






No. *Who learns and learns but does not what he knows,*  
*6053. Is one who plows and plows but never sows.*



**HARVARD COLLEGE  
 LIBRARY**

FROM  
*Lawrence & Myers*

















James Anthony Parker  
1841-1910



No.

6053

*Who learns and learns but does not what he knows.*

*Is one who plows and plows but never sows.*



HARVARD COLLEGE  
LIBRARY

FROM

*Lawrence S. Mayo*



# HISTORY OF PLYMOUTH

VOLUME II



HISTORY  
OF  
PLYMOUTH  
NEW HAMPSHIRE

VOLUME I. NARRATIVE—VOLUME II. GENEALOGIES

VOLUME II

BY

EZRA S. STEARNS, A.M.

MEMBER OF NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL, NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL AND AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETIES

PRINTED FOR THE TOWN  
BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

1906

US 11883.15.5 (v. 2)

~~US 11883.15.5~~

✓ \*



Lawrence S. Mayo

*"These were honoured in their generations, and were  
the glory of the times"*

OLD TESTAMENT





## PREFACE.

UNDER the direction and with the assistance of the Town History Committee, Rev. Moses T. Runnels, an accomplished genealogist, was actively employed two years in the collection of material for the registers of Plymouth families. In this work he was a devoted and a tireless laborer. Before the collection of material was completed, and before any of the registers were prepared for the press, his faithful labor was suddenly arrested by his death. Many of the pages of this volume are memorials to his industry and intelligent investigation.

In a research for the earlier American generations of the Plymouth families, in extending the record of the registers and in preparing them for the press, I have written over two thousand letters, and have labored without interruption two years.

The constant types of mental and moral forces which have characterized many of the families of Plymouth through succeeding generations, and the influence for good or ill effected by intermarriage, present an interesting study of the law of inheritance. And in the same connection a study of the manners, customs, and usages of the early settlers in the valley of the Pemigewasset, compared with those of the present generation, will present abundant evidence of the intellectual progress and the improvement in the conditions of life which have attended the succession of years.

With unalloyed pleasure and with grateful and enduring memories I freely acknowledge the efficient and constant assistance of all the members of the Town History Committee and of Louisa V. George, Charlotte E. Dearborn, Martha M. Clark, Helen M. Clark, — all of Plymouth. To the New Hampshire State Library, the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society I am indebted for free access to their accumulating volumes of genealogy. It is a part of the pleasure attending the completion of this volume that I am permitted to express my gratitude to Rev. John L. Merrill of Fitchburg, Mass., for his efficient assistance in compiling the Merrill register, to C. F. Burge of Hollis and Guy S. Rix of Concord for polite attention to repeated inquiries. From Dexter D. Dow and Russell T. Bartlett, custodians of county records, and from George A. Gordon, corresponding secretary of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, I have received many valuable favors which have been incorporated in this volume.

EZRA S. STEARNS.

FITCHBURG, Mass., 1905.

## HISTORY OF PLYMOUTH, N. H.

---

### ABBOT.

1. JOHN ABBOT, b. Loudon, about 1762; was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as a drummer in the 3d Continental Regiment, commanded by Col. Scammell, from July, 1779, to the close of the war. There was a John Abbot in Col. Stark's regiment, 1775, in Col. Wyman's regiment, 1776, and in Col. Stickney's regiment, 1777. It is possible that he served before July, 1779. After the Revolution he settled in Warren, and was a fifer in the militia, a school-teacher, and a shoemaker. He m. May 20, 1793, Phebe Wells, dau. of Winthrop Wells (see). He enlisted in the War of 1812, and d. at Concord, of scarlet fever April 13, 1813. His widow, Phebe, d. Warren, 1854.

- i. SALLY, b. Oct. 1, 1793, m. George Libbey, b. August 22, 1792, son of Luke Libbey. They lived in Warren; seven children.
- ii. NANCY, b. Jan. 31, 1795, m. Nathaniel P. Libbey, b. March 2, 1795, son of Luke Libbey. They lived in Warren.
- iii. POLLY, b. June 30, 1796, m. Thomas Hobart (see).
- iv. BETSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1797, m. Samuel Brown, son of William Brown of Orford. He d. May 25, 1835; she m. second, 1848, James Morrison of Plymouth (see).
- v. SUSAN, b. Feb. 7, 1799, m. George Copp, of Warren. They removed to Newfield, N. J.
- vi. RUTH, b. Oct. 6, 1800, d. 1802.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 18, 1802, m. Cotton Hall. They lived and died in Piermont.
- viii. RUTH, b. August 21, 1803, m. John Lowe. They removed to Walden, Vt.
- ix. COTTON, b. August 12, 1805. d. young.
- x. ENOCH MERRILL, b. August 13, 1807. d. young.
- xi. LOUISA, b. Oct. 25, 1810, m. Washington George, of Plymouth (see).

### ABBOT.

1. JOHN HUSE ABBOT, son of Charles and Lucy A. (Bunton) Abbot, b. Hookset, Feb. 16, 1842; came to Plymouth, 1867. He was the village barber, and was familiarly called "Johnnie Abbot, the barber." He d. Feb. 12, 1898, unm.

## ADAMS.

1. WILLIAM ADAMS, the ancestor of a substantial branch of the Adams families of America, was of Cambridge, Mass., 1635, freeman 1639, and removed to Ipswich, Mass., 1641. In 1646 he was a selectman, and the following year he was excused from military duty on account of age. He d. 1661; his widow was living 1681. His homestead was in the part of Ipswich now Hamilton. Seven children.

2. JOHN ADAMS, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1631, was a farmer of Ipswich and was a lieutenant. His first wife, Rebecca, d. Dec. 31, 1666. He m. second, 1667, Sarah (Woodman) Brocklebank, dau. of Archelaus Woodman, of Newbury, and widow of John Brocklebank, of Rowley; she d. May 31, 1676; he m. third May 8, 1677, Dorcas DeWitt. He d. 1703. His widow d. Nov. 9, 1707. Six children.

3. ARCHELAUS ADAMS, son of Lieut. John<sup>2</sup> and Sarah, b. about 1673. He was a soldier, 1695. He was a farmer and at times an innholder in Newbury and in Salisbury. He m. March 18, 1697/8, Sarah (Coker) March, b. Newbury, Nov. 28, 1676, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hathorn) Coker, and widow of Hugh March, of Newbury. She d. in Newbury, March 4, 1717/8. He m. second, March 4, 1718/9, Sarah Green, a widow, and third, April 20, 1742, Mary Pearson, widow of James Pearson. He d. 1753. His will is dated May 24, 1753, and proved Sept. 27, 1753. The first wife was the mother of his eight children.

4. ARCHELAUS ADAMS, son of Archelaus<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1714, lived in Salisbury. He was a joiner and shipwright. He m. April 28, 1737, Mercy Dow, b. prob. 1718, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Perkins) Dow, of Hampton, N. H. He d. in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1783. Mercy, his widow, d. Sept. 25, 1784. Twelve children. Their son, Archelaus, Jr., settled in Salisbury, N. H. He was the grandfather of Ezra E. Adams, D.D., and James O. Adams, well known in New Hampshire.

5. JOSEPH ADAMS, son of Archelaus<sup>4</sup>, b. in Salisbury, April 19, 1745. He m. 1768, published August 13, Mary Currier. See Massachusetts War Rolls for an honorable record of service in the Revolution. He d. 1803, and was buried at Salisbury, Mass. It is supposed by some that he lived a few years immediately previous to his death in Salisbury, N. H., and by others that he was in Plymouth a short time. Seven children.

6. JOHN ADAMS, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, was born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1771. He m. 1796, Sally Currier, b. Newton, August 1, 1777, and removed to this town, 1801, and settled at Adams Hill. He was collector of taxes, 1817-1819; a post rider or mail-carrier from Plymouth to Portsmouth, 1821-1823; a deputy sheriff, 1831-1836. He removed to West Plymouth about 1836, where he d. Oct. 11, 1863; his wife d. April 15, 1858.

7. i. JOHN, b. March 12, 1798. m. Cordelia Bailey.
- ii. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 30, 1799. m. Mary C. Kimball, b. in Groton, Feb. 17, 1806, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Currier) Kimball (see). He was an ironer of steam-boats, and an active and successful man in business. He lived at St. Louis, Mo. He d. April 4, 1874; she d. Dec. 23, 1869. Four children.
- iii. PHILENA, b. Jan. 4, 1808. m. Jonathan George Cummings (see).
- iv. MARY C., b. Jan. 12, 1806, lived in Plymouth; d. unm. Oct. 20, 1881.
- v. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 23, 1807. d. March 10, 1826.
- vi. JAMES MADISON, b. Nov. 21, 1809. He was a farmer of this town; d. unm. August 3, 1841.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 28, 1811. He was a cabinet maker; lived in Boston, Mass. m. Mary Call. He d. August 2, 1864.
- viii. SARAH JANE, b. July 5, 1813. d. April 13, 1816.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 5, 1815. d. March 13, 1816.
- x. SARAH JANE, b. April 13, 1817. m. Thomas Bradford, lived in Boston, Mass. She d. August 2, 1880.
- xi. EMILY GRACE, b. May 20, 1819. m. 1846, Alvin C. Hill, of Rumney. She d. May 15, 1878.
8. xii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 5, 1822. m. Jan. 5, 1848, Mary Jane Remich.

7. JOHN ADAMS, son of John<sup>6</sup>, b. March 12, 1798. m. 1823, Cordelia Bailey, dau. of Solomon Bailey, of Hopkinton and Plymouth (see). In town records he is styled Capt. John Adams, Jr. He was a farmer. He d. in this town Dec. 2, 1850. Seven children.

- i. JULIA MARIA, b. August 20, 1824. m. — Butler. Four children: (1) Cordelia, (2) Lucia, (3) Carrie Ella, (4) Orrie Godfrey.
- ii. ALMIRA PETERS, b. June 1, 1826. m. Dec. 12, 1847, Charles D. Rowell. She d. June 22, 1850, leaving a daughter Charlotte.
- iii. ANNETTE HALL, b. June 27, 1830. m. Dec. 1, 1849, William Levan Ellsworth. m. second Calvin M. Andrews. She is living in Ashland. One child by first and three by second marriage: (1) William Ellsworth, (2) Fannie Andrews, (3) Cora Andrews, (4) George Andrews.
- iv. JOSEPH ALBA, b. Dec. 24, 1835. d. March 18, 1836.

- v. CARLOS ALPHONSO, b. Feb. 4, 1837. d. Jan. 15, 1839.
- 9. vi. EDGAR ALONZO, b. April 27, 1839.
- vii. ADELAIDE VICTORIA, b. July 24, 1844. d. Jan. 6, 1850.

8. THOMAS JEFFERSON ADAMS, son of John<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1822. m. Jan. 5, 1848, Mary Jane Remich, b. May 9, 1816, dau. of James and Sally (Hayes) Remich, of Berwick, Me. He was in the provision business several years in Boston, Mass. Returning to Plymouth, 1850, he was a drover and engaged in forwarding and selling cattle in Brighton, Mass. He was a good townsman and deeply interested in the prosperity of Plymouth. Their silver and their golden wedding anniversaries were observed, and many friends and relatives tendered words of friendship and congratulation. He d. April 22, 1900; she d. April 15, 1901.

9. EDGAR ALONZO ADAMS, son of John<sup>7</sup>, b. April 27, 1839. m. Oct. 30, 1861, Marietta Louisa Norris, b. Groton, Feb. 20, 1841, dau. of John and Myra (Holden) Norris (see). He enlisted 1861, 6th N. H. Regiment, and served three years. For many years maintaining a home in Plymouth, he was engaged in teaching vocal music. He d. Nov. 8, 1885. Six children.

- i. WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. Hampton, Va., Nov. 27, 1864. m. August 31, 1893, Glennie Anne Bartlett, b. Bethlehem, Oct. 17, 1872, dau. of Charles L. and Martha E. (Brown) Bartlett, of Bethlehem. She grad. State Normal School, 1893. He was a popular employé in the Pemigewasset House, Plymouth, several years, and from 1897 to 1902 he was associated with Mr. Elliot in the joint management of this well-managed hotel. He is now proprietor of the Senate restaurant, Washington, D. C.
- ii. FLORA MAY, b. April 19, 1866. m. June 27, 1894, Fred LeVerne Spalding, a teacher, and for several years principal of Franklin St. Grammar School in Manchester. (1) Frederick Noyes, b. Jan. 29, 1897.
- iii. EDGAR VERNON, b. June 22, 1868. d. Sept. 12, 1871.
- iv. LILLIAN MAUD, b. Feb. 24, 1872. m. Oct. 22, 1891, Frank Eugene Wadleigh, ticket agent, B. & M. R.R., Concord, N. H.
- v. MYRA HOLDEN, b. July 20, 1873. m. Charles Cheney Wright (see).
- vi. ALMON EDGAR, b. Oct. 22, 1879. Columbia University, 1903.

10. MOSES ADAMS, son of Joseph<sup>8</sup>, and brother of John<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1790. m. Nov., 1817, Miriam Rideout, dau. of John and Sarah (Marsh) Rideout (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth, first at West Plymouth and later at Adams Hill. He d. August 29, 1855; his widow, a native of this town, d. April 5, 1885. Eight children.



- i. SAMANTHA, b. Jan. 12, 1819. d. young.
- ii. CLARK W., b. Sept. 11 or 19, 1821. d. young.
- iii. RUTH, b. Sept. 12, 1823. d. Sept. 26, 1824.
- iv. FLORETTA ROSE, b. July 8, 1825. m. Jan. 11, 1853, Samuel Binford, a carpenter, in Chelsea, Mass. He lived a few years in Plymouth, and d. here April 30, 1886. She d. Nov. 28, 1874.
- v. GEORGE CLINTON, b. March 4, 1827. d. Nov. 7, 1859.
- vi. CHARLES W., b. March 26, 1829. d. Concord, Nov. 5, 1874.
- vii. LOUISA H. d. young.
- 11. viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 19, 1835.

11. WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS, son of Moses<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1835. m. Nov. 2, 1862, Romenia Coolidge Wells, dau. of Henry Wells (see). He was a carpenter and a farmer, living the later years of his life at Ward Hill; selectman, 1892-1893. He d. by an accident Nov. 5, 1901. Two children.

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Dec. 28, 1864. m. June 3, 1891, Alice Ella Mignault. He res. a farmer in Plymouth. Three children. (1) George Henry, b. April 19, 1892; (2) Harry, b. July 20, 1894; (3) Edna Pearl, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
- ii. FLORA ESTELLA, b. June 28, 1872. m. Jan. 27, 1892, Justin F. McClure, b. Feb. 11, 1866, son of George W. and Mary A. (Merrill) McClure, of Hebron.

12. NATHANIEL ADAMS, son of William<sup>1</sup>, and brother of John<sup>2</sup>, b. in the part of Ipswich now Hamilton, Mass., about 1641; freeman May 27, 1674. He inherited his father's farm. He m. June 30, 1668, Mercy Dickinson, b. 1646, dau. of Thomas and Jennet Dickinson of Rowley. He d. Ipswich, April 11, 1715; she d. Dec. 12, 1735.

13. NATHANIEL ADAMS, son of Nathaniel<sup>12</sup>, b. July 11, 1670, was a farmer of Ipswich, Mass. He m. Jan., 1693/4, Abigail Kimball, b. Ipswich, 1668, dau. of Caleb and Anna (Hazeltime) Kimball. He d. August 31, 1736; she d. May 30, 1755.

14. WILLIAM ADAMS, son of Nathaniel<sup>13</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1696. m. 1715, Mary Warner. He was a farmer in Ipswich until 1771, when he removed to Moultonboro'. His will, dated July 3, 1775, was proved, Strafford Co., Sept. 21, 1775. He names sons William Nathaniel and John, and daughters, Mary Whipple, Abigail Bolles, and Sarah Low.

15. JOHN ADAMS, son of William<sup>14</sup>, b. Ipswich, July, 1731. m. 1754, intentions July 20, Mary Lamson. He settled in

Moultonboro', 1768. In a list of settlers and improvements made in Moultonboro', 1771, the brothers, William and John Adams, jointly, were proprietors of three dwelling-houses, a store, a barn, a smith-shop, a wharf and warehouse, one hundred acres of improved land, twenty-five head of cattle, ten sheep. At this time there were eleven persons in both families. In the Revolution he was commissioned, 1776, a lieutenant in the sixth company of Col. Badger's regiment of militia, and the following year he was a lieutenant in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Stickney's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade, from July to September. He was a selectman of Moultonboro', 1779, 1781, 1784. He d. 1814.

16. ISAAC ADAMS, son of Lieut. John<sup>15</sup>, b. Ipswich, 1765, bapt. Feb. 10, lived in Moultonboro' from 1768 to 1788, when he removed to Campton. He m. Sarah Eaton. He d. about 1844.

17. JACOB ADAMS, son of Isaac<sup>16</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1787. m. Jan. 21, 1817, Mary Foss, b. Sept. 28, 1796. He was a farmer and a respected citizen of Campton, and was one of the founders and a life-long adherent of the M. E. Church in Plymouth, and in politics he was one of the pioneers in the cause of anti-slavery. He d. in Campton, March 15, 1869. She d. May 14, 1866.

18. ISAAC LAMSON ADAMS, son of Jacob<sup>17</sup>, b. Campton, Jan. 12, 1820. m. June 1, 1847, Louisa Cox Blair, dau. of Judge Walter Blair (see). He was a farmer and lived in Campton. In his social and church relations he was intimately associated with the people of Plymouth. He was frequently elected to office, and represented Campton in the legislature 1857 and 1858. He d. Dec. 20, 1889.

19. GEORGE HERBERT ADAMS, son of Isaac Lamson<sup>18</sup>, b. Campton, May 18, 1851. Dartmouth College, 1873. He is a lawyer of Plymouth, and has resided in this town since 1877. See biographical sketch in Vol. I. He was a delegate from Campton in the Constitutional convention, which convened Dec., 1876; representative from Plymouth, 1883; State senator, 1899; county solicitor for Grafton Co., 1895-1899. He was Judge Advocate-General on the staff of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893-1895, and is president of the Pemigewasset National Bank. Gen. Adams m. June 14, 1877, Sarah Katherine Smith, b. Meredith, Sept. 21, 1850, dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Badger) Smith. Two children.

i. WALTER BLAIR, b. Dec. 13, 1887.

ii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. April 12, 1890.

**AHERN.**

1. WILLIAM AHERN, a resident of Queenstown, Ireland, came to America, 1849, and lived in Black Brook, Clinton Co., N. Y.

2. JOHN AHERN, b. in Ireland, March 14, 1836, was thirteen years of age when the family emigrated to America. He m. Nov. 13, 1859, Julia Ann Lawliss, b. May 22, 1838, dau. of Laurence and Catherine Mary (French) Lawliss. He was a farmer. He d. in Manchester, Nov. 22, 1893. The family purchased the Reed place, on the Lower Interval, 1897, and removed to this town.

- i. WILLIAM, b. Black Brook, N. Y., May 17, 1861. m. Bertha M. Young. He is an engineer at Clinton, Mass.
- ii. LAURENCE ANDREW, b. Dannamora, N. Y., March 7, 1863. d. April 16, 1883.
- iii. JOHN, b. Peru, N. Y., May 12, 1865, a farmer of this town.
- iv. RICHARD, b. Peru, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1867. d. May 30, 1886.
- v. DAVID PETER, b. Black Brook, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1869. m. July 3, 1890, Margaret Emily Casey, of Milford. He is a stone mason at Three Rivers, Mass.
- vi. HENRY, b. Saranac, N. Y., March 27, 1872. He is a carpenter in Plymouth.
- vii. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. Saranac, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, res. in Plymouth.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Saranac, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1876. State Normal School, 1901.
- ix. STEVENS EMMETT, b. Saranac, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1879. Grad. Plymouth High School, 1901.
- x. MARY AGNES, b. Dannamora, June 19, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1903.

**AIKEN.**

1. BENJAMIN AIKEN, son of John, b. Wentworth, April 13, 1796. m. Jan. 19, 1817, Sally Phillips. He removed to Eden, Vt., where he d. May 2, 1869.

2. ORRIN LIVINGSTON AIKEN, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1822. m. July 8, 1845, Laura Edmunds, of Albany, Vt. He removed from Hyde Park, Vt., to Plymouth, 1878. He d. Oct. 8, 1879.

3. REV. EDWIN JOSEPH AIKEN, b. Hyde Park, Vt., May 3, 1849. He came to Plymouth, 1865, and removed to Pittsfield, 1869, where he was engaged several years in the clothing and dry goods business. He was ordained and settled over the Congregational church at East Concord, 1885. In 1893, he asked for a dismissal, which

was granted, and he became secretary of the New Hampshire Bible Society, res. in Concord. He m. May 20, 1869, Anna Elizabeth Green.

1. JULIA MILDRED, b. Nov. 3, 1871. d. Dec. 13, 1878.

## ALDEN.

1. JOHN ALDEN, b. England, about 1599, came to Plymouth, Mass., in the Mayflower, 1620, and soon after settled in Duxbury. He was a representative 1641 to 1649, and many years an assistant, and beginning 1653 for several years he was one of the Council of War. He m. Priscilla Mullens, dau. of William Mullens. Eight children.

2. JOSEPH ALDEN, son of John Alden<sup>1</sup>. m. Mary Simmons, and was one of the original settlers of Duxbury, where he d. Feb. 8, 1697. Three sons.

3. JOSEPH ALDEN, son of Joseph Alden<sup>2</sup>, b. 1668. m. 1690, Hannah Dunham, dau. of Daniel Dunham. He lived in South Bridgewater, Mass., where he d. Dec. 22, 1747. Ten children.

4. DANIEL ALDEN, son of Joseph Alden<sup>3</sup>, b. 1690. m. 1717, Abigail Shaw, dau. of Joseph Shaw. About 1750 he removed from Bridgewater to Stafford, Conn., where he d. 1767. Ten children.

5. JOSEPH ALDEN, b. 1718. m. Susanna Packard, dau. of Solomon Packard. He was a magistrate of Stafford. He d. May 3, 1768.

6. ZENAS ALDEN, b. Stafford, July 1, 1748. m. Lydia Pinney. He settled in Lebanon, N. H., with other emigrants from Connecticut. He d. 1833.

7. ZIBA ALDEN, son of Zenas Alden<sup>6</sup>, b. in Lebanon, and lived there many years, but d. in Illinois. He m. Sybel Allen.

8. PHINEAS ALDEN, son of Ziba<sup>7</sup>, b. Lebanon, Jan. 17, 1806. m. Jan. 18, 1830, Martha Parkhurst, dau. of Ebenezer Parkhurst, of South Royalton, Vt. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. in Lyndonville, Vt., Dec. 10, 1877.

9. HORACE ALLEN ALDEN, son of Phineas Alden<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1832. He was master mechanic of Passumpsic R. R., 1852-1872, res. at St. Johnsbury; mechanical superintendent Canada Central R.R., 1872-1878, res. at Brockville, P. Q.; also South Eastern R.R., 1879-1883, res. at West Farnum, P. Q. After a short residence in Peoria, Ill., where he was manager of the Acme Hay Harvester, he came to Plymouth, 1891, where he was superintendent of the pulp mill at Livermore Falls. The mill was burned, 1895, and

he removed to Laconia. He m. Dec. 11, 1860, Elizabeth M. Eaton, b. Feb. 26, 1839, dau. of Stillman and Mehitable A. (Watson) Eaton. Four children.

- i. FRED HORACE, b. Sept. 28, 1861. d. Oct. 12, 1867.
- ii. FRANK EATON, b. June 30, 1864. Grad. St. Johnsbury Academy, 1884. m. June 2, 1888, Lucy M. Woods; res. in Stoneham, Mass.
- iii. PARK HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1868. d. August 15, 1868.
- iv. HERBERT WATSON, b. Dec. 20, 1870. Grad. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1893. Mechanical Engineer of Electric Co., Hartford, Conn. He m. Dec. 27, 1893, Madeline H. Greer, of Boston.

## ALLS.

1. DAVID ALLS, probably from Merrimack or vicinity, came to Plymouth, 1790, or the preceding year. He m. in this town March 18, 1790, Lydia Wells, dau. of Benjamin Wells (see). He was continuously taxed from 1790 to 1834. Tradition asserts that he was a good marksman, and that his skill was richly rewarded at the expense of the animal kingdom. A gun, once his favorite and still having a wise and solemn appearance, is now one of the treasures of Mr. W. G. Hull. This name is frequently written Alld and Alls. Ten children b. in Plymouth.

- i. JACOB MARSH, b. June 18, 1791. Taxed 1819-1821.
- ii. SARAH, b. March 20, 1793. m. Isaac Shute (see). m. second Peter Draper (see).
- iii. WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1795. Taxed 1818-1821.
- iv. DAVID, b. Feb. 10, 1797. Taxed 1821-1822.
- v. MELISSA, b. August 21, 1800. m. July 25, 1831, Hart Davenport, of Boston.
- vi. ROSILLA, b. April 8, 1802. unm. d. Plymouth, August 27, 1869.
- vii. MARY, b. May 18, 1805.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 12, 1807. Taxed 1833-1835.
- ix. WESTON, b. May 28, 1810.
- x. HORATIO, b. May 26, 1814.

2. ALFRED S. ALLS, son of ———, and grandson of David<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1821. m. Dec. 2, 1844, Sally F. Eastman, b. Hopkinton, July 11, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Flanders) Eastman. He settled in Columbia, and there his children were born. In 1863 he removed to Coaticook, P. Q. His wife d. in Coaticook, July 3, 1888. He then

removed to Charlton, Mon., and is there a prosperous farmer. Seven children.

- i. **ELSIE J.**, b. June 12, 1846. d. Jan. 16, 1863.
- ii. **MIMA A.**, b. Sept. 4, 1849. m. Jan. 25, 1866, Alexander O. Fletcher, b. Barnston, P. Q., April 29, 1842. He was a dealer in groceries and provisions in Coaticook several years. He now resides in Auburn, Me. They have six children.
- iii. **HENRY N.**, b. June 8, 1851. d. May 23, 1870.
- iv. **WILLIAM O.**, b. March 20, 1853.
- v. **GEORGE WYMAN**, b. Oct. 26, 1855. m. 1873, Lizzie Andrews. Lives in Coaticook, P. Q.
- vi. **FLORA J.**, b. Dec. 12, 1857. m. 1875, Burnham Converse, of Barnston, P. Q. She d. May 22, 1885.
- vii. **CHARLES W.**, b. Nov. 14, 1801. m. May 7, 1888, Ella Choute. She d. 1889. He res. with his father in Montana.

### AMBROSE.

1. **SAMUEL AMBROSE**, b. 1753, came to Plymouth in youth. He was annually taxed from 1774 to 1782. In the autumn of 1775 he enlisted with the Hollis men in Capt. Noah Worcester's company, which was one of the thirty-one companies raised in this State to reinforce the army at Boston. The term of service was three months. In the record at Hollis of his marriage he is called "of Hollis." But at the date of his enlistment and of his marriage he was a legal and actual resident of Plymouth. In 1777 he was a soldier from Plymouth, in Capt. Willoughby's company, which happily shared in the capitulation of the army of Gen. Burgoyne. He began preaching to an association of Baptists in Sutton and New London, and he removed to Sutton, 1782. Nathaniel Everett, of New London, was paid for removing the family of Elder Samuel Ambrose from Plymouth to Sutton. (See Histories of Hollis, Sutton, and New London.) He was ordained in April, 1782, and lived in Sutton almost continuously, preaching much of the time, until his death, May 30, 1830, aged 77. He m. in Hollis, Feb. 20, 1776, Mary Goodhue, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Bartlett) Goodhue. She d. Jan. 5, 1830, aged 76. They had ten children. Without birth dates it is impossible to determine which of them were born in this town.

- I. **ABIGAIL**, m. April 30, 1799, Thomas Persons.
- ii. **POLLY**, b. May 15, 1777. m. David Davis, b. Jan. 20, 1770, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Blaisdell) Davis, of Sutton. She d. Feb. 17, 1863. He d. 1861. Five children.



- iii. SALLY, m. Nathan Leach.
- iv. LYDIA, m. April 7, 1811, Elisha Parker, a prominent citizen of Sutton. About 1830 they "went west." Nine children.
- v. ESTHER, d. unm. 1840.
- vi. SUSAN, m. William Carey.
- vii. SAMUEL, m. Mrs. Sarah Phalan; removed to Newburyport, Mass.
- viii. JONATHAN, settled in Maine.
- ix. NATHANIEL, m. Sally Eaton, of Sutton, and removed to Westmore, Vt.
- x. DAVID, m. Ruth Stevens. m. second, Lydia Merrill.

## ARMS.

1. EDWARD ARMS, came to Plymouth, 1769, or early in 1770. He removed in 1774 to some town in Rockingham Co. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving enlistments 1776 and 1777. In 1778 he enlisted for the war, and was assigned to Col. Scammell's regiment. This service should not be counted on the quota of Plymouth.

## ARMSTRONG.

1. GILBERT SMITH ARMSTRONG, son of Leonard T. and Lois (Spicer) Armstrong. b. Bozrah, Conn., March 19, 1825. m. Sarah M. Davis, who d. 1858; m. second, May 30, 1862, Roselma Ann Whipple, dau. of Silas and Diancy (Naramore) Whipple, of Richmond. He lived several years in Malden, Mass., removing to Plymouth, 1869. He had charge of the Pemigewasset stables, and was later employed eighteen years by the Webster, Russell Co. He d. Dec. 22, 1900.

- i. WILLIE GILBERT, b. Oct. 18, 1864. d. August 11, 1865.
- ii. NETTIE MAUD, b. Malden, Mass., August 23, 1866. State Normal School, 1884, clerk in dry goods department, Webster, Russell Co.
- iii. ROSIE MAY, b. Plymouth, May 23, 1872. d. March 25, 1874.

## ATWOOD.

1. JOSHUA ATWOOD, b. Dec. 2, 1757, was a farmer of Warwick, Mass., where he d. from injury from a falling tree, June 3, 1823. He m. Feb. 29, 1780, Prudence Parker, b. in Lexington, 1757, dau. of Jonas and Lucy (Munroe) Parker. Jonas Parker, the father of Mrs. Atwood, was an early martyr for freedom in the Revolution, falling April 19, 1775, and of whom Edward Everett said: "History does not furnish an example of bravery that outshines that of Jonas Parker."

2. THOMAS ATWOOD, son of Joshua Atwood<sup>1</sup>, b. in Warwick, Mass., Jan. 4, 1790. m. Anna Whipple Hastings, b. Grafton, Mass.,

1793, dau. of Isaac Hastings. He removed to Shoreham, Vt., and was a soldier at the battle of Plattsburg. He was a farmer and tanner. Late in life he removed to Ithaca, N. Y., where he d. July 8, 1875.

3. ARNON ADAMS ATWOOD, son of Thomas Atwood<sup>2</sup>, b. Shoreham, Vt., June 13, 1817. Was a merchant and tanner in Shoreham, and later a farmer in Ripton, Vt., until 1865. He was frequently a town officer of Ripton, and a representative two years. He removed to Randolph, Vt., 1865. He m. Jan. 1, 1839, Almira Royce, b. Sept. 14, 1819, dau. of Alpheus Royce. In 1894 he removed to Plymouth.

4. JOSEPH WALDO ATWOOD, son of Arnon Adams Atwood<sup>2</sup>, b. Ripton, Vt., August 8, 1844. He is a graduate of Randolph Academy and of Bryant & Stratton's Business College, at Albany, N. Y., and was station agent, express agent, and telegraph operator at Randolph, Vt. In 1891 he erected a factory for the manufacture of door and window screens, which was burned, with heavy loss, the following year. He removed to Plymouth in the autumn of 1894, and was manager for the Plymouth Veneer Company and agent for life insurance companies. He m. Jan. 2, 1868, Mary Augusta Lewis, b. Northfield, Vt., April 15, 1848, dau. of Silas Lewis; she d. Feb. 13, 1878; he m. second, Sept. 28, 1880, Lillian C. Ford, b. Randolph, Vt., 1860, dau. of John Ford; she d. Nov. 22, 1882. He m. third, Jan. 2, 1884, Laura Morris Flinn, b. Bethel, Vt., August 18, 1845, dau. of Asa Child and Amanda (Morris) Flinn. Two children by first marriage, b. in Randolph, Vt.

i. LOUIS ARNOLD, b. March 12, 1869. He was a grocer in Plymouth, with store under the Town Hall.

ii. HARRY JOSEPH, b. Nov. 13, 1874. d. Oct. 4, 1881.

## ATWOOD.

1. FRED A. ATWOOD, tax, 1899, 1900. Selectman, 1901. He removed, 1901, to Rumney. By occupation a merchant. m. Ellen J. Hall. Fred A. and Ellen J. (Hall) Atwood have at least

i. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. 1881, in Rumney. m. Plymouth, June 12, 1902, Lillian Blanche Adams, b. 1874, dau. of Sylvanus and Aldora (Matthews) Adams, of Dorchester.

## ATTWOOD.

1. JOSEPH LELAND ATTWOOD, son of Moses and Lucinda (Smith) Attwood, of Lisbon, grandson of Moses and Mary Ellen (Hall)

Attwood, of Lisbon, great-grandson of Joseph and Mehitable (Kimball) Atwood, of Landaff, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1865. He came to Plymouth in youth, and has been hotel clerk in Concord and in Newport, Vt., also clerk for Crawford & George, hardware. He m. Oct. 19, 1889, Vena Leavitt, b. March 31, 1869, dau. of Chase P. Leavitt (see). Three children.

- i. LELAND LEAVITT, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
- ii. SARAH LUCINDA, b. Dec. 5, 1899.
- iii. CHASE CARLOS, b. March 28, 1902.

### AVERY.

1. FRANCIS AVERY, son of Benjamin, b. Barnstead, Sept. 30, 1773. m. 1791, Hannah Wentworth, b. Barnstead, 1770, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth. He was one of the early settlers of Ellsworth, where he d. July 6, 1860. She d. 1845. Of their ten children three have been represented in Plymouth.

- i. WINTHROP, b. 1794.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 1796. m. Stephen Willey (see).
- iii. FRANCIS, b. 1800. m. 1820, Abigail Crosby, and lived in Thornton, where he d. 1827. His son, Francis Shepard Avery, b. Thornton, July 18, 1826, is a brick mason, and has lived in Lowell and elsewhere, removing to Plymouth. He d. in Rumney, May 15, 1903.

2. MOSES AVERY, son of Benjamin and elder brother of Francis<sup>1</sup>, b. Barnstead, 1759. m. Betsey Colbath, and settled in Ellsworth, where he d. 1824.

3. STEPHEN AVERY, son of Moses<sup>2</sup>, b. 1786. m. Bridget Moulton, and lived in Ellsworth, where he d. Oct. 3, 1873. Martha Avery, his daughter, m. Samuel Willey (see).

4. GORDON K. AVERY, son of Stephen<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1828. m. Rosanna Hill, of Ellsworth; m. second, Melissa Sanborn, of Alexandria; m. third, May 22, 1864, Mary F. Batchelder, b. May 8, 1842, dau. of Increase and Susan (Hart) Batchelder, of Meredith and Thornton. He was a farmer in Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1895. Three children; one by each marriage.

- i. EMMA GRACE, b. May 8, 1846. m. Oct. 8, 1864, George D. Kelley, who d. Dec. 18, 1869; m. second, Jan. 30, 1877, Eben H. Wells, of Rumney (see).
- ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. June 19, 1862. m. 1879, Clarence L. Ferren. She d. July 18, 1893.
- iii. MYRTLE MABEL, b. Oct. 7, 1869. m. Orrin W. Sherburn (see).

5. SAMUEL MOULTON AVERY, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>. m. Eliza Jane Moore, and lived in Ellsworth. He was a town officer and a representative many years. His dau. Hattie Irene Avery, b. March 29, 1852, m. Lewis Charles Mills (see).

6. WINTHROP AVERY, son of Francis<sup>1</sup>, b. 1794. m. Judith Hill, of Ellsworth, and died in Ellsworth, Jan. 1, 1852.

7. SHERBURNE AVERY, son of Winthrop<sup>2</sup>, b. Ellsworth, Feb. 4, 1819. m. Nov. 27, 1847, Lucretia Adaline Moulton, b. Feb. 20, 1827, dau. of Edmund and Betsey (Hill) Moulton. He d. Ellsworth, Jan. 2, 1859. He was fatally injured by a falling tree. With occasional absence she has resided in Plymouth since 1885. Four children.

- i. EDMUND MASON, b. 1848. m. Ida Steele, of Thornton; m. second, Vina Belle Sawyer, who d. 1879; m. third, Laura Cola. He is a stationary engineer in Woodstock.
- ii. JASON, b. 1851. d. July 2, 1865.
- iii. JULIA ANN, b. August 7, 1856, dressmaker, res. in Plymouth since 1893.
- iv. LAURA ANNA, b. Dec. 19, 1858. Removed to Plymouth, 1893.

#### AVERY.

1. DAVID H. AVERY, b. June 25, 1765. m. Susannah Willey, b. May 11, 1764. They lived in Rumney and after 1840 in Campton. He d. 1852; she d. 1853.

2. EZRA WILMOT AVERY, son of David H.<sup>1</sup>, b. Rumney, August 15, 1805, was a tanner in Campton several years, removing to Plymouth, 1861, and was the proprietor of a shoe store on the site of the Tyler House. He m. Feb. 7, 1828, Ruth Buckman, of Campton. He d. Plymouth, March 30, 1885; she d. July 22, 1877.

- i. ADALINE AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 27, 1828. m. Warren L. Glidden, of Meredith; she m. second, Phineas B. Smith (see). A son by the first marriage, Howard Glidden, was killed twenty-five years ago in the factory of his uncle, Amasa W. Avery.
- ii. ARTHUR A., b. July 9, 1832. d. July 24, 1832.
- iii. GEORGE A., b. July 25, 1835. d. July 31, 1835.
3. iv. AMASA WALKER, b. Sept. 10, 1836.

3. AMASA WALKER AVERY, son of Ezra Wilmot<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1836. m. Oct. 9, 1866, Martha E. Bump, dau. of James Bump, of Campton; she d. May 6, 1868. He m. second, June 26, 1873, Sarah Ida Sawyer, b. June 23, 1854, dau. of Walter H. Sawyer, of Woodstock. He was employed in Plymouth several years as a glove cutter and manufacturer, and since 1885 he has been proprietor and manager

of jewelry and stationery store in Kidder block. Selectman, 1869, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1898.

- i. ALBERTA RUTH, b. July 20, 1867. m. Elmer E. Drew, a police officer, of Somerville, Mass.
- ii. LENA BELL, b. July 24, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. m. August 15, 1896, Charles G. Swenning, a watchmaker, of Boston, Mass.
- iii. EZRA WALTER, b. Jan. 11, 1888. Plymouth High School, 1902.

### EVERY.

1. SAMUEL EVERY, son of David, m. Temperance Avery, and lived in Rumney. His son Rial m. Caroline A. Hodge (see).

2. OLIVER EVERY, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1819. m. June 6, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Draper, dau. of William (see). She d. June 23, 1881. He lived in Campton and in Plymouth. He d. Plymouth, March 11, 1900.

- i. ANNA SARAH, b. August 22, 1858. m. Jan. 14, 1893, Nathaniel Fellows Moulton.
- ii. EMMA ETTA, b. Dec. 30, 1861, dressmaker, res. Plymouth.

3. PERLEY EVERY, son of Orrin and grandson of Samuel<sup>1</sup>. m. Jan. 1, 1884, Lura May Sherburn, dau. of Samuel (see). He d. 1895, She m. second, Charles Clifford (see).

### EVERY.

1. JASPER E. EVERY, son of Andrew Every, b. Ellsworth. m. Mary R. Willey, of Groton. He removed to Plymouth, 1873, and lived here about fifteen years. He now lives at the Weirs.

- i. ROLAND A., m. Rosa J. Dow : (1) Mabel L., b. Oct. 8, 1877 ; (2) Lillian S., b. Jan. 31, 1885.
- ii. FARLEY G., b. 1860. m. Oct. 8, 1878, Ida M. Pervier, dau. of Andrew Jackson Pervier (see). She d. Jan. 7, 1890. He m. second, Jan. 12, 1891, Emily A. Ames, b. 1864, dau. of David W. Ames. Res. at the Weirs.
- iii. ALMA, b. 1862. m. John Yeaton (see).
- iv. ROSA, b.
- v. LILLIAN, b. 1870. d. April 23, 1883.
- vi. CALEB J., b. in Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1874. Res. at Weirs.
- vii. TILDEN HENDRICKS, b. 1876. Lives Laconia.

### AYER.

CHARLES JAMES AYER, son of John Lyman, b. Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1858. m. Sept. 23, 1888, Lillian Estelle Cawley, b. Haverhill, Jan. 2,

1858, dau. of Chase Sanborn and Mary (Morse) Cawley. He removed from Haverhill to Plymouth, 1897, and is actively engaged in the insurance business, fire, life and accident. He was elected a county commissioner, 1900, and re-elected 1902.

- i. LESLIE CARLISLE, b. Haverhill, Sept. 14, 1889. d. Nov. 18, 1890.
- ii. DORIS LYSLE, b. Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1890.
- iii. PERCY MORSE, b. Haverhill, Nov. 2, 1892.
- iv. MAX ELLSWORTH, b. Haverhill, Feb. 15, 1896. d. Jan. 11, 1897.
- v. ROLAND CHASE, b. Plymouth, June 21, 1899. d. Feb. 10, 1901.
- vi. SHIRLEY, b. Plymouth, April 9, 1901.

### BAILEY—BAYLEY.

1. JAMES BAYLEY, b. about 1612, came from England and settled in Rowley about 1640, where he d. August 9, 1677. He was a brother of Richard Bayley<sup>9</sup> (see). His wife Lydia survived him and d. April 29, 1704. Eight children.

2. JOHN BAYLEY, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. Rowley, Feb. 2, 1642. m. June 16, 1668, Mary Mighill, b. May 1, 1649, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Parrot) Mighill, of Rowley. He was a soldier in the ill-fated expedition commanded by Sir William Phipps, 1690, and died while returning from Canada, Nov. 19, 1690. Nine children.

3. THOMAS BAYLEY, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1677. m. Dec. 8, 1700, Eunice Walker, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Walker, and grand-dau. of Humphrey and Elizabeth Woodbury. He settled in Bradford and removed to Haverhill, where he d. Dec. 23, 1764.

4. HUMPHREY BAYLEY, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. May 26, 1719, resided in Haverhill, Mass., and after 1776 in Hopkinton. He m. Hannah Rust, of Methuen, Mass. He d. about 1801.

5. SOLOMON BAYLEY, son of Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1755. m. August 10, 1779, Miriam Snow, dau. of Henry Snow (see). He removed with the family to Hopkinton, 1776, and came to Plymouth, 1789. He was an early settler on the Chamberlain farm, near Pike hill. He served four enlistments in the Revolution and was a pensioner. (See his statement of service in Vol. I.) He lived in Plymouth forty-five years, and here died 1835. He had eight or more children.

- i. PRINEAS, b. \_\_\_\_\_, removed to Compton, P. Q., 1806. He visited Plymouth two years later, and here m. in Feb., 1808, Martha Simonds.



6. ii. HENRY, b.
7. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 1787.
  - iv. CORDELIA, b. . m. John Adams (see).
  - v. ROXANNA, b. . m. James Stearns (see).
  - vi. ROSILLA, b. . m. 1820, Walker Buswell. He lived in Plymouth from 1815 to 1822, when he removed to Compton, P. Q. (1) Eveline Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1821.
  - vii. MARY HOLMAN, b. . m. Nov. 30, 1815, Lieut. Joseph Hall, of Rumney.
  - viii. PAMELIA, b. 1789, unm. She was living in Plymouth, 1850.

6. HENRY BAYLEY, son of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, m. in Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1809, Bethia Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). He m. second, Nancy Barnard, of Sanbornton. He lived in Plymouth and in Compton, P. Q., making several removals. He was in Plymouth from childhood to 1815; from 1820 to 1822; from 1839 until his death. He d. 1852. Four children by first and one by second marriage. Possibly others.

- i. MARTHA, b. Jan. 3, 1811. m. Asa Mirick, of Boston, Mass.
- ii. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 26, 1814. d. Oct. 12, 1815.
- iii. AMANDA, b. July 4, 1817. d. April 10, 1821.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 18, 1820.
- v. INFANT. d. young.

7. BENJAMIN BAYLEY, son of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, b. 1787. m. Ruth Eastman, b. Jan. 7, 1789, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Bradley) Eastman, of Concord. He owned and occupied the George Adams farm in the Draper neighborhood. He was a thrifty farmer. He d. Oct. 20, 1858. She d. Jan. 17, 1869. Three children.

- i. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 15, 1813. d. unm. in Plymouth, August 20, 1883.
- ii. PHEBE B., b. March 23, 1815. m. Charles Currier Flanders. He was a jeweler and silversmith in Concord, where he d. July 4, 1881; she d. April 3, 1887. Five children: (1) Ruth Ellen, m. Nathan Carter; (2) Emily Jane, d. young; (3) Charles B., b. 1846, m. Rose J. Wooster; (4) Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1847, m. Hon. Gardner B. Emmons, of Concord; (5) George Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1854.
8. iii. TIMOTHY EASTMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1829.

8. TIMOTHY EASTMAN BAYLEY, son of Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1829. m. July 3, 1855, Susan G. Cochran, dau. of Robert Cochran (see). He was a sergeant, Co. H, 14th N. H. Infantry. Later he was

a carpenter in Plymouth, residing on Bayley Avenue. He was chief of police, many years a messenger of the court, and first truant-officer of Plymouth. He d. Feb. 18, 1900. Six children.

- i. MARY ANN, b. April 23, 1857. m. Perley M. Johnson (see).
- ii. GEORGE COCHRAN, b. Jan. 17, 1859. m. Jan. 31, 1899, Florence Thomas. He is a merchant in Tilton. (1) Catherine Susan, b. Sept. 23, 1899.
- iii. ELIZABETH A., b. Jan. 19, 1861. m. Nov. 30, 1885, William J. Randolph (see).
- iv. CHARLES FLANDERS, b. Nov. 14, 1866. m. Jan. 10, 1893, Lura M. Homans, b. June 2, 1867, dau. of Arthur L. and Mary M. (Savage) Homans (see); res. in Plymouth. (1) Arthur Timothy, b. Oct. 1, 1894; (2) Dorothy, b. August 2, 1897; (3) Robert Cochran, b. Feb. 2, 1899.
- v. WILLIAM COCHRAN, twin, b. Nov. 14, 1866, grocer and marketman in Plymouth.
- vi. HERBERT EASTMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1868. m. Blanche Avery, dau. of Frank and Addie M. (Batchelder) Avery, of Campton. He lives in Plymouth. (1) Gladys Susan, b. July 5, 1899; (2) b. Jan. 9, 1904.

9. RICHARD BAYLEY, a brother of James<sup>1</sup>, came to America soon after 1630. It is stated by Joshua Coffin that he was the Richard Bayley who came in the ship "Bevis," in April, 1638. It is claimed that he set up the first cloth mill in this country. His wife was Ednah Halstead. He lived in Rowley, where he d. Feb. 15, 1647/8. His widow m. second, 1649, Ezekiel Northend, of Rowley. One son.

10. JOSEPH BAYLEY, son of Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1640, settled in the part of Bradford now Groveland. He was an original member of the church in Bradford, and foremost in civil affairs. He d. Oct. 11, 1712. He m. Abigail Trumbull, who d. Nov. 17, 1735. Eight children b. in Bradford, Mass.

11. RICHARD BAYLEY, son of Joseph<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1675. m. Feb. 21, 1706, Joanna Webster, b. August 26, 1682, dau. of Nathan Webster, of Bradford. A man of activity and usefulness. He was a selectman twenty-five or more years and a deacon. He d. in Bradford, Nov. 19, 1748. She d. Sept. 15, 1757.

12. RICHARD BAYLEY, son of Richard<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1717. m. August 18, 1741, Rachel Page, dau. of Lewis Page, of Haverhill. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., until 1807, when he removed to Hopkinton, N. H., where he d. about 1815. Eight children.



13. RICHARD BAYLEY, son of Richard<sup>12</sup>, b. July 15, 1746. m. July 13, 1769, Mehitable Emerson, b. 1751, dau. of Joseph Emerson, of Haverhill, Mass. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution, serving in Massachusetts regiments. They resided in Haverhill a few years, and removed to Plymouth in the spring of 1777. He was a farmer and a carpenter; a selectman, 1781 and 1793. In the records he is styled Lieut. Richard Bayley. In 1806 he removed to Berlin, Vt., where he d. June 14, 1829. She d. April 27, 1811. Four children b. Haverhill, Mass., six b. Plymouth.

- i. JOSEPH, b. April 18, 1770, was taxed until 1799. He m. Jan. 18, 1803, Sally Davis, dau. of William Davis, and settled in Haverhill, Mass. He d. Oct. 2, 1842; she d. Feb. 8, 1848.
- ii. RICHARD, b. March 27, 1772. m. in Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1797, Lydia Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). He removed from Plymouth to Berlin, Vt., 1799, where he d. Feb. 8, 1844. He was a hatter.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. August 28, 1774. m. Dec. 3, 1798, Miriam Emery. He was a hatter, and followed his vocation in Moultonboro', Haverhill, and other places. He was last heard from, 1801. She d. August 3, 1843. Two children.
- iv. MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 26, 1776. m. John Hull (see).
- v. MARY, b. June 6, 1778. d. 1806, while the family was removing from Plymouth to Berlin, Vt.
- vi. LUCRETIA, b. . d. young.
- vii. SIMON, b. . m. Selina Ramsey, dau. of James Ramsey, of Rumney; lived in Rumney, and later was an innholder in Boston. Six children.
- viii. LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 12, 1786. m. 1807, Elijah Wetherell, of Montpelier, Vt.
- ix. MOSES, b. Jan. 24, 1788. m. Sept. 8, 1811, Lovey Shurtleff, of Berlin, Vt., where they resided.
- x. JEREMIAH, b. March, 1792; drowned in Plymouth by falling into a spring of water near the homestead in the autumn of 1798.

14. JONATHAN BAYLEY, son of Dea. Richard<sup>11</sup> and Joana (Webster) Bayley, b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1706. m. Sept. 25, 1733, Rebecca Hardy. Lived in Bradford.

15. BENJAMIN BAYLEY, son of Jonathan<sup>14</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., July 31, 1746, m. 1771, Olive Bradstreet. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a pensioner.

16. JOHN BAILEY, son of Benjamin<sup>15</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1787, m. Feb. 6, 1810, Sally Newton Going, dau. of Ezekiel and Lucy (Douglass) Going, of Brookline, N. H. He lived several years in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1837. His widow d. Southbridge, Mass., 1845.

17. GEORGE ELI BAILEY, son of John<sup>16</sup>, b. Lunenburg, Mass., July 16, 1826. m. Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1861, Elizabeth Littlefield, b. Feb. 4, 1829, dau. of Nahum and Ruth (Ela) Littlefield. He served three years in 26th Mass. Infantry, and endured unusual hardship. He was employed, second hand, in a Lowell corporation several years, removing, 1883, to Plymouth, and is a farmer on Mayhew turnpike.

### BAILEY.

1. REV. CALVIN FAIRFIELD BAILEY, son of Calvin and Deborah (Fitch) Bailey, b. Thetford, Vt., Jan. 27, 1821. m. Oct. 25, 1843, Lucretia Ann Marston, dau. of Oliver Lyford Marston (see). He was a teacher a short time in Plymouth, and early entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has preached in Warner, Chichester, Hanover, Mass., and East Haverhill and Thornton. He was retired and lived in Rumney, where he d. May 15, 1903. Mrs. Bailey d. April 5, 1886. Five children.

- i. WILLIAM LYFORD, b. August 8, 1844. 9th Vt. Infantry. d. in the service August 19, 1862.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. May 2, 1846. d. June 16, 1846.
- iii. ELLA ADELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1848. m. August 8, 1877, Edward O'Colby, of Whitefield.
- iv. CHARLES OSMOND, b. August 25, 1852. m. Delia L. Finn. Res. several years in New York.
- v. ALFRED FRANK, b. Sept. 24, 1855. m. and res., a dealer in real estate, in Denver, Col.

### BAILEY.

1. JOHN BAILEY, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 28, 1802, son of Samuel and Mary (Tenney) Bailey. Attended lectures at Castleton, Vt., Medical College, and at Dartmouth, where he graduated, 1827. The same year he came to Plymouth, and practised his profession in this town eight years. He was associated in business with Dr. Robbins, and he remained here two years after the death of Dr. Robbins. He practised subsequently about two years in Brattleboro, Vt., and in Springfield, Mass. On account of a serious pulmonary complaint, he removed, 1837, to Georgia, and d. at Macon, Ga., Oct. 19, 1841. He m. in Plymouth, July 11, 1830, Jane Robbins, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Robbins (see).

- i. MINNIE, b. April 6, 1838. m. C. H. Clemons; res. Aurora, Ill.
- ii. JOHN, b. August 4, 1842; res. Mansfield, Mass.

### BAILEY.

1. GEORGE W. BAILEY was reared in Bridgewater. He was a carpenter, and removed from Boston, Mass., to Plymouth, 1855. He was employed at his trade and lived in Plymouth until his death. It is probable that he was descended from some of the ancestors named in these registers. He d. Sept. 7, 1880. His wife, Agnes S. Bailey, d. Dec. 6, 1881. A child, George Eddie, d. Nov. 26, 1857 (Trinity Cemetery). Perhaps he had children not named below.

- i. EUGENE S., b. 1845. m. 1868, Laura A. Clifford, dau. of Chase F. Clifford (see). He removed, 1884, to California, where he d. a few years later.

### BALLOU.

1. FREDERICK W. BALLOU, son of John W. and Thirza (Evans), grandson of Oliver and Mary (Simonds) Ballou, b. Bristol, Jan. 21, 1835. m. Mary Ann (Huntoon) Holmes, b. Lempster, May 16, 1836, dau. of David and Lucy Ann (Baker) Huntoon, and widow of Silas Holmes. He was a jeweler in Bristol, 1868-1874; in Plymouth, 1875-1883; and subsequently in Salisbury. Both d. 1892. No children. He was a musician and lieutenant, 16th N. H. Infantry.

### BARKER.

1. ADDISON PERLEY BARKER, son of Cyrus Barker, b. about 1825; res. at Island Falls, Me., where he was killed by a falling tree about 1858. His widow res. in Manchester many years. d. there May 12, 1903. Three children.

- i. MARY EMMA, b. about 1852. m. Luther Rogers, of Patten, Me.
- ii. CHARLES EATON, b. Feb. 5, 1854. m. Oct. 27, 1875, Emily Lois Moulton, b. Warren, Feb. 5, 1852. He is a carpenter, and has res. in Plymouth since 1886. One son. (1) Edson Moulton, b. Campton, May 29, 1876; grad. of Plymouth High School, 1893, and Holderness School for Boys. Dartmouth College, 1900.
- iii. ADDISON PERLEY, b. August 12, 1857. A farmer and carpenter of Plymouth since 1897. m. Dec. 31, 1884, Minnie Emma Young, b. Lowell, Mass., dau. of Lewis A. Young. Two children: (1) Fred Archer, b. Campton, Jan. 23, 1886; (2) David Addison, b. Campton, June 15, 1888; d. Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1899.

### BARNARD.

1. THOMAS BARNARD, b. England, 1612, with wife Eleanor settled in Salisbury, Mass., 1640, and later lived in Amesbury, Mass. He was killed by the Indians previous to August, 1677. His widow m.

second, July 19, 1681, George Little, of Newbury, Mass. She d. Nov. 27, 1694.

2. THOMAS BARNARD, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. May 10, 1641. m. Sarah Peasley. He sold, 1707, the site of the Quaker meeting-house. He d. 1715. Administration on his estate, Dec. 5, 1715. Descendants of his sons Thomas and Tristram have lived in Plymouth.

3. THOMAS BARNARD, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Amesbury. m. Elizabeth ———. He lived in Amesbury, where he d. Dec. 21, 1723. His wife survived him.

4. JOSEPH BARNARD, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Amesbury, Dec. 20, 1706, with wife Elizabeth lived in Amesbury, where their eight children were born.

- i. SARAH, b. May 23, 1742. d. young.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 2, 1743/4. d. young.
- iii. ISAAC, b. Nov. 18, 1745.
- iv. SARAH, b. August 2, 1752.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. August 31, 1754. m. Stephen Bartlett (see).
- vi. JACOB, b. March 7, 1757.
- 5. vii. CURRIER, b. July 7, 1760.
- viii. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 8, 1762.

5. CURRIER BARNARD, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., July 7, 1760; was a soldier in the Revolution from Amesbury, serving three enlistments. He m. in South Hampton, Sept. 30, 1779, Tamzin Jones. In the record of intentions of marriage he was of Amesbury and she of South Hampton. He removed to Plymouth, 1784, and was here taxed until 1823. According to the headstone, he d. 1822. His widow, Tamzin, d. 1846. They lived on a farm adjoining the old Town Farm. The order of age of seven children in all cases is not known.

- 6. i. JACOB, b. about 1781.
- ii. DANIEL, m. March 31, 1812, Polly Childs. He removed, 1815, to Vermont.
- iii. ISAAC, m. Dolly Greenough, dau. of William (see), and lived in Bridgewater. She (Dolly) d., leaving four children. He m. second, 1824, Hannah Bartlett. He d. 1826. (1) James deceased in 1860; (2) Alfred lived in Wrentham, Mass.; (3) John R. removed to Illinois; (4) Sarah Grace.
- iv. DOROTHY, m. March 31, 1828, William Pierce, son of Nathan Pierce, of Hebron. She d. 1842. Five children: (1) David, removed to Stoneham, Mass.; (2) William, removed to Stoneham, Mass.; (3) Nancy; (4) Elizabeth, m. Otis K. Corliss; (5) Mary.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. . . m. ——— Sanborn. She d. in Plymouth, April 25, 1860.

- vi. MARY, b. 1802. unm. She lived with her brother George W. She d. May 15, 1860.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1805. unm. Lived on the paternal homestead. He d. 1858.

6. JACOB BARNARD, son of Currier<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1781. m. Nov. 28, 1805, Nancy Mitchell, of Bridgewater. He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1808, when he removed to Bridgewater. He owned the Crawford Farm in Bridgewater, and was a respected citizen. He d. March 1, 1859.

- 7. i. JACOB, b. Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1806. m. Mary H. Payne.
- ii. CURRIER, b. Bridgewater, June 11, 1809. d. Charleston, Nov. 5, 1850.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. August 1, 1811. d. 1816.
- iv. NANCY, b. August 21, 1816.
- v. LYDIA, b. August 21, 1816, twin. m. George Palmer, of Campton.
- 8. vi. CHARLES M., b. Dec. 3, 1818. m. Arvilla G. Fletcher.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1821. m. Walter Cummings, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 14, 1806, son of Andrew and Hannah (Crawford) Cummings. She d. August 26, 1879.

7. JACOB BARNARD, son of Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1806. m. Mary H. Payne, who d. 1871. He lived in Bridgewater, where he d. 1874. Two children.

- i. DOROTHY, b. March 25, 1831. m. Oct. 12, 1857, James Sargent, of Bridgewater. She d. Jan. 22, 1867.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON CURRIER, b. August 17, 1833. m. Nov. 30, 1854, Laura H. Doton, dau. of Seth Doton (see). He settled in Plymouth. He was a carpenter and a merchant, and for some years connected with the glove industry. He d. Jan. 28, 1885. She continues a residence in Plymouth. Two children: (1) Callista Emily, b. July 25, 1855, d. Sept. 14, 1855; (2) Rose B., b. Sept. 17, 1863. Grad. New Hampton Institute. Res. Plymouth.

8. CHARLES M. BARNARD, son of Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1818. m. Feb. 1, 1844, Arvilla G. Fletcher, dau. of Dea. Nathan Fletcher. m. second, 1849, Melissa M. Johnson. He was a carpenter in Bridgewater, where he d. Oct. 10, 1890. She d. April 13, 1880. Five children b. Bridgewater.

- i. FRANK J., b. April 1, 1850. m. 1876, Hattie A. Keef. m. second, Jan. 18, 1897, Alice Teed. He is head of the firm F. J. Barnard & Co., bookbinders, Boston, Mass., the largest establishment of its kind in New England. Res. Everett, Mass. Three children: (1) Frank M., b. Jan. 29, 1878; (2) Charles E., b. March 10, 1879, d. 1883; (3) George L., b. Sept. 6, 1899.

- ii. HENRIETTA J., b. May 19, 1853. m. Orrin W. Fletcher (see).
  - iii. ARVILLA FLETCHER, b. June 24, 1855. m. John H. Webster (see).
  - iv. CHARLES L., b. March 12, 1830. m. April 26, 1884, Anna E. Kidder (see). He is a prosperous farmer in Northfield. Eight children :  
 (1) Ralph, b. June 6, 1885 ; (2) Karl E., b. March 15, 1888 ; (3) Bessie L., b. April 13, 1889, d. Dec. 12, 1892 ; (4) Bessie M., b. May 27, 1892, d. Dec. 13, 1892 ; (5) Arthur C., b. Nov. 11, 1893 ; (6) Ruth W., b. Oct. 20, 1896 ; (7) Burton, b. Nov. 17, 1897 ; (8) Hildreth M., b. Feb. 4, 1901.
  - v. ABBIE LOUISA, b. Dec. 19, 1861. m. Nov. 5, 1884, Henry F. Pillabury, of Bridgewater. Res. Manchester.
9. TRISTRAM BARNARD, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., about 1680. m. Ruth Martin. He lived in Amesbury, where he d. about 1758.
10. TRISTRAM BARNARD, son of Tristram<sup>3</sup>, b. May 30, 1721. m. Dec. 14, 1743, Dorothy Currier. He removed, 1792, to Weare.
11. EDMUND BARNARD, son of Tristram<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1782. m. Nov. 22, 1781, Sarah Brown. He removed to Weare, 1792. Ten children.
12. REUBEN BARNARD, son of Edmund<sup>11</sup>, b. June 16, 1782. m. Huldah Eaton, dau. of Samuel Eaton. He removed from Weare to Dunbarton. Five children.
13. HEZEKIAH BARNARD, son of Reuben<sup>12</sup>, b. 1818. m. Eliza A. Bunton. He removed from Dunbarton to Hebron.
14. WESLEY G. BARNARD, son of Hezekiah<sup>13</sup>, b. Dunbarton, Feb. 22, 1859. m. June 15, 1885, Emeline F. Sanborn, b. August 30, 1866, dau. of John Sanborn (see). He was a provision dealer a few years in Hebron, removing to Plymouth, 1896. He is a farmer, occupying the Perley Pike farm.
- i. JOHN CLEAVE, b. April 24, 1886.
  - ii. CHARLES OLIVER, b. August 30, 1890.
15. JACOB BARNARD came to Plymouth, 1779, and here d. 1781 or 1782.

## BARNES.

1. JAMES BARNES, a young man, probably from one of the other towns near Dunstable, came to Plymouth about 1768. He m. in Plymouth, July 19, 1769, Submit Marsh, b. Hudson, March 2, 1748/9, dau. of James Marsh, deceased, and a niece of Onesiphorus Marsh, of Plymouth. James Barnes served in Capt. Edward Everett's com-



pany, Col. Bedel's regiment, from March to Dec., 1776, and enlisted into the Continental service for the war, in March, 1777. He served in Col. Scammell's regiment, and died in the army about the beginning of the year 1782. While in the service his family received the fatherly care of the town. The widow m. second, 1805, Joseph Avery. of Thornton. Five children b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. April 28, 1770.
- ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 9, 1772. d. Oct. 25, 1778. This child was lost.  
(See History of Cocos by Rev. Grant Powers.)
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1773.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 25, 1775. d. Oct. 17, 1778.
- v. JOHN, b. Sept. 19, 1777. m. April 30, 1801, Ruth Cross. He was not taxed after 1803.

### BARRETT.

1. HAMILTON ALEXANDER BARRETT, son of Luther, b. Vershire, Vt., Sept. 29, 1816. m. Nov. 23, 1842, Laura Fellows Shute, dau. of Isaac Shute (see). He lived in Plymouth from 1871 to 1886, owning land in Plymouth and Rumney. He d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. Lufkin, Dec. 26, 1898. She d. Dec. 8, 1892. Four children.

- i. JOHN GOULD, b. Rumney, April 25, 1845, a farmer in Haverhill, where he d. 1900.
- ii. JUSTIN SPALDING, b. 1847, has lived in Boston, Mass., and in Colorado.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. June 7, 1849. m. June 3, 1872, Frederick Stevens McIntosh, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1840, son of Samuel and Martha A. (Wilder) McIntosh. He was a clockmaker, in Boston, removing to Rumney, 1878. He d. in Boston, April 27, 1880, being fatally injured in an elevator. She m. second, Hiram C. Lufkin (see). They had two daughters. (1) Martha Grace, b. March 22, 1873. m. Horace W. Eastman (see). (2) Florence Maria, b.
- iv. WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING, b. Jan. 4, 1852. d. April 19, 1874.

### BARROWS.

1. REV. LORENZO DOW BARROWS, D.D., son of Isaac and Hannah Carpenter Barrows, b. Windham, Vt., July 1, 1817. Grad. Newbury, Vt., Seminary; joined the New Hampshire Conference, 1836, and was appointed to important stations, New Hampshire and elsewhere. He was an able preacher and educator. He was presiding elder three years and was president of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary,

and of Pittsburg Female College; D.D., Washington College, 1857. He was appointed to Plymouth, 1839 and 1840, where his ministry was memorable. He was an earnest advocate of temperance, and an able promoter of the reforms of his time. He m. June 23, 1839, Minerva E. Chase, dau. of Abner and Mary (Goss) Chase, and a sister of Rev. Charles H. Chase (see). He d. in Plymouth, Feb. 18, 1878. Three children.

- i. LUCIA MIRANDA, m. Rev. Daniel C. Knowles, D.D. (see).
- ii. ELLA JOSEPHINE, m. Rev. J. K. Shiffer.
- iii. MARY MINERVA.

### BARTLETT.

1. RICHARD BARTLETT, emigrant ancestor, b. England, about 1575, with six children, settled in Newbury, Mass., before 1637. He d. May 25, 1647. The family Bible containing a record of the birth of six children is in the possession of Rev. William A. Bartlett, son of Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., late president of Dartmouth College.

2. RICHARD BARTLETT, son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. England, Oct. 31, 1621; with wife Abigail, lived in Newbury. He was an intelligent citizen, and several years a deputy to the general court. He d. 1698. She d. March 8, 1686/7. Seven children.

3. RICHARD, son of Richard<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1648/9. m. Nov. 18, 1673, Hannah Emery, b. April 26, 1654, dau. of John and Mary (Webster) Emery. He was a cordwainer and currier, of Newbury. He d. April 17, 1724. She d. May 1, 1705. Twelve children. His son, Dea. Stephen Bartlett, was the father of Gov. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

4. THOMAS BARTLETT, son of Richard<sup>3</sup>, b. July 14, 1695, was a cordwainer and lived in Newbury. He m. Nov. 18, 1718, Hannah Moody, of Newbury. He d. 1771. Twelve children. His dau., Judith, b. Oct. 7, 1726, m. Samuel Cook (see).

5. EDMUND BARTLETT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. March 3, 1723, was a cordwainer, living in the part of Newbury now Newburyport. He m. Oct. 3, 1745, Hannah Hall, who d. Sept. 14, 1753; he m. second, Oct. 2, 1754, Mary Moody Marsh, b. March 12, 1725, dau. of David and Mary (Moody) Marsh. He d. 1804. She d. May 27, 1813. Eight children. William, a son of the first wife, was one of the founders of Andover Theological Seminary.



6. DAVID BARTLETT, son of Edmund<sup>6</sup> and Mary Moody (Marsh) Bartlett, b. Newburyport, Mass., May 24, 1761, settled in Campton. He m. June 14, 1785, Joanna Haselton. He was a deacon over forty years. He d. August 31, 1844. She d. Oct. 1, 1825. They had six children.

7. EDMUND BARTLETT, son of David<sup>6</sup>, b. March 24, 1786, m. June 8, 1807, Tamson Ward, dau. of Enoch Ward (see). She d. 1831. He m. second, Dec. 25, 1832, Susan Pierca. He d. 1863. Eight children by first and three by second marriage.

- i. WILLIAM, b. August 30, 1808.
- ii. BETSEY, b. March 9, 1811.
- iii. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1812.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Oct. 23, 1814.
- v. JUDITH, b. Oct. 18, 1816.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. August 14, 1818.
- vii. ENOCH, b. April, 1821.
- viii. FANNY, b. Dec. 23, 1824.
- ix. SUSAN E., b. Nov. 3, 1834. d. June 15, 1835.
- x. SUSAN E., b. April 19, 1836.
- xi. ANN N., b. March 23, 1839.

8. DEA. EBENEZER BARTLETT, son of Edmund<sup>6</sup> and Mary Moody (Marsh) Bartlett, b. Newburyport, Mass., June 20, 1767. He removed, with his brother David, from Newburyport, Mass., to Campton, 1782, and while he was not an actual resident of Plymouth, his relations with the people demand the register of his family. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church, and a deacon from 1805, until his death. He was justly held in high esteem. For a brief and appreciative sketch, see Historical Discourse by Rev. Henry A. Hazen, 1865. He m. March 16, 1790, Martha Robbins, dau. of Jonathan Robbins (see). He d. Campton, Feb. 1, 1832. She d. March 29, 1838.

- i. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 5, 1790. d. July 27, 1864.
- ii. MARTHA, b. May 28, 1793. m. Thomas Cook (see).
- iii. SARAH, b. April 26, 1795. m. Ephraim Cook (see).
- iv. ELECTA, b. Feb. 26, 1797. m. Edmund Cook (see).
- v. MARY, Feb. 9, 1799.
- vi. ELIZA, b. Feb. 26, 1801. m. Jan. 31, 1822, Ebenezer Morrison, b. Dec. 7, 1800, son of David and Betsey (Lovejoy) Morrison. Res. in Campton and Chelsea, Mass. She d. Jan. 11, 1861. He d. March 12, 1876. Four children.
- vii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 22, 1803. d. August 24, 1828.

- viii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1805. d. Oct. 4, 1805.
- ix. JUDITH, b. Dec. 7, 1806.
- x. RICHARD, b. Dec. 30, 1808. m. Nov. 23, 1837, Sarah Johnson Noyes, dau. of Crisp B. Noyes (see). He lived upon the homestead of his father in Campton. They had no children. They made a home for Hon. Henry W. Blair after the death of his parents.

9. JOHN BARTLETT, son of Richard<sup>a</sup> and Hannah (Emery) Bartlett, b. Newbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1678, was a tanner and weaver of Newbury. He m. Nov. 18, 1701, Mary Ordway. He d. 1741. She d. April 6, 1755.

10. JOHN BARTLETT, son of John<sup>9</sup>, b. Newbury, Sept. 2, 1711. Lived in Salisbury, Mass., until 1743, when he removed to South Hampton. He m. Jan. 17, 1733/4, Zipporah Flanders, b. March 4, 1716, dau. of Philip and Joanna (Smith) Flanders, of Kingston (see Flanders Register).

11. STEPHEN BARTLETT, son of John<sup>10</sup>, b. Amesbury. He was a farmer, and came to Plymouth, 1778. He m. Sept. 8, 1776, Elizabeth Barnard, dau. of Joseph Barnard (see). She d. July 20, 1818. He m. second, Feb. —, 1819, Dorothy (Bagley) Thornton, widow of William Thornton (see). His farm was on the hill road to Hebron. He d. May 23, 1823. His widow d. Dec. 25, 1849.

- 12. i. SARGENT, b. Oct. 20, 1777.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 19, 1779. m. Jan. 7, 1808, Joanna Buzzell, b. 1780. She d. May 3, 1806. He m. second, Oct. 19, 1806, Abiah Cheney, b. June 17, 1786, dau. of Isaac and Abiah Cheney, of Hopkinton. He was a farmer and removed, 1803, to Groton, where he d. Jan. 3, 1868. His wife d. April 1, 1851.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1780. m. Samuel Dearborn (see).
- iv. SARAH, b. July 18, 1783. d. about 1790.
- 13. v. STEPHEN, b. June 16, 1786.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1789. d. young.
- vii. DANIEL, b. April 5, 1795. m. Sept. 11, 1820, Alice Blodget, dau. of Ebenezer Blodget (see). Removed, 1825, to Woodstock, where he d. August 3, 1845. She m. second Tourtelotte, of Easton.

12. SARGENT BARTLETT, son of Stephen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1777. m. August 19, 1804, Sarah Goold, dau. of Benjamin Goold (see). He lived in Plymouth through life. He d. Nov. 17, 1838. She d. Nov. 20, 1859. Five children b. in Plymouth.

- i. BENJAMIN GOOLD, b. Nov. 20, 1805. d. May 11, 1809.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. March 1, 1808.

- iii. SARAH ANN, b. June 24, 1810. m. John S. Buzzell, of Holliston, Mass.
- iv. EZRA WILMARTH, b. March 19, 1813; removed to Manchester.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1818. m. Feb. 12, 1867, Robert Cochran. (see).

13. STEPHEN BARTLETT, son of Stephen<sup>11</sup>, b. June 16, 1786. m. Dec. 6, 1811, Mary Ramsay, b. Rumney, Nov. 18, 1786, dau. of Matthew Ramsay. He was a farmer in Plymouth, and after 1814, in Bridgewater. He d. Jan. 10, 1829. She d. Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1868.

- i. DAVID RAMSAY, b. Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1812.
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 1, 1817. m. Alpheus Currier, a leather dealer of Haverhill, Mass.

14. DAVID RAMSAY BARTLETT, son of Stephen<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1812. m. June 16, 1844, Lois Brown, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 1, 1819, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fellows) Brown. She d. Plymouth, Sept. 2, 1889. He came to Plymouth, the home of his ancestors, 1838. He was a farmer, living near Pike Hill. He d. Jan. 22, 1900. Seven children b. in Plymouth.

- i. MARY FELLOWS, b. May 19, 1845. m. Feb. 28, 1879, George F. Ridlon, a merchant of Conway.
- ii. STEPHEN RAMSAY, b. April, 26, 1847. m. Lucy W. Fletcher. m. second Nov. 11, 1861, Effie Louisa Furbush. He was engaged in the straw and leather-board business in Haverhill, Mass., until he recently retired from business on account of failing health.
- iii. JOSEPH ALBRO, b. March 27, 1849. m. June 16, 1880, Mary S. R. Clement, of Bridgewater. He res. in Plymouth, a farmer on the Glynn Place, on Pike Hill.
- iv. ELSIE JANE, b. March 24, 1851. m. 1890, Charles Taplin, of Canaan. She d. in Canaan.
- v. LUELLA R., b. Feb. 6, 1853. m. Stephen R. Glover (see).
- vi. DAVID EASTMAN, b. August 19, 1855. m. Oct. 2, 1884, Cora Isabelle Odiorne. He res. in Atkinson.
- vii. GEORGE ALPHEUS, b. March 6, 1859. He res. in Lynn, Mass. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1895. He was married.

## BASS.

1. JOSEPH BASS, whose service in the Revolution is narrated in Washburn's "History of Leicester," m. Mrs. Betsey Hobart, and lived in Leicester, Mass., where he d. June 10, 1829, aged 75. She d. Dec. 22, 1816, aged 68. They had five children.

2. WARREN BASS, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Leicester, Mass. m. Naomi Hall, b. Walpole, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Floyd) Hall, of Walpole and Lyman. He d. in Bath, 1868.

3. VAN NESS BASS, son of Warren<sup>2</sup>, b. Lyman, July 14, 1830. m. March 27, 1857, Susan Thompson Lindsey, b. Newbury, Vt., 1840, dau. of Justin and Amy (Meserve) Lindsey. Mrs. Lindsey d. in Plymouth while visiting her daughter, Oct. 31, 1887. Mrs. Bass d. July 25, 1897. He learned the trade of printer in Woodstock, Vt. He removed, 1850, to Littleton, and three years later he purchased the "Reporter," which was continued by him under the name of "White Mountain Banner" until 1859. He came to Plymouth, 1866. He established here the "Grafton County Democrat," which he continued eight years, 1875-1883. He has been connected with the "Record," has been manager of the Plymouth and Campton Telephone Co., and for many years he was proprietor of a variety store. He was town clerk of Littleton, 1861-1863, and town clerk of Plymouth, 1880. One adopted daughter.

- i. BELLE BOLTON LEIGHTON, b. 1857, in Newbury, Vt. m. 1884, George Washington Bowman. He is a Wagner car conductor; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

## BASS.

1. EDWARD CAREY BASS, son of Alpheus and Sally (Copeland) Bass, b. Moretown, Vt., Oct. 5, 1836. University of Vermont 1859, and received from same college the degree of D.D., 1884. He is a Methodist minister, and has filled appointments in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. He was at Plymouth, 1875-1876. He has served his denomination as a representative to the General Conference, and recently was a presiding elder in N. E. Southern Conference. He m. Sept. 9, 1861, Lucia R. Blair, b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 2, 1837, dau. of Augustus H. Blair. One child.

- i. BERTHA, b. Oct. 14, 1862. Grad. Wesleyan Univ. 1886, a teacher in the High School, New York.

## BATCHELDER.

1. REV. STEPHEN BACHILER, b. England, 1561. College of St. John, Oxford, 1586; he entered the church, and in 1587 became vicar of Wherwell, in Hampshire. He came to New England, 1632, and remained in Massachusetts until 1639, when he came to Hampton in

New Hampshire, and about 1654 he returned to England, where he d., 1660, aged 99. His name is conspicuous in the early annals of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. For a story of a life of activity and contention, reference is made to Dow's "Hampton," Brown's "Hampton Falls," Freeman's "Cape Cod," Pierce's "Genealogy of Batchelder," and many publications and documents relating to the affairs of his time.

2. NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, son of Rev. Stephen<sup>1</sup>, b. in England about 1690. m. Hester Mercer, of Southampton. He did not come to America. See "N. E. Hist. Gen. Register," 1873.

3. NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. 1630. He came to America in early life, and settled at Hampton. He was a constable and selectman many years. He m. Dec. 10, 1656, Deborah Smith, dau. of John Smith, of Martha's Vineyard. She d. March 8, 1676; he m. sec. Oct. 31, 1676, Mary (Carter) Wyman, b. Woburn, July 24, 1648, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Dalton) Carter, and widow of John Wyman. He m. third, Oct. 23, 1689, Elizabeth Knell, widow of John Knell, who survived him. He d. Jan. 17, 1710.

4. NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Hampton, Dec. 24, 1659. m. 1685, Elizabeth Foss, b. 1666, d. 1746. He lived in Hampton Falls. Selectman, 1722. He d. 1745.

5. JETHRO BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Hampton, Jan. 2, 1698. m. May 15, 1721, Dorothy Sanborn, b. Oct. 27, 1698, dau. of Dea. Benjamin Sanborn, of Hampton. He lived at Hampton Falls and Exeter. He d. 1723. Administration to widow Dorothy, June 5, 1723. She m. second, Oct. 13, 1736, Abraham Moulton, b. Hampton, Sept. 8, 1694, son of John and Mary (Perkins) Moulton, and lived in Kingston where she d. Sept. 11, 1857.

6. ABRAHAM BATCHELDER, son of Jethro<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1721. He came from Exeter, 1763, and settled in Canterbury, 1763. He was a constable, 1765. Loudon was severed from Canterbury, 1773, and after that date he lived in Loudon. He was frequently chosen to office, and on tax-lists he is styled Abraham Batchelder, Esq. In 1776 he was appointed coroner. He signed the Association Test, 1776, and lived to an advanced age. A record of his marriage and of his death has not been secured.

7. JACOB BATCHELDER, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, b. Exeter, March 14, 1748. m. Mary Cleveland; m. second Mehitabel Cleveland. He lived in Loudon and in Pittsfield. He d. May 19, 1819.

8. JACOB BATCHELDER, son of Jacob<sup>7</sup>, b. April 3, 1782. m. Dorothy Garland, b. Nov. 16, 1786, d. June 26, 1870. He was a farmer and carpenter; lived in Franklin. He d. Dec. 18, 1863. Three of the ten children of Jacob and Dorothy (Garland) Batchelder are named below.

9. i. CLARK GILMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1810.
- ii. MARY A., b. Sept. 19, 1814. m. John Previer, and was a short time in Plymouth, but not a permanent resident in early life. He d. about 1865; she m. second Thomas Bartlett, of Campton. He d. soon after marriage; she res. in Plymouth, and here d. Sept. 28, 1897.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 18, 1818. m. Abraham Brown (see).

9. CLARK GILMAN BATCHELDER, son of Jacob<sup>8</sup>, b. Franklin, Feb. 5, 1810. m. June 9, 1836, Clarissa Jane Rogers, of Northfield. She d. May 26, 1849: he m. second Feb. 21, 1850, Hulda Priscilla Yeaton, b. Exeter, Oct. 22, 1820, dau. of Moses Yeaton. She d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1891. He removed to Plymouth, 1835, and here d. April 2, 1883. He was a wheelwright. Nine children born in Plymouth.

- i. GEORGE H., b. March 20, 1838.
- ii. MARTHA JANE, b. April 7, 1840. d. Sept. 19, 1841.
- iii. CARLOS ELLIOT, b. April 26, 1844.
- iv. CLARA JANE, b. Nov. 20, 1847. unm.; res. Franklin.
- v. IDA FLORENCE, b. July 28, 1854. unm.; d. at Plymouth, April 20, 1890.
- vi. JOHN CLARK, b. May 2, 1856. d. July 20, 1861.
10. vii. WILLIAM FITTS, b. July 6, 1859. m. Annie L. Lawrence.
- viii. JOHN ELMER, b. Dec., 1861. d. Oct. 3, 1863.
- ix. ETTA OLIVE, b. July 26, 1864. m. Jan. 2, 1886, J. Clarence Emery, a printer, of Boston, Mass. She d. May 8, 1891.

10. WILLIAM FITTS BATCHELDER, son of Clark Gilman, b. July 6, 1859. m. March 17, 1885, Annie L. Lawrence, dau. of Robert and Lavinia Lawrence. He is a locomotive engineer, res. in Charlestown, Mass. Three children.

- i. BLANCHE LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 9, 1887. d. Dec. 23, 1895.
- ii. CLARK GILMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1890. d. April 7, 1891.
- iii. WARREN ALBERT, b. Feb. 12, 1892.

11. JETHRO BATCHELDER, son of Jethro<sup>5</sup>, b. 1723. m. Abigail Lovering. He lived in Loudon, and with his brother, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, built the early mill in that locality. At one time he was the largest tax-



payer of Loudon. He d. after 1780. She m. sec. Daniel Lane, b. July 8, 1735, son of John and Hannah (Lamprey) Lane, of Raymond.

12. ABEL BATCHELDER, son of Jethro<sup>11</sup>, b. Loudon, June 15, 1772. m. Oct. 4, 1792, Sarah Sanborn, b. Sept. 3, 1768, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Kelley) Sanborn. Removing from Loudon, he lived in Pittsfield, Sanbornton, and Plymouth. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1853. She d. Feb. 16, 1833. Nine children.

- i. ABEL, b. June 7, 1793. m. June 20, 1816, Annie Austin, and settled in Alexandria, where he d. Feb. 27, 1866. Three children.
- ii. HEZEKIAH DEWEY, b. Pittsfield, Sept. 7, 1796. m. Feb. 16, 1820, Nancy Willey, of Northfield. He was a millwright and farmer. Lived Northfield, Franklin, and Sanbornton. He d. March 19, 1872. Seven children.
- iii. MOSES, b. Dec. 26, 1798. m. March 30, 1824, Mary Davis; m. sec. Jan. 6, 1867, Sally Davis. He lived in Sanbornton. Two children.
- iv. RICHARD, twin, b. Dec. 26, 1798. d. May 3, 1800.
- v. ABIGAIL S., b. Oct. 12, 1802.
- vi. SALLY, b. Jan. 25, 1804.
- vii. LYDIA, b. March 10, 1806.
- 13. viii. KINSLEY HALL, b. Jan. 30, 1808.
- ix. JOHN S., b. March 31, 1811.

13. KINSLEY HALL BATCHELDER, son of Abel<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1808, in Landaff. m. Betsey Page Knight, dau. of Moses Knight, of Landaff. He lived in Haverhill, removing to Plymouth, 1851, owning the farm now of Manson S. Brown. Later he lived in the house on site of Charles Gould's house, and in 1868 he removed to Concord, where he d. 1883. She d. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1888.

- 14. i. GEORGE, b. 1831.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1833. m. Charles H. Bowles (see).
- iii. SARAH, m. John Connell, many years city marshal of Concord.
- iv. HARRIET, b. 1838. m. Robert W. Mitchell (see).
- v. ELEANOR.
- vi. MOSES. d. 1863.

14. GEORGE BATCHELDER, son of Kinsley Hall<sup>13</sup>, b. Haverhill, 1831. He lived in Haverhill and in Plymouth until about 1860, when he removed to Minnesota. He m. Oct. 28, 1862, Miriam J. Bennett. Three children b. St. Paul, Minn., and two in Hamilton, P. Q. He went to Australia, and later to India.

- i. GEORGE K., b. March 10, 1864. He was clerk in grocery of B. F. St. Clair, and later was in employ of Page Belting Co., Concord. In 1901 he went to Rangoon, India.

15. ii. **MOSES ABEL**, b. Dec. 10, 1866.
- iii. **BENNETT**, b. June 10, 1869, was a clerk for D. B. Keniston, of Plymouth, two years, removing to Concord, 1890, where he was a salesman for Brown & Currier, clothiers. In 1898 he purchased Mr. Currier's interest, and is now of the firm of Brown & Batchelder. He m. Jan. 1, 1900, Annie S. Roberts, dau. of Fred R. Roberts. (1) Miriam, b. Oct. 10, 1900.
- iv. **MIRIAM**, b. Jan. 5, 1872, went with her father to Australia, and later to India. m. 1893, Fred G. Wallis Whiddett. She d. Rangoon, India, May 15, 1902.
- v. **WILLIAM J.**, b. March 20, 1874. m. June 20, 1900, Virginia Taplin, dau. of Charles Taplin, of Canaan. (1) Bennett, b. July 5, 1903.

15. **MOSES ABEL BATCHELDER**, son of George<sup>16</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1866. He has res. in Plymouth since 1883; town clerk, 1894 and 1900-1905. He was a salesman in store of D. B. Keniston, clothier, several years, and is now of the firm Keniston & Batchelder. He m. March 8, 1894, Edith Camilla Phillips, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 23, 1867, dau. of Lemuel Newell and Priscilla (Simpson) Phillips, now of Littleton.

16. **CAPT. ABRAHAM BATCHELDER**, son of Jethro<sup>11</sup>, and a brother of Abel<sup>12</sup>. b. Loudon, 1762. m. Betsey Smith. He lived in Loudon, and when that town was severed from Canterbury, the first town-meeting was held at his house. He d. March 20, 1834. Eleven children.

17. **GARDNER BATCHELDER**, son of Capt. Abraham<sup>10</sup>, b. in Loudon, May 29, 1792. m. Jan. 3, 1815, Clarissa Bradley; m. second, Dec. 25, 1822, Nancy Young. He removed from Loudon to Plymouth, 1844 or 1845, and res. here about ten years. His wife Nancy d. in Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1853. They had eight children; but none became identified with Plymouth. A son, Stephen, d. in Plymouth, May 2, 1850, aged 25 years. There is a well-founded tradition in this branch of the Batchelder family, that they are related to the Webster family, of Salisbury. The degree of kinship has been misstated in print. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1659, was a brother of Benjamin Batchelder, who was the father of Susannah Batchelder, who m. Ebenezer Webster, grandfather of Daniel Webster.

18. **STEPHEN BATCHELDER**, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, and brother of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Hampton, March 8, 1676. m. August 25, 1698, Mary Dearborn, b. May 6, 1678, dau. of John and Mary (Ward) Dearborn, of Hampton. He d. Sept. 19, 1748.

19. **JOHN BATCHELDER**, son of Stephen<sup>18</sup>, b. August 24, 1699. m. March 18, 1725, Elizabeth Moulton, b. Sept. 10, 1699, dau. of Josiah



and Elizabeth (Worthington) Moulton. He removed from Hampton to Hampton Falls. He d. April 18, 1770.

20. JOHN BATCHELDER, son of John<sup>19</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1729. m. Oct. 7, 1743, Apphia Philbrick. He res. in Hampton and Nottingham.

21. BENJAMIN BATCHELDER, son of John<sup>20</sup>, b. about 1744. Was a farmer of Deerfield and Meredith. He d. in Meredith. He had sons David, Simeon Jeremiah, and James.

22. SIMEON BATCHELDER, son of Benjamin<sup>21</sup>, b. 1765. m. Mary Marston; m. second ——— Powell. He lived in New Hampton and Bridgewater. He d. July 10, 1836. Ten children. His dau. Phebe b. Nov. 26, 1807, m. John Boynton (see).

23. SIMEON BATCHELDER, son of Simeon<sup>22</sup>, b. August 29, 1795. m. March 6, 1822, Sarah Spalding, b. Feb. 18, 1798, dau. of Daniel Spalding, of Merrimack. He lived in Bridgewater, where he d. Jan. 13, 1864. She d. July 14, 1852. Nine children.

24. DAVID SPALDING BATCHELDER, son of Simeon<sup>23</sup> b. July 22, 1836. m. May 20, 1858, Abbie A. Hammond, b. July 31, 1836, dau. of Rodney and Abigail (Frost) Hammond, of Bridgewater. Five children.

i. ANNABEL, b. Nov. 23, 1862. d. Jan. 5, 1864.

ii. ADDIE ANN, b. Oct. 26, 1864. m. April 15, 1893, Curtis A. Gordon, of Ashland.

iii. ADDIE FROST, b. May 3, 1871. d. July 4, 1893.

iv. MARY ESTHER, b. Oct. 17, 1873. State N. School, 1893.

v. SADIE HAMMOND, b. August 28, 1877.

25. SAMUEL BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, and second wife Mary (Carter) Batchelder, b. Jan. 10, 1681. m. April 1, 1706, Elizabeth Davis, of Newbury, Mass. He was a soldier and a lieutenant in the colonial wars. He lived in North Hampton.

26. CARTER BATCHELDER, son of Samuel<sup>25</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1726. m. Jan. 22, 1756, Huldah Moulton, b. Hampton, June 13, 1732, dau. of William and Abigail (Page) Moulton. She d. April 7, 1773; he m. second, Sept. 27, 1778, Hannah Lane, b. August 1, 1742, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bryant) Lane. She d. April 21, 1810. He was a sea captain. He d. July 16, 1806.

27. WILLIAM BATCHELDER, son of Carter<sup>26</sup>, b. Hampton, Sept. 7 1764. m. 1786, Mary Burley, b. April 5, 1767, dau. of David Burley, of Stratham. He removed, 1788, to Sanbornton, removing, 1804, to Meredith, and returning to Sanbornton, where he d. June 1, 1846. His widow d. March 17, 1830.

28. NATHAN BATCHELDER, son of William<sup>27</sup>, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 24, 1800. m. Feb. 23, 1823, Olive Currier, b. August 24, 1801. d. Dec. 20, 1865. He was a contractor and carpenter. He lived in Plymouth, 1841 to 1846, and removed to Laconia. He d. April 24, 1868.

- i. LAVINIA, b. August 3, 1824. m. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1845, Levi W. Hodge. They lived twenty years in Plymouth. He was a photographer and marble worker. He d. about 1868; she m. second, June 15, 1870, Charles Noyes, of Concord. She d. Dec. 25, 1900. One son, Marvin T. Hodge, b. July 11, 1850. m. Feb. 15, 1876, Mary E. Jenness, res. Concord.
- ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Sept. 16, 1826, a carpenter of Gilford.
- iii. DAVID C., b. Nov. 4, 1828, was sheriff of Belknap Co., res. Gilford and Laconia.
- iv. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1830. m. May 20, 1853, Charles G. Chadwick. She d. Feb. 28, 1854.
- v. HORACE P., b. June 21, 1832, res. Laconia.
- vi. GEORGE W., b. March 9, 1840. d. Dec. 20, 1871.

29. FOSTER SMITH BATCHELDER, son of Samuel and Mehitabel (Smith) Batchelder, b. Thornton, July 20, 1825. He was a wheelwright, and after a brief residence in Thornton, Campton, and Lowell, Mass., he removed to Plymouth, 1876. He was a good citizen. He m. Dec. 15, 1851, Roxanna Mary Smart, b. Thornton, Jan. 8, 1830, dau. of Caleb Smart. She d. Oct. 13, 1886. He m. second, Mary Jane (Sellingham) French, dau. of Jacob Sellingham (see), and widow of Joseph Quincy French (see). He d. August 22, 1899.

- i. LUELLA ALPHONSE, b. Campton, Nov. 3, 1853. m. Lucius Derby, electrician, Lowell, Mass.
- ii. LIZZIE PLACENTIA, b. Campton, Sept. 17, 1856. m. Sept. 17, 1889, George N. Elliot, son of Jason Elliot, of Campton. He res. a few years in Plymouth, removing to Brockton, Mass., 1880.
- iii. EVELINE GRACE, b. Campton, Sept. 29, 1858. m. Thomas P. Jewett. Res. Newton, Mass.
- iv. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. Thornton, July 12, 1860. m. Oct. 3, 1883, Amanda Tomkinson, b. Holderness, 1860, dau. of Richard and Lydia F. (Wood) Tomkinson. He is a boiler maker; res. Cambridge, Mass.
- v. FRANK EUGENE, b. Thornton, May 19, 1862. m. Nov. 28, 1886, Emogene S. Smith, dau. of Elijah L. Smith (see). He is a carriage painter, and has res. in Plymouth since 1876. One son (1) Lyman Foster, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

- vi. **LYNWOOD FOSTER**, b. Campton, Feb. 21, 1871. m. Feb. 22, 1898, Mabel Drew. He is a draftsman, res. in North Cambridge, Mass.
- vii. **LENA ROXANNA**, b. Campton, Sept. 29, 1878. m. Frank B. Carver, overseer and designer, res. Bennington, Vt.
- viii. **LESTER ELDRO**, b. Plymouth, Jan. 10, 1877; res. North Cambridge, Mass.

**BEAN:**

1. **JOHN BEAN**, the ancestor of a numerous family, probably b. in Scotland, was settled in Exeter, 1660. In 1671, he was one of a committee to renew the bounds of Exeter, and 1689/90 he was one of the signers of the New Hampshire petition. He was twice married, and d. 1718.

2. **JAMES BEAN**, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Exeter, Dec. 17, 1672. A record of his first marriage is not found. He m. second, 1697, Sarah Bradley, who d. July 17, 1738. He m. third, Nov. 2, 1738, Mary (Prescott-Coleman) Crosby, who d. Jan. 3, 1740/1. He d. Jan. 6, 1753. He lived in Exeter and Kingston.

3. **JEREMIAH BEAN**, son of James<sup>2</sup>, b. Kingston, April 9, 1707. m. Nov. 13, 1729, Sarah Blake, b. Feb. 24, 1707, dau. of Philemon and Sarah (Dearborn) Blake. He lived in Brentwood, and late in life removed to Deerfield, where he d. 1796.

4. **ELISHA BEAN**, son of Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1740, baptized Second Church, Kingston, East Parish, March 9, 1740. Was one of the early settlers of Plymouth, and was taxed 1770, the earliest tax-list preserved. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church in Rumney, and is styled a lieutenant in town records. He m. Ruth ———, who died May 15, 1808, aged 63; he m. second, August 29, 1808, Jemima Daft, of Rumney. She d. Jan. 8, 1817; he d. Sept. 15, 1817.

- i. **JEMIMA**, m. ——— Rand.
- ii. **MEHITABLE**, b. March 21, 1704. m. Ephraim Chamberlain (see).
- iii. **DEARBORN**, b. Sept. 1707. m. Nov. 23, 1786, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Ephraim Marsh (see). She d. June 1, 1806. He m. second Hannah Pattee, of Campton. He lived in Plymouth until 1798, when he removed to Rumney. He d. Feb. 24, 1838. By first marriage he had sons, Daniel and Keyser, and by second marriage a daughter, Clarissa.
- iv. **RUTH**, b. 1769. m. Jonathan Chamberlain (see).
- v. **ELISHA**, b. 1772. m. Nov. 17, 1790, Polly Cross, b. March 28, 1774, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Corliss) Cross. He removed to Bridgewater, and there d. June 20, 1853. She d. 1861.

- vi. JEREMIAH, b. 1774. m. Dec. 2, 1795, Elizabeth West. He removed from Plymouth to Bristol, 1800, and there d. March 8, 1801; she d. April 3, 1801. Ten children.
- vii. MOLLY, m. Jacob Merrill (see).
- viii. SALLY, m. April 2, 1795, Amos Blood (see).
- ix. ISAAC, m. 1807, Sally Cole, of Runney. m. second, Mary ———. He lived in Plymouth. He d. March 12, 1842.
- x. JACOB, b. 1784, m. April 18, 1814, Mary Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. March 22, 1816.

5. SAMUEL BEAN, son of James<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1710/11, was a resident of Sandown. He m. Sept. 8, 1731, Mary Buswell, dau. of William and Judah (Dennis) Buswell. He owned land in Sutton. In the summer of 1778, while performing an accustomed journey from Sandown to Sutton he d. suddenly in Hopkinton. His widow, Mary, d. in Sutton, August 8, 1811, aged 97 years.

6. SAMUEL BEAN, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Sandown, Jan. 8, 1748. m. Dec. 24, 1768, Dorothy Wells. He was a farmer of Sutton, where he d. April 20, 1819. Two of his daughters m. Moses Flanders, of Plymouth (see).

7. REUBEN BEAN, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Sutton, Jan. 6, 1797. m. June 1, 1822, Mary F. Smith, b. Sutton, Dec. 30, 1805, dau. of Moses and Drusilla (Smart) Smith. About 1830 he removed from Sutton to East Corinth, Me., where he d. June 11, 1882; she d. June 15, 1866. Four children b. in Sutton, and eight b. in East Corinth, Me.

8. AUGUSTUS L. BEAN, b. Sutton, May 5, 1830. He was in the employ of Norcross Bros., lumbermen, in northern New Hampshire, from 1861 to 1887, a residence of two years in California intervening. He came to Plymouth, 1887, and since has been partially disabled by sun stroke. He m. Rhoda Fifield, who d. East Corinth, 1876, aged 38. m. second, March 14, 1878, Sarah Jane (Nickerson) Kenney, b. August 18, 1855, dau. of Abraham Nickerson, of Sag Harbor, N. S., and widow of Charles Kenney, of Portland, Me. Seven children b. East Corinth, Me.

- i. EMILY, b. 1862. d. 1865.
- ii. BERTHA LEVIGNE, b. July, 1865. m. Frederick Jones.
- iii. MINNIE EFFIE, b. Sept. 30, 1866. m. Walter Hayes; res. Dorchester, Mass.
- iv. ROSE EVELINE, b. May 2, 1868. m. Jan. 20, 1883, William Garvin, of Sanford, Me.
- v. LETTIE MABEL, b. April 5, 1871. d. unm. 1890.

- vi. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. May 17, 1873. m. Nov. 8, 1898, Edith Maud Jesseman, b. May 21, 1882, dau. of George E. and Abbie (Waldron) Jesseman. He is a farmer; res. Hebron.
- vii. DORA BELLE, b. July 14, 1880; res. Plymouth. She has been an efficient clerk in the post-office since 1897.

### BEERS.

1. JAMES GAVIN BEERS, son of Nathan and Sarah (Haley) Beers, b. P. E. I. April 21, 1871. m. June 15, 1898, Sarah Jardine, b. Jan. 13, 1874, dau. of John Jardine, of P. E. I. He came to Plymouth, 1899. Stone-mason.

- i. JOHN LESTER, b. March 7, 1899.
- ii. ETHEL MAY, b. June 15, 1901.
- iii. JENNIE, b. May 7, 1903.

### BENTON.

1. ZENAS D. BENTON, b. June 6, 1810. m. Jan. 17, 1833, Priscilla E. Flanders. He came from Colebrook, and lived in Plymouth, 1837-1851. He was a farmer, employed by William C. Thompson. He was industrious and blameless. He removed to Campton and from there to Ashland, where he d. August 17, 1877. She d. May 15, 1888.

- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 31, 1833. m. Dec. 13, 1860, Maria Otis Colby, b. Sanbornton, Jan. 27, 1820, dau. of Levi and Sally (Robinson) Colby; res. Sanbornton.
- ii. JOSEPH O., b. Nov. 9, 1835. d. March 20, 1842.
- iii. LEONARD P., b. April 29, 1837. m. Hattie Avery; res. Stoneham, Mass. He is a selectman and a prominent citizen.
- iv. MARY A., b. Oct. 26, 1841. m. John S. Avery; she d. Campton, Oct. 20, 1867.
- v. GEORGIANNA J., b. April 20, 1843. m. Nov. 29, 1860, Aquilla E. Small, who d. August 21, 1872; m. second, Feb. 24, 1873, Thomas C. Peaslee, who d. Dec. 25, 1890. She res. Ashland.
- vi. JOSEPH E., b. May 23, 1845. m. 1875, Amanda Durgin; res. Ashland.
- vii. GEORGE F., b. Feb. 28, 1848. m. Lucinda Percival; res. Stoneham, Mass.
- viii. JAMES A., b. May 6, 1850. m. Nellie Tucker. He is a farmer of Holderness.

### BEODETTE.

1. NOEL BEODETTE, b. 1848, in Chategay, P. Q. m. June 26, 1872, Adelia Ann Lowry, b. Brandon, Vt., August 31, 1848, dau. of

David and Julia Child Lowry. He is a brickmaker and has res. in Plymouth since 1874, residing in the last house in Plymouth on the North Bakers River road.

- i. LENNIE EVELINE, b. May 12, 1875. m. May 25, 1888, Lewis Miner, brickmaker; res. in Rumney. Three children: (1) Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1890; (2) Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1892; (3) Vernie Delle, b. Oct. 6, 1896.
- ii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 14, 1881. d. Sept. 1, 1889.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD, b. Feb. 22, 1883.

## BERRY.

1. ROBERT BERRY, a farmer. Res. several years in Strafford, removing to Campton about 1800. He m. Esther Otis.

2. OTIS BERRY, son of Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Strafford, 1799. Lived in Campton from early childhood. He was a farmer and a cooper, and a respected useful citizen. He was a Free Will Baptist, giving freely to the church, but offering a more substantial support in the strength of a good example. He m. Esther Lovett, dau. of Simon Lovett, of Campton. He d. aged 77. She d. aged 79. Their son, Charles E. Berry, was a soldier in 6th N. H. Infantry, and d. in the service from wounds, Sept. 1, 1862.

3. JOHN COLBY BERRY, son of Otis<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, May 14, 1845. Was educated in the public schools of Campton and the academy in Plymouth. He was engaged in stone cutting a few years, removing to Plymouth, 1876, where he has successfully conducted an insurance agency. For many years Mr. Berry has been widely known as a firm and consistent advocate of the cause of Prohibition. His life and his untiring efforts are the consistent expression of regard for his fellow-men. He was a delegate to the Prohibition National Convention at Pittsburg, 1896, and at Chicago, 1900. He was also the candidate of his party for Governor, 1896, and for Presidential Elector, 1900, and again a candidate for Governor, 1902. He m. Nov. 22, 1868, Deborah Jennie Garland, b. April 16, 1851, dau. of William P. and Louisa (Avery) Garland, and granddau. of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> and Deborah (Goss) Garland (see). Six children.

- i. ALBERT LESTER, b. Campton, Nov. 11, 1875. d. Sept. 16, 1891.
- ii. HERBERT EARLE, b. Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1877. Grad. New Hampton Institute.
- iii. ARTHUR GARLAND, b. Nov. 1, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1900, Commercial College, 1901.

- iv. ETHEL LOUISE, b. May 14, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1902.
- v. LEON HENRY, b. Sept. 28, 1887.
- vi. ELSIE MARILLA, b. April 1, 1890.

## BIXBY.

1. JOSEPH C. BIXBY, b. 1834, in Epsom, son of Samuel Bixby. m. June 18, 1854, Ellen Miriam Stearns, dau. of James Stearns (see). He was a brakeman on B. C. & M. R. R., res. in Warren and in Plymouth. He enlisted, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry, and is credited to the quota of Plymouth. No additional record is available. Two children b. in Plymouth.

- i. CHARLES CLARENCE, b. 1855. m. Mary E. Christie, b. Glasgow, Scotland. He d. by accident, Dennisport, Mass., 1890. Several children.
- ii. AGNES CAROLINE, b. 1860. m. 1885, Walter J. Thompson, of Salem, Mass. She d. in Boston, Mass., 1899.

## BLAIR.

1. JOHN BLAIR, son of David, b. Aghadowey, county Antrim, prov. of Ulster, Ireland, lived in Londonderry, and is the ancestor of the Blair family of Holderness and Plymouth. The brothers, John and James Blair, with their sisters, Elizabeth and Rachel, arrived in Boston, Mass., August 17, 1718. In the will of Capt. William Blair, a sea captain and wealthy merchant of Boston, John, James, Elizabeth, and Rachel Blair are named as children of his uncle, David Blair, of Aghadowey, Ireland. The brothers, John and James, settled in Londonderry, 1719, and were among the proprietors of the township. John Blair was moderator, 1725-1736, and a selectman, 1723-1724. A record of the marriage of John Blair has not been discovered. The name of his wife was Jean. He d. 1753 or 1754. His will is dated April 13, 1753, and probated Oct. 30, 1754. His wife survived him. They had six children.

- 2. i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 26, 1726.
- ii. ANNE, named in will of her father.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 7, 1781.
- iv. DAVID, b. Dec. 18, 1737.
- v. MARGARET, b. Sept. 1, 1738, not named in will.
- vi. ROBERT, b. Feb. 5, 1741, not named in will.

2. WILLIAM BLAIR, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Londonderry. In the will of his father he is given a parcel of land near the meeting-house in Lon-



donderry, where he now lives. He removed to Holderness, about 1765. He was a member of the Church of England, and a loyalist. His political opinions were a bar against friendly relations with a majority of his townsmen. Soon after the inauguration of the Revolution he removed to Nova Scotia with his younger children, and there died a few years later. He m. in Londonderry, Elizabeth Crombie, b. March 28, 1728, dau. of John and Joan (Rankin) Crombie. Eight children.

- i. JOHN.
- ii. DAVID, m. Ann Stanton.
3. iii. SAMUEL LIVERMORE, b. 1767.
- iv. WILLIAM.
- v. ELIZABETH.
- vi. LUCY.
- vii. FRANCES.
- viii. JEAN.

3. SAMUEL LIVERMORE BLAIR, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. 1767. m. Dec. 31, 1792, Sarah Cox, b. Holderness, 1771. He was active in business and a prominent citizen of Holderness, owning a farm, a saw-mill, and a grist mill. He d. Oct. 10, 1820; his widow d. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1845. They had one child.

4. i. WALTER, b. Oct. 1, 1796.

4. WALTER BLAIR, son of Samuel Livermore<sup>3</sup>, b. Holderness, Oct. 1, 1796, was for several years a prominent and highly respected citizen of Holderness, and a representative from that town in the legislature. He purchased the farm at Lower Intervale, now of Manson S. Brown, and removed to Plymouth, 1832. He was a state senator, 1835 and 1836, and was appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Grafton Co., Dec. 20, 1836, a position he resigned to accept an appointment of Judge of Probate, July 2, 1841, an office he held until his death. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention at Baltimore, 1844. In the discharge of his official duties he was diligent, honest, and able, and in his intercourse with his fellow-men he was helpful, affable and charitable. He m. Oct. 8, 1820, Mary Cox, b. 1800, dau. of Robert Cox, of Holderness; she d. July 23, 1833. He m. second, Nov. 1, 1835, Eliza Farnum, dau. of Haines Farnum (see). He d. June 6, 1849. His widow removed 1851 to Newbury, Vt., where she d. March 20, 1880.



- i. WALTER LIVERMORE, b. June 9, 1822. d. Sept. 4, 1825.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1824; pursued an extended course of study at New Hampton, Boston, Mass., and Montreal, P. Q., and has been a successful and accomplished instructor in Providence, R. I., Boston, Mass., New York City, and at the Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., and the seminaries of Bradford and Wheaton, Mass. Miss Blair retired from a profession she had honored, 1898.
- iii. LOUISA COX, b. June 20, 1826. m. Isaac L. Adams (see).
- iv. WALTER RUSSELL, b. Dec. 27, 1830. d. Sept. 24, 1881.
- v. HANNAH ELLEN, b. March 6, 1833, was an accomplished scholar, and her career as a teacher was suddenly ended. She d. at Aurora, Ind., Nov. 19, 1853, and was buried with her kindred in Trinity Cemetery.
- vi. SARAH ELIZA, b. March 23, 1837; Newbury, Vt., Seminary, 1858; teacher Concord High School. m. Feb. 18, 1875, Moses Cook Dole, b. Limerick, Me., son of Henry Dole. He is of the firm E. Dole & Co., manufacturers of woollen goods in Campton. He d. Nov. 9, 1903.
- vii. FRANCES MARIA, b. April 25, 1839. Grad. of Newbury, Vt., Seminary, 1860; preceptor Macedon, N. Y., Academy; a lady of refined tastes and accomplishments. She m. Jan. 25, 1864, Capt. Harris B. Mitchell. She m. second, 1888, Samuel Corliss, b. Dec. 15, 1822, son of Thomas and Charlotte (Aubrey) Corliss, of Newbury, Vt. He d. Newbury, May 26, 1892; she d. Dec. 16, 1896. One child (1) Harry Walter Mitchell, b. Nov. 6, 1867, grad. Boston Medical College. He is physician at Asylum for the Insane, Danvers, Mass.; unm.
- viii. PAMELIA MERRILL, b. Jan. 24, 1841; Newbury, Vt., Seminary, 1862. m. Jan. 14, 1866, Eli Mellen Wight, b. Bethel, Me., May 4, 1841. Dartmouth College Medical, 1866. He studied medicine with Dr. Kelley, and was principal of the Academy. He was in the army, and an adjutant; also assistant surgeon, 1865-1866, and a physician at Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a professor in Nashville Medical College, 1877-1879. He d. at Chattanooga, Jan. 6, 1881. Two children: (1) Eli Mellen, b. Sept. 1, 1878; (2) Walter Blair, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- ix. WALTER, b. March, 1843. d. in infancy.
- x. FLORA ADRLAIDE, b. Sept. 9, 1846; Newbury Seminary, 1867. m. April 7, 1870, Charles Henry Peabody, b. Gilead, Me., June 21, 1841. He d. Oct. 31, 1900, at Chattanooga, Tenn. No children.
- xi. ARTHUR WALTER, b. May 22, 1848. Dartmouth College, 1872. Teacher High School, Middleboro, Mass., Northfield, Vt., and Montpelier, Vt., High School. He pursued a partial course at Hartford Theological Seminary, but entered upon the study of medicine, and grad. University of Vermont, M. D., 1881. He practised at Orford five years, and was president of the White Mountain Medical Society, and member of the New Hampshire Medical

Society. He removed, 1836, to Dorchester, Mass., and there maintains a successful practice. He m. July 25, 1877, Ellen S. Chamberlain, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She had been a teacher in the Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. Two children: (1) Walter, b. August 12, 1878. Dartmouth College, 1900; (2) Hugh, b. August 31, 1882. Dartmouth College, 1904.

5. WILLIAM HENRY BLAIR, son of Peter and Hannah (Palmer) Blair, b. Campton, Dec. 1, 1805, always lived in his native town. He was a man of good abilities and character, and was deservedly esteemed by his townsmen. He d. from injuries received from a falling frame of a building in Campton, Dec. 8, 1836. He m. Lois Baker, b. June 20, 1806, dau. of Moses and Molly (Wyatt) Baker, and grand-dau. of Col. Moses Baker, of Candia and Campton. With fortitude and the self-denial and heroism of a devoted mother she cared for her children until her death. She d. in Campton, July 10, 1846. Four children, b. Campton.

- i. HANNAH PALMER, b. Jan. 26, 1831. d. 1843.
- ii. MOSES BAKER, b. Oct. 17, 1832. unm. d. July 11, 1857.
6. iii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1834.
- iv. LOIS ESTHER, b. May 27, 1837. m. Dec. 24, 1854, John Henry Giles, a soldier in a Massachusetts regiment in the Civil War. He is foreman in ship building. Three children: (1) William Henry, b. Oct., 1855. d. May 1, 1864. (2) Frances Adaline, b. Sept. 9, 1858. m. Fred H. Low, editor of "Power," an engineering journal of New York; res. Passaic, N. J. (3) Esther Amanda, b. July 31, 1860. d. Oct. 2, 1864.

6. HENRY WILLIAM BLAIR, son of William Henry and Lois (Baker) Blair, b. Campton, Dec. 6, 1834. He was a lawyer many years in Plymouth. See biography in Vol. I. In the Civil War he was lieutenant-colonel of the 15th N. H. Infantry, serving with distinction; representative from Plymouth, 1866; State senator, 1867, 1868; representative in Congress, 1874-1878; United States senator, 1879-1891; appointed minister to China, 1891, but did not qualify; representative in Congress, 1892-1894. He m. Dec. 20, 1859, Eliza A. Nelson, dau. of Rev. William Nelson (see). Mrs. Blair was educated in the schools of Plymouth and at Newbury, Vt., Seminary. With a warm devotion to her home and family, she has been a helpmeet to her husband in his political service and philanthropic labor. With the duties of the wife and mother well performed, she has enjoyed a distinct individuality in the social and intellectual world.

She is a member of the "Woman's Anthropological Society," the "National Association for the Advancement of Science," and has been vice-president of the "New Hampshire Federation of Women's Clubs." She is more widely known as the author of "Liabeth Wilson," a truthful and wholesome picture of New England life. They have one son.

- i. HENRY PATTERSON, b. Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1867. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1886. Dartmouth College, 1889. Columbia Law School, 1892. He is actively engaged in the practice of law at Washington, D. C.

### BLAISDELL.

1. DANIEL BLAISDELL, b. 1771. m. August 9, 1792, Susannah Tupper, b. 1771, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Hannah (Choate) Tupper, of Campton and Thornton. He lived in Campton, where he d. Jan. 26, 1852.

2. NATHAN BLAISDELL, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Campton, Oct. 2, 1794. m. April 17, 1823, Lois Percival, dau. of Roland and Silence (Gates) Percival. He lived in Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1864, where he d. April 5, 1876; she d. April, 1874.

3. WALTER DENSMORE BLAISDELL, son of Nathan<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, June 28, 1826. m. April 6, 1853, Mary Baker Keniston, b. Campton, March 6, 1826, dau. of John Keniston (see); she d. Oct. 28, 1865; he m. second, Jan. 2, 1867, Annie A. (Huckins) Merrill, b. Bridgewater, dau. of Joseph and Almira (Prescott) Huckins (see) and widow of Rockwood G. Merrill (see). He has resided in Plymouth since 1853. Beginning March, 1861, he was the efficient postmaster twenty-six years, a duration of service not often equalled in any town. For several years he has been superintendent of the Trinity Cemetery. Three children:

- i. EDWIN R., b. May 25, 1859. d. June 5, 1864.
- ii. EVA MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886. m. Oct. 28, 1890, James Frank Dubois, b. Peacham, Vt., 1866, son of Charles B. and Mary E. (Connor) Dubois. He is an electrician, res. in Lynn, Mass.
- iii. ANNIE PEARL, b. August 3, 1870. m. Oct. 19, 1895, Walter I. Lee. They res. in Plymouth.

### BLAKE.

1. WILLIAM BLAKE, son of Dea. Samuel and Molly (Baird) Blake. b. 1750, d. 1812. He lived in Andover, of which his father, Dea.

Samuel, was an early settler. He m. Dorothy Swain, a sister of Ichabod Swain, of Sanbornton; m. second, Abigail Eaton, of Candia.

2. i. WILLIAM, b. March 13, 1775.
- ii. JOHN, d. unm.
3. iii. HEZEKIAH.
- iv. MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1780. m. Oct. 27, 1804, Jeremiah Marston (see).
- v. DOLLY.

2. WILLIAM BLAKE, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Andover, March 13, 1775. m. Dec. 15, 1796, Hannah Permoit; m. second, Nov. 12, 1812, Nancy Gove, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah (Swain) Gove, of Sanbornton. He removed from Andover to Plymouth, 1828, living where Stephen Glover now res. He d. June 30, 1842; she d. Oct. 24, 1843. Seven children by first and eight by second marriage.

- i. INFANT. d. soon.
- ii. MERCY P., b. March 2, 1798. m. June 18, 1821, Jeremy Young Bryant. They were parents of Hon. Napoleon B. Bryant.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 3, 1799. m. August 28, 1818, William Tucker.
- iv. HANNAH P., b. June 5, 1802. m. Jan. 18, 1829, Hazen Underhill.
- v. POLLY, b. August 3, 1804. m. May 30, 1828, Evan D. Corliss.
- vi. MIRIAM, b. Nov. 21, 1805. m. June 7, 1829, Jacob Weare.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. August 15, 1807. m. June 27, 1830, True Brown.
- viii. NANCY, b. Sept. 10, 1813. m. 1837, Jacob Morrison (see).
- ix. SALLY G., b. June 28, 1815. m. Sept. 14, 1834, Samuel Muzzey.
- x. BELINDA, b. April 20, 1817. m. Nov. 28, 1837, Joel Ingalls (see).
- xi. JOHN W., b. Feb. 4, 1819. m. 1841, Louisa G. Melvin. He lived in Plymouth until 1867, when he removed to Kansas. (1) Mary Emeline, b. 1842, d. Feb. 16, 1865; (2) Clara J., b. 1843, d. August 7, 1861; (3) Ellen G., b. 1847.
- xii. WILLIAM P., b. August 4, 1821. m. Phebe Hodgkins.
- xiii. THEOPHILUS, b. Jan. 20, 1824. m. Jan. 5, 1845, Nancy S. Clark.
- xiv. GEORGE G., b. July 18, 1820.
- xv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. May 20, 1829. unm. d. May 7, 1894.

3. HEZEKIAH BLAKE, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Andover. m. in Andover March 7, 1799, Susannah Graves. He removed from Andover to Plymouth, 1820, and lived several years on the Melvin farm. His wife, Susannah, d. August 30, 1836. He m. second, Sarah Ann Rowe; m. third, Betsey Morrison, dau. of Samuel Morrison (see). He was poor, and for several years after 1838 he was not taxed. He d. about 1856; his widow d. a few years later in Bridgewater.

- i. POLLY, m. Jan. 20, 1820, David Corliss, b. 1774, son of Jeremiah and Polly Philbrick Corliss, of Bradford, Vt.; removed to Wisconsin.

- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 24, 1806. d. Sept. 27, 1832.
- iii. ABIGAIL P., m. June 5, 1837, George E. Sawyer, of Bridgewater; removed to Elgin, Ill.

## BLAKE.

1. OLIVER SMITH BLAKE, b. Nov. 6, 1742, was a native of Sandown or vicinity. He m. Nov. 6, 1764, Deborah Ingalls, dau. of Timothy Ingalls (see). In the Revolution he was a private in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, 1775, and a sergeant in Capt. David Quimby's company, 1776. He lived in Sandown, New Chester, New Hampton, and Bristol. He was a farmer and an innholder. He d. in Bristol Feb. 16, 1823. His widow, Deborah, d. March 29, 1829. Ten children.

- i. SARAH, b. August 26, 1765. m. Ebenezer Emerson (see).
- ii. RUTH, b. Dec. 22, 1767. m. — James.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 30, 1770. m. Peter Wells (see).
- iv. MERRITABLE, b. Jan. 17, 1773. m. Nov. 17, 1796, John Kidder, b. May 29, 1773, son of John and Jenny (Lynn) Kidder, of Bristol. They lived in Bristol, Hebron, and Enosburg, Vt., where he d. Feb. 8, 1850. She d. Holland, Vt., March 24, 1863.
- v. MARY, b. August 16, 1775. m. James Kidder, b. April 30, 1771, son of John and Jenny (Lynn) Kidder. They removed to Enosburg Vt. He d. Oct. 30, 1833. She d. May 10, 1843.
- vi. OLIVER, b. Nov. 1, 1777, lived some years, at least, in Bristol.
- vii. DOLLY, b. March 16, 1780.
- viii. LUCY, b. Jan. 9, or 25, 1783. m. Daniel Emerson (see).
- ix. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 4, 1785. m. June 18, 1803, David Fowler; lived in Sanbornton, Hebron, Bristol, and Alexandria. He d. Sept. 14, 1866. She d. Sept. 5, 1871.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. May 13, 1787. m. Zebulon Ferrin (see)

## BLAKE.

1. NATHAN BLAKE, probably from Epping, removed to Sanbornton. He was drowned in the Pemigewasset River, in Franklin, at a point since called Blake Falls, May 5, 1799. His widow, Molly, m. second, Feb. 22, 1803, Samuel Tenney, of Sanbornton.

2. JEDEDIAH BLAKE, son of Nathan<sup>1</sup>, b. March 20, 1779, m. in Sanbornton, Oct. 10, 1799, Sallie Hoyt; removed to Bolton, P. Q., and about 1812 removed to Alexandria, where he d. Nov. 29, 1867.

3. NATHAN BLAKE, son of Jedediah, b. Bolton, P. Q., April 19, 1808. m. Jan. 1, 1831, Ruth C. Simonds, b. Nov. 24, 1810, dau. of Moses and Ruth (Cross) Simonds, of Alexandria. He was a farmer and lumberman. He removed to Plymouth, 1874, having previously lived in

Alexandria and Epping. He d. March 14, 1883. She d. Jan. 6, 1896. Ten children b. in Alexandria.

- i. LUCY SIMONDS, b. June 19, 1832. d. April 30, 1857.
- ii. LEVI SIMONDS, b. Jan. 10, 1834. d. Dec. 6, 1834.
- iii. LEVI FLETCHER, b. Oct. 22, 1835. m. July 2, 1868, Mary F. Rollins. He d. Alexandria, Feb. 26, 1896.
- iv. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 13, 1838. m. August 30, 1862, Gideon C. Boardman, of Alexandria. She d. Sept. 4, 1864.
- v. LOUISA CAROLINE, b. Nov. 2, 1839. d. Sept. 21, 1861.
- vi. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1841. unm. d. in Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1902.
- vii. ALONZO NATHAN, b. July 15, 1843. m. Sept. 30, 1877, Lizzie Walker. He is a provision dealer in Boston; res. Somerville Mass.
- viii. AMANDA RUTH, b. June 12, 1845. d. Sept. 20, 1879.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 19, 1848. m. May 21, 1870, Annie C. Sweetland. Railroad conductor.
- x. FRANCIS FERREN, b. June 27, 1860. m. July 3, 1884, Cora L. Heath, b. March 8, 1863, dau. of Charles R. Heath (see). State Normal School, 1881. She d. Nov. 30, 1890. He is a successful farmer and has res. in Plymouth since 1879. Selectman, 1894 1895, 1899. Two children, b. in Plymouth: (1) Harry N., b. Sept. 26, 1885. Plymouth High, 1903. (2) Lula R., b. Nov. 21, 1888.

## BLANCHARD.

1. THOMAS BLANCHARD came from London in the ship "Jonathan," 1639. He was in Braintree several years, and, 1651, settled on the Mystic side of Charlestown, where he d. May 21, 1654. His wife, perhaps a second wife, died on the passage to New England, and he m., third, Mary ———. His sons were George, Thomas, Samuel, and Nathaniel.

2. SAMUEL BLANCHARD, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. 1630. m. Feb. 3, 1654/5, Mary Sweetser, dau. of Seth Sweetser, of Charlestown, who d. Feb. 20, 1668/9. He m. second, June 23, 1673, Hannah Doggett, dau. of Thomas Doggett, of Marshfield. He lived in Charlestown until 1686, when he removed to Andover, Mass. He d. April 22, 1707. She d. July 10, 1725.

3. JONATHAN BLANCHARD, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. May 25, 1664. m. May 26, 1685, Anna Lovejoy, dau. of John Lovejoy, of Andover.

4. STEPHEN BLANCHARD, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. Andover, 1702. m. August 10, 1724, Deborah Phelps. Lived in Andover. His sons, Nathan and David, settled in Wilton.



5. DAVID BLANCHARD, son of Stephen,<sup>4</sup> b. Andover, April 10, 1740. m. Margaret ———, and settled in Wilton about 1762. Of their eight children two became residents of Plymouth, Peter Dolever (named below) and Deborah, wife of James Blodgett (see).

6. PETER DOLEVER BLANCHARD, son of David<sup>5</sup>, b. Wilton, June 16, 1765. m. Mary Blodgett, dau. of James Blodgett (see). He was a farmer, res. in Plymouth from 1795 to 1810, when he removed to Groton, where he d. 1829. She d. July 1, 1845. Six children.

- i. PETER, b. Oct. 26, 1791. m. Sarah Melvin. Res. Groton. Children: Peter, Seth, Eben, Betsey, Simeon, Joan, and Esther.
- ii. SIMON, b. August 6, 1793. m. Tryphena Sherman; m. second, Louisa Sherman, daus. of Reuben Sherman. He lived in Lisbon. Children: Mary, Damon, Noah, and Truman. Of these, Damon d. in Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1844.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1795. m. Jonathan Wise. Res. Lynn, Mass. Children: George, Jonathan, Jackman, Laura.
- iv. BELINDA, b. April 26, 1800. m. Chester Caswell. Lived in Haverhill, Mass.
- v. OTIS, b. April 11, 1804. m. May 25, 1835, Atalanta B. Peake. She d. Jan. 4, 1850. He m. second, Lavinia Phelps. He d. in Rumney, Sept. 23, 1881.
- vi. ESTHER, b. March 9, 1809. m. Truman Church. Res. Vershire, Vt. She d. May 10, 1843. Three children.

## BLISS.

1. JONATHAN BLISS, son of Jonathan and Martha (Martin) Bliss, b. Randolph, Vt., July 15, 1799. Dartmouth College, 1824. He read law with Joseph Bell, at Haverhill, and with William C. Thompson, at Plymouth, and was admitted, 1828. He practised law in Plymouth from 1828 to 1832, when he removed to Haverhill, where he remained until 1836. In Plymouth he was associated with William C. Thompson, under the name of Thompson & Bliss. In 1836 he removed to Gainesville, Ala., where he was successful and prosperous. He d. while on a journey, in Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1879. (See Vol. I.)

He m., Oct. —, 1831, Lucretia A. C. Leverett, dau. of William Leverett, of Windsor, Vt. She d. about 1839. He m. second, Oct. 7, 1844, Mary Ballard Kidder, b. March 6, 1809, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Kidder, of Charlestown, Mass. She d. April 12, 1857. He m. third, Maria Kidder, of Medford, Mass. He had children, it is said, but a record is not available.

**BLODGET.**

1. THOMAS BLODGET, b. 1605, the emigrant ancestor of a family prominent in the annals of New England, sailed from London in the "Increase," April 18, 1635. The family were "Thomas Blogget, glover, aged 30, his wife Susan aged 37 a son Daniel aged 4 and a son Samuel aged 1½ years." He settled in Cambridge, Mass., and was one of the original members of Rev. Thomas Shepard's company, which founded the first church in Cambridge. He was made a freeman, 1636, and received a grant of land. He d. 1642. His will is dated August 10, 1641, and was probated 1643. His widow, Susan, m. second, Feb. 15, 1643/4, James Thompson, of Woburn, who d. 1682. She d. Feb. 10, 1660/1. Samuel Blodget, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Susan, settled in Woburn, and Susanna Blodget, dau. of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Susan, b. 1637, m. Nov. 28, 1655, Jonathan Thompson, son of James, and lived in Woburn. They were ancestors of Benjamin Thompson, b. March 26, 1753, known as Sir Benjamin Thompson and Count Rumford.

2. DANIEL BLODGET, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1631. m. Sept. 15, 1653, Mary Butterfield, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Butterfield, of Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass. He removed from Cambridge to Chelmsford, and there his children were born. His wife, the mother of seven children, d. Sept. 5, 1666; he m. second, March 10, 1669, Sarah Underwood, who was the mother of two sons. He d. Jan. 28, 1672.

3. THOMAS BLODGET, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. Chelmsford, June 25, 1654. Lived in Chelmsford. He was a grantee of land, 1690 and 1711, and a surveyor of fences, 1688. He m. June 29, 1682, Mary Parkhurst, dau. of Joseph Parkhurst; she d. Sept. 9, 1694. He m. second, July 8, 1696, Mary Druse, of Groton, Mass. She, a widow, d. June 8, 1749.

4. JOSEPH BLODGET, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Parkhurst) Blodget, b. Chelmsford, Oct. 10, 1689. m. Dorothy Perham, b. July 9, 1696, dau. of Joseph Perham. He was one of the early settlers of Nottingham West, now Hudson, and his dwelling, known as Blodget's Garrison, was one of the fortified houses in that locality. He was prominent in the affairs of the settlement, and his descendants are numerous and are distinguished in New Hampshire and elsewhere. He d. Dec. 3, 1761; she d. March 6, 1778. Eight children b. in Nottingham West.



- i. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1719, the first male child born in the town.
- 5. ii. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 3, 1720.
- 6. iii. JEREMIAH, b. July 20, 1721.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 18, 1724. m. — Thompson; m. second, Onesipherus Marsh, of Plymouth (see).
- v. ABIGAIL. m. Samuel Greeley, son of Samuel, of Nottingham West.
- vi. REBECCA, b. Feb. 3, 1728. m. Samuel Merrill, son of Samuel, of Nottingham West.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 5, 1730.
- 7. viii. JAMES, b. Feb. 17, 1731.

5. EBENEZER BLODGETT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1720, with wife Hannah came to Plymouth, 1764. He was active in forwarding the settlement, and was respected by his associates. He was a Selectman, 1776-1778, and was frequently named in the early annuals of Plymouth. He was taxed continuously until 1794, when he deeded his farm to Joshua Thornton in consideration of his future support. He d. 1802. No children.

6. JEREMIAH BLODGETT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. July 20, 1721. m. Miriam Provender. He was a soldier, 1745, in a company of scouts commanded by Capt. John Goffe. He lived and died in Hudson. His sons Jeremiah and Ebenezer settled in Plymouth, and Asahel and Beniah settled in Dorchester. Seven children.

- i. JEREMIAH, b. May 9, 1751, came from Hudson to Plymouth, 1772. m. in Plymouth, April 15, 1774, Lucy Nevins, dau. of Thomas Nevins (see). He enlisted from Plymouth in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, in January, 1776. In this service there were several men from Plymouth, including his brother Ebenezer. The two brothers died in the service in the summer of 1776, of a virulent fever, near Ticonderoga. Their father, hearing of their sickness, journeyed on horseback from Hudson to Ticonderoga, and then learned that his two oldest sons were dead and buried. For some reason the name of Jeremiah Blodgett is not found on the imperfect rolls of the regiment, but the fact of his service and death as stated admits of no doubt. He was taxed in Plymouth 1773, 1774, 1775, and his widow, Lucy, 1776 and 1777, when the farm was sold. They had one child: (1) Lucy, b. Nov. 20, 1775. Widow, Lucy Blodgett, d. July 1, 1804.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 29, 1753, came to Plymouth, 1772, and here m. May 19, 1775, his cousin Sarah Blodgett, dau. of James Blodgett (see). He was a soldier in Colonel Bedel's regiment and d. in the service 1776 (see record of his brother Jeremiah). His widow Sarah m. second, 1782, Andrew Hlickok (see).
- iii. ASAHIEL, b. June 19, 1755, was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Dec. 13, 1781, Catherine Pollard, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Pollard, of Hudson. She d. Dec. 20, 1795; he m. second, Lois

- Pollard, a sister of his first wife. He removed, 1806, from Hudson to Dorchester, where he d. June 2, 1842. He had seven children by first and six by second marriage: (1) Catharine, b. Nov. 24, 1782, d. unm. Dec. 10, 1805. (2) Asahel, b. May 15, 1784. m. 1805, Polly Blodgett and lived in Hudson and in Dorchester. (3) Ebenezer, b. Jan. 14, 1786. m. June 21, 1827, Sally Choever, of Dorchester. He lived at Fort Covington, N. Y., 1830-1844, and later in Rumney, where he d. March 19, 1870. His son Isaac D., b. May 11, 1828, a merchant of New York and Boston, member of New York Chamber of Commerce, New England Historio-Genaeological Society. His kindness and courtesy have presented many items of interest to this family register. (4) Isaac, b. August 12, 1787. d. unm. Oct. 29, 1816. (5) Sybel, b. Nov. 13, 1789. d. unm. March 6, 1863. (6) Lois, b. Feb. 17, 1792. m. Wales Dole, of Canaan. (7) Caleb, b. Dec. 13, 1793. m. 1824, Charlotte Piper. He was a prominent and honored citizen of Dorchester and of Canaan. Representative, State Senator, 1833, 1834; Executive Councillor, 1844, 1845; Sheriff, 1835-1840, and County Commissioner. He d. Oct. 5, 1872. His son Caleb, b. Dorchester, June 3, 1832, Dartmouth College, 1856; LL.D. 1889; an able Justice of the Massachusetts Supreme Court, and a loyal son of New Hampshire; he d. Dec. 11, 1901. Isaac Newton, a second son of Caleb, b. Canaan, March 8, 1838, an eminent lawyer of Franklin, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, 1880-1898; Chief Justice, 1898-1902, when he resigned. He m. May 24, 1861, Sarah Azubah Gerould, b. April 13, 1830, dau. of Rev. Moses and Cynthia (Locke) Gerould. (8) Rufus, b. Nov. 12, 1798. m. Ruth Webster Fellows. He d. Fort Covington, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1881. (9) Lucinda, b. Nov. 18, 1800. d. unm. August 9, 1879. (10) Abner, b. Dec. 5, 1802. m. Dec. 9, 1832, Persis Blodgett. d. Wentworth, Oct. 5, 1889. (11) Beniah, b. April 25, 1804. d. April 8, 1817. (12) Jeremiah, b. March 10, 1806. Lived in Dorchester, Rumney, and after 1847 in Wentworth. He was a Representative from Dorchester, 1842, 1843, from Wentworth, 1870, 1871, 1872; Executive Councillor, 1875 and 1877. He m. Nov. 24, 1833, Amanda Johnson, dau. William and Hannah (Brown) Johnson, of Wentworth. The eldest of his eight children was Rufus, b. Oct. 9, 1834, removed to New Jersey and was Superintendent of the New Jersey Southern Railroad, and of the New York and Long Branch Railroad, a Member of the Assembly, 1877-1879, and United States Senator, 1887-1893. (13) Betsey, b. May 14, 1808. d. unm. Feb. 23, 1892.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Sept. 24, 1757. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Stephen Chase. Removed to Topsham, Vt. She d. about 1845.
- v. SARAH, b. May 16, 1760. d. Feb. 5, 1777.
- vi. ISAAC, b. May 2, 1762. d. Jan. 21, 1777.
- vii. BENIAH, b. March 3, 1765. m. Betsey Hamblet and removed to Dorchester, where he d. 1830; no children.

7. JAMES BLODGETT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Nottingham West, Feb. 13, 1734. m. Sarah Snow, dau. of Joseph and Bridget Snow (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1764 or 1765. On a brook tributary to Baker's River, in the western part of the township, he built the first grist-mill in this vicinity. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church, a selectman, 1784, and a useful citizen. For other reference to a worthy pioneer see Vol. I. The date of death of his wife has not been discovered. He m. second, in Salem, 1793, Esther Wyman. The intention of marriage is recorded in Plymouth, and record of the marriage is in Salem. He d. 1813.

- i. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1754. m. Ebenezer Blodgett (see). m. second, Andrew Hickok (see).
8. ii. JAMES, b. Dec. 15, 1758.
- iii. ZERUAH, b. May 13, 1759. m. Jan. 11, 1778, Timothy Bayley, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1751, son of Richard and Rachel (Page) Bayley, and a brother of Richard Bayley, of Plymouth and Berlin, Vt. He lived in Lisbon until 1810, when he removed to Springfield, Ohio. Her name is written in one instance Zerviah, and she is called Viah in Bayley genealogy.
9. iv. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 20, 1762.
- v. HANNAH, b. 1764. m. in Plymouth, June 24, 1784, Henry Phelps, b. Hollis, April 18, 1751, son of John and Deborah Phelps. They lived in Groton, where she d. Oct. 10, 1848. Henry Phelps had previously m. Hannah Nevins, dau. of Thomas Nevins (see).
10. vi. JOSEPH SNOW, b. April 21, 1767.
- vii. MOLLEY, b. 1769. m. Peter Dolever Blanchard (see).
- viii. BRIDGET, b. 1778. m. Nathan Penniman (see).
11. ix. SIMEON, b. 1774.
12. x. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 9, 1777.

8. JAMES BLODGETT, son of James<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1756. m. March 4, 1788, Deborah Blanchard, b. Wilton, May 30, 1769, dau. of David Blanchard (see). She d. in Plymouth, April 5, 1806. He was a farmer, and lived in Plymouth until 1810.

- i. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 13, 1788. m. Nov. 5, 1806, Ebenezer Hickok (see).
- ii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1790.
- iii. JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1791. m. July 4, 1820, Polly Penniman, b. July 8, 1792, dau. of Capt. Adna Penniman (see).
- iv. BRIDGET, b. June 19, 1798.
- v. RALPH, b. Dec. 6, 1796. d. August 29, 1798.
- vi. NATHAN, b. April 11, 1799.
- vii. ALVEN, b. June 18, 1801.
18. viii. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 1, 1804.

9. ABIEL BLODGETT, son of James<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1762. He lived in Plymouth. He m. April 29, 1788, Margaret Davis, b. 1769. In record of marriage she is called Margaret Davis, of Plymouth. It is tradition that her mother married, first, McKnight, and second, Davis, that she was a daughter of McKnight, and assumed the name of her stepfather. In 1834 they removed from Plymouth to Campton. He d. March 25, 1848. She d. Sept. 17, 1842. Children b. in Plymouth.

- i. NANCY, b. Jan. 29, 1789. m. Joseph Stephens, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. They had sons, Simon and Cornell.
- ii. ELIZA, b. March 16, 1791. m. Amos Fisher.
14. iii. ABIEL DAVIS, b. April 24, 1793.
- iv. KEZIA, b. April 17, 1795. m. Benjamin Hall, of Dorchester. They had sons, Joseph and William, and a dau. Permelia, who m. William Jones.
- v. RELIEF, b. June 11, 1797. m. Amos Melvin (see).
- vi. PERMELIA, b. Feb. 25, 1800. d. 1803.
- vii. SARAH SNOW, b. May 27, 1802. m. Walter Rideout (see).
- viii. JEMIMA, b. August 29, 1804. m. Reuben Powers (see).
- ix. CALVIN, b. March 13, 1806. unm. He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 28, 1881.
15. x. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Jan. 25, 1808.
- xi. CATHERINE, b. August 23, 1812. m. June 19, 1836, Jonas Fitch, b. Pepperell, Mass., March 21, 1811, son of Jonas and Thirza (Jewett) Fitch. He was an architect of Boston, Mass. The Fitchburg R.R. stone depot and other prominent buildings of Boston are his creations. He was a director of the Continental Bank. He d. Feb. 19, 1882. She d. March 23, 1892. Four children: (1) Anna Elizabeth Richards, b. March 18, 1839. m. Sept. 8, 1862, John Wallace. She d. March 14, 1891. (2) Charles Henry, b. May 29, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1842. (3) Charles Henry, b. June 29, 1846. m. Jan. 24, 1878, Harriet Elizabeth Wisner. He was in active business in Boston, Mass., until 1882. He now resides in Pepperell, Mass. He has one child, Catherine Blodgett Fitch, b. Oct. 18, 1879. (4) Carrie Thirza, b. March 8, 1850. Res. Boston, Mass.

10. JOSEPH SNOW BLODGETT, son of James<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1767. m. Oct. 2, 1794, Eunice French, b. June 8, 1766. He lived in Campton from 1794 to 1800, and subsequently in Plymouth. He was a farmer, and a part of the year he was accustomed to peddle earthenware. He d. June 15, 1834. She d. August 22, 1855. Three children b. in Campton, and five in Plymouth.

- i. EUNICE, b. July 2, 1795. unm. d. Dec. 22, 1841.

- ii. SARAH SNOW, b. April 15, 1798. m. William Greenough (see). She d. May —, 1880.
- 16. iii. JOSEPH FRENCH, b. Nov. 17, 1799.
- 17. iv. MOSES, b. May 29, 1802. m. Dec. 31, 1827, Eliza Ferrin, of Hebron.
- 18. v. NOAH, b. March 21, 1806.
  - vi. MARY A., b. March 7, 1810. m. Theodore Harriman (see).
  - vii. RUTH, b. Dec. 18, 1813. d. Jan. 9, 1830.
  - viii. EMILY, b. Oct. 17, 1817. m. Ezra B. Eaton, of Wentworth. She d. Dec. 2, 1855.

11. SIMEON BLODGETT, son of James<sup>7</sup>, b. 1774. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1797-1800 and 1821-1828. He m. 1825, Alice (Kidder) Spalding, widow of Jonathan Spalding, Jr., of Wilton. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 15, 1829, and his widow m. third, Jonathan Cummings (see).

12. EBENEZER BLODGETT, son of James<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1777. He m. in Moultonborough, Nov. 25, 1802, Nancy Penniman, dau. of Capt. Adna Penniman (see). She d. Feb. 16, 1826, aged 45. He m. second, April 3, 1830, Lydia Barnard, of Warner. She d. Sept. 29, 1856, aged 69. He was a farmer, and from his labor upon the farm he supported his family. In the service of his Master he was equally earnest and laborious. Throughout the active years of his life he was a preacher, travelling through many towns and receiving no compensation. He was instrumental in building the old brick church at West Plymouth. He d. in Bristol, Sept. 28, 1854. Four children.

- i. ALICE, b. Dec. 11, 1804. m. Daniel Bartlett (see).
- ii. ATOSSA, b. August 14, 1806. m. John H. Gill (see).
- iii. CATHERINE, b. June 9, 1810. m. Feb. 1, 1831, Leonard Felch, b. Weare, May 21, 1801, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Favor) Felch. They lived in Weare, where she d. 1851, leaving two sons: (1) John H., b. June 24, 1834, a well-known citizen of Hancock. (2) Hiram M., b. July 1, 1836. Res. Weare.
- 19. iv. EBENEZER KELLUM, b. March 4, 1831.

13. ASAHIEL BLODGETT, son of James<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1804. m. Nov. 23, 1827, Priscilla Webster, dau. of Peter Webster. He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1848, when he removed to Orford. He d. Sept. 28, 1874. She d. Oct. 30, 1871.

- i. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1830. m. June 27, 1847, George W. Hickok, b. 1825, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Blodgett) Hickok (see James Blodgett<sup>7</sup>).

- ii. WEBSTER P., b. August 8, 1833. m. May 17, 1874, Dillie H. Pebbles. He is a farmer of Orford.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 23, 1837. d. April 25, 1856.
- iv. MARTHA ANN, b. August 2, 1838. m. Dec. 4, 1856, Dan Y. Simpson, farmer, of Orford. She d. Dec. 8, 1891.
- v. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1843. m. May 26, 1878, Luther Sherburn, farmer, of Orford. She d. Oct. 9, 1893.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, b. July 16, 1845. m. August 17, 1867, Hazen Pebbles, farmer, and, in company with Webster P. Blodgett, proprietor of Mountain View Farm, Orford.

14. ABIEL DAVIS BLODGETT, son of Abiel<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1793, and by another record, b. April 23, 1794. He removed in early life to Milford, N. Y., and there m. Nov. 1, 1821, Susan Richmond. He subsequently lived in Erie Co., N. Y., and in 1846 he removed to McHenry Co., Ill., where he d. 1861. She d. 1866. He was a prosperous farmer and a highly respected citizen, and was frequently elected to town and county offices. Five children.

- i. ALBERT D., b. August 29, 1822. unm. He was a soldier in the Mexican War; d. Feb. 29, 1852.
- ii. DELOS ABIEL, b. March 8, 1825. m. Sept. 9, 1859, Jennie S. Wood, who d. Oct. 22, 1890. He m. second, Jan. 3, 1893, Daisy A. Peck, b. Nov. 7, 1863, dau. of Prof. William A. Peck. He settled in Michigan, 1849, and for many years was extensively and successfully engaged in the lumber business. At present he is associated in business with his son, John W. Blodgett, and a son-in-law, Edward Lowe. He lives, honored and respected, at Grand Rapids, Mich., with a winter home at Daytona, Fla. Children: (1) John W., b. July 26, 1860. m. Jan. 16, 1895, Minnie Cumnock, of Lowell, Mass.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. (2) Susan R., b. May 22, 1865. m. 1888, Edward Lowe; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. (3) Helen P., b. July 6, 1895. (4) Delos Abiel, b. Nov. 13, 1896.
- iii. ELLEN C., b. July 26, 1827. m. 1850, Franklin Diggins. Three children: (1) Delos F., b. 1852; is a lumberman; res. Cadillac, Mich. (2) Albert B., b. 1854; is a farmer, McHenry Co., Ill. (3) Fred A., b. 1862; is a lumberman; res. Cadillac, Mich.
- iv. HELEN R., b. 1830. m. 1849, Irvin E. Baldwin; res. McHenry Co., Ill., where she d. 1883. Four daughters: (1) Mrs. Irene (Baldwin) Johnson; res. Winona, Minn. (2) Mrs. Ada (Baldwin) Van Winkle; res. Washington, D. C. (3) Mrs. Jennie (Baldwin) Phelps; res. Chicago, Ill. (4) Mrs. Hattie (Baldwin) Wakeley; res. Chicago, Ill.
- v. HARRIET E., b. Nov. 13, 1835. m. 1853, N. J. Jerome. He d. 1890. Res. McHenry Co., Ill. Three children: (1) Mrs. Kate



C. (Jerome) Peterton, res. Chicago, Ill. (2) Howell R. Jerome, res. Harvard, Ill. (3) Helen A. Jerome, res. with her mother in Harvard, Ill.

15. WILLIAM DAVIS BLODGETT, son of Abiel<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1808. m. May 25, 1845, Lavinia Melvin, dau. of Walter Melvin (see). She d. August 11, 1846. He m. second, April 11, 1848, Elizabeth Farrar, b. Sept. 15, 1826, dau. of Abel and Hepsibah (Boynton) Farrar of Temple. She d. July 5, 1859. He m. third, Oct. 5, 1873, Caroline Maria Melvin, dau. of Walter Melvin (see). She d. Jan. 13, 1890. He d. April 9, 1892. He lived in Boston a few years, but was in Plymouth continuously after 1846. Farmer. Three children.

- i. FRED DAVIS, b. June 6, 1852. d. Jan. 8, 1854.
- ii. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1854. m. Sept. 25, 1879, Jacob Leland Potts, a lawyer of Ithaca, Mich. He was elected Judge of Probate, 1888. They have one child: (1) Madge E., b. Sept. 1, 1883.
- iii. FREDERICK RICHMOND, b. Feb. 17, 1858. He was engaged in the glove business several years, and is now a farmer on Moses Adams' farm.

16. JOSEPH FRENCH BLODGETT, son of Joseph Snow<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1799. m. Dec. 22, 1828, Mary Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 17, 1798, dau. of Samuel and Theodate (Perkins) Sanborn. Previous to his marriage he was in Boston a few years, and subsequently resided, a farmer, in Plymouth. He d. Oct. 23, 1882. She d. Feb. 13, 1872. Four children.

- i. SIMON, b. May 21, 1830. m. Dec. 10, 1854, Sarah Ann Breed, of Franklin. He d. in Manchester, Sept. 26, 1855, and was buried Turpike Cemetery, in Plymouth.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. July 20, 1831. m. Feb. 28, 1860, Ruth Ann McClure, who d. Feb. 24, 1890. By occupation he is a brick mason, and res. Grafton, N. D. He is the author of a book entitled "Scientific Skeleton," 105 pp., published 1897. Two children: (1) Waldo, b. Oct. 4, 1861. (2) Mary Edna, b. August 15, 1873.
- iii. JOSEPH SNOW, b. Dec. 17, 1834. m. Sept. 20, 1868, Chastina Luella Cox, dau. of James A. and Sarah D. (Brown) Cox. He is an orange grower in Grahamville, Fla. Three children: (1) Ellen Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1874. (2) Ruth Ann, b. March 27, 1877. (3) George Elwin, b. May 8, 1883.
- iv. JOHN PERKINS, b. Oct. 4, 1836. m. Dec. 10, 1862, Roxena Pike Hobart, b. Hebron, Nov. 20, 1839. He is a farmer, and has lived in Hebron since 1865. Four children. The sons are graduates of New Hampshire College of Agriculture: (1) Alma Celia, b. August

17, 1870, m. Frank Oscar Morse. (2) Infant, b. April 25, d. April 28, 1876. (3) Joseph French, b. August 5, 1878. (4) Charles Nicklin, b. June 25, 1880.

17. MOSES BLODGETT, son of Joseph Snow<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1802. m. Dec. 31, 1827, Eliza Ferren, of Hebron. She d. June 7, 1836. m. second, 1839, Betsey Merrill, of Groton. He was a farmer near Pike Hill. He d. March 5, 1869. Two children.

i. SYLVESTER FERREN, b. Sept. 25, 1829. m. May 15, 1851, Anna C. Blanchard.

ii. JOHN SNOW, b. June 28, 1831. m. Feb. 13, 1854, Susan Amanda Ordway. He is a carpenter at Concord. One child: (1) Emma Eliza.

18. NOAH BLODGETT, son of Joseph Snow<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1806. He m. 1831, Esther White Packard, b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1809, dau. of Ambrose and Esther (White) Packard. She d. March 3, 1866. He m. second, Sept. 4, 1866, Melissa R. Cox, b. Benton, August 27, 1828, dau. of James H. and Harriet (French) Cox. He d. Dec. 6, 1882. He was a stone-mason, and was abroad until 1839, when he returned to Plymouth, and here lived until his death. Nine children.

20. i. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Jan. 12, 1832.

ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. Sept. 9, 1833. m. March 22, 1854, Amos Leavitt Russell, son of Phineas Russell (see); res. Hebron. Two children: (1) Carrie Emily, b. April 30, 1857. m. Wilfred C. Scott; res. Brockton, Mass. (2) Edmond W., b. August 19, 1862. m. Maggie Brady; res. Avon, Mass.

iii. JOSEPH SNOW, b. August 20, 1835. d. Dec. 1, 1840.

iv. MOSES, b. Dec. 26, 1837. m. July 4, 1860, Almada Turner; res. Brockton, Mass. Three children: (1) Minnie Esther, b. Nov. 18, 1861. d. Oct. 14, 1865. (2) Huron Nelson, b. Dec. 26, 1867. m. Jan. 28, 1889, Tamar Annie Holman. (3) Moses Adelbert, b. March 14, 1872. m. March 14, 1897, Edna Clifford.

v. SARAH E., b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Augustus Belcher; res. Brockton, Mass., where she d. Feb. 8, 1897. Three children: (1) Almon Augustus. (2) Esther Annie. (3) Melvin.

vi. ESTHER W., b. July 1, 1843. d. Nov. 20, 1862.

vii. ALMON AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 28, 1846. m. Nov. 4, 1869, Elvira S. Lund, dau. of Joel Lund of Rumney. He was of the firm Truesdell & Blodgett, clothiers, of Suncook. He d. March 12, 1900.

viii. ELLEN A., b. Nov. 15, 1850. d. Nov. 20, 1850.

ix. ELMER JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1867. m. Oct. 26, 1892, Effie Barkley; res. Lisbon.



19. EBENEZER KELLUM BLODGETT, son of Ebenezer<sup>12</sup> and Lydia (Barnard) Blodgett, b. March 4, 1831. m. Oct. 11, 1851, Rose W. Merrill, b. April 13, 1834, dau. of Clark Merrill. He lived in Plymouth in youth and 1868-1882. He was express agent, Groton, Mass. Now res. Suncook. Two children.

- i. FRED CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1854 (State Normal School, 1874). m. March 24, 1880, Serena L. Draper, dau. of Lemuel L. Draper (see). He is chief clerk of motive department, Southern Division B. & M. R.R.; res. Melrose, Mass. Three children: (1) Lilla Lucina, b. Feb. 21, 1881. (2) Serena Rose, b. August 9, 1883. (3) Ernest Frank, b. May 4, 1885.
- ii. FRANK EDWARDS, b. March 20, 1858. m. Feb. 11, 1886, Jennie Emery Haseltine, b. June 27, 1859, dau. of William and Harriet (Miner) Haseltine, of Suncook. She grad. State Normal School, 1877. He was in trade in Plymouth, 1886-1887, in the firm of Blodgett & Keniston. In Fitchburg, Mass., 1887-1891, and since 1891 he has res. in Suncook, where he is a wholesale dealer in wood. Delegate Constitutional Convention, 1902. He has been selectman of Allenstown several years. Two children: (1) Harriet Rose, b. Dec. 24, 1888. (2) Philip Haseltine, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

20. ELBRIDGE GERRY BLODGETT, son of Noah<sup>13</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1832. m. August 20, 1862, Sarah Gould Johnson, b. Campton, March 31, 1844, dau. of Samuel Emerson and Eliza (Straw) Johnson (see). Except one or two years spent in California, he res. through life in Plymouth. He was a glove cutter. He d. Jan. 9, 1891.

- i. EFFIE ELIZA, b. Oct. 8, 1864; grad. Tilton Seminary, 1885. Author of book of poems.

## BLOOD.

1. AMOS BLOOD, son of Ephraim and Mary Blood, b. Hollis, March 10, 1763. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving five months, in 1782, in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Company of Rangers. He lived in Plymouth, and was taxed each year from 1784 to 1800. He m. in Plymouth, April 2, 1795, Sarah Bean, dau. of Elisha Bean (see). In 1800 he removed to Haverhill, and twelve years later he removed to Bethany, N. Y. Three children b. Plymouth, five Haverhill, and one Bethany, where she d. May 1, 1813. He d. March 8, 1832.

- i. NASON, b. Nov. 4, 1796.
- ii. MEHITABLE, b. April 5, 1798.
- iii. GILBERT, b. March 10, 1800.
- iv. PETER, b. March 13, 1802.
- v. POLLY, b. June 24, 1804.

- vi. RUSSELL, b. April 24, 1806.
- vii. RUTH, b. Oct. 7, 1808.
- viii. NELSON, b. Nov. 12, 1810.
- ix. SALLY, b. April 10, 1813.

## BLOOD.

1. HORATIO C. BLOOD, b. in Wentworth, August 5, 1838, son of Archelaus Blood. He m. Dec. 2, 1867, Hannah Emeline (Brown) Chase, dau. of Josiah P. Brown (see), and widow of Moses P. Chase. He lived in East Tilton. She d. Jan. 16, 1899.

2. GEORGE BYRON BLOOD, son of Horatio C.<sup>1</sup>, b. East Tilton, Feb. 22, 1873. m. Sept. 5, 1900, Bertha Malburn Goodrich, b. Oakland, Me., July 11, 1878, dau. of Augustine S. Goodrich. He is a grad. of New Hampton Institute. He has been an efficient clerk and assistant postmaster since 1895, holding appointments under Mr. Hull and Mr. Mason. Mrs. Blood is in the millinery trade with Mrs. Pressey.

## BLOOD.

1. SOLOMON BLOOD, son of Josiah Blood, b. Hollis, April 17, 1747. m. in Hollis, Jan. 5, 1769, Priscilla French, b. Oct. 2, 1747, dau. of Nicholas French, of Hollis. He came to Plymouth, 1772; was taxed 1773. With other Plymouth residents, he signed a petition, in January, 1774, to send a representative to the Colonial Assembly. He removed from Plymouth to Groton.

- i. SOLOMON, b. Hollis, Oct. 7, 1769.
- ii. SARAH, b. Hollis, Dec. 22, 1771.
- iii. JOSEPH.
- iv. MARY.

## BOWLER.

1. JOHN ATWOOD BOWLER, son of George and Ann Creamer (Alley) Bowler, a Methodist minister, grandson of Thomas and Frances Bowler, of Lynn, b. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 25, 1852. m. May 19, 1879, Sarah Josephine Coburn, b. Allenstown, July 7, 1853, dau. of Cyrus and Sarah W. Coburn. He was educated in the public schools, Mystic (Conn.) Institute, and two years at Wesleyan University. He is a Methodist minister, and has supplied at Goshen and Hillsborough Centre, and has received appointments: Hillsborough Bridge, 1881-1883; Bristol, 1884-1886; Lancaster, 1887-1889, Somersworth, 1890-1893; Haverhill, Mass., 1894-1895; Plymouth, 1896-

1897; Lowell (Centralville), 1898-1899; Bondville, Mass., 1900-1901. Three children.

- i. BERTHA MAY, b. Hillsboro', Nov. 11, 1880.
- ii. BERTRAM EVAN, b. Hillsboro', Jan. 26, 1882.
- iii. MARION, b. Lancaster, Feb. 25, 1889.

## BOWLES.

1. JOHN BOWLES, a soldier in the Revolution; res. in or near Concord, Mass. His son John was a prosperous merchant in Portsmouth, owning vessels and dealing in West India goods.

2. STEPHEN BOWLES, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Concord, Mass., 1769; followed his elder brother to Portsmouth, and was there engaged in mercantile pursuits several years. Later he was a tanner in Holderness, and subsequently settled on a farm near Squam Lake, where he d. 1863. He m. Mary Ann Palmer, b. Loudon, 1796, dau. of Reuben Palmer. She d. 1882. Seven children.

3. CHARLES HENRY BOWLES, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. Holderness, March 3, 1832. m. June 20, 1854, Mary Ann Bachelder, dau. of Kinsley Hall Batchelder (see). He came to Plymouth, 1851, and was a clerk for three years in the depot store of William W. Russell, & Co. He was proprietor of a livery stable a few years on the site of the Pemigewasset stable. He removed to the Anson Merrill farm, and was successfully engaged several years in farming and lumbering. He was a representative, 1875 and 1876, delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1876, and is a director and vice-president of the Pemigewasset National Bank, and president of the Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank.

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 14, 1856. d. March 29, 1859.
- ii. GEORGE HALL, b. May 22, 1863. Dartmouth College, 1884. He was a student-at-law, which he relinquished for the medical profession. He grad. Harvard Medical School, 1893, and is in practice in Boston, Mass. He m. June 23, 1893, Caroline Ellsworth Blount, b. June 13, 1873, dau. of Ainsworth Emory and Susan (Hall) Blount. State Normal School, 1891. Children: (1) Mary Hall, b. July 5, 1902, d. Sept. 7, 1902. (2) Charles Hall, b. Sept. 11, 1903.

## BOWLES.

1. JONATHAN BOWLES, b. Rochester, Mass., about 1760; with several brothers, settled in Richmond about 1790. The family then, and many of their descendants at the present time, write the name

Bolles. Jonathan Bowles after a few years removed from Richmond to Lisbon.

2. JONATHAN BOWLES, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>. m. June 1, 1797, Phebe Parker, b. Richmond, June 12, 1776, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Wooley) Parker, of Richmond. He d. in Lisbon, aged 81.

3. AMASA BOWLES, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, was b. in Lisbon, Dec. 27, 1803. He m. Jerusha Parker, dau. of Silas and Lydia (Whipple) Parker, and a sister of Hon. Levi Parker, of Lisbon. He was a captain and representative. He d. in Lisbon, April 6, 1879. She d. Nov. 21, 1870.

4. ALDEN BOWLES, b. Lisbon, Dec. 13, 1842. He m. Jan. 30, 1867, Loretta S. Aldrich, b. Jan. 18, 1847, dau. of Hiram and Dorcas (Clough) Aldrich, of Lisbon. He was a farmer in Lisbon until 1878. After a short residence in New Hampton, he came to Plymouth, 1891, and conducted the Central House three years. He now owns and occupies the Hobart House, on Ward Hill. Three children.

i. ALBERT HIRAM, b. July 8, 1870; res. Plymouth.

ii. FLORENCE MAY, b. May 21, 1872. m. 1895, Charles E. Dodge, who d. 1896. m. second, 1898, George S. Smith, of Hebron.

iii. AMASA, b. Sept. 25, 1879; Dartmouth College, 1904.

## BOYNTON.

1. JOHN BOYNTON, b. about 1614. m. Ellen Pell, and settled in Rowley, Mass., and d. 1671. He was a brother of William Boynton, also of Rowley. His widow m. second, August 30, 1671, Dea. Maximilian Jewett.

2. JOSEPH, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1645. m. May 13, 1669, Sarah Swan, b. 1646, dau. of Richard Swan, of Rowley. He was a captain, town clerk, and representative of Rowley. He lived several years in Groton, where his wife d., Feb. 27, 1718/9. He d. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 16, 1730.

3. RICHARD BOYNTON, son of Capt. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Rowley, Nov. 1, 1675. m. Dec. 24, 1701, Sarah Dresser, b. April 4, 1678, dau. of John and Martha (Thorley) Dresser. She d. August 26, 1759. He d. Dec. 25, 1732. Buried in Georgetown, Mass.

4. NATHANIEL BOYNTON, son of Richard<sup>3</sup>, b. August 18, 1712. m. March 8, 1736/7, Mary Stewart. He, with others, was shipwrecked near Cape Ann, and perished, May 13, 1762.

5. THOMAS BOYNTON, son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Georgetown, Sept. 2, 1752. m. Dec. 10, 1776, Elizabeth Keezer, of Ipswich. He was a

soldier in the Revolution, and removed, 1777, to Plymouth, where he res. until 1786, when he removed to Warren. He was a selectman of Warren. He d. Sept. 24, 1832. She d. Dec. 25, 1833. Eleven children, four of whom were b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1777. d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1778. m. August 28, 1798, James Eastman, b. Salem, Feb. 21, 1780, son of Obadiah and Mehitabel (Merrill) Eastman, of Salem and Benton. She d. Clintonville, N. Y., June 29, 1811. Four children.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 21, 1780. m. April 2, 1800, Betsey Palmer, and res. in Orford. He d. March 5, 1864. She d. Feb. 10, 1846. Fourteen children.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Jan. 18, 1783. m. Nov. 14, 1805, Lavinia Merrill. He was a sea captain of Salem, Mass. Three children.
- v. SALLY, b. Dec. 29, 1784. m. 1805, J. S. Titus, b. in Bath, 1780; d. in Lyman, June 13, 1868. She d. Sept. 27, 1871.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Warren, Dec. 30, 1787. m. Feb. 17, 1807, Benjamin Bailey, and removed to Ohio. Eleven children.
- vii. SAMUEL HARRIMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1790. m. Nov. 17, 1814, Mehitabel Clark, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Foster) Clark, of Warren. He lived in Warren. d. Sept. 11, 1827. She d. Sept. 27, 1830. Worcester E. Boynton, M.D., of Lowell, is their son.
- viii. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1792. m. Jan. 25, 1813, James Eastman (who m. first, Elizabeth). She d. Dec. 10, 1841. Seven children.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1795. m. 1817, Sally Knight, and in 1834 removed to Michigan. He d. 1850. Three children.
- x. TIMOTHY, b. 1797. d. young.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. 1800. d. young.

6. WILLIAM BOYNTON, brother of John<sup>1</sup>, ancestor of the other family of Boynton, b. about 1606. Freeman, 1640. He d. in Rowley, Dec. 8, 1686. His widow, Elizabeth, d. in Salisbury. Seven children.

7. JOSHUA BOYNTON, son of William<sup>6</sup>, b. Rowley, August 10, 1646. m. April 9, 1678, Hannah Barnett. She d. Jan. 12, 1722/3. m. second, Nov. 29, 1725, Mary Syle. Her maiden name was Mary Daniel. Her former husbands were Robert Greenough and Richard Syle. She d. July 28, 1727. He m. third, Oct. 30, 1727, Mary, widow of John Boynton. He lived in Newbury, Rowley, Bradford, and Haverhill. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1676. He d. about 1735.

8. WILLIAM BOYNTON, son of Joshua<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1690. m. in November, 1713, Joanna Stevens, b. Oct. 15, 1692, dau. of John and

Dorothy (Hubbard) Stevens, of Salisbury. He lived in Newbury and after 1719, in Salisbury.

9. JOHN BOYNTON, son of William<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1715. m. Anna Smith. Seven children.

10. DAVID BOYNTON, son of John<sup>9</sup>. m. Anna Batchelder, and lived in Nottingham.

11. WILLIAM BOYNTON, son of David<sup>10</sup>, b. Nottingham, Sept. 20, 1761. Removed to New Hampton; d. in Meredith, July 26, 1814.

12. EBENEZER BOYNTON, son of William<sup>11</sup>, b. New Hampton, Dec. 26, 1798. He m. 1823, Betsey S. Hart, who d. June 13, 1836. m. second, Oct. 1, 1836, Susan R. Huckins, who d. 1856. m. third, Mrs. Cheney, and m. fourth, Mrs. Kelsea. He removed from Meredith to Plymouth, 1841, and remained in this town eleven years, when he removed to Lisbon, where he d. about 1882. Eleven children.

- i. ABIGAIL H., b. Nov. 20, 1828. m. Dec. 31, 185-, William P. Mead, a farmer, of Meredith.
- ii. CHARLES HART, b. Sept. 20, 1826. m. Oct. 19, 1854, Mary H. Cummings, dau. Joseph and Mary (Huse) Cummings, of Lisbon. She d. July 28, 1876. He was a physician of Lisbon. Representative 1868-1869, and many years member Board of Education. He d. August 16, 1903.
- iii. MARY E., b. August 27, 1828. m. Feb. 1, 1855, Joseph R. Mead, a farmer, of Meredith.
- iv. ANN M., b. Dec. 15, 1831.
- v. ORIN H., b. August 20, 1834. m. July 25, 1861, Alice E. Hollister, dau. of Oren S. Hollister, of Lisbon. He is a physician of Lisbon. They have two sons, both are physicians: Perry D. Boynton, M.D., of New York, and Harry H. Boynton, M.D., of Lisbon.
- vi. JAMES H., b. March 23, 1838.
- vii. NANCY EMILY, b. August 8, 1839.
- viii. WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 26, 1841.
- ix. ARTHUR W., b. Feb. 5, 1843.
- x. SUSAN L., b. Dec. 7, 1845.
- xi. ANN M., b. Dec. 7, 1847.

## BOYNTON.

1. JOHN BOYNTON, parentage unknown, b. in Meredith, April 17, 1808. m. Jan. 18, 1831, Phœbe Batchelder, b. Nov. 26, 1807, dau. of Simeon and Polly (Marston) Batchelder, of Meredith and Bridgewater. She d. Nov. 19, 1844. He m. second, Ruth Blake, b. 1816, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Colby) Blake. He was a farmer, res. in



Bridgewater until 1849, when he removed to Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 24, 1880. She d. Sept. 13, 1901.

- i. ADOLPHUS E., b. August 5, 1833. m. Elmira R. Morgan, dau. of Rev. Smith Morgan (see). He was a Baptist minister, filling several appointments in Maine. He d. at North Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 24, 1889.
- ii. AUGUSTA ANN, b. April 25, 1836. m. David S. Kidder (see).
- iii. GEORGE O., b. Sept. 9, 1838. In trade several years at Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. m. Elizabeth Earle.
- iv. SUSAN JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1841. m. Charles Morse (see).
- v. JOHN MARSTON, b. Sept. 6, 1843. m. Dec. 24, 1890, Martha A. Hobart, dau. of Hiram Hobart (see), b. Piermont, July 17, 1844. He is a farmer in Plymouth, res. since 1890 on the Timothy Cheney place, on Winter Street.

## BRACKETT.

1. WILLIAM BRACKETT, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Brackett, b. Dedham, Mass., May 7, 1762. m. Nov. 22, 1784, Anna Lauchlen, b. Dec. 26, 1765, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Haws) Lauchlen. He removed to Sudbury, Mass.

2. WILLIAM BRACKETT, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Sudbury, Oct. 9, 1785. m. Feb. 10, 1811, Lorana Campbell, b. June 12, 1791, dau. of Hector Campbell, of Chester, Mass. He settled in Littleton, where he was a merchant, town clerk, selectman, and representative. He d. Dec. 7, 1859. She d. May 11, 1874.

3. WILLIAM CAMPBELL BRACKETT, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1812. m. Jan. 18, 1842, Julia A. (Ross) Hutchins, b. Bath, Feb. 9, 1817, dau. of Samuel Ross, and widow of George Hutchins, of Bath. He was a merchant in Littleton, where he d. Feb. 11, 1863. She m. third, Col. Cyrus Eastman, of Littleton.

4. WILLIAM ROSS BRACKETT, son of William Campbell<sup>3</sup>, b. Littleton, Nov. 24, 1842. m. May 13, 1868, Ella Eliza Stearns, dau. of Wilbur C. Stearns (see). He was general ticket agent, B. C. & M. R.R., with a home in Plymouth from 1864 to 1884, and general baggage agent about ten years in Boston. Since 1895 he has res. in Plymouth.

- i. BESSIE STEARNS, b. August 3, 1874. d. August 24, 1874.
- ii. WILLIAM CEPHAS, b. March 15, 1876. d. May 25, 1876.
- iii. LUCY STEARNS, b. June 28, 1879. Grad. Plymouth High School, 1894, and has pursued a course of study at Wheaton Seminary.

## BRAINERD.

1. JAMES BRAINERD, a native of Haddam, Conn., was many years a physician of China, Me. He m. Susan Richardson.

2. JAMES SPENCER HAZELTON BRAINERD, son of Dr. James<sup>1</sup>, b. China, Me., April 1, 1830. He was twelve years in California and British Columbia. Since his return in 1865 he lived in Holderness and Plymouth. Since 1888 he conducted a boarding-house on School Street. He d. April 22, 1902. He m. Sept. 29, 1866, Emma D. Craig, dau. of Oliver H. P. Craig (see). She d. May 10, 1875. He m. second, Nov. 4, 1876, Juliaetta Lucetta (Ryan) Stearns, dau. of James Ryan (see). She is president of Plymouth Branch, W. C. T. U.

3. i. ALBERT CRAIG, b. Holderness, August 29, 1867.
- ii. ANNE FIELD, b. Holderness, Dec. 18, 1869. m. April 2, 1887, Jeremiah B. Brown, son of Emery Brown; res. in Stoneham, Mass.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, b. Holderness, April 25, 1872. He is an employé B. & M. R.R.; res. Plymouth. unm.
- iv. BLANCHE ESTELLE, b. Plymouth, July 18, 1877. m. Feb. 14, 1900, George D. McIntire. Locomotive fireman B. & M. R.R.; res. Plymouth. (1) Hazel M., b. Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1900. (2) Glenn Everett, b. July 11, 1902. (3) James Brainerd, b. Feb. 26, 1904.

3. ALBERT CRAIG BRAINERD, son of James S. H.<sup>2</sup>, b. August 29, 1867. m. Dec. 9, 1887, Mary Gibbens, b. Ireland, Dec. 15, 1864, dau. of Michael and Eleanor (Lafferty) Gibbens; res. in Plymouth. He is yardmaster B. & M. R.R.

- i. EMMA DODGE, b. Dec. 25, 1888.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 25, 1891.
- iii. ALBERT HENRY, b. May 3, 1893. d. April 17, 1895; drowned.
- iv. MARGUERITE FLORA, b. March 31, 1895.
- v. DAVID PERRY, b. May 26, 1897.
- vi. ALBERT PAUL, b. April 9, 1899.

## BRAGG.

1. OSCAR T. BRAGG, son of Wyatt and Clara (Hill) Bragg, b. Sandwich, July 14, 1865. m. Feb. 4, 1890, Kate F. Hutchins, dau. of George K. Hutchins (see). He is a shoemaker and carpenter and came to Plymouth, 1895. Three children.

- i. HARRY PEARL, b. May 6, 1891.
- ii. LESTER GEORGE, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
- iii. CLARENCE WYATT, b. March 6, 1900.



**BROCK.**

1. SAMUEL BROCK, b. Buckfield, Me., 1797, was a farmer in Plymouth after 1857. He m. Harriet Spencer. He d. August 31, 1889; she d. Feb. 28, 1875. Buried Trinity Cemetery. One son.

- i. LEONARD BROCK, b. Jan. 20, 1824. m. Jan. 29, 1851, Emeline Rowe, dau. of Smith Holland Rowe (see). He served in 40th Mass. Infantry. After the war he was a driver of a stage line from Plymouth to Profile House, and for many years a faithful clerk in the store of Mr. Fox. He d. March 21, 1886. His widow d. in Plymouth, July 8, 1902. One child: (1) Harriet Ellen, b. Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1856. State Normal School; 1875; d. April 12, 1875.

**BROWLEY.**

1. MYRON P. BROWLEY, son of Myron P. and Hannah (Buzzell) Browley, b. Georgeville, P. Q., Jan. 21, 1861, m. Dec. 14, 1886, Josephine Adaline Harrington, b. Jan. 7, 1858, dau. of Samuel C. and Mary Jennet (Hastings) Harrington, of Manchester. He has res. in Plymouth since 1891, and has been a conductor on the excursions of Raymond & Whitcomb, and often in summer seasons running trains between Fabyan station and summit of Mt. Washington.

**BROWNE.**

1. CHARLES BROWNE, emigrant ancestor, was an early resident of Rowley, Mass., where he m. Oct. 4, 1647, Mary Acie, dau. of William and Margaret Acie, of Rowley. He d. 1687, and was buried Dec. 16. His wife d. 1683, and was buried Dec. 12. His will mentions sons Beriah, Gershom, deceased, William, John, Samuel, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, and Joseph. His dau. Mary d. 1683.

2. JOHN BROWNE, son of Charles<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1653/4. m. August 31, 1685, Abigail Browne, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1665, dau. of James and Sarah Browne. He lived in Rowley, near the line of Newbury. In 1706 he was dismissed, at his request, from the first church in Rowley and became one of the foundation members of the church in Byfield Parish, which included a part of the territory of Rowley and Newbury. In 1690 he was executor of the will of his grandfather, William Acie. His will is dated in 1721, and was probated 1722. Eleven children.

3. SAMUEL BROWN, eldest son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Rowley, July 20, 1686. Purchased, 1722, of his sister Hannah and of his brother Joseph, then

of Boston, their right in the estate of their father, John Browne, deceased. He m. May 17, 1716, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. July 12, 1695, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Wheeler, of Salisbury, Mass. He lived several years in Byfield Parish and in the town of Rowley. He was a collector of the parish and a prominent citizen of the town of Rowley. Feb. 11, 1711, he was excused from military service on account of a lame hand, and July 17, 1724, he was again excused "provided he keeps arms and ammunition to show when required." He removed, 1729, from Rowley, to Littleton, Mass., and with his wife was admitted to the church in Littleton by letter from the Byfield church. He was a constable of Littleton, 1736. He removed from Littleton to West Dunstable, now Hollis, 1743, and was prominent in town and church affairs and was one of the committee to arrange for the ordination of Rev. Daniel Emerson. He d. Feb. 25, 1755. His son Josiah was executor of his will, which was probated June 18, 1755. The registry of deeds represents that he bought many valuable parcels of real estate. His widow, Elizabeth, was living 1758. Nine children.

- i. JOHN, b. Rowley, April 5, 1717. d. young.
- ii. MARY, b. Rowley, May 15, 1718.
4. iii. JOSIAH, b. Rowley, May 8, 1720.
5. iv. JOHN, b. Rowley, 1724, no record of birth on Rowley records.  
He was baptized at Byfield, by Rev. Moses Hale, March 29, 1724.
- v. HANNAH, b. Rowley, bapt. Nov. 26, 1727. m. Oct. 9, 1744; Samuel Farley, of Hollis.
- vi. SARAH, b. Littleton, Oct. 18, 1730.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. Littleton, Jan. 10, 1734/5.
- viii. MARTHA, b. Littleton, June 25, 1736. m. April 1, 1753, Eleazer Cummings, b. Nottingham West, Dec. 15, 1730, son of Eleazer and Rachel (Proctor) Cummings; removed after 1760 to Maine.
6. ix. SAMUEL, b. Littleton, Oct. 31, 1737.

4. LIEUT. JOSIAH BROWN, son of Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. Rowley, Mass., May 3, 1720, and was less than ten years of age when his father removed from Rowley to Littleton. In a conveyance of land in 1741 he is styled "of Littleton," and soon after that date he removed to Hollis. April 9, 1758, he was commissioned by Gov. Benning Wentworth, an ensign in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company, Col. John Hart's regiment. This regiment, a part on the northern frontiers under Lieut. Col. Goffe, and a part at Louisburg, was in the service from April to late in October, 1758. He was commissioned a lieutenant in the militia, May 24, 1765.

He was one of the grantees of Plymouth and he came hither with the first settlers in 1764 and about this date he purchased the full interest of four other grantees, and several allotted tracts of land in the township. At the organization of the 11th Regiment, he was commissioned by Gov. John Wentworth, an ensign of the Plymouth Company under Col. John Fenton. The commission is dated August 16, 1774. He was one of the founders of Plymouth, and the story of his life is a part of the history of the town. See sketch in Vol. I. He m. in Groton, Nov. 11, 1741, Anna Farwell, b. Jan. 27, 1722/3, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Hannah (Lovewell) Farwell. Her father was killed in the fight at Pegwacket, May 8, 1725, and her mother was a sister of Capt. John Lovewell, who fell in the same memorable engagement. The wife of Capt. Joseph Baker was a dau. and not a sister of Capt. John Lovewell, as stated in Fox's "Dunstable." Lieut. Josiah Brown d. in Plymouth, 1787 or 1788. Nine children b. in Hollis.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1742. m. Zachariah Parker (see); m. second, Judge Samuel Emerson (see).
- ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 23, 1744. m. Capt. Jotham Cummings (see).
- iii. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1746. d. April 14, 1753.
- iv. MOLLY, b. Sept. 4, 1748. m. in Plymouth, Sept. 24, 1767, Charles Clark. They lived and died in Rumney. Three children: (1) Jonathan, was a captain in the militia, lived in Rumney. (2) Michael, lived in Rumney. unm. (3) Charles, probably the oldest son, m. Dec. 30, 1794, Sarah Greenough, dau. of William and Hannah (Wells) Greenough (see). He d. in Rumney, May 11, 1798; she d. Feb. 19, 1861; their children were Asenath and Sarah. Of these, Asenath m. Richard Smart. Their dau. Harriet Smart m. Francis Cushman (see). Their son Charles Clark Smart m. Jennie M. Q. Merrill (see George Register).
7. v. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 8, 1760.
  - vi. OLIVE, b. Nov. 1, 1762. m. Samuel Marsh (see).
  - vii. SUSANNAH, b. August 20, 1764, m. March 31, 1774, Joseph Hicks.
  - viii. SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1767, m. Joshua Fletcher (see).
8. ix. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 31, 1769.

5. JOHN BROWN, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1724. m. Oct. 9, 1744, Keziah Wheeler, b. Concord, Mass., March 10, 1726/7, dau. of James Wheeler. She d. Oct. 31, 1760. He m. second, Feb. 18, 1761, Martha Jewett, dau. of Ezekiel and Martha (Thurston) Jewett, of Rowley, and a sister of Rev. David Jewett, of Candia. She d. March 5, 1797, and is called in the will of her father, dated March 31, 1775, "my daughter, Martha Brown, wife of John Brown, of Monson, N. H." He was a

doctor and removed from Hollis to Monson about 1750, and was selectman of Monson three years. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth and one of a committee of arrangements for the ordination of Rev. Nathan Ward. He removed to Plymouth, 1766, and was here taxed until 1774 and was taxed a non-resident, 1775. He d. May 6, 1776. Ten children, nine b. in Hollis and in Monson, and one b. in Plymouth.

- i. SILAS, b. August 11, 1745. m. Oct. 8, 1765, Lucy Wheeler, b. June 1, 1744, dau. of Peter Wheeler, of Hollis. He lived in Plymouth from about 1765 until his death. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Osgood's Company of Rangers from July 10 to Dec. 2, 1775. In April, 1777, he enlisted into the Continental service and was assigned to Col. Scammell's regiment. He d. in the service, Dec. 31, 1777. He had three or more children. A record is not available.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1747. m. in Plymouth, March 1, 1773, Abigail Phillips, dau. of Amos Phillips (see). He was an honored and a prominent citizen of Thornton, where he d. Feb. 7, 1807; she m. second, Nathaniel Tupper, and d. Jan. 19, 1839, aged 83.
- iii. KEZIAH, b. Dec. 23, 1749, m. Nov. 10, 1768, William Hobart, of Campton.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1754. m. June 24, 1774, Samuel Shaw.
- v. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 14, 1756.
- vi. REBECCA, b. Sept. 21, 1758.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1760. m. Nehemiah Phillips (see).
- viii. MARTHA, b. April 18, 1762.
- ix. SARAH, b. March 24, 1764.
9. x. STEPHEN THURSTON, b. Plymouth, April 18, 1766.

6. SAMUEL BROWN, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, and brother of Lieut. Josiah<sup>4</sup> and Dr. John, of Plymouth, lived in Hollis. m. March 26, 1756, Mary Glene; m. second, Jan. 22, 1761, Mary Wheeler. Of his six children:

10. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1760.

7. JOSEPH BROWN, son of Lieut. Josiah<sup>4</sup>, b. Hollis, Nov. 8, 1750. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1773, Susannah Dearborn, b. Chester, 1749, dau. Benjamin and Susannah (Colcord) Dearborn (see). He was commissioned by Gov. John Wentworth, August 16, 1774, an ensign, 1st Company, 11th Regiment, commanded by Col. John Fenton. A career of promise was suddenly ended. He d. in Plymouth, March 15, 1775. She d. April 5, 1775, leaving one child.

- i. SARAH, b. Sept. 22, 1774. In 1776, her grandfather, Josiah Brown, was appointed her guardian, and two years later, Col. Joseph Senter was appointed. She m. 1796, her cousin, Joshua Fletcher, son of Joshua and Sarah (Brown) Fletcher (see).

8. JOSIAH BROWN, son of Lieut. Josiah<sup>4</sup>, b. Hollis, Jan. 31, 1759. m. Nov. 4, 1779, Rachel Fellows. He was administrator of the estate of his father. He was a selectman of Plymouth, 1790, 1795, 1798, 1800; representative, 1799, 1800, 1801; commissioned ensign, 1790, and captain, 1793; appointed coroner, 1797, and a justice of the peace, 1799, and while he remained he was a man of influence in town affairs. Associated with several others from Plymouth and vicinity in 1801, he removed to Windsor township, P. Q. He was the first settler of the town, and about six years later he removed to Conneaut, Ohio, where he d.; his widow d. in Windsor, P. Q., 1834. Eight children b. in Plymouth.

- i. POLLY, b. Oct. 5, 1780. m. Stephen Rogers (see).
- 13. ii. JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1782.
- 14. iii. JOSIAH, b. June 27, 1784.
  - iv. OLIVE, b. Feb. 15, 1787. m. William Rankin, son of James and Margaret (Witherspoon) Rankin, of Thornton. They lived at Brompton, P. Q. She d. Oct. 5, 1860; he d. Sept. 8, 1838.
  - v. NANCY, b. April 14, 1789. m. Job Whitney, of the province of Quebec; prob. a son of Capt. Benjamin Whitney, of Petersham, Mass.
  - vi. RUTH, b. May 26, 1791. m. June 27, 1812, Simon Stevens, b. June 17, 1784, of Ulverton, P. Q. He d. Nov. 9, 1865.
  - vii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1793. d. young.
  - viii. SALLY, b. March 16, 1796. m. Arnold Lindsey, of Brompton, P. Q.; she d. 1876; he d. May 20, 1862. Their dau. Catherine m. Jonathan Brown, son of Joseph<sup>12</sup> (see).

9. STEPHEN THURSTON BROWN, son of Dr. John, b. Plymouth, April 18, 1766. m. Dec. 18, 1788, Anna Davis, of Goffstown. He settled in Bristol, and his land is now a part of the Damon Y. Emmons farm, in the Locke neighborhood. He was a capable, respected man. In religion he was a Quaker, and strictly adhered to the forms of the faith. He d. at the home of his dau. Martha, May 4, 1839. She d. at the home of her son Samuel, May 23, 1851.

- i. JOHN, b. Sept. 15, 1789. m. Sally Ingalls, b. July 17, 1793, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Cleveland) Ingalls, of Bristol (see). He was a soldier in War of 1812, removing to Vermont, and in 1839 to Michigan. He d. Portland, Mich., Feb. 11, 1885. She d. June 14, 1867. Five children.

- ii. ANNE, b. May 27, 1791. m. 1817, Isaac Swett (see).
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 28, 1793. m. Nov. 9, 1820, Susanna Sanborn Dolloff, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 9, 1800, dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Locke) Dolloff. He was a farmer of Bridgewater, where he d. 1868. She d. March 14, 1879. Four children.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. March 8, 1798. m. 1825, Relief Ordway, b. 1803, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Brown) Ordway. He was prominent in business affairs, owning mills, and manufacturing lumber in Bristol, Campton, and Whitefield. He d. in Whitefield, March 26, 1884. She d. in Campton, 1867. They had nine children, and of these were Alson L. and Warren G. Brown, of the Brown Lumber Co. of Whitefield; also a dau., Mary Ann Brown, b. Bristol, Nov. 10, 1830. m. Hanson S. Chase (see).
- v. ENOS, b. March 8, 1798. m. Dec. 10, 1831, Lavina Heath, dau. of James Heath, of Stewartstown. He was a farmer of Bridgewater, of whom many anecdotes are preserved.
- vi. MARTHA, b. May 15, 1800. m. Daniel Simonds.
- vii. SALLY, b. 1802. m. Jacob Colby, son of Ichabod Colby, of Weare. They lived in Weare, where their seven children were born.
- viii. HANNAH LOCKE, b. Sept. 24, 1803. m. Dec. 25, 1826, William Colby, b. July 31, 1803, son of Jonathan and Martha (Alexander) Colby, of Bow. They lived in Bow several years, and in other towns in New Hampshire, removing about 1850 to Michigan. He d. Feb. 26, 1875; she d. August 10, 1863. Seven children.
- ix. STEPHEN, b. 1806. d. 1824.
- x. MARY ANN, m. Oct. 2, 1836, Jeremiah B. Warner, who d. 1874.
- xi. MICHAEL. d. young.
- xii. ASENATH, b. May 20, 1814. m. March 15, 1838, Calvin Fuller, b. March 1, 1812. d. New Boston, Jan. 11, 1869; she d. in Alexandria. Five children.

10. WILLIAM BROWN, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Wheeler) Brown, b. Hollis, Jan. 4, 1766. m. Elizabeth Nevins, dau. of William Nevins, Sr. He lived also in Hollis.

11. WILLIAM BROWN, son of William<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1790. m. April 13, 1815, Hannah Farley. They lived in Hollis.

12. DEA. WILLIAM GILBERT BROWN, son of William<sup>11</sup>, b. Hollis, July 15, 1815. He lived in Campton, and was a deacon of the Congregational Church twenty-five years. Over forty years he was the faithful and devoted agent of the American Bible Society, and visited from time to time all parts of the State. He m. Abigail Gilman, of Thornton; m. second, Sarah Robie, of Campton; m. third, Hannah Bartlett Pulsifer (see). He d. April 6, 1892. His widow now res. in Plymouth. Three children.



- i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. June 15, 1845, a soldier in the Civil War.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. August, 1848. m. Marcia Cobb; m. second, Effie Sweetser. He d. Sept. 19, 1896.
- iii. ABIGAIL. d. aged 3 months.

13. JOSEPH BROWN, son of Josiah<sup>8</sup> and Rachel (Fellows) Brown, b. Plymouth, May 1, 1782. He removed with his father, 1801, to Windsor, P. Q. He m. in Plymouth, Jan. 31, 1805, Susannah Simonds. He was a man of force and character, and a good representative of an excellent family. He d. at Windsor, P. Q., June 21, 1862; she d. June 15, 1840. Seven children.

- i. EMILY, b. Sept. 1, 1807. unm. d. March 28, 1867.
- ii. JOSIAH SIMONDS, b. June 10, 1812. m. 1842, Hannah Percival, b. April 11, 1826. He d. April 12, 1898. Seven children: (1) Henry Josiah; (2) Francis J., d. unm.; (3) Catharine, m. Frederick Stevens; (4) John Calvin; (5) Mary Emily, m. Sheperd Foster; (6) Jonathan George, d. unm.; (7) Frederick William.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 25, 1815. m. Jan., 1842, Joseph Loring. He d. 1895; she d. Oct. 19, 1892.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 1817. d. 1819.
- 15. v. SHEPHERD JOSEPH, b. March 11, 1822.
- vi. ANDREW, b. May 20, 1824. unm. d. June 6, 1896.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 7, 1828. m. June 18, 1855, Catherine M. Lindsay, dau. of Arnold and Sally (Brown) Lindsay (see). She d. 1882. He m. second, July 17, 1884, Sarah Martin. He has been actively engaged in the lumber trade, and vice-president many years of the Shearer & Brown Company. He has retired from business and res. in Montreal. No children.

14. JOSIAH BROWN, son of Josiah<sup>8</sup> and Rachel (Fellows) Brown, b. Plymouth, June 27, 1784. He removed in early manhood to Conneaut, Ohio. He had eight children, and among them sons, Josiah, Joseph, and Albert. His son Joseph was a grad. of Yale College.

15. SHEPHERD JOSEPH BROWN, son of Joseph<sup>13</sup> and Susannah (Simonds) Brown, b. March 11, 1822. m. March 10, 1858, Jennet Shanks, b. Scotland, Jan. 26, 1841. She d. Oct. 5, 1901. He res. at Windsor, P. Q.

- i. ALBERT JOSEPH, b. July 8, 1861. McGill University, Montreal, 1883, with first rank standing. B.C.L. 1886, winning the Elizabeth Torrance gold medal and the prize for the best thesis. He was admitted to the bar of the province, July, 1886, and in same year, with L. N. Benjamin, a leading commercial lawyer, formed the

law firm of Benjamin & Brown. Mr. Benjamin d. 1887, and he joined the firm of Chapleau, Hall, Nicolls & Brown, which five years later became Hall, Cross, Brown & Sharp, which continues an active and prominent firm in the province. He has refused political preferment and has pursued his profession with success and devotion. He m. Dec. 27, 1888, Josephine Home, of Quebec.

- ii. ISABELLA MARGARET, b. Dec. 3, 1864. m. Sept. 10, 1890, John Gow, of Montreal. She d. *sine prole*, June 12, 1902.
- iii. ANNIE LUCINDA, b. Feb. 26, 1868. m. June 5, 1889, Rev. James Fergusson, of Windsor, P. Q., and now of Hickson, P. O. One child, Olive Brown, b. April 29, 1891.

### BROWN.

1. THOMAS BROWN, emigrant ancestor, b. about 1607. Came from Malford, England, to Massachusetts in the "James," arriving in Boston, June 3, 1635. He settled in Newbury, Mass. He was by occupation a weaver. His wife, Mary, d. June 2, 1655. He d. June 8, 1687. Three children: Mary, Isaac, Francis.

2. FRANCIS BROWN, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1632. m. Nov. 21, 1653, Mary Johnson. He lived in Newbury, Mass., where he d. 1691. Seven children.

3. JOHN BROWN, son of Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. May 13, 1665. m. August 20, 1683, Ruth Huse, b. Feb. 25, 1664, dau. of Abel and Mary (Sears) Huse. He lived in Newbury, Mass.

4. JOHN BROWN, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1683. m. Jan. 20, 1713, Elizabeth Dole, b. August 16, 1692, dau. of Dr. John and Mary (Gerrish) Dole.

5. MOSES BROWN, son of John<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1723. m. 1748, Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1728, dau. of Thomas and Deborah Brown. The intentions of marriage recorded in Newbury, Oct. 15, 1748. Five children were born in Newbury. There is a tradition in the families of his descendants that he came to Plymouth or Campton about 1768 or 1769, and soon died. His widow, Elizabeth, m. in Plymouth, Nov. 4, 1771, Elder Francis Worcester (see).

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 4, 1749. m. David Perkins, b. Hampton, Jan. 15, 1739, son of Moses and Mary (Marston) Perkins. He settled in Campton, 1769, and about 1790 removed to Thornton, where he was a deacon of the church, over which his brother-in-law, Rev. Noah Worcester, was the pastor. He d. March 14, 1805.
- ii. MARY, b. June 26, 1751. m. Joseph Pulsifer, and settled in Campton. (See Pulsifer register.)
- iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1755. m. Ezekiel Hardy.



iv. JOHN, twin, b. Sept. 4, 1755. m. Susannah Ingalls.

v. HANNAH, b. May 6, 1760. m. Nov. 25, 1779, Rev. Noah Worcester (see).

## BROWN.

1. RICHARD BROWN, emigrant ancestor of a prominent branch of the Brown family, was of Newbury, Mass., as early as 1635, and probably was the Richard Brown who came in the "Mary and John," 1633. His wife, Edith, d. 1647; he m. second, Feb. 16, 1648, Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Badger, dau. of Edmund Greenleaf, and widow of Giles Badger. He d. April 16, 1661.

2. JOSHUA BROWN, son of Richard<sup>1</sup> and Edith Brown, b. Newbury, April 10, 1642. m. Jan. 15, 1668/9, Sarah Sawyer, b. Newbury, Nov. 20, 1651, dau. of William and Ruth Sawyer. He lived in Newbury, where he d. 1720. Seven children.

3. DEA. JOSEPH BROWN, son of Joshua<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, Oct. 11, 1669. About 1700 he removed from Newbury to Amesbury, Mass. He was a deacon of the First Church of Amesbury, and in his will he provided for a legacy to the church. He was a trader. He d. 1732, leaving a widow, Sarah, and five surviving children. His youngest son was Dr. Simeon Brown, who married Hannah Young, dau. of Henry Young, and lived in Kingston, and subsequently in Haverhill, Mass. Among the children of Dr. Simeon Brown was Henry Young Brown, a captain in the French and Indian Wars, who received a grant of land in recognition of conspicuous service, and was the founder of Brownfield, Me.

4. JOSHUA BROWN, son of Dea. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. Amesbury, about 1702. m. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1726, Joanna Morrill, b. Salisbury, Feb. 17, 1707/8, dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Stevens) Morrill. He was a tailor in Salisbury twenty years. In 1745 he bought the homestead in Kingston of his brother, Dr. Simeon Brown, and removed to that town. After his removal to Kingston he was a merchant, and accumulated a good estate. He d. in Kingston, April 23, 1756. His widow m. second, before 1762, Jonathan Brown, of Kensington. A record of the birth of six children of Joshua and Joanna (Morrill) Brown is found in Salisbury, and a record of the baptism of three appears in church records of Kingston.

5. JOSEPH BROWN, son of Joshua<sup>4</sup>, b. April 28, 1733, bapt. Salisbury, Second Church, May 13, 1733. The family removed from Salisbury, Mass., to Kingston, 1745. He was a resident of Kingston

until 1760, and was one of the petitioners for the division of Kingston, and the incorporation of Hawke, now Danville. His homestead was in the north part of the new town. He was active in business, and a worthy citizen. He signed the association test in 1776, and was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1781, he removed from Hawke to Andover, where he d. April 6, 1812. He m. in Kingston, Dec. 29, 1757, Elizabeth Sawyer, bapt. 1738, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Brown) Sawyer.\* She d. July 13, 1813. Seven children.

- i. JOSEPH, b. Kingston, March 31, 1759. m. in South Hampton, Sept. 5, 1780, Abigail Towle, b. March 24, 1761, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Page) Towle; res. in Andover, where he d. July 29, 1848; she d. Oct. 28, 1831. Four children: (1) Ruth, b. April 14, 1781, m. Nov. 7, 1802, William Emery; (2) Dorothy, b. July 28, 1783, m. April 29, 1810, Caleb Marston; (3) Reuben, b. June 24, 1785, m. 1807, Lydia Simonds; (4) Lois, b. Oct. 16, 1792, unm. d. Jan. 28, 1861.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Hawke, May 24, 1761. m. Dec. 24, 1782, Sarah Aiken; lived in Andover, where he d. March 31, 1812.
- iii. MOSSES, bapt. Hawke, Nov. 3, 1765. m. Feb. 23, 1786, Molly Blake, who d. August 28, 1799; he m. second Nov. 19, 1800, Nancy Rowell, dau. of John Rowell; lived in Andover.
- iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. Hawke, May 27, 1770. m. Mehitable Green; lived in Franklin.
6. v. HENRY, bapt. Hawke, Feb. 14, 1773.

\* JOSEPH SAWYER, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Sawyer, b. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1706. m. 1729, intentions Nov. 18, Dorothy Brown, b. Newbury, August 10, 1712, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Berry) Brown. Dorothy (4), Thomas (3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1). Joseph Sawyer and wife, Dorothy, were admitted to Second Church of Salisbury, Mass., March 5, 1732, and in 1739 removed from Salisbury to Kingston, where he d. July 15, 1748. His will dated May 28, 1748, was probated August 31, 1748. He names wife, Dorothy, and children, Miriam, Elizabeth, Dorothy, Judith, and child unborn. The town records of Kingston record that Joseph Sawyer d. July 13, 1749, and church records, July 15, 1747. Dorothy (Brown) Sawyer m. second, May 25, 1749, John Young, who d. Kingston, August 22, 1758. She m. third, Feb. 12, 1760, Thomas Thompson, of Salisbury, Mass., and later of Hawke. Six children by her first and three by her second marriage.

- i. MIRIAM, bapt. Salisbury, Nov. 9, 1735. m. 1762, John Young, Jr., of Kingston.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Salisbury, August 27, 1738. m. Joseph Brown (see above).
- iii. DOROTHY, b. Kingston, Dec. 14, 1740.
- iv. JOSEPH, bapt. June 5, 1743. d. Oct. 31, 1745.
- v. JUDITH, b. Oct. 6, 1745. m. David Jones.
- vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 13, 1748, posthumous.
- vii. RUTH YOUNG, b. August 18, 1752.
- viii. HEEKIAH YOUNG, b. March 3, 1754.
- ix. MARTHA YOUNG, b. May 29, 1756.

- vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. Hawke, Feb. 16, 1777. unm. d. Andover, Nov. 15, 1862.
- vii. HANNAH, bapt. Hawke, Jan. 24, 1779. unm. d. Andover, March 26, 1800.

6. HENRY BROWN, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, bapt. Feb. 14, 1773. m. Lovie Ladd, sister of Theophilus Ladd, of Augusta, Me. He was a farmer in Bridgewater, occupying the Woodman farm on the river road. He d. 1834. Henry and Lovie (Ladd) Brown had four children.

- i. HANNAH, b. about 1800. m. Oct. 23, 1842, William Bailey, of Stewartstown. They were divorced, on her petition, Jan. 9, 1845. She assumed her maiden name and d. in Bridgewater, 1862. In her will she remembered the older children of her brother, James, and sister, Mary.
- 7. ii. JAMES, b. July 3, 1805.
- iii. CHILD, d. Sept. 29, 1818.
- iv. MARY POTTER, b. Sept. 12, 1816. m. Seth Spencer (see).

7. JAMES BROWN, son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1805. m. Nov. 18, 1830, Judith Blaisdell Harron, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1807, dau. of John and Nancy (Pressey) Harron. He was a farmer and a respected citizen of New Hampton, and later of Bridgewater, and a deacon of the Second Baptist Church of Bridgewater. In 1867, he removed to Bristol. His wife d. June 12, 1883, and he had a home several years with his son, Gen. John H. Brown. He d. in Plymouth at the home of his son, Manson S. Brown, Jan. 17, 1898.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1831. m. Nov. 30, 1852, Dudley Marshall.
- ii. JOSEPH HARRON, b. New Hampton, Dec. 19, 1833, was an ordained elder of the Free Will Baptist Church, and was a pastor at Bow Lake, Strafford, at Epsom, and at Hill. In 1870 he joined the M. E. conference and received appointments: Rumney, 1870-1871; Lisbon, 1872-1873; Franklin Falls, 1874; Jefferson, 1875-1877; Stark, 1879-1881; Manchester First Church, 1882; North Haverhill, 1883-1885; Sandwich Centre, 1886-1887; Marlborough, 1888; superannuated, 1889; supplied Lempster and South Acworth, 1891, and Webster, 1892. He was educated at New Hampton Institution. He was an able preacher and a successful pastor, and was officially connected with several religious and benevolent organizations of the church. He was a representative from Hill, 1870, and a member of the board of education of Bridgewater, Hill, Lisbon, Jefferson, and Stark. He m. May 1, 1862, Harriet Newell Huse, b. Danville, Vt., August 18, 1837, dau. of Joseph and Harriet Newell (Frye) Huse. He d. in Concord, March 16, 1900. One

- child (1) Orlana Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1868. m. June 16, 1895, John M. Morse, of Lancaster.
8. iii. MANSON S., b. Bridgewater, Nov. 29, 1835.
- iv. JOHN HENRY. d. young.
- v. HESTER ANN, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1839. m. March 1, 1865, Melvin A. Dame. She d. Strafford, March 14, 1866.
- vi. HANNAH ANGELINE, b. Bridgewater, July 31, 1841. m. Oct. 5, 1875, John D. Harris. She d. Ipswich, Mass., April 5, 1898.
- vii. JOSEPHINE G., b. Bridgewater, Feb. 5, 1844. m. Dec. 16, 1865, William H. Abel. She d. June 20, 1869.
- viii. LOVINIA G., b. April 13, 1847. m. June 20, 1870, William H. Abel. She d. August 7, 1870. He was killed in a railroad accident near New Hampton, May 8, 1882. One son, William Manson Henry, b. July 19, 1870, adopted by Manson S. Brown (see).
- ix. JOHN HENRY, b. Bridgewater, May 20, 1850, was a merchant in Bristol several years, and engaged in lumber business. He was a selectman eight years, postmaster, deputy sheriff, and in 1891 represented Bristol in the legislature. In 1891 he was appointed freight and claim agent of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad, and since the lease of that road he has been claim agent for New Hampshire of the Boston & Maine Railroad, removing to Concord, 1896. He was commissary-general on the staff of Gov. Busiel, and has been a member of the Republican State Committee twenty-five years. Gen. Brown was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1896, and a presidential elector, 1900. He is genial and companionable, and popular among his associates. He m. June 10, 1872, Marietta Sanborn Lougee, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 22, 1849, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Sarah (Cram) Lougee.

8. MANSON S. BROWN, son of James<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1835. m. April 19, 1859, Ann Polly Elliot Whitney, b. Campton, May 24, 1835, dau. of Kimball and Eliza (Johnson) Whitney. She d. May 29, 1903. He enlisted from Bridgewater, August 15, 1862, Co. C, 13th N. H. Infantry. Wounded at Fredericksburg. He was appointed principal musician, March 1, 1865, and was leader of the band first to enter Richmond. He was mustered out June 21, 1865, and immediately removed to this town. Blacksmith and farmer. He built the house in the village, now of Scott N. Weeks, and occupied the shop near by. In 1881, he removed to Lower Intervale, and there owns and occupies the Blair farm. Having been a deputy sheriff since 1868, he was elected sheriff of Grafton Co., 1898, and re-elected 1900; State senator, 1885-1887. They have one adopted son. (See Lovinia G. Brown.)

- i. WILLIAM M. H., b. July 19, 1870. m. June 25, 1896, Lottie A. Smith, dau. of John A. Smith (see). He is a farmer and dairyman, res. with his father. Three children: (1) Earle Manson Henry, b. July 15, 1897; (2) William John, b. May 20, 1899, d. August 9, 1899; (3) Harold William, b. July 14, 1900.

## BROWN.

1. JOHN BROWN, a baker of London, embarked on the "Elizabeth," April 17, 1635, and after a short res. in Salem, Mass., settled in Hampton, 1638. He was a farmer, and also engaged in ship building. He was one of the largest owners of land and the third in wealth, as appears on an ancient tax-list of Hampton. He d. in Hampton, and the record reads, "John Browne, Aged about ninetie eight years, Died upon the 28h Day of february, 1686." He m. 1640, Sarah Walker, who came from London to America in the ship with her future companion. She d. July 6, 1672, aged 54. Eight children.

2. JACOB BROWN, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Hampton, 1653; lived on the homestead in Hampton. He was a soldier in the Indian wars, and was one of the petitioners for the removal of Lieut.-Gov. Cranfield. He m. about 1682, Sarah Brookin, dau. of William and Mary (Walford) Brookin, of Portsmouth. He d. Feb. 13, 1740. Nine children.

3. SAMUEL BROWN, son of Jacob<sup>2</sup>, b. Hampton, Nov. 4, 1686. m. Elizabeth Meloon and lived on the paternal homestead. He d. Jan. 14, 1772. She d. Feb. 9, 1764. Eight children.

4. STEPHEN BROWN, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, and Elizabeth (Meloon) Brown, and brother of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Hampton about 1711. m. Deborah Luce. He d. Sept., 1792.

5. BENJAMIN BROWN, son of Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. 1736, bapt. August 22. m. Elizabeth Batchelder; m. second, Mary Page, b. Oct. 19, 1739, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Moulton) Page. He d. May 11, 1799. His widow d. Sept. 10, 1823.

6. BENJAMIN BROWN, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. Hampton, July 21, 1771. m. 1798, Sarah Philbrick, b. April 21, 1770, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Philbrick, of Hampton. He removed to Sanbornton, 1798, where he d. May 12, 1848. She d. July 27, 1853.

7. JOSIAH PHILBRICK BROWN, son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. North Hampton, Dec. 24, 1797. When an infant the family removed to Sanbornton. He settled in Wentworth and was extensively engaged in lumber business. He d. 1877. He m. March 23, 1819, Nancy Moulton Brown, b. 1799, dau. of Theodore and Sarah (Gile) Brown, of Chichester, grand-

dau. of Samuel and Mary (Philbrick) Brown, and great-granddau. of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Meloan) Brown.

8. ALPHONSO BROWN, youngest of the fourteen children of Josiah Philbrick<sup>1</sup>, b. Wentworth, Nov. 5, 1846. He succeeded his father in business in Wentworth until 1900, when he removed to Plymouth. He is proprietor of Rose Lawn Cottage. He m. May 26, 1872, Eudora Adelaide Ellsworth, b. March 27, 1852, dau. of John L. and Emily (Ellsworth) Ellsworth. Two children b. Wentworth.

- i. LELA GRACE, b. July 7, 1878. Grad. State Normal School, 1891. Teacher in Plymouth four years; principal Rumney Grammar School two years, and now clerk, Webster, Russell Co.
- ii. LUCINDA ETHEL, b. July 15, 1879. Grad. New Hampton Institute, 1900. Is now clerk, central telephone.

### BROWN.

1. LIEUT. RICHARD BROWN was a second lieutenant in Col. Poor's regiment in the siege of Boston, 1775. Upon the reorganization of the regiment in 1776, under Col. Nathan Hale, he was a quartermaster and continued in the service in this capacity until he resigned, August 22, 1778. He d. in Unity, 1782, and his widow, Mary, m. Oliver Tuttle.

2. JOHN BROWN, son of Lieut. Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1772, was left fatherless at ten years of age in Unity. He found a home in the family of Christopher Newton, of Newport. He m. 1793, Phebe Wilmarth, b. Feb. 7, 1770, dau. of John and Phebe (Briggs) Wilmarth, of Newport. He was a farmer in Newport, where he d. March 30, 1841.

3. CHARLES K. BROWN, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Newport, Nov. 22, 1810. m. Jan. 19, 1832, Nancy Baker, b. July 17, 1810. He was a farmer, a public-spirited citizen, res. in Wilnot and Newport. He d. Sept. 7, 1888.

4. CALVIN M. BROWN, son of Charles K.<sup>3</sup>, b. Newport, Feb. 1, 1833. m. May 10, 1854, Aura Thusa Gillet. She d. Feb. 12, 1868. He m. second, August 24, 1871, Isabel Fraser. By occupation he is a blacksmith, an ingenious man, an inventor, and patentee of several useful devices. Has lived in Illinois and in Newport.

5. CHARLES EUGENE BROWN, son of Calvin M.<sup>4</sup>, b. Aurora, Ill., August 22, 1863. m. July 4, 1884, Rosa Ella Abbott, b. August 31, 1866, dau. Sylvester Dana Abbott, of Rumney. He removed to Plymouth, 1897, and is a farmer on the Monroe Moree farm, old Hebron road. Two children.



- i. CALVIN LEON, b. Lakeport, Dec. 25, 1885.
- ii. ERNEST PAYSON, b. Laconia, June 26, 1888.

## BROWN.

1. DANIEL BROWN, b. Candia, May 10, 1771. m. Elizabeth French, b. Kingston, Dec. 11, 1774. He settled in Bridgewater, where he d. March 24, 1860. She d. Feb. 11, 1831.

2. RICHARD BROWN, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 4, 1807. m. Nov. 2, 1833, Mary C. Mitchell, b. July 28, 1809, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Morse) Mitchell, of Bridgewater. He was an influential citizen of Bridgewater. His wife d. August 15, 1881. He d. New Hampton, Sept. 27, 1896.

3. DANIEL MITCHELL BROWN, son of Richard<sup>2</sup>, b. Bridgewater, April 12, 1842. m. Nov. 10, 1869, Frances E. Marston, b. Bristol, Jan. 30, 1847, dau. of John G. and Eliza (Dow) Marston. He lived a few years in Bristol, removing to Plymouth, 1876. Two children.

- i. ALBERTA, b. Bristol, Dec. 23, 1872. State Normal School, 1893. m. March 2, 1903, Fred S. Wright. A lawyer of Woodsville.
- ii. MARGARET, b. Plymouth, July 1, 1876. Plymouth High School, 1893. A trained nurse.

## BROWN.

1. CHESTER BROWN and wife, Phebe, after a res. in Hanover, lived in Plymouth from 1852 to 1856, when he removed to Wolcott, Vt., where his wife, Phebe, d. 1868. Four children.

- i. SARAH, b. Hanover, Jan. 1, 1810. m. 1826, Nathan Stetson (see).
- ii. FANNY, m. Emmerton, Concord, Mass.
- iii. EMELIZA, m. Forbes Jones.
- iv. THOMAS, farmer of Wolcott, Vt.

## BROWN.

1. ABRAHAM BROWN, b. Franklin, March 17, 1818. m. Lucinda Batchelder, b. Franklin, Oct. 13, 1818, dau. of Jacob and Dorothy (Garland) Batchelder. He lived in Bristol and a short time in Plymouth, where he d. April 14, 1852. She m. second, Samuel Currier (see). His dau. Dora Ann m. Edgar Merrill (see).

2. GEORGE AUGUSTUS BROWN, son of Abraham<sup>1</sup>, b. Bristol, April 23, 1844. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Augusta Sherburn Shute, b. Bridgewater, March 2, 1847, dau. of Thomas Shute (see). He is a carpenter and builder. Res. Plymouth, 1854-1869, and 1883-1891. He res.

at Atlantic, Mass., until 1901. He removed to Clachamas Co., Ore., and is a contractor and builder, res. a few miles from Oregon City. Three children.

- i. DORA ESTELLA, b. August 24, 1875.
- ii. FLORA ELSIETTA, twin, b. August 24, 1875. m. Oct. 12, 1898, Herbert Francis Carter; res. Atlantic, Mass. Two children: (1) Louise Maud, b. June 21, 1900; (2) Leroy Brown, b. June 27, 1903.
- iii. MELZENA FRANCIS, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

## BROWN.

1. THOMAS BROWN, son of Josiah and Lydia (Stevens) Brown, lived in New Hampton, and d. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 14, 1833. He m. 1798, Nancy Maloon, dau. of James Maloon. She was b. March 28, 1775, and d. in Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1865. Children.

- i. JOSIAH, b. April 16, 1799. m. Susan Mudgett; he d. Bristol, 1858.
- ii. PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 12, 1801. m. Moses Pervier (see).
- iii. THOMAS S., b. March 12, 1803, was a veterinary. d. Plymouth, Nov. 4, 1880.
- iv. JAMES, b. 1805. d. aged one week.
- v. MARY S., b. Jan. 14, 1808. m. Rufus Abbot, of Rochester.
- vi. JAMES M., b. June 23, 1810. d. Dec. 23, 1833.
- vii. EDMUND, b. Oct. 15, 1813. Lived several years in Bridgewater, where he d. June 28, 1875. Enlisted 1st N. H. Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1862, appointed veterinary; discharged, Jan. 5, 1863.
- viii. JOHN X., b. June 8, 1817. d. in Plymouth, August 13, 1896.

## BROWN.

1. ADAM BROWN, of Ipswich, Mass., m. in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1772, Priscilla Putnam, b. August 22, 1751, dau. of Tarrent and Priscilla (Baker) Putnam. He removed to New Hampshire, and served in Capt. Benjamin Sias's company, Col. Gilman's regiment, which was in service three months, from Dec., 1776, and was with Gen. Washington at Princeton, N. J. Capt. Sias's company was from Canterbury and vicinity. In 1779 he removed to Plymouth and remained here two years. He settled in Plymouth, Vt., and was the first town clerk of that town. They had children: Israel Putnam, b. 1774; d. Plymouth, Vt., 1867; Priscilla, who m. Nathan Jones; Lydia, and Elijah.

## BRUCE.

1. JOHN BRUCE, son of Robert, b. New Boston, March 4, 1779. Lived in Northfield, Tilton, and in Franklin, removing to Plymouth, 1852.



He d. April 3, 1859. He m. Sally Kennedy, who was the mother of three children. He m. second, Mary Richardson, b. Canterbury, Dec. 30, 1790, dau. of Jacob Richardson. She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1878, and was the mother of four children.

- i. WILLIAM.
- ii. ROBERT.
- iii. SARAH, m. John W. Cilley (see).
- iv. JOSEPH C., b. Northfield, 1822. m. Phebe Emerson, who d. He m. second, 1861, Lydia Emerson, a sister of Phebe. She d. in Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1861. He d. in Boscowen, 1896. He served in N. H. H. A. 1863-1865. One child by wife Phebe: (1) Frank, b. March 4, 1857, d. Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1877.
- v. ALONZO KITTRIDGE, b. Northfield, August 10, 1824. Lived in Plymouth, 1852-1888. unm. d. Franklin, Nov. 12, 1898.
- vi. PRUDENCE JANE, d. young.
- vii. THOMAS, b. August 6, 1834. m. August 18, 1852, Hannah Frost, dau. of Jonathan Frost. He res. in Franklin. (1) Mary Elvira, b. Plymouth, August 6, 1853. m. 1870, David A. Piper. They have twelve children.

## BUCHANAN.

1. ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, b. Argyleshire, Scotland, 1784, emigrated in youth to Canada, and there d. 1848, leaving seven sons.

2. COLLINS McDONALD BUCHANAN, son of Alexander<sup>1</sup>, b. Danville, Castle Bar, P. Q., Jan. 11, 1838. m. August 11, 1862, Sarah Gotham, (Ranlet) Willis, widow of Cyrus Willis (see). He was a hotel-keeper, removing to Plymouth from Littleton, 1871. He successfully conducted the Plymouth House on North Main Street, about ten years. Subsequently he was in Campton, Laconia, Woodstock, and Manchester. He was Deputy Sheriff, 1873-1874, and Sheriff, Grafton Co., 1883-1885. He d. Manchester, Feb. 6, 1891. No children.

## BUGBEE.

1. NATHANIEL BUGBEE, b. 1712. m. Feb. 20, 1746, Sarah Johnson, of Windham, Conn. He lived in Ashford, Conn., and later in Somers, Conn., removing to Hartford, Vt., where he d. July 23, 1808. She d. March 18, 1815.

2. JONATHAN BUGBEE, son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Ashford, Conn., May 19, 1765. m. Esther Colton, b. Sept. 9, 1765; d. March 4, 1793. m. second, Betsey Colton, b. Jan. 8, 1768. d. Nov. 17, 1835. m. third, March 10, 1836, Mabel (Colton) Guild, who d. April 15, 1860. The

three wives were sisters. He was a prominent citizen of Hartford, Vt., where he d. April 22, 1849.

3. i. AMOS, b. Nov. 5, 1785.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Jan. 28, 1788. m. August 11, 1815, Lyman Hazen.
- iii. BETSEY, b. April 18, 1790.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 26, 1795, lived in Hartford, Vt.
4. v. HORACE, b. Feb. 1, 1797.
- vi. MARTIN, b. August 14, 1802.
5. vii. ORRIN, b. August 29, 1807.
- viii. THEODORE, b. June 3, 1810.

3. AMOS BUGBEE, son of Jonathan and Esther Bugbee, b. Nov. 5, 1785. Came to Plymouth, 1836, remaining two or three years. He was a merchant with his half-brother Orrin under firm name of A. & O. Bugbee.

4. HORACE BUGBEE, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> and Betsey Bugbee, b. Feb. 1, 1797, came to Plymouth, 1821, and remained here thirteen years. He was a merchant, and for a few years was associated in trade with Benjamin Edmonds, under firm name of Bugbee & Edmonds.

5. ORRIN BUGBEE, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> and Betsey Bugbee, b. Hartford, Vt., August 29, 1807. He was a merchant in this town, coming here, 1829. He removed to Lakeport, now Laconia, 1842. He was an intelligent, reliable man, and a deacon of the Congregational Church in Lakeport. He d. in Lebanon, Jan. 20, 1875. He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1834, Mary Ann Robbins, dau. of Jonathan Robbins (see). "The handsomest girl of her time in Plymouth," a kind woman and a good neighbor. She d. Lebanon, Oct. 9, 1878. Six children.

- i. MARCIA JANE, b. June 12, 1836. d. May 9, 1837.
- ii. LOUISA KING, b. May 31, 1838. m. May 4, 1875, James A. Davis, M.D., of Lebanon, where she d. Feb. 2, 1892.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. July 31, 1840. m. August 20, 1868, James D. Bell, Esq., a lawyer of St. Petersburg, Fla.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, b. April 20, 1843. d. Dec. 14, 1845.
- v. THEODORA, b. Jan. 14, 1847. m. August 20, 1868, Hon. William S. Carter, b. Warner, Sept. 28, 1842, son of William and Hannah (Badger) Carter. He is a manufacturer of workmen's goods at Lebanon, a director of the National and trustee of the Savings Bank of Lebanon; State senator, 1891.
- vi. HENRY ORRIN, b. August 9, 1851. d. Jan. 11, 1858.

## BULLOCK.

1. JESSE BULLOCK, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Bullock, b. Grafton. Lived in Plymouth, on the north Baker's River road, where

Mr. McCutcheon now res., from 1831 to 1846. He sold the farm to Nathaniel P. Rogers, who gave the homestead the name of "Under Cliff." A record of the Bullock family has not been secured, but it is remembered that there were a son Benton, and a daughter Jane, who m. Oliver Blake Glover (see), and a daughter Rebecca. Albion Bullock, a nephew and adopted son of Jesse Bullock, was reared in Plymouth, and subsequently lived in Ohio, and later in Michigan, where he d. a few years since.

### BURBECK.

1. EDWARD BURBECK. m. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1712, Martha Shute, and lived in Boston, where the birth of three children, Martha, William, and Edward, is recorded.

2. WILLIAM BURBECK, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, b. July 22, 1716. m. Abigail Tuttle, and to them were born Abigail and Edward. He m. second, Oct. 7, 1748, Jerusha Glover, b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1722, dau. of John and Susannah (Ellison) Glover. She d. in Boston, July 27, 1777. He d. in Boston, July 22, 1785. Headstones at Copp's Hill. He was a wood-carver many years, and specimens of his work are found in Boston. He accumulated a large number of books of science, and made a study of gunnery and pyrotechnics. He made the fireworks used in the celebration of the repeal of the Stamp Act. In 1769 he was second officer, or gunner, at Castle William, and at the close of 1775 he succeeded Col. Gridley in command of the Massachusetts Artillery, and after the war Col. Burbeck was stationed again, and under another flag, at Castle William. Of the nine children of Col. William and Jerusha (Glover) Burbeck was Gen. Henry Burbeck, b. June 8, 1754. d. New London, Conn., Oct. 2, 1848. He was a captain of artillery in the Revolution, and a brigadier-general in the War of 1812.

3. EDWARD BURBECK, son of Col. William<sup>2</sup> and Abigail (Tuttle) Burbeck, b. Boston about 1738. m. March 23, 1761, Jane Milk, b. Sept. 16, 1739, dau. of John and Jane (Brown) Milk. He was a wood-carver in Boston, a captain of artillery, 1775, and, by tradition, one of the "Boston Tea Party." He removed to Newburyport, Mass., where he was killed in his house by a stroke of lightning, June 23, 1782. His son William, b. August 3, 1771, m. Thankful Weston, and settled in Lebanon, and d. near Battle Creek, Mich., April 27,

1842. His dau. Jane was the wife of Ebenezer Little, son of Moses Little, of Campton. She d. April 29, 1845.

4. JAMES BURBECK, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1763, son of Edward<sup>3</sup> and Jane (Milk) Burbeck. m. 1784, Elizabeth Butler, of Newburyport, Mass., and came to Plymouth, 1789, and two years later he removed to Campton. He was a useful citizen, and, being the father of fourteen children he was of assistance to the town. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church of Campton from 1816 until his death. He d. March 17, 1844. She d. March 22, 1844. Children:

- i. EDWARD, b. Feb. 13, 1788. d. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 15, 1855.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. July 15, 1789. m. March 11, 1818, John Rogers, son of Joshua<sup>1</sup> (see). d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 4, 1884.
- iii. JAMES, b. Feb. 3, 1791. m. April 20, 1831, Ruth Pulsifer, dau. of Joseph Pulsifer (see). He was a farmer in Campton, where he d. August 27, 1873. Three children: (1) Cyrus, b. April 10, 1832. 15th N. H. Infantry. d. in the service, August 7, 1863. unm. (2) Adaline H., b. August 25, 1835. m. 1854, Gilman R. Smith. (3) Hannah B., b. June 19, 1838. m. Feb. 7, 1867, William Wallace, son of William, of Campton.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. May 4, 1792. d. in New Jersey, Dec. 11, 1882.
- v. JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1793. d. Dec. 27, 1796.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1795. m. William Rogers, son of Joshua<sup>1</sup> (see). d. Sept. 6, 1884.
- vii. MARY, b. August 28, 1796. m. Arnold Ladd; removed to Wisconsin. She d. 1848.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. April 11, 1798. m. Anna Ryan. d. 1882, in New Jersey.
- ix. JANE, b. Sept. 3, 1799. m. John Chandler (see). d. June 21, 1865.
- x. SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1801. m. William Orr. d. in Vermont, Jan. 25, 1881.
- xi. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 24, 1802. d. Dec. 23, 1825.
- xii. SAMUEL KING, b. April 5, 1804. d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880.
- xiii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 16, 1807. m. Sally Putnam Carleton, of Haverhill. He lived in Haverhill, where he d. Dec. 18, 1893. Two of his sons are graduates of Dartmouth College.
- xiv. BENJAMIN C., b. March 2, 1810. d. Jan. 13, 1811.

## BURLEIGH.

1. GILES BURLEY and wife, Elizabeth, were in Ipswich, 1648; commoner, 1664. His will was probated Sept. 29, 1668. June 13, 1668, Goodwife Burley was granted by the commoners "100 trees for rayles and 100 posts."

2. JAMES BURLEY, son of Giles<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1659. m. May 25, 1685, Rebecca Stacy, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Worcester) Stacy. She d. Oct. 21, 1686. He m. second, Elizabeth. He d. about 1721.

3. JOSEPH BURLEY, son of James<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth, b. Ipswich, April 6, 1695. A record of marriage is not found. He removed to Newmarket, where he d. about 1760.

4. NATHANIEL BURLEY, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, removed from Newmarket to Canterbury, and to Sanbornton, 1767. He m. Sarah Powell. He signed the Association Test, 1776. d. Feb. 27, 1805.

5. NATHANIEL BURLEY, b. Canterbury, March 25, 1763. m. Rhoda Ames, b. August 9, 1765. She d. Sept. 4, 1804. He m. second, Elizabeth (Jewell) Thompson, widow of Jonathan Thompson, of Sanbornton and Stratham. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

6. DAVID BURLEIGH, b. Sanbornton, in July, 1796. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a farmer, removing to Plymouth, 1853. He m. Nancy Thompson, b. 1797, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Jewell) Thompson. She d. Dec. 26, 1857. He m. second, Feb. 10, 1859, Deborah R. (Coffin) [Burleigh] Shaw, b. Alton, Feb. 13, 1808. It was her third marriage. Her former husbands were Nathaniel Burleigh and Henry M. Shaw. He d. May 27, 1868. His widow d. June 24, 1880.

7. i. ALVIN THOMPSON, b. March 27, 1821.

ii. FRANCES ANN, b. July 29, 1827. m. Sept. 8, 1846, Horace L. Ames.

7. ALVIN THOMPSON BURLEIGH, son of David<sup>6</sup>, b. Sanbornton, March 27, 1821. m. June 17, 1840, Fanny E. Thompson, b. Sanbornton (now Franklin) Jan. 22, 1821, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Eastman) Thompson. Lived in Holderness, and, after 1852, in Plymouth, where he was proprietor of a stage line to the mountains and of a hotel on south side of Bridge Street. He d. August 12, 1857. She m. second, April 4, 1865, Samuel Newell Rowe (see).

8. i. ALVIN, b. Dec. 19, 1842. Adopted.

8. ALVIN BURLEIGH, b. Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1842. He is a son of Samuel C. and Sally Leavitt (Whipple) Heath (see Heath Register), and an adopted son of Alvin Thompson Burleigh (see). To the discipline of youth and a self-reliant struggle for a liberal education were

added the interruptions and sacrifice of war. He enlisted, September 2, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry, and shared with his comrades the danger of war and the hazard of disease. He participated in the gallant assault upon Port Hudson, and was discharged with the regiment August 13, 1863. Three of his brothers were in the service. Mr. Burleigh renewed his studies, and, pursuing a preparatory course at Meriden, he grad. Dartmouth College, 1871. He is a lawyer of Plymouth, in the firm of Burleigh & Adams. (See Vol. I.)

In town and State affairs, Mr. Burleigh is an able and useful citizen. He has been a member of the School Committee several years and a trustee of the State Normal School, and is a trustee of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton. He was one of the promoters of the Emily Balch Cottage Hospital Association, and is president of the corporation. He has been a trustee and one of the legal advisers of the Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank. In 1887 he was a representative from Plymouth, and was elected Speaker of the House. Among the features of that memorable session is the record of Speaker Burleigh, who presided with tact, ability, and fidelity.

He m. Jan. 6, 1873, Elvira Page, b. Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1847, dau. of David and Margaret (Taylor) Page. Three children.

- i. ALVIN PAGE, b. March 20, 1875. Plymouth High School, and graduated commercial course, New Hampton Institute, 1896. He served in War with Spain in 1st N. H. Regiment. He is a machinist, and res. in Lowell, Mass.
- ii. DAVID PAUL, b. March 27, 1878. Plymouth High School, 1896; New Hampton Literary Institution, 1897; Dartmouth College, 1901. He m. Lucy A. Morrison, b. 1877, dau. of Henry Morrison (see). He is an electrician, in Lynn, Mass. (1) Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1897.
- iii. MARGARET THOMPSON, b. May 25, 1888; Plymouth High School.

## BURNHAM.

1. LIEUT. THOMAS BURNHAM, son of Robert and Mary Andrews Burnham, b. England, 1623; came to America with his brothers, Dea. John and Robert, in 1635. He settled in Chebacco (now Essex), Mass. He was in the Pequot War, a selectman and a deputy to the General Court. He m. 1645, Mary Tuttle. He d. 1694.



2. JOHN BURNHAM, son of Lieut. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. 1648. m. June 6, 1668, Elizabeth Wells, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Abigail (Warner) Wells. He d. Jan. 12, 1704.

3. CAPT. JONATHAN BURNHAM, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1685. m. March 17, 1710, Mary Perkins, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wainwright) Perkins. He lived in Chebacco, and d. April 3, 1773.

4. JONATHAN BURNHAM, son of Capt. Jonathan, b. 1716. m. Oct. 4, 1737, Elizabeth Proctor. He was a soldier in the Revolution. (See Massachusetts War Records.) He d. Ipswich, March 26, 1802.

5. ABRAHAM BURNHAM, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1747. m. Susan Perkins, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Carr) Perkins. He settled in Rumney, where he was styled captain, was a selectman, coroner, and a representative for the district comprising Plymouth, Rumney, and Wentworth for the years beginning June, 1785, 1788, and 1790.

6. SAMUEL BURNHAM, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, b. Rumney, March 17, 1772. m. August 11, 1793, Mebitable Hall, dau. of Jonathan and Desiah (Butterfield) Hall. He d. Rumney, Oct. 7, 1839.

7. HON. DENISON ROGERS BURNHAM, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Rumney, Jan. 2, 1799. m. in Rumney, June 21, 1824, Abigail Hopkinson Carleton, b. Goffstown, Jan. 18, 1803, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Hopkinson) Carleton. He was a merchant in Groton, Vt., about six years, when he removed to Newbury, Vt., where he continued in trade under the firm name of Morse & Burnham, his partner being Timothy Morse, father of Carlos M. Morse, a long time resident of Plymouth. In 1841 he sold his interest in Newbury, and removed to this town. He purchased and rebuilt the Webster Hotel, giving the house a name familiar to the people of Plymouth, and treasured in the memory of many guests and tourists. He was the popular and enterprising landlord of the "Pemigewasset House" until it was burned, 1862. He was a representative, 1856, 1857, and 1858, and was a member of the Executive Council of Gov. Goodwin, 1860, and of Gov. Berry, 1861. He d. Feb. 12, 1876. Mrs. Burnham d. Sept. 22, 1864. Five children.

i. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Groton, Vt., April, 1826. d. Nov., 1826.

ii. GARAPHELIA MONALDIA, b. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 13, 1832. m. Joseph Henry Merrill (see).

8. iii. DESKIGNIA STARK, b. Newbury, Vt., April 26, 1835.

iv. SARAH ASPASIA, b. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1838. m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1863, Charles Burnham Pope, a successful business man of

Chicago, who d. August 31, 1835. She is author of "Aunt Sarah Here; Aunt Sarah There," the narrative of a journey around the world.

- v. **ABBY FRANCIS**, b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 17, 1841. m. May 2, 1867, Hon. Charles Henry Greenleaf, b. Danville, Vt., July 23, 1841, son of Seth and Lydia Hall (Burnham) Greenleaf. He is proprietor and the active manager of Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass., and of the Profile House, Franconia, with a legal residence in Franconia. He was a colonel on the staff of Gov. Prescott, representative, 1895-1896, State senator, second district, 1897-1898.

8. **DESEIGNIA STARK BURNHAM**, son of Denison R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Newbury, Vt., April 26, 1835. m. Dec. 5, 1857, Lura E. Marston, dau. of Oliver Lyford Marston (see). He was in the produce business in Boston with Lewis F. Merrill, after which he received, 1864, an appointment in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., which he held until 1888, when he returned to Plymouth, where he d. August 15, 1893. She d. Feb. 15, 1893.

i. **HARRY MILROY**, b. 1859. d. 1859.

ii. **HARRY DENISON**, b. Oct. 10, 1860. d. Oct. 31, 1860.

## BURNS.

1. **GEORGE BURNS**, b. in Ireland, 1696. Came to America about 1720, and settled in Nottingham West, now Hudson. He was a son of Thomas Burns, who emigrated from Scotland to Ireland to receive the benefit of the "Crown Grants." George Burns was town treasurer of Nottingham West, 1746, and a selectman several years. He m. Martha Glover. He d. 1783; she d. Feb. 11, 1811.

2. **GEORGE BURNS**, son of George<sup>1</sup>, b. in Hudson, Feb. 5, 1743. m. Nov. 1, 1770, Anna Adams, by tradition b. on the ocean during the voyage of her parents from Scotland to America. He was a soldier in the Revolution; d. in Rumney, 1815. Five sons born in Hudson.

3. **ROBERT BURNS**, b. Hudson, Dec. 12, 1792. A physician in Warren, 1816-1818; Hebron, 1818-1835; Plymouth from 1835 until his death. He held many positions of honor and trust; four years a representative in Congress. (See sketch in Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 6, 1816, Mary Merrill, b. March 10, 1795, dau. of Jonathan and Susannah (Eaton) Merrill, of Warren, and a cousin of Stevens and Anson Merrill, of Plymouth. She d. Sept. 15, 1849. He m. second, Almira Cox, b. Holderness, Sept. 21, 1818, dau. of Robert and Hannah



(Stanton) Cox. She d. March 7, 1855. He d. June 26, 1866. Five children.

- i. SUSAN MERRILL, b. Warren, July 4, 1817. m. Oct. 17, 1836, Mark R. Woodbury, M.D., b. Concord, Vt., May 7, 1807, a physician of Rumney, Northfield, Concord, Lancaster; president N. H. Med. Society. He d. Whitefield, 1892.
4. ii. WILLIAM, b. Hebron, April 25, 1821.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Hebron, March 29, 1825. m. May 10, 1860, Hon. James Wingate Weeks, b. Lancaster, July 15, 1811, son of James B. and Elizabeth (Stanley) Weeks; his second marriage. He was Judge of Probate, Coos County, Railroad Commissioner, County Commissioner, and he held many other positions of trust. He d. Sept. 5, 1899. She d. Feb. 2, 1878.
- iv. ANNIE STANTON, b. Nov. 21, 1852. m. June 17, 1877, Henry Harrison Porter, b. Lyman, Jan. 17, 1840, son of Harrison and Emily (Knapp) Porter. He is a salesman for the Saranac Glove Co., of Littleton. She d. in Littleton, March 17, 1900. Two children: (1) Clementine B., b. June 25, 1878. Grad. Smith College, 1901. (2) Elizabeth L., b. Jan. 10, 1880.
5. v. ROBERT, b. August 30, 1854.

4. WILLIAM BURNS, son of Dr. Robert<sup>3</sup>, b. Hebron, April 25, 1821. Lived in Plymouth during youth and academical studies, Dartmouth College, 1841. He read for his profession with Leonard Wilcox, of Orford, and at Harvard Law School, and was admitted to Grafton County bar, 1841. He practised his profession in Littleton, 1843 to 1846, and in Lancaster from 1846 until his death. Solicitor, Coos Co., 1848-1853; State senator, 1856 and 1857; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1876; delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1860; Democratic candidate for Congress, 1859, 1861, 1863. He was of the law firms, Burns & Fletcher, 1849-1866; Burns & Heywood, 1868-1876. He was an able advocate, and a man of recognized talent and integrity. He m. April 25, 1843, Clementine E. Hayes, dau. of Lyman Hayes, of Orford. He d. in Plymouth after a severe illness, April 2, 1885, and is buried in the Trinity churchyard, in Holderness.

5. ROBERT BURNS, son of Robert<sup>3</sup> and Almira (Cox) Burns, b. August 30, 1854. m. May 1, 1883, Caroline Sargeant, b. Boston, Mass., dau. of Cyrus and Sarah J. (Emerson) Sargeant, a grad. of Vassar College. He is a physician of Plymouth. (See sketch Vol. I.) Five children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 20, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1901.
- ii. MARGARET LOUISE, b. Oct. 14, 1886.

iii. KATHARINE ESTHER, b. Oct. 6, 1839.

iv. SARAH RUTH, b. Nov. 11, 1890.

v. ROBERT, b. August, 1892.

6. SAMUEL A. BURNS, son of Samuel and grandson of George<sup>2</sup>, was born in Rumney. He was a lawyer, having been admitted to the Suffolk bar, 1831. His health failing, he became a teacher of reputation in Charleston, S. C. He came to Plymouth, 1854, and lived here twenty years, honored and respected by all. In 1874 he removed to Cambridge, Mass., and there d. 1875. He m. Pauline Henrietta ———, a native of France, who d. in Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1862. Four children: (1) Jules, (2) George, (3) Pauline, (4) Louise.

## BURROWS.

1. JOSEPH BURROWS, son of Joseph and Rachel (Blaisdell) Burrows, b. Lebanon, Me., August 24, 1813. He read law in the office of Josiah Dearborn, of Effingham, and completed a course of study at Harvard Law School. He practised a few years in Effingham, removing to Holderness (now Ashland) 1844, where he remained fourteen years. He removed to Plymouth, 1858. (See biography in Vol. I.) He was a representative, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, and executive councillor, 1878, 1879, and delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1876. He was a trustee of State Asylum for the Insane, and served the town on the board of school committee. He m., 1839, Elizabeth Dearborn, b. Effingham, March 22, 1820, dau. of Josiah and Belinda (Quarles) Dearborn. He d. Plymouth, April 5, 1883; she d. in Chicago, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clark, Dec. 19, 1885. Six children.

i. JOSEPH MANDEVILLE, b. May 20, 1840. Read law with his father, and was admitted, 1864. He practised in Plymouth, in partnership with his father, until Jan., 1866, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he continues in active practice. He is a successful lawyer. (See Vol. I.) He m. Dec. 22, 1869, Jane W. Prentiss, b. Claremont, Dec. 24, 1839, dau. of John J. and Mary Ann Prentiss. Two children: (1) Edith Parker, b. Chicago, Oct. 14, 1870, d. March 5, 1885. (2) Elizabeth Jane, b. March 1, 1875.

ii. HARRISON GRAY OTIS, b. May 7, 1842, is a dealer in tin and associated wares. He res. in Fall River, Mass. He m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July, 1865, Mary Matilda Stetson, b. Groton, Vt., Dec. 5, 1846. She d. in Everett, Mass., June 14, 1891. Trinity Cemetery. Two children b. St. Johnsbury, Vt.: (1) Katherine

- Isabel, b. August 21, 1866. m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1884, John H. Wilkinson (see). (2) Merton, b. Dec. 28, 1868.
- iii. CLARA HAMILTON, b. Sept. 30, 1844. m. John Hoyt Melvin (see).
- iv. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. April 20, 1850. unm. He is an insurance broker, with an office and residence in Chicago, Ill.
- v. KATHARINE ST. CLARE, b. June 27, 1852. m. George Clark. (See Thomas Clark Register.)
- vi. FRANCIS PITTS, b. June, 1854. d. August, 1855.

**BURTT.**

1. FRED BURTT, b. Nov. 25, 1847. m. in Plymouth, August 21, 1869, Leonora Augusta Wheeler, dau. of Daniel Coolidge Wheeler (see). He is a farmer and glove maker, of Plymouth. Eleven children.

- i. ALBERT FRED, b. April 26, 1870. m. Dec. 5, 1900, Eva L. Isham, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Willis) Isham, of Concord, Vt. He is foreman in glove shop of the Draper & Maynard Co. (1) Doris Esther, b. August 24, 1903.
- ii. EDWARD DANIEL, b. Nov. 21, 1871. Baltimore Medical College, 1900; is a physician in Woodstock. He m. Esther Corliss, dau. of George Henry Corliss (see).
- iii. MUSA, b. Jan. 23, 1874.
- iv. HERBERT FRANCIS, b. Jan. 15, 1876. m. March 20, 1898, Mina Nason.
- v. CLIFTON FRENCH, b. Jan. 26, 1878. d. Feb. 7, 1881.
- vi. CHARLES COOK, b. Feb. 7, 1879. m. Dec. 14, 1902, Mary Ellen Morton, dau. of Frank Morton (see).
- vii. SADIE LOUISE, b. June 17, 1880. m. Truman D. Pollard.
- viii. MELINDA FRENCH, b. August 2, 1881. m. Walter A. Farnum (see).
- ix. HARRY WHEELER, b. Jan. 21, 1883.
- x. WALTER EMERSON, b. March 20, 1885.
- xi. ARTHUR ALLEN, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

**BUTLER.**

1. JOHN BUTLER, son of John and Mary Butler, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1758. m. Sarah Poore, b. April 12, 1761, and settled in Campton about 1795, where he d. March 9, 1836; she d. March 22, 1843. Their dau. Sarah, b. March 3, 1785, m. Henry Dole. They were parents of Erastus and Moses Dole, manufacturers, of Campton. Another dau., Betsey, b. April 12, 1795, m. Gen. Moses Cook (see).

2. JOHN POORE BUTLER, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1791. m. Apphia Brown, of Moultonborough, b. Oct. 1, 1793. They lived in Campton, removing, 1847, into the northeast part of

Plymouth, where he d. Nov. 20, 1863; she d. Feb. 6, 1875. (See 14 and 16, John Clark Register.)

- i. **GEORGE LITTLE**, b. August 22, 1817. Res. Bradford, Vt. Deacon, town clerk, representative. He m. Oct. 30, 1844, Jane Clark, dau. of Charles and Harriet (Dayton) Clark. She d. June 17, 1855; m. second, April 5, 1858, Laura Ann (Wiggin) Eastman. (1) George C., b. Dec. 8, 1840; res. at St. Albans, Vt. (2) Alice Jane, b. July 1, 1851. m. John T. Cutter, Jr. (see).
- ii. **ELIZABETH ANN**, b. Jan. 22, 1819. m. Andrew Conant, captain 6th Mass. Infantry in Civil War; merchant several years, Lowell, Mass.
- iii. **SARAH NOYES**, b. Nov. 20, 1820. m. William McDole (see).
- iv. **MARY WILLEY**, b. June 15, 1821. m. Nov. 29, 1848, Ebenezer Burgess; res. Lowell, Mass.
- v. **ABIGAIL STICKNEY**, b. Jan. 20, 1828. m. 1859, John Rogers Clark, b. Campton, Jan. 17, 1828. They lived in Campton until 1864, when they removed to Plymouth, where she d. March 6, 1875; he d. March 24, 1875. (1) Nellie Jane, b. July 28, 1861. A teacher; res. Holderness.
- vi. **CAROLINE LITTLE**, b. Nov. 8, 1825. m. August 8, 1852, Henry Everts Shedd, b. May 7, 1831, son of Rev. Charles and Eliza (Rowell) Shedd. He is a farmer in Zumbrota, Minn.
- vii. **ELMIRA ROGERS**, b. August 22, 1827. unm. d. April 8, 1846.
- viii. **JANE PARKMAN**, b. July 20, 1829. m. Nov. 4, 1852, Dudley L. Clark. He lived in Campton and in Plymouth, 1858-1871; deputy sheriff; removed to Malden, Mass. (1) John L., b. July 9, 1853. (2) Edwin Charles, b. June 25, 1856. (3) Kate Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1867.
- ix. **JOHN WOODWARD**, b. Dec. 13, 1831. m. August 14, 1858, Emily Ann Farnum, dau. of Hiram Farnum (see); she d. April 13, 1866; he m. second, Jan. 1, 1868, Sophia Erwin, of Haverhill. He was a yardmaster and conductor, B. C. & M. R. R. in Plymouth, and after 1878 at Woodsville. (1) John M., b. Jan. 13, 1871. (2) Harriet Lillian, b. Dec. 12, 1875.
- x. **ARTHUR WENSTER**, b. Dec. 15, 1833. d. at Soldiers' Home, Tilton, N. H. 6th N. H. Infantry. Res. Carroll.
- xi. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN**, b. Nov. 20, 1837. m. Martha Lois Burt. She d. Feb. 19, 1868; m. second, Harriet Jane Smith, of Boston, who d. Sept. 6, 1875; m. third, Alvira F. Russell, of Lincoln. He has been a manufacturer of lumber. Two children b. Franconia: (1) William Franklin, b. May 16, 1869. (2) Charles Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1871. Res. Woodstock.

## BUZZELL.

1. **AARON BUZZELL**, son of Daniel and Joanna Buzzell, and a descendant of John Buzzell, of Dover, b. Epsom, 1820. m. Sarah

Jane Hull, b. Washington, Vt., dau. of James and Sarah J. (Lougee) Hull. He lived in Gilmanton, New Hampton, and Holderness, removing to Plymouth, 1881; he d. Oct. 3, 1883. He served nearly four years in 6th N. H. Infantry, wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 15, 1864, and discharged on account of wounds, June 26, 1865. She res. in Plymouth.

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, accidentally killed at Ashland, aged 11.
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. June 11, 1851. m. William Foster; m. second, Thomas Dudley; m. third, Jesse P. Bradford, who was killed on railroad, July 27, 1888; m. fourth, George Moulton, who lived a few years in this town. She d. July 1, 1895.
- iii. MARY, b. March 4, 1853. m. William C. Hobart (see).
- iv. SUSAN EMELINE. m. Albert Marden.
- v. MOSES AARON. d. aged 14.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY. m. Elizabeth Bradford; m. second, Abra Davis. Res. New Hampton.

## CALDON.

1. THOMAS CALDON, son of Robert Caldon, of Meredith, b. 1813. m. Sarah Ann Bagley. He lived a few years in Campton and removed to Plymouth, 1865, living near the homestead of Jason F. Draper. He d. Dec. 22, 1878. She d. June 1, 1891. Eight children.

- i. MARILLA JANE, b. August 20, 1840. m. James D. Sanborn; m. second, William A. Frizzell, a locomotive engineer. She d. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1897. He d. August 10, 1897.
- ii. AMANDA MALVINA, b. June 8, 1842. m. James Keeble (see).
- iii. SOPHIA SOPHRONIA, b. Jan. 11, 1844. m. John H. Huckins (see).
- iv. BETTON FRANCIS, b. June 11, 1846. d. Campton, Dec. 24, 1846.
- v. BYLEY LYFORD, b. Jan. 29, 1848. m. Armenia (Coffin) Carson, dau. of Ira Coffin, divorced; he m. second, Anna Wallace, dau. of Jesse Wallace, of Campton. He lived in Plymouth until 1883, when he removed to Campton. He d. June 6, 1904. One child: (1) Mabel, b. Feb. 4, 1873. m. — Gleason; m. second, 1898, Owen Severance, of Bristol.
- vi. NANCY JANE, b. July 1, 1851; m. 1866, George T. Ordway; m. second, July 29, 1888, George A. Dimond, a locomotive engineer; res. Woodsville, Lebanon, and Concord; he d. March 26, 1904.
- vii. ELLA BELLE, b. Dec. 25, 1856. m. Emerson O. Gitchell (see).
- viii. EDITH F., b. June 9, 1860. m. April 4, 1886, William Gould, son of William Gould, of Danbury; m. second, Jan. 31, 1889, Otis Young (see).

2. HARRISON GREEN CALDON, son of Robert and brother of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Meredith, July 15, 1825. m. Rosina Gordon, b. Lempster,

Oct. 19, 1827. d. Oct. 1, 1891. He was a farmer in Plymouth from 1866 to 1874, when he removed to Rumney. He d. Plymouth, May 13, 1902. Eight children.

- i. GEORGE EDWARD, b. April 12, 1851. m. August 21, 1881, Martha A. Harris, b. Piermont, Jan. 22, 1862, dau. of Alfred and Almira (Bartlett) Harris. He d. May 12, 1902. Three children: (1) Guy Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1884, Plymouth High School, 1904. (2) Lena Almira, b. Jan. 10, 1892. (3) Lida Rosina, b. August 1, 1896.
- ii. JAMES MONROE, b. March 29, 1853. m. July 7, 1883, Minnie E. Casavant. She was killed in a railroad accident, June 20, 1904. (1) Herbert J., b. Dec. 27, 1885; d. Dec. 29, 1902. (2) Leon M., b. June 5, 1888. (3) Amy R., b. July 15, 1895. (4) Ida L., b. Nov. 1, 1899. (5) Della, b. Oct. 23, 1903; d. Dec. 11, 1903.
- iii. FRED HARRISON, b. April 22, 1856. m. March 17, 1878, Luella Rena Gray, of Fairlee, Vt. He lives near Livermore Falls. Three children: (1) Winnie Florence, b. May 9, 1880; (2) Lee Frederick, b. May 18, 1889; (3) Hazel Fern, b. July 10, 1896.
- iv. ADDIE BELINDA, b. Nov. 9, 1858. m. 1885, Daniel W. Chamberlain; res. Los Angeles, Cal. (1) Blanche, b. Dec. 18, 1888; (2) Frank Harrison, b. March 17, 1893.
- v. NELLIE LORINDA, b. April 9, 1861. m. May 8, 1880, Fred Belleville. She d. Jan. 12, 1884.
- vi. FRANK ELMORE, b. April 9, 1860. m. Dec. 2, 1894, Minnie F. Gillett. (1) Mildred Leone, b. Rumney, 1895.
- vii. WILLIE OLIVER, b. 1867. m. July 27, 1887, Edith D. Walton.
- viii. EVA BLANCHE, b. Jan. 3, 1870.

## CALEF.

1. JAMES CALEF, a representative of an early family in New Hampshire was living in Exeter, 1748, and later. The name was written Calfe for several generations.

2. OLIVER CALEF, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. 1747. m. Elizabeth Melcher, and removed to Sanbornton about 1778, where he d. April 18, 1826.

3. SAMUEL CALEF, son of Oliver<sup>2</sup>, b. March 24, 1776. Was carried, an infant, to Sanbornton. He m. Anna Sanborn. He d. June 5, 1866. She d. June 6, 1850.

4. WILLIAM S. CALEF, b. Sanbornton about 1820. m. Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald. He was a lamplighter, Boston, Mass. He d. Meredith, Jan. 14, 1862.

5. GEORGE WASHINGTON CALEF, son of William S., b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1849. m. Rumney, May 14, 1879, Sarah Jane Knowles, b. Thornton, Oct. 2, 1858, dau. of Nathaniel Knowles. He removed to Plymouth, 1882.



- i. ALICK CUTTER, b. Thornton, August 7, 1830.
- ii. MARY BELLE, b. Thornton, Sept. 30, 1832.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1834.
- iv. EVA MAY, b. Plymouth, Sept. 9, 1837.
- v. ANNIE MABEL, b. Plymouth, August 24, 1892.

## CALEF.

1. JOHN CALEF, parentage not known, came to Plymouth, 1771. He m. Nov. 13, 1776, Tameson Nevins, dau. of Thomas Nevins (see). He d. 1782; she m. second, Sylvanus Woodworth, of Groton. She d. 1829. John and Tameson (Nevins) Calef had one son b. in Plymouth.

- i. THOMAS.

## CALLEY.

1. DAVID CALLEY, son of William Calley, of Stratham, and later of Sanbornton, b. Stratham, Nov. 15, 1774. In his childhood the family removed from Stratham to Sanbornton. He m. June 25, 1797, Sally Folsom; m. second, Martha Marston. He was a farmer of Holderness. Late in life he lived several years in Plymouth, and here d. 1847. One of his fourteen children became a resident of this town.

2. CHASE WEEKS CALLEY, son of David<sup>1</sup> and Martha (Marston) Calley, b. Holderness, August 13, 1823. He has lived in Plymouth since 1841. He is a manufacturer of gloves, and a worthy citizen. He m. June 3, 1856, Mary Emeline Keyes, b. Rumney, Sept. 19, 1833, dau. of Lewis Keyes (see). She d. Sept. 30, 1890. Five children b. in Plymouth.

- i. MARTHA EMELINE CALLEY, b. May 16, 1858, State Normal School, 1874. m. Charles A. Jewell (see).
- ii. FRANK CHASE, b. Sept. 7, 1859. m. Nov. 20, 1889, Alice M. Bartlett, b. 1864, dau. of Charles L. and Martha E. (Brown) Bartlett. She grad. State Normal School, 1888. He has been in the glove business from youth. Since 1888 he has ably conducted business on his own account, and merits his established reputation for sagacity and integrity. Town treasurer, 1895-1897.
- iii. ERES JOY, b. Jan. 12, 1862. Dart. Coll. 1884. Res. Chicago, Ill.; Fire Insurance.
- iv. CLARENCE WALTER, b. Oct. 31, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886. Electrician, Boston, Mass.
- v. JOHN MARSTON, b. March 3, 1870. d. Feb. 28, 1871.

## CAMPBELL.

1. DAVID CAMPBELL, b. about 1750, son of David of Litchfield. m. Jane Anderson and lived in Litchfield, where he d. 1821. His widow d. 1853, aged 95.

2. SMITH CAMPBELL, son of David<sup>1</sup>, b. Litchfield, 1794. m. June 5, 1848, Sophia Hills, b. Antrim, August 9, 1813, dau. of David and Mehitable (Robinson) Hills, of Hudson and Antrim. They lived in Litchfield, where he d. March 25, 1864.

3. ALFRED HILLS CAMPBELL, son of Smith<sup>2</sup>, b. Litchfield, Sept. 28, 1850. Dartmouth College, 1877; Ph.D. University of Vermont, 1888; principal Kingston Academy, 1877-1879; associate principal Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., 1879-1884; principal State Normal School, Johnson, Vt., 1894-1896; principal State Normal School, Plymouth, 1896-1900. He is a superintendent of schools, South Hadley, Mass. He m. Nov. 29, 1877, Harriet Elizabeth Winchester, b. Westport, 1849, dau. of Nathaniel Wales Winchester. She d. Johnson, Vt., Feb. 10, 1888; he m. second, March 25, 1890, Caroline Lois Kingsley, b. 1868, dau. of Samuel Taylor Kingsley, of Rutland, Vt. She d. May 13, 1891. He m. third, July 20, 1893, Marion Elizabeth Blake, b. Hyde Park, Mass., 1870, dau. of Alpheus Perley and Ruth (Peaslee) Blake. Five children.

- i. ARTHUR WINCHESTER, b. Sept. 2, 1878. d. Dec. 29, 1878.
- ii. HATTIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 9, 1880. Plymouth High School, 1898; State Normal School, 1899; Mount Holyoke College, 1903.
- iii. CARROLL ALFRED, b. June 5, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900. Student Dartmouth College.
- iv. ALICE CARY, b. March 27, 1887.
- v. DORIS ELEANOR, b. August 27, 1897.

## CARROLL.

1. ARLOND CARROLL, son of John Carroll, m. Catherine Quackenbosh, and lived in Albany, N. Y. John, the father, emigrated from Ireland, 1798.

2. HENRY CARROLL, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1844. He was a clerk in Albany and in Chelsea, Mass. Enlisted 13th N. Y. Regiment, was soon after discharged for disability, and was captain's clerk in the navy fifteen months. He m. April 13, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Cook, dau. of James and Mary (Parson) Cook, removed to Plymouth June, 1897.



- i. ELVA ARLOND, b. Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1877. m. June 19, 1897, Thomas J. Shea; res. Lowellton, Me.
- ii. HARRY ROWLAND, b. Tamworth, Feb. 6, 1878. m. June 23, 1897, Mabelle A. D. Moore, of Gilmanton. He is a barber; res. in Plymouth since 1897.

## CARTER.

1. DR. JAMES CARTER, son of James<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 9, 1753, m. Nov. 1, 1779, Susannah Kendall, of Leominster, Mass. He was a physician of Lancaster, where he d. Jan. 17, 1817. Four children.

2. JAMES CARTER, son of Dr. James, and Susannah (Kendall) Carter, b. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 14, 1780. m. in Lancaster, Dec. 5, 1802, Sarah Hall, of New Braintree, Mass. They removed to Plymouth, 1807, where he d. Feb. 12, 1814. She was given letter from the church in Lancaster to the church in Plymouth, Sept. 11, 1811.

i. SUSANNAH, b. August 3, 1804; d. March 29, 1805.

## CASS.

1. JOHN CASS was living in Hampton previous to 1648. In 1664 he bought Rev. John Wheelwright's farm, south side of Taylor's River, and there lived until he d. April 7, 1675. He m. 1647, Martha Philbrick, b. 1633, dau. of Thomas Philbrick, of Hampton. She m. second, Nov. 30, 1676, William Lyon, of Rowley, Mass.

2. JOSEPH CASS, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1656. m. Jan. 4, 1677, Mary Hobbs, b. Sept. 11, 1657, dau. of Morris and Sarah (Easton) Hobbs, of Hampton. She d. July 3, 1692. He m. second, Elizabeth (Green) Chase, b. Jan. 11, 1656, dau. of Judge Henry Green, and widow of James Chase, of Hampton. He served in King Philip's War, 1675.

3. JOSEPH CASS, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth, b. Hampton, about 1695. m. Nov. 28, 1720, Phebe Nason, of Hampton.

4. NASON CASS, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1725. Soldier, Cape Breton, 1744. He m. Hannah Chandler, b. Oct. 15, 1732, and removed to Exeter. He was a farmer and a tanner. He removed to New Chester about 1766, and was one of the committee to build the first meeting-house. He d. 1804. She d. 1811.

5. CHANDLER CASS, son of Nason<sup>4</sup>, b. August 28, 1766. m. Dorothy Dyer. He lived a few years in Bradford, Vt. In 1802 he

removed from New Chester (now Hill) to Andover, and in 1831 he came to Plymouth. He and his son Enoch owned and occupied a farm on Lower Intervale. He d. Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1849. She d. Dec. 15, 1841.

6. ENOCH CASS, son of Chandler<sup>4</sup>, b. March 16, 1794. m. Jan. 23, 1817, Mary True, of Andover. She d. July 13, 1821. He m. second, Dec. —, 1821, Dolly Page, dau. of Phineas Page. m. third, Dec. 5, 1852, Eliza (Elkins) Smith. He came from Andover to Plymouth, 1831, and owned a farm with his father at Lower Intervale. Later he owned and lived upon several other farms in Plymouth. He lived in Thornton, 1849–1854, when he returned to Plymouth, and about 1856 he removed to Centre Harbor. His son, Hiram Cass, b. Sept. 20, 1825, was a teacher in Plymouth and in Centre Harbor. He now res. in Belmont.

7. LUTHER CASS, son of Enoch<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, 1827; came to Plymouth in childhood, and was last taxed here, 1856, when he removed to Centre Harbor. He m. Nov. 6, 1851, Sarah Ann Scruton, b. Centre Harbor, Nov. 16, 1823, dau. of David Scruton. He was of Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry, and was drowned August 13, 1862, by the sinking of the steamer "West Point" in Potomac River. His widow d. Sept. 19, 1900.

8. GEORGE CASS, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1856. m. Oct. 26, 1882, Mary Jane Sanborn, dau. of Horace B. and Margaret (Moulton) Sanborn, of Bridgewater. He was a bookkeeper, and res. in Ashland, where he d. Feb. 9, 1893. The family removed to Plymouth. Four children.

- i. EDITH. Plymouth High School, 1902. m. June 8, 1903, Lewis Greenwood, b. Worcester, Mass., 1879, son of Jeremiah and Selina (Allen) Greenwood. He is a glove maker.
- ii. HOWARD LUTHER, b. March 31, 1885.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
- iv. AUSTIN WILLIAM, b. July 9, 1890.

9. BENJAMIN CASS, son of Chandler<sup>6</sup>, and brother of Enoch<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1789. m. Oct. 14, 1813, Sarah True, b. June 6, 1789, dau. of William True, of Andover. He removed from Andover to Plymouth, 1825. He was a prosperous farmer. Methodist. In 1836 he removed to Sanbornton (now Tilton), where he d. May 14, 1866. She d. March 12, 1860. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1825 to 1836 inclusive. Nine children b. Andover.

- i. SARAH, b. August 9, 1814. d. Nov. 8, 1818.
- ii. WILLIAM T., b. May 27, 1816. d. Jan. 4, 1826.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. July 1, 1818. d. Dec. 5, 1818.
- iv. HANNAH TRUE, b. Nov. 9, 1819. m. Jason C. Draper (see).
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 21, 1822. m. April 25, 1847, Mary Susan Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1827, dau. of Simeon and Cynthia (Young) Smith. He was a farmer in Plymouth and subsequently in Tilton. One child: (1) Martha Lillia, b. March 25, 1858. Grad. Tilton Conf. Seminary, 1878. m. Dec. 13, 1881, George H. Wadleigh, of Tilton.
- vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 26, 1824. d. April 15, 1832.
- vii. WILLIAM TRUE, b. Feb. 7, 1826. m. Sept. 18, 1851, Mary Emery Locke, b. Sept. 19, 1830, dau. of Samuel B. and Betsey (Philbrick) Locke, of East Concord. He was cashier and later president of the Citizens' Bank of Tilton many years, and treasurer of the New Hampshire Conf. Seminary. He d. in Tilton, May 26, 1901. For an appreciative obituary, see "Zion's Herald," June 26, 1901. Four children: (1) Alfred L., b. Oct. 28, 1860. d. Sept. 1, 1862. (2) Mary Addie, b. March 8, 1863. m. Oct. 29, 1889, Abel Wesley Reynolds. (3) Arthur T., b. April 9, 1865. m. May 16, 1894, Mary Wallace Packard, of Boston, Mass. He is cashier of Citizens' Bank, Tilton. (4) William D., b. Jan. 27, 1872. d. May 7, 1879.
- viii. SARAH H., b. August 24, 1828. m. Jan. 9, 1848, Reuben B. Locke, son of Samuel B. Locke, of East Concord.
- ix. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 31, 1831. d. Plymouth, April 3, 1887.

10. REV. WILLIAM DYER CASS, son of Chandler<sup>6</sup> and Dorothy (Dyer) Cass, b. Bradford, Vt., April 2, 1797; was a distinguished minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He preached a few years in Vermont, joining the New Hampshire Conference, 1827, and was stationed at Plymouth for the year ending May, 1831. He was a presiding elder several terms, a member of the general conference, and financial agent of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary. He m. March 11, 1824, Laura Worthen Sanborn, b. Alexandria, Sept. 5, 1804, dau. of Sherburn and Sarah (Worthen) Sanborn. She d. in Plymouth, Dec. 5, 1830. He m. second, August 2, 1832, Betsey C. Knowles, b. Northfield, March 11, 1808, dau. of William Knowles. He d. Sanbornton, May 7, 1867.

- i. LAURA, b. Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1830; d. Rochester, Sept. 16, 1843.

11. BENJAMIN CASS, b. 1742, son of Jonathan Cass, of Kensington, and grandson of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Green) Cass; settled in Candia, 1759. He was a farmer and a tanner; soldier in the Revolution. He d. 1828.

12. SAMUEL CASS, son of Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, b., probably, in Kensington. m. Dorothy Fitts, dau. of Lieut. Abraham and Dorothy (Hall) Fitts, of Candia. He lived in Candia, where he d. 1820. His widow m. second, Dea. Samuel Nay, of Raymond, and d. 1836.

13. DANIEL CASS, son of Samuel<sup>12</sup>, b. Candia, August 8, 1789. m. Feb. 25, 1813, Lydia Clay. He was a farmer in Bridgewater, and later in Bristol, where he d. Feb. 3, 1865. She d. March 23, 1865.

14. SAMUEL NAY CASS, son of Daniel<sup>13</sup>, b. May 2, 1830. m. Marilla Cross, of Bridgewater. Soldier 14th Penn. Regiment. Came to Plymouth, 1870 or 1871. Removed from town about 1890; d. in Laconia, Jan. 31, 1897.

15. CYRUS ALVIN CASS, son of Daniel<sup>13</sup> and brother of Samuel Nay<sup>14</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1833. m. Jan. 3, 1857, Jane Adaline Hibbard, b. March 1, 1832. He was a farmer in Wentworth nearly thirty years, and has recently removed to Plymouth, living near Baker's River Bridge. Five children.

- i. ADDIE MAY, b. Oct. 7, 1857. d. Feb. 14, 1864.
- ii. HENRY ALVIN, b. July 31, 1859. m. Nov. 1, 1880, Lottie M. Emerton. He res. in Laconia. Barber. Came back to Plymouth, 1902. Barber here.
- iii. NELLIE EFFIE, b. Dec. 19, 1864. m. June 1, 1882, Morrison L. Sanborn, a farmer in Ellsworth.
- iv. FRED ARTHUR, b. July 27, 1860. d. August 11, 1876.
- v. EVA BELLE, b. June 15, 1872. d. Oct. 22, 1873.

## CAYES.

1. NATHANIEL CAYES, son of Joseph and Rosilla (Moran) Cayes, b. Richmond, P. Q., August 17, 1834. Had lived a few years in Alexandria, when he enlisted, 1862, 12th N. H. Regiment Infantry. Discharged June 21, 1865. He then came to Plymouth, and here res. continuously. He m. Oct. 15, 1871, Marcia Ann Elkins, b. Andover, Dec. 19, 1846, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Cilley) Elkins. Ten children, b. in Plymouth.

- i. CHARLES HADLEY, b. August 28, 1872. d. Feb. 15, 1878.
- ii. EDWARD NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 14, 1874. A carpenter; res. Plymouth.
- iii. IDA MAY, b. Feb. 4, 1876. m. Frank H. Smith (see).
- iv. EMMA MARCIA, b. Sept. 28, 1877. m. March 21, 1896, Alfred Fosie, b. 1874, son of Herbert Fosie. He res. Plymouth. Railroad employé. Two children: (1) Myrtle Elsie, b. Oct. 2, 1890. (2) Gladys May, b. July 1, 1902.

- v. CHARLES WHITTIER, b. Feb. 1, 1880; employed by W. G. and I. H. Chase.
- vi. FREDERIC, b. Dec. 7, 1881. d. April 20, 1885.
- vii. ANNIE BELLE, b. Dec. 20, 1888. Plymouth High School. d. August 3, 1902.
- viii. FREDDIE, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
- ix. LIZZIE, b. Sept. 28, 1887.
- x. ELSIE, b. March 15, 1890.

2. JOSEPH CLARK CAYES, son of Joseph and Rosilla (Moran) Cayes, b. Slipton, P. Q., March 18, 1838. Was a brickmaker, living in Plymouth, 1862-1881. He m. Nov. 29, 1855, Maria Antoinette Philbrick, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Pratt) Philbrick (see). He d. West Plymouth, May 9, 1881. She m. second, Horatio J. Collins, b. 1838, son of Jesse and Remembrance (Bartlett) Collins, of Weare. She d. Weare, Dec. 16, 1893. Joseph C. Cayes was the father of six children.

- i. JOSEPHINE MARIA, b. Sept. 28, 1858. m. Sept. 27, 1878, Nathan Collins, of Rumney (divorced). She m. second, Jan. 1, 1900. Frank W. Mallard, of Rumney, son of Frank and Emma C. (Brown) Mallard, of Laconia. She d. Rumney, Jan. 10, 1908. Two children by first marriage: (1) Agnes Maria, b. Rumney, Oct. 17, 1880. (2) Nettie Belle, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
- ii. GEORGE RICHARD, b. Sept. 16, 1860. m. Viola Manahan; res. Weare.
- iii. MARY NANCY, b. July 10, 1862. m. John M. Meyers, of Weare. He d. May 31, 1892.
- iv. EMILY JANE, b. May 3, 1865. m. John C. Collins, b. 1866, son of Horatio J. Collins; res. New Boston.
- v. CARRIE MATILDA, b. Nov. 25, 1868. m. Fred C. Waldo, of Weare.
- vi. HENRIETTA ROSILLA, b. July 25, 1876. m. Gilbert Spooner, of Weare.

## CHAMBERLAIN.

1. ABEL CHAMBERLAIN (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), son of Jacob and Lydia (Richardson) Chamberlain, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1763. Soldier in the Revolution; served one month and fourteen days in Capt. Moses Burns's company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Pierce's regiment, at Rhode Island, 1777; at Boston, one month and thirteen days in Capt. Joshua Leland's company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted April 11, 1781, for three years in Continental service; and on descriptive list: age,

18 years; stature, five feet two inches; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer and cordwainer. He removed from Chelmsford, Mass., to Concord, and there m. Nov. 27, 1791, Ruth Emerson. Dec. 11, 1795, he purchased of Solomon Bayley, of Plymouth, one hundred acres, being lots nine and ten in the fourth range, with the buildings thereon, and he was taxed continuously from April, 1796, until his death. He d. Feb. 4, 1814. His widow, Ruth, d. 1816 or 1817.

- i. SARAH, b. Concord, June 6, 1792. m. Benjamin Kimball, b. Concord, March 11, 1781, son of Phineas and Lucy (Pearl) Kimball. Lived in Concord, where she d. before 1830. He m. second, Olive Price, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Cleasby) Price. He d. April 18, 1863. She d. May 26, 1864.

ii. JOSEPH.

iii. MOSES.

iv. JACOB.

v. TRUE GILMAN.

vi. JULIA ANN.

vii. MARY B.

viii. MAHALA.

ix. ANN W.

x. GILBERT.

xi. NANCY.

## CHAMBERLAIN.

1. EBENEZER CHAMBERLAIN, son of William and Mary (Tibbetts) Chamberlain, b. in or near Dover, 1729. He was a grandson of Jacob, and great-grandson of William. Ebenezer was bapt. at First Church in Dover, May 25, 1729. The will of his father, dated April 23, 1753, and probated May 30, 1753, bequeaths to him a dwelling-house and lands in Rochester. In 1770 he removed from Rochester to Moultonboro' Addition, now a part of Centre Harbor. He was a lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Bedel's Regiment, and in service about one year when the regiment was discharged. In July, 1776, he was captured by the Indians, but a few days later he was again with his regiment. The polite courtesy of Mr. George W. Chamberlain, compiler of the Chamberlain Genealogy (in preparation), presents a copy of a manuscript letter written at Ticonderoga, July 31, 1776, by Jason Chamberlain to his father, William Chamberlain, of Rochester: "I would Inform you that Uncle Ebenezer Chamberlin has Ben taken By the Indons and his two Sons with



him, Ephraim and Jonathan, Both were Stript and abused att a Shameful Rate, But they Continued With them But a few Days and then ware Redemed By a party of our men Being about Nine Hundred. But he Is Now hear and Is Well." Children of Ebenezer Chamberlain.

- i. SUSAN, bapt. at Rochester, July 15, 1753. m. David Senter (see).
- ii. EBENEZER, bapt. at Rochester, August 17, 1755.
2. iii. EPHRAIM, b. Rochester, Oct. 6, 1757.
8. iv. JONATHAN, b. about 1760.
- v. DANIEL, m. Dec. 23, 1784, Lydia Webster, dau. of Abel Webster (see).
- vi. JOHN, bapt. at Rochester, Feb., 1768.
- vii. JOSHUA, b. Rochester, March 31, 1770. He removed to Cambridge, Mass., and in 1797, to Orrington, Me.

2. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN, son of Lieut. Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1757. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1783, Mehitable Bean, dau. of Elisha Bean (see). He lived in Moultonboro' Addition, which was included in New Hampton, and, after 1797, became a part of Centre Harbor. In the Revolution he served with his father, 1776, in Col. Bedel's regiment, and was in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, at Bennington, 1777. He removed to Plymouth, 1824, and here d. Dec. 14, 1829. A record of his children has not been secured.

3. JONATHAN CHAMBERLAIN, son of Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1760. m. Dec. 27, 1784. Ruth Bean, dau. of Elisha Bean (see). He was a farmer, living in Plymouth, 1805-1815. He removed to Rumney. His wife d. June 5, 1844. Eight children.

- i. ISAAC was a soldier from Plymouth in War of 1812. He settled in Barnet, Vt.
- ii. ABRAHAM BEAN, b. Jan. 12, 1791. m. June 29, 1817, Mary Clark, b. Wilton, Jan. 30, 1792, dau. of Matthew and Nancy (Dickey) Clark. He lived in Rumney and in Greenfield, removing, 1833, to Westfield, Ohio, where he d. April 28, 1862. She d. July 25, 1874. Seven children. He was a soldier in War of 1812.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. Centre Harbor. m. Dec. 20, 1815, Lydia Leonard, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1786. He lived in Centre Harbor and in Boston, Mass. He d. April 28, 1836. She d. May 16, 1877. Six children, of whom Gen. Samuel Emery Chamberlain, of Cambridge, colonel of 5th Regiment Mass. Cavalry, and brevet brigadier-general, is youngest.
- iv. JONATHAN lived in Boston. unm. d. Wentworth, about 1880.
- v. SALLY. m. 1807, Stephen Morse (see).



- vi. MARY. m. 1808, Nathaniel Clifford, of Rumney. They were parents of Judge Nathan Clifford, of Portland, Me.
- vii. PAMELIA. m. 1815, Amos Kimball, of Rumney.
- viii. SAMUEL ADAMS, removed to Monticello, Ill.

### CHAMPOU.

1. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE CHAMPOU, b. Three Rivers, P. Q., July 16, 1845, son of Charles and Mary (Fountain) Champou. Removed to New Hampshire, and was employed by B. C. & M. R.R. eighteen years; res. in Warren. He removed to Plymouth, 1877. He m. in Warren, March 10, 1870, Emily Cyr, b. Warwick, P. Q., July 19, 1857, dau. of Samuel and Emily (Marcot) Cyr. Two children b. Warren, and five b. Plymouth.

- i. CLARA VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 31, 1872. m. Burdette V. Pebbles (see). m. second, John James Dary.
- ii. JOHN BAPTISTE, b. March 8, 1875. Baggage master; res. Plymouth.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1877. m. Feb. 21, 1898, Edward E. Ranno, locomotive engineer; res. Woodsville. He was killed by railroad accident. He d. from injuries, Jan. 2, 1902. She m. second, Andrew Swett (see).
- iv. EDWARD, b. May 31, 1880. Brakeman; res. Plymouth.
- v. LAURENCE EXEVIOR, b. Feb. 19, 1882. Photographer; res. Plymouth.
- vi. CORA SELINA, b. June 22, 1887. Plymouth High School, 1904.
- vii. SAMUEL ROLAND, b. June 5, 1895. d. July 7, 1898.

### CHANDLER.

- 1. WILLIAM CHANDLER and wife, Annis, settled in Roxbury, 1637.
- 2. WILLIAM, son of William<sup>1</sup>. m. 1658, Mary Dane; m. second, Oct. 8, 1679, Bridget (Henchman) Richardson. He d. Andover, Mass., 1698.
- 3. THOMAS CHANDLER, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Andover, Dec. 5, 1676. m. Mary Stevens. He d. Nov. 7, 1751.
- 4. JOSEPH CHANDLER, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Andover, 1720. m. Oct. 4, 1742, Mary Abbot, b. April 13, 1725, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Dane) Abbot. He d. leaving one son, March 31, 1745. She m. second, Isaac Blount.
- 5. JOSEPH CHANDLER, only son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Andover, June 8, 1743. He m. Elizabeth Cook. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a pensioner. He d. Atkinson, Jan. 8, 1834.

6. SAMUEL CHANDLER, son of Joseph <sup>5</sup>, b. Atkinson, Feb. 18, 1774. m. Nov. 7, 1798, Mary Graves, b. Jan. 5, 1779, dau. of Benjamin Graves, of Brentwood. He was a farmer and lived in Campton, where he d. August 9, 1831. She d. July 29, 1847. Three children.

7. JOHN CHANDLER, son of Samuel <sup>6</sup>, b. May 25, 1799. m. Nov. 13, 1822, Jane Burbeck, dau. of James Burbeck, of Plymouth (see). The Chandler Genealogy is in error regarding the parentage of Jane Burbeck. He was a farmer on the homestead in Campton, a deacon of the Congregational church and a useful townsman. He d. March 11, 1856. She d. June 22, 1865. Five children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1826. d. March 15, 1831.
- 8. ii. WILLIAM ALPHEUS, b. August 29, 1827. m. Hannah Hastings.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 19, 1829. m. Clara (Connor) Robie, dau. of David and Sally (Hastings) Connor and widow of ——— Robie. He was a farmer in Campton and by will devised one-half his estate to benevolence. He d. Feb. 9, 1868. No children.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. August 9, 1832. m. 1873, Caroline E. Platt, b. 1835, dau. of James Platt, of Cornwall, Vt. He was a teacher in Mississippi five years. Was in the war of the Rebellion, and for many years he has res. at Fremont and Revenna, Neb.
- 9. v. JOHN, b. July 16, 1837. m. Helen Mar Leavitt.

8. WILLIAM ALPHEUS CHANDLER, son of John <sup>7</sup>, b. August 29, 1827. m. Feb. 18, 1851, Hannah Hastings, b. August 29, 1817, dau. of Alvan and Nancy (Bailey) Hastings, of Bath. He enlisted, Co. D, 18th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865. He never recovered from the exposures of the service. He was a carpenter, came to Plymouth, 1866. d. Nov. 13, 1870. She d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 6, 1893.

- i. JOHN ALVAN, b. Bath, Nov. 24, 1852. m. March 1, 1872, Mary Caroline Setters, b. August 15, 1853, dau. of William H. Setters. He was a painter in Plymouth, 1866-1876, and now res. in Lowell, Mass. Four children: (1) Mary Lillian, b. June 25, 1878. m. Herbert Cogshall. (2) Elizabeth Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1877. (3) William P., b. Feb. 7, 1879. (4) David H., b. April 4, 1881.
- ii. DAVID HASTINGS, b. Feb. 23, 1854. m. July 1, 1889, Ella F. Chase, b. June 21, 1859, dau. of Jonathan Chase (see). Lived in Plymouth several years, and now res. South Framingham, Mass. Two children: (1) Mildred P., b. June 15, 1891. (2) Ruth H., b. Feb. 25, 1893.
- iii. WILLIE EDWARD, b. Feb. 20, 1856. d. July 25, 1856.
- iv. LILLIE ANNETTE, b. April 22, 1858. d. June 21, 1870.
- v. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Oct. 22, 1859. d. Nov. 2, 1859.

9. JOHN CHANDLER, son of John<sup>r</sup>, b. July 16, 1837. m. Nov. 30, 1862, Helen Mar Leavitt, dau. of Weare Leavitt (see). Enlisted April 19, 1861, for three months; the regiment was not organized; enlisted May 22, 1861, for three years, Co. F, 2d N. H. Infantry. He was wounded at the battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, again at Fair Oaks, June 1, 1862, and more severely at Bull Run, August 29, 1862, and discharged on account of wounds, May 15, 1863. He is prominent in the Grand Army and popular among his fellowmen. He has been chaplain of the Justus Penniman Post many years, and has been commander two years, and his service on all occasions has been earnest and impressive. His eyesight has totally failed, but with the sight of faith, and a heroism becoming a veteran, his duties are performed and his usefulness is unimpaired. Mrs. Chandler was educated in the schools of Manchester and in the exercise of a natural gift has made several landscapes both in oil and water color. Of their eight children five were b. in Plymouth.

- i. MINNIE FRANCES, b. Ellsworth, May 10, 1864. m. George Henry Morrison (see).
- ii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Campton, Feb. 4, 1866. d. May 18, 1886.
- iii. FRANK HERBERT, b. Campton, June 10, 1867. d. Feb. 10, 1888.
- iv. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 18, 1870. d. Jan. 13, 1889.
- v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. August 22, 1871. m. May 29, 1893, Lottie May Avery, b. Ellsworth, Sept. 4, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Joan (Hill) Avery; m. second, May 18, 1901, Sadie Alice Thibodeau, dau. of Solon A. Thibodeau (see). Carpenter; res. Plymouth. (1) Hazel Gertrude, b. March 4, 1894. (2) Helen G., b. Nov. 8, 1901. d. April 1, 1902. (3) Doris E., b. April 10, 1904.
- vi. GUY, b. Feb. 11, 1874. d. April 4, 1875.
- vii. ETHEL F., b. June 6, 1876. d. April 20, 1877.
- viii. ERNEST ROY, b. June 10, 1878. d. June 14, 1878.

10. AARON BRADBURY CHANDLER, who lived in Plymouth about five years was not immediately related to the other families of the same name. He was a son of Ephraim A. and Mary D. (Wilkinson) Chandler, of Wheelock, Vt., b. Oct. 21, 1855. m. Sept. 25, 1879, Margaret Wark, b. Inverness, P. Q., Sept. 6, 1860, dau. of Johnstone Wark. He came to Plymouth, 1892. Laborer. He d. March 23, 1897. Two children. (1) Mary L., b. Wheelock, Vt., August 7, 1880. Grad. Plymouth High School, 1898. Professional nurse. d. April 22, 1903. (2) Percival John, b. July 12, 1882. Plymouth High School. Drug clerk.

## CHAPMAN.

1. NOAH CHAPMAN came to Plymouth, 1813, and here d. August 17, 1836. He m. Abigail Currier, dau. of Daniel Currier (see). She d. Sept. 15, 1837. The age inscribed upon her headstone is 67 years. She was born Dec. 22, 1788. If there were children the evidence is not available.

## CHAPMAN.

1. LEWIS CHAPMAN, son of Elijah Chapman, of Montpelier, Vt. m. Deborah Pope. His dau., Ann Elizabeth, m. Kimball Corliiss (see).

2. HENRY EDSON CHAPMAN, son of Lewis<sup>1</sup>, b. Warren, Dec. 21, 1840. Was residing in Rumney, 1861. Enlisted Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry. He was severely wounded at Bull Run, August 29, 1862, and his right leg was amputated. Discharged March 7, 1863. He removed from Rumney to Plymouth, 1881, where he has since res. He m. Oct. 28, 1861, Sarah Melissa Fellows, b. Nov. 12, 1841, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Rowell) Fellows. Of their six children, four d. of scarlet fever, 1883.

- i. ADDIE, b. Dec. 7, 1862. d. same day.
- ii. DORA MAY, b. August 16, 1864. d. July 21, 1883.
- iii. CARRIE SUSAN, b. March 21, 1867. d. July 3, 1883.
- iv. NELLIE ORA, b. Oct. 2, 1872. d. July 6, 1883.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 19, 1875. d. August 6, 1883.
- vi. HATTIE MAUDE, b. July 15, 1883.

## CHASE.

1. AQUILA CHASE and his brother Thomas Chase, from Cornwall, England, were emigrant ancestors of numerous families. Aquila Chase, b. about 1618, was a mariner. He settled first at Hampton, where he m. Anna Wheeler, dau. of John Wheeler. He removed, about 1646, to Newbury, Mass., where he d. Dec. 27, 1670. She m. second, June 14, 1672, Daniel Silloway. She d. April 21, 1687.

2. JOHN CHASE, son of Aquila<sup>1</sup>, b. Newbury, Nov. 2, 1655. m. May 23, 1677, Elizabeth Bingley. m. second, Dec. 21, 1687, Lydia Challis, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 31, 1665, dau. of Lieut. Philip and Mary (Sargent) Challis. He served under Capt. Taylor in the Falls Fight, 1676. His will is dated 1730; proved, 1739.

3. JOHN CHASE, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass., about 1680. He is named in the will of his father. He m. Abigail Chase, b. August

27, 1681, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Green) Chase, and granddau. of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Chase, the brother of Aquila<sup>1</sup>. He lived in Hampton, where his six children were born.

4. JONATHAN CHASE, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1700. m. in Hampton Falls, Dec. 18, 1723, Patience Heath, b. Hampton, March 6, 1706/7, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Goss) Heath. He d. 1780. He was one of the early settlers of Pittsfield, living near Berry pond.

5. NATHANIEL CHASE, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. April 5, 1750. m. March, 1773, Sarah Sanborn, b. Hampton, 1755, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Ward) Sanborn. Reuben Sanborn lived in Hampton and Epsom. He was prison keeper, 1755. Nathaniel Chase lived in Seabrook and Pittsfield.

6. JONATHAN CHASE, son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, b. Pittsfield. m. Feb. 25, 1805, Abiah Hanson, dau. of Solomon Hanson. She d. about 1835, and the father placed his children in the care of the Canterbury Community of Shakers.

7. HANSON SYLVESTER CHASE, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Portsmouth, April 8, 1823, and in his childhood his parents removed to Pittsfield. After living a short time at Canterbury he removed to Pittsfield, but returned to the Shakers, who gave him the charge of one of their wagons used in the sale of their wares and produce, his route extending north into Canada. He withdrew from the Shakers and m. May 23, 1850, Mary Ann Brown, b. Bristol, Nov. 10, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Relief (Ordway) Brown (see). He was a farmer in Campton from 1850 to 1873, when he removed to Plymouth. At the time of his removal to this town, he built the homestead which he continues to occupy. At times he has been engaged in lumbering, and in buying and shipping hemlock bark. He is a man of force and character, and now at fourscore years is vigorous and active. Mrs. Chase, a woman of unusual mental and physical powers, was ever a Good Samaritan to the sick, and charitable to all. She d. Oct. 21, 1898. Four children b. Campton.

- i. JAMES WHITCHER, b. July 6, 1851. d. Plymouth, August 30, 1874.
- ii. WARREN GREEN, b. March 30, 1854. m. June 21, 1881, Kate B. Farr, b. Rumney, 1861, dau. of Col. A. B. and Betsey (Blodgett) Farr, of Rumney. She d. Feb. 10, 1894. He m. second, March 12, 1896, Lillian M. Heath, b. Holderness, 1874, dau. of Frank P. and Rose J. (Ford) Heath. He attended the schools of Campton and Plymouth. For a short time he conducted a meat market in this town, and later engaged in lumbering in Thoruton, retaining

a residence in this town. Later he has continued the manufacture and sale of lumber, in Plymouth, doing business under the firm name of W. G. & I. H. Chase. The business is well managed and prosperous. He was representative, 1895, and has been a member of the board of Water Commissioners.

- iii. IRVING HANSON, b. Nov. 18, 1859. m. Dec. 7, 1881, Minnie Elliot, b. 1862, dau. of Ephraim Elliot, of Thornton. He was a clerk with his brother in the meat market and is a partner in the lumber business being member of the firm of W. G. & I. H. Chase.
- iv. EDWARD AVERILL, b. May 15, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1888. m. July 12, 1894, Ruth McClure, b. Groton, 1871, dau. of Andrew J. and Angeline (Wheat) McClure (see). For a few years associated with Charles C. Wright, he conducted a job printing office in this town, selling his interest to Mr. Wright. After a brief connection with the Plymouth Electric Light Company he again became associated in business with his former partner, under the firm of Wright & Chase, who bought the "Plymouth Record," of Thomas J. Walker, in 1894. In 1901 he purchased the interest of Mr. Wright, and is sole editor and proprietor of the popular and well-conducted newspaper of Plymouth. One child, (1) Robert McClure, b. June 28, 1896.

#### CHASE.

1. ALBERT SMITH CHASE, son of Christopher Chase. m. Lydia O. Hawkins; removed from Jefferson to Maidstone, Vt.

2. OTIS WESLEY CHASE, b. Maidstone, Vt., July 2, 1853. m. August 16, 1876, Harriet F. Gould, b. Colebrook, July 22, 1855, dau. of Crandall, and Selby (Kimball) Gould. He has been an employé of B. & M. R.R. fifteen years. His hand was seriously injured and he was made a flagman at the crossing north of the station.

- i. VINNIE SUSAN, b. Colebrook, Sept. 22, 1877. m. James Duston (see).
- ii. MARY ELLA, b. Canaan, May 30, 1879. d. March 26, 1886.
- iii. IDA FLORETTE, b. Canaan, Sept. 30, 1883. m. June 16, 1901, Leon Southmayd. She d. June 2, 1904.
- iv. CLAUDE WESLEY, b. Colebrook, Dec. 22, 1886. d. Sept. 4, 1887.
- v. ELLA MYRTIE, b. Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1888. d. Feb. 18, 1889.
- vi. PEARL BELLE, b. Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1890.

#### CHASE.

1. EBENEZER SIMPSON CHASE, b. Bath, 1800. m. Lemira Corey, dau. of Ephraim Corey. He was a cabinet-maker and lived in Bath, where he d. 1851.



2. ROYAL ALBERT CHASE, son of Ebenezer S.<sup>1</sup>, b. Bath, July 20, 1842. m. Oct. 4, 1870, Julia E. Abbot, b. Nov. 17, 1849, dau. of Charles and Lucy Ann (Bunton) Abbot, of Hooksett. He removed from Bath to Plymouth, 1871, and from Plymouth to Concord, 1891; res. in Concord.

- i. HARRY H., b. Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1878, is a clerk in the post-office of Concord.
- ii. WALTER F., b. Plymouth, June 14, 1877, is a letter carrier in Concord. He m. June 22, 1903, Nellie A. Sanger, of Webster.

3. JONATHAN CHASE, son of Ebenezer S.<sup>1</sup> and brother of Royal A.<sup>2</sup> b. Bath, March 13, 1833. m. Patience Ann Downing, b. Ellsworth, Oct. 14, 1836, dau. of Samuel Downing (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1871, and to Framingham, Mass., 1882. His wife d. in South Framingham, August 5, 1890. Four children.

- i. FLORA ELLA, b. Ellsworth, June 21, 1859. m. David H. Chandler, son of William Alpheus Chandler (see).
- ii. WILLIAM CONVERSE, b. Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1860. m. in Boston Mass., August 17, 1882, Samantha Aldrich, of Foxboro', Mass. Two children: (1) Sadie May, b. Natick, Mass., Feb. 6, 1888; (2) Flora Alwilda, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Ellsworth, Nov. 22, 1863. m. Feb. 5, 1883, Royal Eugene Chase. Res. in Cambridge, Mass. Two children: (1) Blanche Marion, b. July 20, 1884; (2) Lillian Harriet, b. Oct. 31, 1887.
- iv. ALWILDA, b. Ellsworth, Oct. 2, 1865. m. Oct. 31, 1887, Frank Coleman Hall, of Lebanon; res. at Rye Beach.

## CHASE.

1. MARK CHASE, m. March 17, 1831, Harriet Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1808, dau. of John and Mehitable (Hutchins) Clark, and a sister of Rev. John Clark (see). In the record of intentions and of marriage he is styled "Mark Chase, of Plymouth." They had three or more children, and several unanswered letters will account for this abbreviated register.

- i. CLARA JANE.
- ii. JOHN CLARK. He was a station agent in Plymouth, and lived here after 1864. He was killed in a railroad accident in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1883. His dau. Hattie m. June 16, 1884, Philip F. Gordon, of Gardner, Mass. His dau. Lillian m. Junius Knowlton of Tyngsboro, Mass.
- iii. GEORGE.



## CHASE.

1. SAMUEL R. CHASE, son of Charles and Mary (Calef) Chase, b. Campton, Jan. 11, 1821. m. August 10, 1851, Clarinda J. Foss, dau. of Reuben Foss, of Campton. He was a farmer and drover. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1876, and res. here five years. He d. in Rumney, August 27, 1900. Two children.

- i. ARDELLE W., b. Campton. m. Jesse F. Hazen, of Epping.
- ii. CHARLES A., b. Campton. m. 1880, Ida M. Abbott, of Rumney. He was a grad. State Normal School, 1878, a merchant in Rumney, representative, 1885. He d. Rumney, Oct. 17, 1889. She d. March 9, 1897. Two children.

## CHASE.

1. WILLIAM CHASE, son of William Chase, b. New Hampton, Nov. 23, 1788. m. Mercy Leavitt, dau. of Amos Leavitt. He settled in Piermont, and removed to Wentworth, where he d. Oct. 21, 1867. Amos Leavitt was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner.

2. WILLIAM CHASE, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. New Hampton, Sept. 8, 1822. m. April 7, 1849, Aurilla A. Stewart, b. Bow, June 12, 1830, dau. of Benjamin R. Stewart. She d. August 11, 1877. He is a farmer, and has res. in Plymouth since 1873. Two children.

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Piermont, Jan. 31, 1857. m. Nov. 11, 1878, Anna Smith. He is a farmer of Rumney.
- ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. Wentworth, Sept. 30, 1861. m. Dec. 31, 1881, Harris B. Page (see).

## CHASE.

1. ABNER CHASE, a native of Unity, m. Mary Goss, and lived in Lempster. He was a merchant and an esteemed citizen. His dau. Minerva m. Rev. Lorenzo Dow Barrows, D.D. (see).

2. CHARLES HENRY CHASE, son of Abner<sup>1</sup>, b. Lempster, Dec. 12, 1814. He was an able and zealous minister of the M. E. Church many years. Since the death of the venerable Rev. James Thurston, Sept. 15, 1899, Mr. Chase has been the senior pastor of the New Hampshire Conference. He filled many appointments from 1839 to 1884, and since 1887 he has been a superannuate, living at Argyle Park, near Chicago, Ill. He is kindly remembered in Plymouth, where he successfully labored, 1859-1860. He m. June 6, 1841, Anna H. Wellman. She d. East Kingston, 1884.

Since these lines were written, Mr. Chase d. at Argyle Park, May 19, 1903, buried at Plymouth. Three daughters.

- i. FANNY ORENA. m. Dr. Nightingale, Pres. Illinois University.
- ii. HESTER ELIZA.
- iii. ANNA BELL.

### CHASE.

1. REV. MOSES CHASE, a worthy Methodist minister, received appointments to Plymouth, 1842 and 1843. He was the first pastor of the church to occupy the parsonage on Main Street. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1843 to 1848.

### CHASE.

1. MOSES S. CHASE lived in Campton and in Plymouth from 1852 to 1860. He returned to Campton. He m. Sarah Dolever. Six children.

- i. MOSES, b. Campton, March 19, 1840. d. Oct. 6, 1854.
- ii. HEBER LIVERMORE, b. Dec. 1, 1842.
- iii. FRANCIS LOUISA, b. August 14, 1846. m. George H. Little, of Campton. She d. Nov. 25, 1901.
- iv. GEORGE, b. Feb. 12, 1852. d. Feb. 27, 1852.
- v. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. Plymouth, June 15, 1854. d. June 10, 1899.
- vi. JOHN MOSES, b. May 30, 1857.

### CHENEY.

1. JOHN CHENEY, the emigrant ancestor of the Newbury branch of the Cheney family, with wife, Martha, was an early inhabitant and influential citizen of Newbury, Mass., where he d. 1666. Reference is made to the Cheney Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope, for an excellent register of the family.

2. DANIEL CHENEY, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1633. m. Newbury, Oct. 8, 1665, Sarah Bayley, b. August 17, 1644, dau. of John and Eleanor (Emery) Bayley. He d. Oct. 26, 1714. "A man of great industry and sagacity."

3. DANIEL CHENEY, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, Dec. 3, 1670. m. Hannah Duston, b. August 22, 1678, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Emerson) Duston. Hannah (Emerson) Duston, the mother, was the heroine who escaped from captivity, 1697. Daniel Cheney res. in Newbury, where he d. 1755.

4. NATHANIEL CHENEY, son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1711. m. Oct. 25, 1733, Kezia Annis. Lived in Haverhill, Mass., and perhaps in Plaistow. He was a cordwainer and farmer.

5. NATHANIEL CHENEY, son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1747. m. Elizabeth Ela, who was b. August 4, 1746. He was a soldier, serving several enlistments in the Revolution and was a pensioner. He removed from Haverhill, Mass., to Sanbornton, 1781. He d. August 3, 1833. She d. Jan. 12, 1832. Their dau., Hannah, b. March 19, 1779, m. Leonard Cummings (see).

6. ISRAEL ELA CHENEY, b. Sanbornton, June 10, 1788. m. in Campton, Dec. 20, 1812, Sarah Little, b. May 23, 1786, dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Burbeck) Little. He lived in Campton, Plymouth, Derby, Vt., and Lowell, Mass. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1810, 1811, and 1833 to 1838. He d. Oct. 23, 1860. She d. Sept. 21, 1848. He was a musical genius, and a fine singer. He built the organ for the meeting-house, on Ward hill, and enlarged and remodelled it for the new meeting-house in the village. He instructed his daughter, Jane, in music, and she was the organist a few years, and was succeeded by Jacob Merrill. After leaving Plymouth, he attended to the repair and tuning of organs and pianos. It is well remembered in Plymouth that he was a skilful player upon the flute and bass viol. Nine children.

- i. LUCY LITTLE, b. August 12, 1813. unm. d. Oct. 21, 1852.
- ii. JANE LITTLE, b. Oct. 14, 1815. m. Stephen Jaques. She d. Oct. 18, 1842. Three children.
- iii. DANIEL LITTLE, b. Sept. 16, 1817. m. Lydia Chase, of Fall River, Mass. Removed to Napa, Cal. Four children.
- iv. ELIZABETH ELA, b. April 22, 1819. m. Cyrus Bradbury, of Sandwich. d. Hopedale, Mass., about 1870.
- v. SARAH, b. April 30, 1821. m. Alexander Dwinnell. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. d. Jan. 17, 1899.
- vi. LUTHER LELAND, b. April 16, 1823. m. 1847, Margaret Ann Rodman, of Somersworth. Res. in Philadelphia. Four children.
- vii. JAMES DEERING, b. Oct. 3, 1825. m. Mary Mason, of Lowell, Mass. Res. Portland, Me., where he d. Jan. 27, 1900. One child.
- viii. HENRY, b. March 24, 1828. m. but no record at hand. He was a locomotive engineer in California and Cuba. He d. near Portland, Me., Jan. 7, 1890.
- ix. ABIGAIL COATES, b. Oct. 18, 1830. m. Philadelphia, Samuel A. Crozer. Res. Upland, Pa. She d. July 13, 1890.

7. JOHN CHENEY, son of Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Duston) Cheney, b. March 10, 1702. d. May 18, 1738

8. DANIEL CHENEY, son of John<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1737. m. Feb. 17, 1757, Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Samuel Davis. He lived in Newbury, Mass. Revolutionary soldier. He bought land in New Chester, 1796.

9. DANIEL CHENEY, son of Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass., April 17, 1761. Revolutionary soldier; removed to Bristol. m. Hannah Payne; m. second, 1789, Susanna Badger.

10. ENOCH CHENEY, son of Daniel<sup>9</sup>. m. Jan. 20, 1803, Betsey Kidder, dau. of John Kidder (see). Lived in Bristol and Bridgewater. She d. 1817. He d. Pembroke, 1825. A dau., Elvira, b. Bristol, April 18, 1809, m. David George (see). A dau., Hannah, b. Bridgewater, June 3, 1811, m. George Dearborn (see).

11. TIMOTHY CHENEY, b. 1819; not traced. m. Lydia A. Blake, b. 1820, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Colby) Blake, of Thornton. He lived in Plymouth from 1867 until his death. He d. July 18, 1882. She d. Nov. 23, 1883. Their son, Clarence, b. Feb. 18, 1852. d. June 26, 1862. Drowned. Trinity Cemetery.

#### CILLEY.

1. JOB CILLEY, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) Cilley, b. Andover, May 29, 1775. He lived in Andover until the spring of 1800, when he removed to Hebron, where he d. Jan. 17, 1835. He m. Sept. 20, 1798, Susannah Seavey, b. Deerfield, May 26, 1778, dau. of Henry and Susannah Seavey. She m. second, Thomas Clifford (see). She d. March 23, 1876. Twelve children of Job and Susannah.

i. LYDIA, b. Andover, March 26, 1799. d. Rumney, August 8, 1877.

ii. REBECCA, b. Hebron, August 31, 1800. m. 1824, Ezra G. Tufts. They lived in Plymouth, near the line of Hebron, until 1828, when he sold the farm to Andrew Cilley (see), and removed to Hebron, where he d. about 1835. She m. second, Jacob Fretts, who d. Nov. 15, 1805. She d. Oct. 12, 1881. She had three children by first and two by second marriage. (1) Susannah Tufts, b. Plymouth, July 2, 1825. m. Lyman Cole (see). (2) Harriet Tufts, b. Plymouth, Feb. 11, 1827. m. Oct. 20, 1845, Hon. Josiah Quincy, of Rumney. She d. 1867. (3) Lydia Elizabeth Tufts, b. Hebron, Dec. 2, 1833. (4) George C. Fretts, m. Sadie M. Fogg. (5) Emeline Fretts, m. Russell P. Tyrrell.

iii. JOB, b. Feb. 20, 1802, was taxed in Plymouth, 1840, 1841.

iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 18, 1803. m. Russell Wright, son of Dr. Abijah Wright (see).

v. HENRY, b. April 25, 1806, was taxed in Plymouth several years. No further record, except that he d. Nov. 30, 1870.

- 2. vi. ANDREW, b. March 15, 1808.
- vii. EUNICE BURNHAM, b. Feb. 20, 1810. d. Jan. 20, 1868.
- viii. ROXANNA FERRIN, b. March 20, 1812. d. May 28, 1897.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. August 19, 1814.
- x. NATHANIEL PIKE, b. Nov. 30, 1816.
- xi. JONATHAN E. K., b. March 12, 1819.
- xii. SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1822. d. 1824.

2. ANDREW CILLEY, son of Job<sup>1</sup>, b. March 15, 1808. m. Charlotte Leeds. Came to Plymouth, 1828. He occupied the farm, near the line of Hebron, formerly owned by Ezra G. Tufts. In 1871, he removed from town, and d. Brookfield, July 14, 1895. In census of 1850, Andrew Cilley was returned aged 49. Children b. in Plymouth.

- i. JAMES. d. aged 2 years.
- ii. ANNIE, b. April 23, 1834. m. Sept. 30, 1856, Hiram Westcott, of Rumney.
- iii. ABNER, b. 1836.
- iv. ANTHONY, b. April 30, 1838. Co. D, 7th N. H. Infantry. m. about 1881, Arvilla A. Twombly. She d. March 28, 1886. He m. second, Rosetta Foss. Res. Brookfield. (1) Addie, b. Feb. 20, 1883. (2) Infant, b. March 24, 1886. d. March 29, 1886. (3) Irving H., b. Feb. 4, 1889.
- v. LORAIN. m. John Holmes, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- vi. ARVILLA, b. 1842. d. aged 15 years.
- vii. REBECCA, b. 1844. m. Byron Westcott, of Danbury.
- viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 1846.
- ix. SUSANNAH. d. aged 10 years.
- x. BENJAMIN. d. aged 7 years.

3. JOHN W. CILLEY, b. 1809, is reported a relative of Job<sup>1</sup>. He came from Hebron to Plymouth, 1853 or 1854, and here d. March 29, 1878. He was blind several years. He m. Sarah Bruce, dau. of John Bruce (see). She d. in Lawrence, Mass., 1878. Three children.

- i. REBECCA. unm. d. in Plymouth.
- ii. GUSTAVUS R., b. Hebron, 1842. Lived in Plymouth from 1854 to 1871, when he removed to Lawrence, Mass. He enlisted in Plymouth in 6th N. H. Infantry, was wounded severely at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; corporal; mustered out Nov. 28, 1864. He m. in Plymouth, 1868, Josephine P. Harvey, dau. of Moses Collins Harvey (see).
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 1851. d. Plymouth, 1866.

## CLARK.

1. NATHANIEL CLARK, emigrant ancestor of this branch of the Clark families, b. about 1640, was in Newbury, Mass., 1663. He was

an ensign, selectman, and May 7, 1684, he was appointed naval officer for ports of Newbury and Salisbury. He m. Nov. 23, 1663, Elizabeth Somerby, dau. of Henry and Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby, of Newbury. He d. August 25, 1690.

2. HENRY CLARK, fifth of the six sons of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Newbury, July 5, 1673, removed to Greenland about 1727. He was one of the petitioners for the annexation of Greenland to Massachusetts. He m. Nov. 7, 1695, Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. Jan. 2, 1678, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Greenleaf, of Newbury, Mass. She was the mother of his twelve children. He m. second, Jan. 24, 1724, Mary Pierce.

3. ENOCH CLARK, son of Henry<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1709, lived in Greenland, where he d. 1759. He m. Hannah ———, who d. April 9, 1746. He m. second, Mary ———. He d. Feb. 16, 1759. The wife Hannah was the mother of his seven children.

4. JOSEPH CLARK, son of Enoch<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1731/2, lived in Greenland, where he d. Dec. 4, 1761. He m. Eleanor, and it is said that she m. second, ——— Mason.

5. JOHN CLARK, b. 1756, removed to Haverhill. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He d. Oct. 4, 1811. He m. 1791, Mehitable Hutchins, b. May 29, 1766, dau. of Col. Joseph and Martha (Corliss) Hutchins, of Haverhill. He d. Oct. 14, 1811. She m. second, Luther Tucker; m. third, Stephen Morse, son of Daniel<sup>16</sup> (see). She d. June 29, 1856. His dau. Harriet m. Mark Chase (see).

6. REV. JOHN CLARK, b. Haverhill, June 25, 1800. He studied theology at Plymouth, with Rev. George Punchard, and was ordained, Jan. 23, 1835, and was pastor at Wilmot, Danbury, and Enfield, from 1835 to 1842. He was pastor of Congregational church, Burke, Vt., from 1842 to 1854, and subsequently preached at Bristol, Bridgewater, and Hebron, until 1870, when by reason of age and infirmity he retired from active pastoral labor. He lived in Plymouth from 1854 to 1862, and later in Rumney, where he d. August 31, 1887. He m. Nov. 23, 1825, Abigail Mitchell, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 6, 1804, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Morse) Mitchell. Seven children.

i. EMILY, b. June 26, 1827. m. June 6, 1848, Ira Brown, M.D., b. Kirby, Vt., Sept. 20, 1818. He was a resident physician of Burke, Vt., 1850-1864, and Wells River, Vt., 1864-1883. He removed to Minneapolis, Minn. He d. Jan. 6, 1887. She d. August 12, 1877.

ii. ROBERT MITCHELL, b. Feb. 22, 1829. d. June 3, 1833.

7. iii. RICHARD BAXTER, b. Nov. 29, 1830.



- iv. EDWIN, b. Feb. 25, 1834, was joint editor and proprietor of the "Evening News," a daily paper of St. Anthony, Minn., 1857-1862. He was an Indian agent, with rank of major. For several years he has been proprietor of flouring mills at Melrose, Minn. He m. Jan. 1, 1860, Ellen Frances Rowe, b. Gilmanton, Feb. 9, 1836. Six children.
- v. MARTHA ANN, b. June 19, 1837. m. Nov. 27, 1862, John R. Cummins, of Eden Prairie, Minn.
- vi. JOHN MILNER, b. Jan. 22, 1840; in early life was a proofreader, in Boston, Mass., and in Minnesota. For several years he res. in Rumney. He has been prosperous in business, and has served the town as selectman many years. He now lives in Escondido, San Diego Co., Cal.
- vii. GEORGE WALLACE, b. Feb. 19, 1845. d. August 3, 1864.

7. RICHARD B. CLARK, son of Rev. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1830. m. June 6, 1855, Sarah S. Gault, b. Bow, Dec. 14, 1830, dau. of William and Lucy Ann (Farnum) Gault. He was an assistant to his brother, Maj. Edwin Clark, at the Indian Agency, 1865-1867. Lived in Plymouth, 1854 to 1862 and 1867-1878. Farmer.

- i. CHARLES FREMONT GAULT, b. Plymouth, May 17, 1856. m. Feb. 22, 1885, Elizabeth Hartwell. Railroad conductor; res. Hudson, Mass.
- ii. JENNIE HELEN, b. Plymouth, June 28, 1858. m. July 15, 1891, Charles W. Marston, merchant; res. Rumney.
- iii. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. Bridgewater, June 21, 1863. m. 1898, Carrie Manchester. Railroad conductor; res. Concord.
- iv. GEORGE PERLEY, b. Sept. 1, 1872. Farmer; res. Rumney.

8. JOSEPH CLARK, son of John<sup>5</sup> and brother of Rev. John<sup>6</sup>, b. Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1792. m. March, 1820, Hannah Cook (see). She d. Jan. 24, 1832. He m. second, Jan. 28, 1834, Alpha Palmer, b. May 13, 1791. d. Jan. 20, 1873. He lived in Campton, where he d. Jan. 18, 1865. Seven children b. Campton.

- i. SAMUEL C., b. May 7, 1821. m. Oct. 31, 1850, Mary Angelina Coleman. Res. Northampton, Mass.
- ii. WILLIAM HUTCHINS, b. Oct. 13, 1822. m. Dec. 14, 1852, Mrs. Abby Jane Aldrich. He lived in Concord and in Melrose, Minn. Three children.
- iii. MOODY, b. Sept. 27, 1824. d. April 15, 1825.
- iv. JOSEPH CLARK, b. April 2, 1826. Dartmouth College, 1854. He read law with Napoleon B. Bryant, Capt. Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry. He practised law in Plymouth, 1857-1868, when he was disbarred. He continued a residence in Plymouth until



1875, meanwhile building a mill and engaging in a general lumber business. The mill was burned, and he removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he was living in impaired health, 1901. d. Sept. 12, 1902. He m. August 30, 1855, Polly Chandler Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1831, dau. of John Hayes Thompson. Four children: (1) Joseph A., b. June 14, 1856. d. June 27, 1872. (2) Charlotte Hannah, b. June 26, 1859. d. Nov. 23, 1863. (3) Anna Josephine, b. Oct. 12, 1861. (4) Bertha Evangeline, b. Oct. 18, 1865. d. August 16, 1867.

v. BENJAMIN, b. June 11, 1828. Dartmouth College, 1855. He read law with Ellery A. Hibbard, of Laconia, and with Flint and Bryant, of Concord. He practised law in Plymouth two or three years, res. here from 1859 to 1862. He subsequently was engaged in the grain and flour business, in Melrose, Minn., and later resumed the practice of his profession. He d. Fargo, N. D., May 27, 1896. He was married after he removed to Minnesota, but a record is not received.

vi. CALVIN, b. August 12, 1830. m. Oct. 29, 1856, Betsey Ann Colcord, b. Thornton, Nov. 28, 1832, dau. of Anthony C. Colcord (see). He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1863, and has since res. here. Farmer. Selectman, 1873-1874. Four children: (1) Everett Colcord, b. Campton, August 21, 1857. m. Oct. 29, 1891, Alice F. Whitten, clerk, Manchester; his son, Everett Franklin, b. Plymouth, March 18, 1893. (2) Mary Cora, b. August 18, 1862. m. June 19, 1896, Richard A. Rich, son of Richard and Sallie R. (Atwood) Rich. He is a master mariner, living at Truro, Mass. (3) Calvin Arthur, b. August 22, 1864. d. May 16, 1865. (4) Alma Hannah, b. May 3, 1866. Grad. Lawrence hospital; she is a professional nurse.

vii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 28, 1834. m. Dec. 10, 1863, Sabrina Hunt, b. Franconia, April 27, 1845, dau. of Arthur and Hannah A. (Thayer) Hunt. Lived in Campton and Woodstock.

9. HENRY CLARK, son of Henry<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Clark, b. Newbury, Mass., April 23, 1717. m. Dec. 13, 1738, Kezia Brackett, b. Nov. 1, 1717, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Weeks) Brackett. He lived in Greenland, removing to Candia, 1763. He m. second and third, but the wife Kezia was the mother of his sons Nathaniel and John, whose descendants have lived in Plymouth.

10. NATHANIEL CLARK, son of Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1744; lived in Candia.

11. JOSHUA CLARK, son of Nathaniel<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1784; settled in Thornton, where he d. Oct. 7, 1877. He m. Feb. 28, 1809, Mary Caldon, b. August 24, 1784, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Patten) Caldon. She d. June 23, 1844.

12. NATHANIEL CLARK, son of Joshua<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1815. m. June 22, 1848, Mary M. Sargent, b. June 6, 1829, dau. of Joseph and Fanny (Bancroft) Sargent, of Thornton. He was a farmer, and removed from Thornton to Plymouth, 1872. He d. April 1, 1875. She m. second, John H. Gill (see). Six children.

- i. FRANK HARLAND, b. April 8, 1849. m. 1872, Emma J. Woodbury, b. Oct. 10, 1853. Locomotive engineer. Res. Concord, where he d. April 15, 1891. She d. Feb. 13, 1892, buried Trinity Cemetery.
- ii. ALBERT WESTFORD, b. July 2, 1852. m. Oct. 28, 1876, Adelaide M. Nutting, dau. of Charles and Mary (Smith) Nutting (see). Railroad conductor. He was killed in an accident at Billerica, Mass., Nov. 17, 1882. Two children: Bertha A., b. Dec. 17, 1880, and Alice W., b. July 15, 1883.
- iii. ELLEN CYRENE, b. June 10, 1856. m. Dec. 18, 1880, Charles E. Parks, life insurance agent; res. Somerville, Mass. (1) Edward Ezra, b. Nov. 26, 1882. (2) Charles Armington, b. Feb. 16, 1886.
- iv. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Dec. 13, 1858. m. May 25, 1887, Esther Piper, b. August 15, 1864, dau. of Loren and Phebe (Frye) Piper. He is a merchant at North Stratford; representative, 1895. One child: Harriet Phebe, b. April 17, 1888.
- v. FANNIE B., b. Feb. 24, 1861. m. Feb. 23, 1886, Frederic Eugene Cheney, b. Nashua, Oct. 1, 1855, son of Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Adams) Cheney. He is a provision and grocery merchant, Somerville, Mass. (1) and (2) d. young. (3) Mary Louisa, b. April 24, 1892.
- vi. MARY EMMA, b. Oct. 16, 1866. m. May 29, 1889, William Maurice Baker, of Waltham, Mass. (1) Katherine L., b. August 29, 1897. Mary Emma (Clark) Baker, d. May 6, 1901.

13. JOHN CLARK, son of Henry<sup>9</sup>, and Kezia (Brackett) Clark, b. Greenland, May 20, 1760, was a soldier from Candia in the Revolution. He m. Dec. 22, 1785, Lydia Leavitt, b. Exeter, Dec. 3, 1759, dau. of Joseph Leavitt. He settled in Campton, where he d. Dec. 21, 1831. She d. Dec. 6, 1830.

14. LEAVITT CLARK, son of John<sup>13</sup>, b. Campton, April 7, 1796, was a farmer and a selectman of Campton. He m. Dec. 30, 1824, Almira Bump, dau. of Elias and Martha (Baker) Bump. He d. March 6, 1855.

15. DUDLEY LEAVITT CLARK, son of Leavitt<sup>14</sup>, b. Campton, Jan. 18, 1830. m. Nov. 4, 1852, Jane Parkman Butler, b. Campton, July 20, 1829, dau. of John P. and Apphia (Brown) Butler (see). He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1858, and was proprietor of a

livery stable, and deputy sheriff. He removed, 1871, to Malden, Mass.

- i. JOHN LEAVITT, b. Campton, July 10, 1858. m. Oct. 23, 1878, Mary Ella Fall. Res. Malden, Mass.
- ii. EDWIN CHARLES, b. Campton, June 25, 1856. m. July 11, 1878, Georgianna Barrett. He was a druggist in Chelsea, Mass.; d. St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 8, 1887.
- iii. KATE ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, March 31, 1867. Res. Malden, Mass.

16. JOHN ROGERS CLARK, son of Leavitt<sup>14</sup>, b. Campton, Jan. 17, 1828. m. Oct. 6, 1858, Abigail Stickney Butler, b. Jan. 20, 1823, dau. of John P. and Apphia (Brown) Butler (see), of Campton. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1864. He d. in this town, March 25, 1875.

- i. NELLIE JANE, b. June 28, 1861.

### CLARK.

1. JOHN CLARK, of whom there are more traditions than recorded facts, lived many years and d. in Stratham. He merits honorable mention in the annals of New Hampshire as the ancestor of many able and useful men. A record of his birth and the names of his parents have not been ascertained. His first wife Mary was the mother of the two oldest sons. His will, dated July 20, 1750, and proved June 12, 1753, mentions wife Ann, sons John, Satchel, Joseph, and Daniel, and daus. Mary Rollins and Ann Allen. If he had other children they probably d. before the date of the will. The Rollins Genealogy states that his dau. Martha m. Paul Rollins, but she is not named in the will.

2. i. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1705.
- ii. SATCHEL, b. Oct. 30, 1706.
- iii. MARY, b. June 4, 1712. m. Joshua Rollins, of Stratham.
- iv. ANN, b. March 21, 1714. m. Samuel Allen, son of Jude Allen, and lived in Wakefield.
- v. JOSEPH, b. May 9, 1719. m. Dec. 28, 1742, Deborah Taylor, b. Oct. 26, 1717, dau. of Jona and Mary (Perkins) Taylor; res. Stratham. Seven children. His son Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1748, was a man of unusual energy and ability and a leader in the affairs of Northwood.
- vi. DANIEL is known as Dea. Daniel. He m. Hannah Dearborn. Their son Benjamin was the father of U. S. Senator Daniel Clark, of Manchester.

2. JOHN CLARK, son of John<sup>1</sup>. m. May, 1731, Elizabeth Clifford, and lived in Kingston, where he d. 1753. His children were :

- i. ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1733. m. William Cilley.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1735.
- 3. iii. SATCHEL, b. March 15, 1737.
- iv. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1739. m. Benjamin Darling (see).
- v. ABIGAIL, b. July 8, 1741.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1743.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 9, 1745.
- viii. MAURICE, b. April 14, 1747.
- ix. JACOB, b. April 15, 1749.
- x. MAYHEW, b. May 28, 1752.

3. SATCHEL CLARK, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. March 15, 1737. m. Rachel Cate, b. Greenland, 1737, dau. of Tucker and Mary (Sanborn) Cate, and lived a few years in Epping, removing to Sanbornton about 1766. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He signed the Association Test, 1776, and his name is on the roll of Capt. Chase Taylor's company, which was in the service from July to late in Sept., 1777, and was at battle of Bennington. He d. May 4, 1809. His widow d. August 15, 1820. Seven or eight children. His dau. Elizabeth m. Caleb Ingalls (see).

4. SATCHEL CLARK, son of Satchel<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1774. m. Oct. 2, 1794, Betty Fullonton, b. 1772. He lived a few years in Dorchester, but returned to Sanbornton, where he d. Feb. 6, 1854. She d. May 18, 1846. Seven children.

5. JOSHUA CLARK, son of Satchel<sup>4</sup>, b. Sanbornton, Feb. 8, 1810. m. Nov. 24, 1831, Syrena Palmer, b. March 28, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Sanborn) Palmer. He was a farmer res. in Sanbornton until 1844, when he removed to Campton, where he d. Nov. 20, 1880.

6. DEA JASON CLARK, son of Joshua<sup>5</sup>, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 17, 1832, m. Nov. 28, 1853, Calista Jane Johnson, dau. of Isaac T. Johnson (see), and settled in Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1869. He was by occupation a blacksmith. He was a valued and respected citizen. In 1878 he was elected a deacon of the Congregational church. He d. June 8, 1895. Mrs. Clark res. in the village, and has furnished valuable material for the family registers.

- i. WELBY MARSHALL, b. August 8, 1802. d. March 21, 1872.
- ii. ALICE MAY, b. August 20, 1868. d. April 1, 1876.
- iii. LENA MAY, adopted, b. March 13, 1888.

## CLARK.

1. **DEA. JAMES CLARK**, an original proprietor of Londonderry, b. in Ireland, 1691, was a brother of John Clark who d. in Londonderry, Jan. 13, 1720/21, and of Matthew Clark, who m. Elizabeth Lindsey, and was drowned at Amoskeag Falls, May 28, 1731. Living in a community renowned for mental activity and rugged traits of character, Dea. Clark was a foremost and useful citizen; honored in life and distinguished by descendants of character and ability. He m. in Londonderry, May 22, 1722, Elizabeth (Fulton) Wilson, widow of James Wilson. She d. July 7, 1731, by town records; July 9, 1732, by head stone; 1732 is the correct date. Matthew, their son, was born June 30, 1732. He m. second, Mary ———, who d. April 19, 1762, aged 63. He d. Oct. 13, 1768. The story of the capture of James and Elizabeth (Fulton) Wilson by pirates during their voyage to America is found in Parker's "Londonderry" and Cogswell's "Henriker." James Wilson d. in Boston, 1720. Dea. James Clark had sons: John, Matthew, Samuel, and George, and a dau. Eleanor, who m. Robert Hemphill.

2. **JOHN CLARK**, son of Dea. James, b. March 31, 1723. m. his cousin, Margaret Clark, b. March 15, 1722/3, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Lindsey) Clark. He lived in Londonderry. Selectman, 1759.

3. **MATTHEW CLARK**, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Londonderry, 1762. m. 1783, Nancy Dickey, b. Derryfield, April 22, 1761, dau. of John and Janet (McClintock) Dickey. He lived in Londonderry until 1798 when he removed to Wilton and later to Lyndeboro', where he d. Oct. 23, 1827. She d. Dec. 17, 1844. Twelve children.

4. **JAMES LINDSAY CLARK**, son of Matthew<sup>3</sup>, b. Londonderry, May 15, 1790. m. June 27, 1815, Rebecca Baldwin, b. April 11, 1793, dau. of Timothy and Prudence (Chapman) Baldwin, of Wilton. She d. Oct. 18, 1820. He m. second, 1823 Hannah Baldwin, b. Feb. 23, 1795, dau. of Timothy and Prudence<sup>1</sup> (Chapman) Baldwin. She d. March 13, 1860. He settled in Lyndeboro', where he d. Oct. 11, 1872.

5. **REV. FRANK GRAY CLARK**, son of James Lindsay<sup>4</sup>, b. Lyndeboro', Feb. 22, 1838. Pastor of Congregational Church, Plymouth, 1890-1904. He m. August 11, 1864, Charlotte McCoy, b. Jaffrey, Nov. 19, 1839, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Cutter) McCoy, of Peterboro. Samuel McCoy was a son of William and Lucy (Ryan) McCoy, and grandson of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Stuart) McCoy. His former pastorates

were in Rindge and in Gloucester, Mass. He is an able preacher and a faithful pastor. (See sketch in Vol. I.) Mr. Clark has been a member of the Town History Committee from the beginning. In this labor his interest has been untiring and his suggestions and direction are fully appreciated by his associates. He removed in May, 1904, to Wellesley, Mass.

### CLARK.

1. THOMAS CLARK was born in Londonderry, in May, 1744. His birth is not recorded and the names of his parents cannot be authoritatively stated. He was probably a relative of Dea. James Clark. He m. Jean Alexander, b. Londonderry, Oct. 18, 1747, dau. of Robert and Mary Alexander, and granddau. of Randall Alexander, one of the grantees, and one of the first sixteen families who settled in Londonderry. He removed to Acworth, where he d. Nov. 25, 1823. His widow, Jean, d. Sept. 9, 1824. The town of Acworth was largely settled by families from Londonderry, and among the settlers Thomas and Jean Clark were worthy representatives of a rugged and forceful race.

2. i. ROBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1773.
  - ii. MARTHA, b. 1777. m. Bradley Mitchell.
  - iii. WILLIAM, b. June 18, 1779. m. Dec. 30, 1807, Margaret Mitchell, dau. of John and Mary (Hylands) Mitchell, of Acworth. He was a merchant in New London where he d. April 7, 1845. His wife d. March 30, 1862. Five children.
  - iv. HUGH, b. 1782. Removed to Ohio.
3. v. THOMAS, b. Feb. 9, 1791.

2. ROBERT CLARK, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Londonderry, Sept. 9, 1773. Removed to Acworth, where he d. April 4, 1842. He m. Feb. 1, 1799, Mary Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1775, dau. Samuel Clark, of Windham, and granddau. of Dea. James Clark, of Londonderry. She d. March 1, 1815. He m. second, July 4, 1816, Sally Wyman, b. Walpole, Jan. 23, 1792, dau. of William and Polly Wyman. She d. July 5, 1875. Ten children, and among them was:

4. i. AMOS, b. Dec. 28, 1801.

3. THOMAS CLARK, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Jean (Alexander) Clark, b. Acworth, Feb. 9, 1791. m. in Wendell, now Sunapee, June 27, 1819, Sally Meloou, dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Thomas) Meloou,



of Deerfield. She d. in Andover, Feb. 17, 1829. He m. second, at Andover, August 30, 1829, Margaret Currier, b. Claremont, June 2, 1810, dau. of Timothy and Jane (Mitchell) Currier, and granddau. of David and Martha (Ladd) Currier, of Windham, and maternal granddau. of John and Mary (Hylands) Mitchell. Thomas Clark was a successful merchant and innholder in West Andover about twenty years, removing to Plymouth, 1840. He was a magistrate in Andover and in Plymouth, selectman of Plymouth, 1843 and 1844. He was upright and capable in business and was respected by his townsmen. He d. Oct. 7, 1860. Mrs. Clark survived her husband many years. She was a kind and gentle mother, and a dignified matron of the home. She d. Sabbath evening, May 8, 1904, aged nearly 94. Five children by first and eight by second marriage, five of whom were b. in Plymouth.

- i. LUCY ANN, b. June 19, 1820. d. Jan. 20, 1826.
5. ii. HIRAM, b. April 8, 1822.
- iii. SALLY, b. March 18, 1824. d. Jan. 25, 1826.
- iv. SALLY, b. March 20, 1826. m. June 22, 1859, Simeon C. Senter, of Thetford, Vt., where she d. April 7, 1867, leaving two children: (1) Jennette Gillson, b. April 19, 1860. m. Sept. 13, 1887, Orrin T. Pressey, of East Thetford, Vt. (2) Henrietta Lord, b. Feb. 25, 1864. m. August 25, 1892, Anson M. Pierce, of Claremont.
- v. IRENE MELOON, b. Feb. 8, 1829. m. Joseph C. Fifield (see).
- vi. THOMAS MITCHELL, b. April 9, 1830. d. Sept. 20, 1831.
6. vii. THOMAS FRAZIER, b. April 6, 1836.
7. viii. GEORGE, b. April 25, 1839.
- ix. JOHN CURRIER, b. August 10, 1840. d. Plymouth, unim., Nov. 15, 1892.
8. x. ROBERT, b. Nov. 10, 1843.
- xi. MARTHA MITCHELL, b. April 18, 1846.
- xii. HELEN MARGARET, b. Jan. 2, 1849. Miss Martha M. and Miss Helen M. Clark live at the homestead. They smoothed the pathway and ministered with gentle hand to the comfort of their aged mother. They have intelligently assisted in the preparation of the History of Plymouth and have contributed many items for the family records.
- xiii. CLARA WALKER, b. May 28, 1854. d. Nov. 19, 1855.

4. AMOS CLARK, son of Robert<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1801. m. Sept. 21, 1840, Laura Hall, b. Halifax, Vt., May 8, 1816, dau. of Justus and Nancy (Pierce) Hall. He removed to Plymouth, 1840. He d. Jan. 1, 1879; his widow d. August 3, 1885. Five children b. in Plymouth.



- i. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Dec. 28, 1842. m. Sept. 8, 1869, Adelaide E. Townsley, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 18, 1840, dau. of Enoch and Rosanna (Warner) Townsley. He is a lawyer and now in partnership with his son in the law firm of Clark & Clark, Montezuma, Iowa. One child (1) Charles Warner, b. Feb. 16, 1874, a lawyer as above.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. June 28, 1845. unm. d. June 15, 1867.
- iii. ELLA AMANDA, b. Nov. 10, 1849. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- iv. GEORGE AMOS, b. April 11, 1852. m. Dec. 23, 1879, Hattie G. Harriman, dau. of William Harriman (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. April 13, 1886. She m. second, Rev. Joseph H. Trow.
- v. MYRON JUSTUS, b. May 6, 1854. m. Dec. 2, 1880, Ada E. Blanchard. He is a lumber dealer; res. Clarion, Iowa. Seven children: (1) George Amos, b. Sept. 27, 1887. (2) Sarah Leura, b. August 27, 1889. (3) Robert Myron, b. Dec. 28, 1892. (4) Karl Blanchard, b. March 31, 1894. (5) Ida Margarite, b. Dec. 10, 1895. (6) Ella Adelaide, b. Sept. 27, 1897. (7) Forrest Edwin, b. Dec. 2, 1900. (8) Thomas Byron, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

5. HIRAM CLARK, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Sally (Meloan) Clark, b. Andover, April 8, 1822. m. in Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1845, Betsey Dow Drake, b. Nov. 4, 1822, d. of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Drake. She d. May 25, 1889. He d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. Durrell, in Nashua, Feb. 13, 1899. In early life Mr. Clark was employed several years in the store and glove business of Nathaniel Fletcher Draper, at Lower Intervale. Like many men of Plymouth, he was engaged in the manufacture of gloves, but soon returned to mercantile pursuits in which he had been trained by his honored father. He was many years an efficient clerk and salesman in the store of Plummer Fox, at the village. He was town clerk, 1851, town treasurer, and was frequently employed in the administration of estates. He was a devoted member and an able supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was genial, kind, and generous and always interested in any enterprise that advanced the interests of Plymouth.

- i. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. May 24, 1846. m. Nov. 29, 1866, Curtis S. Cummings, son of Noah C. Cummings (see).
- ii. SARAH IRENE, b. May 17, 1852. State Normal School, 1872. m. July 23, 1878, Rev. Jesse Murton Durrell, b. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1843. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman and now presiding elder of the Dover District.
- iii. CLARA THOMPSON, b. July 8, 1857. State Normal School, 1876. m. in Plymouth, May 10, 1882, William Benjamin Jackson, M.D., b.

Dracut, Mass., Feb. 28, 1853. He is a successful physician of Lowell, Mass. Four children: (1) William Clark, b. June 5, 1883. (2) Henry Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1885. d. May 15, 1887. (3) Helen Frances, b. Sept. 12, 1889. (4) Laurence Malcolm, b. August 11, 1891.

6. THOMAS FRAZIER CLARK, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Andover, April 6, 1836. The family removed to Plymouth in his childhood. He attended the schools of Plymouth and was a resident of the town until 1868, when he entered the employ of W. P. & E. P. Gallup, grain and commission merchants, of Indianapolis, Ind. In 1870 he became a member of the firm of Gallup, Clark & Co., grain and commission merchants, of Chicago, Ill. He managed the branch office of the firm at Farmer City, Ill., until he retired from business in 1888. He res. on the paternal homestead in Plymouth.

7. GEORGE CLARK, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Margaret (Currier) Clark, b. April 25, 1839, attended the schools of Plymouth and Holmes Academy, and pursued a course of study under the instruction of the distinguished educator, Hiram Orcutt, then principal of Thetford Academy. In 1865 he was employed by W. P. & E. P. Gallup, grain and commission merchants, of Indianapolis, Ind., and five years later he became a member of the firm under the firm name of Gallup, Clark & Co., and removed to Chicago, Ill. The business was large and prosperous. In 1888, Mr. Clark purchased the interest of his partners and was sole proprietor until he retired from active business in 1893, and returned to Plymouth. He was industrious, active, and exact in business, and was highly esteemed by his associates. Amid the activities of an earnest life he found leisure for reading, and was a discriminating student of history and standard literature. He cherished at all times a deep interest in Plymouth, and was loyal to his friends. With eagerness he left behind the toil and care of business, and sought the home of his boyhood and youth. His respite from labor was brief and sadly ended. He d. suddenly at the Parker House, Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1896.

Mr. Clark m. Dec. 12, 1876, Katharine St. Clare Burrows, dau. of Hon. Joseph Burrows (see). She d. in Chicago, Nov. 16, 1889. Two children.

i. GEORGE GALLUP, b. Chicago, Sept. 10, 1877. Dartmouth College, 1899; Harvard Law School, 1902. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass., and has entered the profession under pleasant auspices.

ii. MAURICE BURROWS, b. Chicago, June 12, 1882. d. Nov. 18, 1889.

## CLARKE.

1. NEWTON DEXTER CLARKE, son of Myron Dexter and Emma (Thompson) Clarke, b. Alstead, June 1, 1873. Dartmouth College, 1895; principal Grammar School, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895-1896; Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt., 1896-1898; High School, Mendon, Mass., 1898-1900; High School, Peterboro', 1900-1901. He came to Plymouth, 1901, and here remains an efficient principal of the Plymouth High School. His father was a son of Stillman Dexter Clarke, and a grandson of Eliphalet Clarke, of Sunderland, Mass. He m. August 9, 1901, Grace Isabel Prouty, of Putney, Vt.

i. MALCOM DEXTER, b. June 13, 1902.

ii. BEATRICE, b. Nov. 6, 1903.

## CLAY.

1. WILLIAM CLAY, b. about 1760. Lived in Salisbury and Wilnot. It is said he m. Esther Barber, dau. of Robert Barber, who was captured by the Indians. He d. in Andover.

2. WILLIAM CLAY, son of William<sup>1</sup>, m. Betsey Long. He was a shoemaker. He removed from Andover to Plymouth when aged, and here d.

3. CALEB L. CLAY, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Salisbury, March 24, 1826. m. Jan. 15, 1851, Mary Emery, dau. of Joseph Emery, of Andover. She d. Nov. 20, 1854. He m. second, Dec. 26, 1855, Jane Stearns, dau. of Aaron Stearns (see). She d. in Bristol, March 11, 1900. He is a farmer. He removed to Plymouth, 1847, living on Cummings Hill, where Stephen Roscoe Glover now res. He now lives in East Andover. One child by first marriage.

i. MARY HELEN, b. Nov. 5, 1854. m. Dec. 21, 1880, John Gilman Bailey, son of Freeman and Mandana (Stearns) Bailey. (See Stearns' Register.) They res. in Andover.

4. JONATHAN L. CLAY, son of William<sup>2</sup>, and brother of Caleb L.<sup>3</sup>, b. June 19, 1823. m. Nov. 15, 1849, Mary Ann Gilman, of Springfield, dau. of Caleb and Mary Ann (Bailey) Gilman. He came to Plymouth, 1850. Selectman. He d. Feb. 23, 1881. She d. August 4, 1879.

5. i. HERMAN WILLIAM, b. June 4, 1852.

ii. LUHAMA J., b. Feb. 26, 1854. m. August 27, 1874, Charles Henry Morrill, b. Groton, Sept. 13, 1848, son of John Morrill. He res. in Littleton. Postmaster, Apthorp.

- iii. OCELLO B., b. Dec. 27, 1856. m. May 15, 1878, Abbie A. Morrill, b. 1858, dau. of Moses and Mary (Ferris) Morrill, of Bridgewater. He d. Dec. 5, 1883. She d. Oct. 24, 1883.
- iv. SHERARD, b. Nov. 15, 1858. m. Susan B. Barnes; m. second, Belle B. Putnam.
- v. ELMER XAVOR, b. Jan. 2, 1866. m. 1888, Ella Isham, dau. of Aaron Isham, of Concord, Vt. Lives in Plymouth. Farmer and dairyman. Three children: (1) Kenneth E., b. Feb. 2, 1892. d. Jan. 7, 1893. (2) Bertha E., b. Jan. 23, 1896. (3) Hazel, b. July 16, 1898.
- vi. CORA M., b. Feb. 13, 1870. m. George Gay, of New London, Conn.

5. HERMAN WILLIAM CLAY, son of Jonathan L.<sup>4</sup>, b. June 4, 1852. He was a glove cutter in Plymouth and Littleton several years. In 1885 he purchased the homestead farm, and has made a specialty of dairying. He m. Sept. 24, 1874, Addie Mahala Choate, b. Enfield, Dec. 16, 1853, dau. of Moses and Hannah C. (Martin) Choate. Four children b. Plymouth. Removed to Bristol, 1901.

- i. STELLA MALANA, b. Oct. 1, 1876. Teacher in Plymouth.
- ii. LUCIEN THADDEUS, b. July 27, 1879.
- iii. HELEN ZOE, b. April 11, 1881. Teacher.
- iv. BERNICE MURIEL, b. Dec. 4, 1889.

## CLEAVELAND.

1. SAMUEL CLEAVELAND, of Scotch origin, was the first male child b. in Barnston, P. Q. Was a farmer res. in Coaticook and Sherbrook, P. Q. He m. Mary Blake.

2. JOSEPH CLEAVELAND, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Barnston, P. Q. m. Laura A. Fellows, dau. of Calvin P. and Mary Jane (Worthen) Fellows (see). Both are graduates of New Hampton Institute. He has been a lawyer many years in Lawrence, Mass., res. in Methuen.

3. WILLIS MILTON CLEAVELAND, b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 15, 1866. Grad. Lawrence High School; read law with his father two years, but giving new direction to his life work, he was one year in theological department, Boston University, and pursued a full course at Hartford Theological Seminary. Grad. 1891. He was pastor of a Congregational church, Bolton, Conn., four years, and after preaching in other towns in Connecticut, he joined the New York East Conf. M. E. Church. Stationed Waterbury, Conn., St. Paul's, 1893; Thomaston, Conn., 1894; Bloomfield, Conn., 1895; without appointment and supplying

at East Kingston, 1896. From the New Hampshire Conference he has received appointments. Centre Sandwich, 1897-1898; Plymouth, 1899-1901; Winchester and Westport, 1902-1903. He has been a member of the Board of Examiners N. H. Conference M. E. Church. While a resident of this town he was an interested and useful member of the Town History Committee. He m. June 2, 1890, Ida Maude Robinson, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1868, dau. of Alphonso and Sarah Catharine (Lowry) Robinson.

- i. IDA MAUDE, b. Bolton, Conn., March 19, 1891.
- ii. WILLIS MILTON, b. Harwinton, Conn., April 29, 1892.
- iii. CECIL JOHN, b. Thomaston, Conn., Sept. 10, 1894. d. August 25, 1901.
- iv. GEORGE JULIUS, b. Salem, April 21, 1896.
- v. NETTIE RUSSELL, b. Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1902.

## CLIFFORD.

1. GEORGE CLIFFORD, from parish of Arnold, Nottingham Co., England. Settled in Boston, Mass., 1644. He was a member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company, and late in life removed to Hampton.

2. JOHN CLIFFORD, son of George<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1614. Was in Salisbury, Mass., 1639 or 1640, and was a grantee in the first division. He sold his house lot, March 1, 1641/2, and removed to Hampton. His first wife, the mother of five children, was Sarah. He m. second, Sept. 28, 1658, Elizabeth Richardson, the mother of four children. She d. Dec. 1, 1667. He m. third, Feb. 6, 1672, Bridget Huggins, widow of John Huggins, of Hampton. He d. Oct. 17, 1694, "aged 80 years."

3. ISRAEL CLIFFORD, son of John<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Clifford, b. Hampton, about 1647. m. March 15, 1680, Ann Smith. He lived in Hampton. He probably had a son Israel, not named in Dow's "Hampton." (See State Papers, Vol. III.) His son Isaac settled in Rumney. Nathan Clifford, LL.D., was a descendant.

4. SAMUEL CLIFFORD, son of Israel<sup>3</sup>, b. Hampton, March 28, 1689, m. Feb. 28, 1712, Sarah Dow, b. May 22, 1691, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Hobbs) Dow, of Hampton. He lived in Hampton and in Kensington. He d. in Kensington, March 2, 1763.

5. SAMUEL CLIFFORD, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Hampton, Nov. 9, 1716. m. Jan. 17, 1738, Elizabeth Gove, b. Seabrook, Nov. 12, 1719, dau. of

Edward and Bethia (Clark) Gove. She d. Kensington, Feb. 5, 1778. He d. Kensington, March 2, 1791.

6. SAMUEL CLIFFORD, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1756. m. June 19, 1777, Mehitable Weare. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He lived many years in Kingston, where he d. Dec. 12, 1812.

7. SIMON CLIFFORD, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Kensington, March 22, 1778. m. 1798, Betsey Brown, and d. in Kensington, Oct. 8, 1812.

8. MELINDA CLIFFORD, dau. of Simon<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1799. m. Joseph Fifield (see).

### CLIFFORD.

1. JOHN CLIFFORD, removed from Rockingham Co. and settled in Dorchester, where he d. He m. Mary Worthen, dau. of Thomas Worthen, of Chester. The records furnished of this family are singularly free from dates. He had eleven children.

2. i. DAVID.

ii. JONATHAN. Probably never lived in Plymouth. He m. ——— Pierce, of Barnet, Vt., and had William, Luther, John, Isaac, Anne, Sally, Polly, Amy, Esther.

iii. PETER. m. Hannah Edwards, of Salisbury, Mass., and had Ebenezer and Caroline.

iv. JOSEPH. m. Sept. 17, 1797, Polly Wells, dau. of Paul Wells (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1797-1800. They removed to Danville, Vt. She d., leaving nine children; he m. again, and bothered the census enumerator with ten more children.

v. JOHN. Lived in South Hampton. unm.

3. vi. THOMAS, b. 1773.

vii. BENJAMIN. Removed from Dorchester to South Hampton. m. Nancy Currier, of South Hampton. Ten children: Stewart, Hiram, Phila, Harrison, Wyer, Frank, Cyrene, Anna, Sally, Mary.

viii. POLLY. m. James Davis, and lived in Dorchester. Twelve children: John, James, Connor, Isaac, Benjamin, Polly, Lydia, Cynthia, Ann, Nancy, Almira, Electa.

ix. LYDIA. m. in Plymouth, 1802, Jesse Taylor (see).

x. DOROTHY. m. Noah Phillips (see).

xi. CYNTHIA. m. Samuel Badger, and removed to Greensboro', Vt. Nine children: Hiram, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Philip, Willard, Louisa, Laura, Cynthia.

2. DAVID CLIFFORD, son of John<sup>1</sup>. m. in Plymouth, June 28, 1787, Abigail Rideout, by tradition a sister of John Rideout (see). He lived in Rumney and in Dorchester. They had David, Ephraim,



Benjamin, who is named hereafter, Abigail, Dorothy, and Sarah, who m. Stephen Glynn (see).

3. THOMAS CLIFFORD, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1773. m. Sally Fitts, of South Hampton, and settled in Dorchester, where seven children were born, and where his wife d. 1810. He m. second, Oct., 1811, Betsey (Keyes) West, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see), and widow of Nason West (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1811. His second wife d. in Plymouth, 1813, leaving three children. He m. third, Nov. 3, 1822, Sarah Morse, dau. of Samuel Morse (see), and seven names were added to the accumulating roll of his surviving children. He was the father of twenty-three children, six dying in infancy. His third wife d. April 8, 1833. He m. fourth, Susannah G. (Seavey) Cilley, widow of Job Cilley (see), and removed from Plymouth to Hebron, where he d. July 1, 1840. He was killed by a falling tree. His widow d. March 23, 1878. Of their children, Jonathan has lived in Plymouth, and is named hereafter.

4. BENJAMIN CLIFFORD, son of David<sup>2</sup> and Abigail (Rideout) Clifford, b. Dorchester, 1794. m. 1823, Charlotte Burnham, and d. in Rumney, Jan. 1, 1859.

5. THOMAS PATCH CLIFFORD, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. April 28, 1825, was a well-remembered and trusted engineer, B., C. & M. R.R. He lived a few years in Warren, and after 1853 in Plymouth. He m. Dec. 22, 1850, Eunice Marsh Woodman, b. New Hampton, Oct. 5, 1828, dau. of Stephen Mead and Judith (Marsh) Woodman. He d. April 30, 1882. Mrs. Clifford occupies the homestead. One child.

i. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 4, 1852. m. Oct. 15, 1874, Jennie A. Libbey. He is an engineer, B. & M. R.R.; res. in Concord.

6. JONATHAN CLIFFORD, son of Thomas and Sally (Fitts) Clifford. m. Dec. 19, 1832, Alice Spalding, dau. of Jonathan and Alice (Kidder) Spalding, and a step-dau. of Simeon Blodgett (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1825. He d. April 29, 1843. His death was the result of a fall from the scaffold in the barn of King George.

i. CHARLOTTE ANN.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH.

iii. CHARLES H. Res. in Plymouth, 1904.

## CLIFFORD.

1. CHASE CLIFFORD, and wife, Mary, res., a farmer, in New Hampton. He had four children, but no dates of births are at hand.



2. CHASE FULLER CLIFFORD, son of Chase<sup>1</sup>, b. New Hampton, 1811. m. Hannah Spiller, b. Bridgewater, 1815, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Wilder) Spiller. He lived in Bridgewater, and after 1851 in Plymouth, where he d. Jan. 28, 1882. His widow d. Feb. 1, 1897. Five children b. Bridgewater and two b. Plymouth.

- i. MARY, b. July 17, 1835. m. Martin Hanscom. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1832 and 1853. A son, George, res. Campton.
- ii. EMELINE, b. Jan. 28, 1838. m. Simeon Marsh Walker (see).
- iii. ALMIRA HINDS, b. July 11, 1841. m. Martin V. B. Paige (see).
- iv. LAURA, b. June 11, 1843. m. Eugene S. Bailey; son of Geo. W. Bailey (see), and res. in Plymouth until 1884. Removed to California. She m. second, Theodore H. Klages.
- v. HANNAH M., b. 1840. unm. d. Jan. 17, 1871.
- vi. FRANK LEROY, b. 1852; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- vii. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. July 17, 1858. Is a farmer and stone-mason of Plymouth. m. April 20, 1881, Sarah Raycroft; m. second, June 10, 1891, Lorinda A. (Ham) White, b. Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1838, dau. of John Ham. One son: (1) Henry Page, b. 1883.

## CLIFFORD.

1. COMMODORE W. CLIFFORD, son of A. and Susan (Boynton) Clifford, b. Cabot, Vt., 1845. m. Angeline L. Barry. He lived in Haverhill until 1879, when he removed to Plymouth. His wife d. Nov. 16, 1894. He served in 1st Vt. Cavalry, 1861-1865.

- i. CARRIE IRENE, b. June 10, 1866. m. Feb. 26, 1890, Alonzo M. Haines, son of Henry M. and Paulina (Jones) Haines, of Waltham. She d. May 9, 1890.
- ii. ANNA LAURIE, b. July 13, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. Orrie L. Davidson (see).
- iii. JEANETTE LUTE, b. April 15, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. State Normal School, 1893. m. June 15, 1898, John Colby Marshall. They res. in Colebrook. Two children: (1) Hortense Barry, b. March 8, 1899. (2) Jeanette Gilman, b. July 18, 1901.

## COBB.

1. AUGUSTINE COBB was of Taunton, Mass., 1669, and August 13, 1679, he bought lands of John Cobb, a relative, and one of the proprietors of Taunton. The Oakland Cemetery now occupies a part of his farm.

2. SAMUEL COBB, one of the six children of Augustine<sup>1</sup>, b. Taunton, Nov. 9, 1675, was a farmer. By wife Lydia he had eight children.

3. NATHAN COBB, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>. m. Esther Dryar, dau. of William Dryar, of Rehoboth. He was a soldier, 1758.

4. NATHAN COBB, son of Nathan<sup>3</sup>, b. Taunton, Nov. 13, 1737. m. 1760, Abigail Shores, dau. of Benjamin Shores. He was an anchor-smith. He d. Taunton, Feb. 16, 1823. She d. 1833.

5. JONATHAN COBB, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Attleboro, Mass., March 7, 1770. m. Nov. 29, 17—, Sybel Holmes, b. March 28, 1780, dau. of William and Sybel (Smith) Holmes. He was landlord of "Cobb's Tavern," in Sharon, Mass., and postmaster. He d. July 16, 1845.

6. JONATHAN HOLMES COBB, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. Sharon, July 8, 1799; Harvard University, 1817. He m. in Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1822, Sophia Doggett, dau. of John Doggett, of Boston. He was a lawyer, res. in Dedham, and was a register of probate, Norfolk Co. He d. March 12, 1892.

7. WILLIAM AUSTIN COBB, son of Jonathan Holmes<sup>6</sup>, b. Dedham, August 4, 1845. He was a clerk in the general office of B. & M. R.R., at Plymouth, and later freight agent of the B. & M. R.R. at Woodsville. He res. in Plymouth, with brief absences when transferred to other offices, from 1872 to 1886. He was register of deeds Grafton Co., 1885 to 1889. He m. Nov. 2, 1879, Anna T. Sullivan, b. London, England, Jan. 4, 1861. She d. Haverhill, Jan. 5, 1887. He m. second, Sept. 24, 1889, Mary Elvira Rollins, b. March 5, 1859, dau. of Henry G. and Harriet (Waddell) Rollins, of Newbury, Vt.

- i. WILLIAM HOLMES, b. Plymouth, August 17, 1880; telegraph operator, Bound Brook, N. J.
- ii. JAMES HAROLD, b. Plymouth, March 10, 1882.
- iii. SOPHIA DOGGETT, b. Plymouth, Dec. 6, 1884. Grad. High School, Woodsville.
- iv. WENDELL ROLLINS, b. Nov. 1, 1890.

## COCHRAN.

1. DEA. JOHN COCHRAN, ancestor of the Pembroke family, lived in Londonderry. Two of his sons settled in Pembroke, and some of their descendants have written the name Cofran. There were other families of Cochran in Londonderry.

2. JOHN COCHRAN, son of Dea. John, b. in or near Londonderry, Ireland, 1711; came to Londonderry probably with his father. He m. June 18, 1731, Mary MacHard, of Haverhill, Mass. In Londonderry records her name is recorded Mary Machard. He was an early settler in Pembroke, and there built and operated a sawmill and a grist mill. He m. second, Margaret Owen. He d. July 22, 1799.

3. ROBERT COCHRAN, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Pembroke, about 1745. m. Anna Brown, and d. in Pembroke soon after marriage. She m. second, James Knox, b. May 11, 1748, son of William and Mary Ann (McNeal) Knox, of Pembroke.

4. JOSEPH COCHRAN, son of Robert<sup>3</sup>, b. Pembroke, 1772. m. Margaret (Dickey) Ham. He d. Nov. 19, 1843. She d. July 10, 1846.

i. ANN BROWN, b. July 6, 1804. unm. d. Plymouth, June 9, 1873.

5. ii. ROBERT, b. July 6, 1806.

6. iii. JAMES, b. March 6, 1810.

5. ROBERT COCHRAN, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. July 6, 1806. m. Nov. 24, 1831, Harriet Gill, dau. of William Gill (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, living on the turnpike near the schoolhouse. He was a selectman, 1842, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1851 and 1852. His wife d. Jan. 31, 1866. He m. second, Feb. 12, 1867, Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. of Sargent Bartlett (see). He d. April 15, 1878. His widow d. Nov. 23, 1886. Six children:

i. MARY ANN, b. June 23, 1833. d. July 19, 1850.

7. ii. JOSEPH A., b. March 10, 1835.

iii. SUSAN G., b. Oct. 30, 1836. m. Timothy Eastman Bayley (see).

iv. WILLIAM G., b. August 29, 1838. m. Feb. 8, 1870, Annette Burr. He lives in Kansas City, Mo.; fruit merchant. (1) Robert Burr, b. May 2, 1873. m. Nov. 28, 1894, Willie Ella Sargent; res. Kansas City. (2) Delphina Hudson, b. Nov. 5, 1874. m. Nov. 28, 1894, Frederic Allen Lamb; res. Kansas City. (3) Luman Harrison, b. Nov. 12, 1878. m. Jan. 3, 1900, Thelma B. Obison.

v. HARRISON MARDEN, b. March 17, 1841. unm. d. Plymouth, May 26, 1877.

vi. ELIZA G., b. Feb. 2, 1843. m. Samuel Monroe Morse (see).

6. JAMES COCHRAN, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. March 6, 1810. m. Sept. 1834, Betsey R. Craig, of Rumney. He was a farmer and a brick mason of Plymouth. He was representative, 1849-1850, and a selectman, 1853. He d. in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1868. She d. Nov. 23, 1878.

i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1836. unm. d. Plymouth, March 13, 1860.

7. JOSEPH A. COCHRAN, son of Robert<sup>5</sup>, b. Plymouth, March 10, 1835. m. Sept. 4, 1861, Elizabeth Higgins Rounds, dau. of Gerry and Sophronia (Davis) Rounds. She d. Feb. 4, 1877. He m. second,

May 30, 1878, Edna Anna Bean, b. Jan. 27, 1844, dau. of John C. and Climenia (Burleigh) Bean. He res. in Concord, and was city clerk of that city from 1879 to 1903.

i. HELEN HARRIET, b. April 15, 1866. d. in Concord, May 3, 1894.

ii. ALICE GERRY, b. March 31, 1869.

### COFFEY.

1. EDWARD COFFEY, son of Jeremiah Coffey, b. county of Cork, Ireland, Dec. 17, 1830; came to America, 1852. He m. Jan. 11, 1860, Hannah Corcoran, b. August 12, 1836, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (O'Connell) Corcoran. They res. in Boston a few years, removing to Plymouth, 1859. His industry has been rewarded, and by good citizenship he has earned the respect of his townsmen. Seven children.

i. JEREMIAH, b. July 8, 1861. unm. Res. in Plymouth until 1890, and is now a machinist in Baltimore, Md.

ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 8, 1862; was a bookkeeper in railroad office. He d. June 4, 1884.

iii. EDWARD, b. April 29, 1864. unm. Lived in Plymouth until 1890, when he removed to Boston. He is a machinist, B. & M. R.R.

iv. WILLIAM R., b. May 23, 1866. unm. A conductor B. & M. R.R.; res. in Plymouth.

v. MARY, b. May 20, 1868; Plymouth High School, 1886; State Normal School, 1887; Sister M. De La Salle, Convent of Mercy, Manchester.

vi. DENNIS NOBLE, b. Oct. 18, 1871. d. June 27, 1875.

vii. ANNIE E., b. May 19, 1876. m. Herbert E. Jones (see).

### COLBURN.

1. LEONARD COLBURN, son of Eleazer and Mary (Kimball) Colburn, b. Hanover, Jan. 17, 1828. m. Anna Cochran. He enlisted, Sept. 6, 1864, Co. H, 1st N. H. H. A., and was mustered out June 15, 1865. He lived in Orford and Laconia, removing to Plymouth, 1881, where he d. Nov. 4, 1899. His wife d. while he was living in Laconia.

i. CHARLES HENRY, b. Orford, June 9, 1863. m. second, August 1, 1900, Alice Marion Savage, b. Marlborough, April 8, 1868, dau. of George and Isabelle (Morton) Savage. He is section foreman B. & M. R.R., and has res. in Plymouth since 1896. Four children: (1) Leonard Charles, b. Feb. 18, 1887. (2) Henry Willard, b. Sept., 1890. (3) Marion Addie, b. March 10, 1901. (4) George Savage, b. Sept. 8, 1902.

- ii. FRANK ENOS, b. Orford, June 16, 1864. m. Dec. 25, 1895, Laura (Straw) Elliot, of Thornton. He removed to Plymouth, 1898. (1) Clara Maude Elliot, b. April 11, 1800.
- iii. EZRA LEONARD, b. Sept. 7, 1860. m. April 28, 1896, Ella M. Swain; res. Laconia. (1) Gertrude Ruth. (2) Mara Rixford, b. July 6, 1889.

## COLBY.

1. ANTHONY COLBY, the emigrant ancestor, was a planter of Amesbury and Salisbury. He was granted land, 1640, 1643, 1654, and 1658. He d. Feb. 11, 1660/1. His widow, Susanna, m. second, William Whittridge, and d. July 8, 1669. Anthony and Susanna Colby had eight children.

2. THOMAS COLBY, youngest son of Anthony<sup>1</sup>, b. March 8, 1650/1. m. Sept. 16, 1674, Hannah Rowell, b. Jan., 1653, dau. of Valentine and Joanna (Pindor) Rowell, of Salisbury. Freeman, 1677. d. Amesbury, 1690 or 1691. His widow m. second, Henry Blaisdell.

3. THOMAS COLBY, eldest son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. July 1, 1675. He was "a snowshoe man," 1708. He m. Frances——. He d. June 4, 1741. One of his sons was Willebee, a name which occurs, spelled Willaby, in several New Hampshire families.

4. ABRAHAM COLBY, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. probably 1720. m. March 23, 1742, Elizabeth Blaisdell, b. about 1722, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Jameson) Blaisdell, of Amesbury. With their eight children b. in Amesbury, Mass., the family removed to Bow, 1768, where his five sons res. In the register of the family by Harrison Colby, published 1894, nine children are named. It is reasonably certain that Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1739, was not a child of this Abraham. He d. in Bow, 1809.

5. THOMAS COLBY, son of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., June 22, 1756, and was twelve years old when the family settled in Bow. He m. 1775, Susannah Colby, b. June 4, 1749, dau. of Moses Colby, of Dunbarton. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner. He d. Bow, Dec. 25, 1848. She d. Dec. 14, 1832.

6. ABRAHAM COLBY, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1784. m. July 9, 1807, Deborah Austin. He lived in Concord.

7. LEONARD COLBY, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, b. Concord, July 10, 1811. m. Jan. 21, 1840, Sarah B. Rand, b. May 15, 1814. He lived in Pembroke. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1888.

8. **GEORGE HENRY COLBY**, son of Leonard<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, April 15, 1841. Manchester High School, 1859. He devoted the years of his life to railroad employment. After a res. of a few years in Bethlehem, he came to Plymouth, 1881, and was a capable station and freight agent in this town over twenty years. He was a civilian clerk, quartermaster's department, Army of the James, 1863-1865, and was a captain in N. H. N. G. many years. In the Spanish War he was the quartermaster of the 1st N. H. Regiment. He was a representative, 1891 and 1893. He d. in Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1903. (See Vol. I.) Mr. Colby m. Nov. 29, 1860, Ellen M. Hadley, of Milford, who d. in Littleton, March 20, 1878. He m. second, Lulu Etta Mitchell, b. Campton, August 16, 1864, dau. of Frederic A. and Lucretia M. (Strong) Mitchell.

- i. **LEONARD THOMAS PIERCE**, b. Dec. 9, 1861. m. June 30, 1888, Ella M. (Tucker) Hodson, b. June 30, 1850, dau. of Dexter P. and Mehitabel Brackett (Sanborn) Tucker, of Loudon; divorced. He lives in Seattle, Wash.
- ii. **SARAH G. F.**, b. Oct. 31, 1863. m. Jan. 28, 1903, Elisha Peterson, b. 1858, son of Elisha and Anne (Glover) Peterson, of Duxbury, Mass. He is an undertaker.
- iii. **CLARENCE GEORGE**, b. June 5, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1897, m. Dec. 8, 1902, Edith Daisy Weeks, dau. of Henry M. and Viola (Tenney) Weeks, of Concord. He was a clerk at railroad station. Plymouth. Res. Concord.
- iv. **SUSAN LUCRETIA**, b. Plymouth, May 27, 1887. Plymouth High School, class of 1905.
- v. **RUTH FRANCES**, b. Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1892.

## COLCORD.

1. **JOHN COLCORD**, b. Newmarket, Dec. 11, 1745. m. July 10, 1777, Helene Carpenter. He was a ship carpenter, a lieutenant in one of the Continental regiments, appointed Nov. 8, 1776, resigned May 6, 1777. After the war he removed to Enfield, where he d. July 27, 1821.

2. **ANTHONY CARPENTER COLCORD**, b. Newmarket, Dec. 18, 1788. He m. Nov. 26, 1817, Ruth Aldrich, b. Lebanon, August 2, 1792, dau. of Clark and Mary (Hoyt) Aldrich. He removed from Enfield to Thornton, where he lived until 1863, when he removed to Plymouth. He d. Oct. 25, 1878. She d. Nov. 23, 1876. Five children b. Thornton.

- i. **EDWARD C.**, b. Dec. 11, 1818. d. a student, medical dept., Dartmouth College, Sept. 14, 1843.



- ii. MARY HELEN, b. Feb. 1, 1821. m. March 13, 1848, Benjamin H. Poor, of Bethlehem. She d. June 10, 1854.
- iii. BETSEY ANN, b. Oct. 15, 1827. d. May 29, 1832.
- iv. WILLIAM H., b. April 20, 1830. d. May 9, 1832.
- v. BETSEY A., b. Nov. 28, 1832. m. Calvin Clark (see).

### COLE.

1. REV. OTIS COLE, son of Joshua and Amanda (Hinds) Cole, b. Stark, Dec. 25, 1833. A faithful minister of the M. E. Church, whose kindness has been helpful to many and whose sincerity and ability command the love and respect of all. He was educated in the academies of Wilbraham and Westminster, Mass., and the Biblical Institute of Concord, now the School of Theology, Boston University. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Kingsbury, 1867, and an elder by Bishop Clark in 1867. His appointments N. H. Conference have been: Henniker, 1865-1867; Hudson, 1868-1870; Lancaster, 1871-1873; Plymouth, 1874. Tennessee Conference: Central Tennessee College and Nashville, Ct., 1875-1876. New Hampshire Conference: supernummate, 1877-1878; supernumerary, 1879; acting pastor, Cong. church, Paxton, Mass., 1878-1879; South Newmarket, 1880-1881; Suncook, 1882-1884; Haverhill, Mass., Wesley Church, 1885-1886; Bristol, 1887-1890; Portsmouth, 1891-1895; supernumerary, acting pastor, Cong. church, Paxton, Mass., 1897-1898; superannuated, 1901-1904. Res. Haverhill, Mass. He m. Sept. 22, 1858, Lucy Jane Skinner, b. West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1838. Two children.

- i. HARRY JOSHUA, b. August 15, 1859. m. April 20, 1887, Bessie Plumer Garland, b. Feb. 25, 1857. She d. August 31, 1897. He res. Haverhill, Mass. Four children (1) Margaret Frances, b. March 3, 1888. d. June 20, 1895. (2) Arthur Harrison, b. Nov. 21, 1889. (3) Luella Winnifred, b. April 1, 1893. (4) Helen Edith, b. Feb. 3, 1896. d. July 18, 1896.
- ii. MARY HELEN, b. Nov. 12, 1860. unm. res. with her brother.

### COLE.

1. NATHANIEL COLE, date of birth and parentage unknown. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Abigail Flanders, dau. of Oliver (see). He d. about 1825. She m. second Samuel Morse (see). Two children, b. in Plymouth.

- i. LYMAN, b. April 18, 1820. m. Nov. 4, 1849, Susannah Tufts (see Cilley family). He removed to Bedford, Mass., and there engaged in the business of a tin and sheet iron worker. (1) Quincy



Sumner, b. June 8, 1855. m. May 21, 1884, Alice L. Jackson, res. Bedford, Mass. (2) Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1857. (3) Charles Lyman, b. Feb. 10, 1862. d. Dec. 27, 1863. (4) Emma Rebecca, b. Feb. 10, 1862. d. Dec. 27, 1863.

ii. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Oct. 14, 1821. d. young.

2. JACOB COLE, m. in Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1823, Betsey D. Spenser. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1818-1824. He d. August 22, 1824, aged 28.

3. JOHN A. COLE, m. in Plymouth, March 26, 1826, Mary Ryan, dau. of Isaac Ryan (see). He never lived in this town. He was a son of Isaac and Hannah (Atwood) Cole, and a brother of Hon. Benjamin J. Cole, of Lakeport.

## CONDON.

1. MAURICE GEORGE CONDON, son of Martin and Mary (Gallinger) Condon, b. Jacatier, near Quebec, P. Q., 1844. He m. Littleton, Nov. 13, 1869, Catherine Elizabeth McDonough, b. Navan, Ireland, May 11, 1846. She came to Quebec in her girlhood and was living in Bath at the time of her marriage. He has been a section-hand on the railroad over twenty years, and has lived in Plymouth since 1880. Six children.

- i. ARTHUR GEORGE, b. Gilford, April 14, 1871. d. Feb. 11, 1875.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Gilford, July 21, 1872. d. Oct. 9, 1891.
- iii. MARGARET MARY, b. Gilford, Feb. 5, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. Operator W. U. at Pemigewasset House.
- iv. GEORGE MARTIN, b. Gilford, Oct. 11, 1875, d. Oct. 11, 1887. He was killed by the falling of a flag-pole on Plymouth Common.
- v. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Concord, Oct. 16, 1879. m. Adelia D. Quinn.
- vi. AGNES CATHERINE, b. Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1901.

## COOK.

1. SAMUEL COOK, a ship-builder, and wife Elizabeth lived several years at least in the part of Newbury, Mass., now Newburyport. His descendants have been more numerous in Campton than in Plymouth, but there have been several removals to Plymouth and so many inter-marriages with Plymouth families that a register of the family is demanded.

2. SAMUEL COOK, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Newbury, August 12, 1720. m. Feb. 18, 1745/6, Judith Bartlett, b. Oct. 7, 1726, dau. of Thomas

and Hannah (Moody) Bartlett (see). He was one of the early settlers of Campton where he d. 1790. Judith, his wife, d. the same week. Their eight children were: (1) Moody, b. Nov. 9, 1751; (2) Ruth, b. April 1, 1753; (3) Thomas, b. August 8, 1756; (4) Samuel b. Nov. 29, 1758; (5) Cutting, b. March 4, 1761; (6) Eunice, b. Sept. 28, 1762; (7) Ephraim, b. Sept. 27, 1765; (8) Charles, b. Sept. 14, 1768.

3. LIEUT. MOODY COOK, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1751, settled in the western part of Campton. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Sarah Elliot. She d. about 1800 and he m. second, July 4, 1808, Hannah (Parker) Worcester, widow of Francis Worcester (see). She d. Jan., 1815. Eleven children by first and one by second marriage: (1) Thomas, b. May 27, 1779; (2) Judith, b. Jan. 2, 1781, m. Giles Merrill; (3) Mehitable, b. Oct. 21, 1782; (4) Sally, b. Nov. 20, 1784; (5) Moody, b. August 15, 1786; (6) Polly, b. August 31, 1788; (7) Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1791; (8) Edmund, b. Nov. 13, 1793; (9) Abigail, b. May 23, 1795; (10) Alvin, b. Nov. 8, 1797; (11) Charles, b. Dec. 24, 1799, d. Jan. 25, 1805; (12) Amanda Elliot, b. June 4, 1809.

4. CUTTING COOK, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. March 4, 1761. m. Jan. 17, 1788, Elizabeth Merrill, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Merrill (see). He was a prosperous farmer in Campton where he d. Nov. 27, 1836. She d. April 30, 1845. Twelve children: (1) Cutting, b. Oct. 7, 1788; (2) Betsey, b. May 9, 1790; (3) John, b. May 16, 1792; (4) Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1793. m. Joseph Clark (see); (5) Samuel, b. August 31, 1795; (6) Jemima, b. June 10, 1797; (7) Sally, b. March 20, 1799; (8) Judith, b. April 30, 1801; (9) Mehitable, b. April 7, 1803; (10) Zebedee, b. Nov. 16, 1806; (11) Luciuda, b. May 8, 1809; (12) Lydia, b. April 12, 1810.

5. EPHRAIM COOK, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1765. m. Jan. 27, 1791, Sarah Merrill, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Merrill (see). She d. 1814. He m. second, March, 1815, Phebe Russell. He was a captain. He lived in Plymouth from 1811 until his death in the year 1818. Eleven children by first, and two by second marriage. (1) Edmund, b. Sept. 8, 1791; (2) Moses, b. Sept. 20, 1792. m. Betsey Butler; (3) Daniel, b. Feb. 19, 1794; (4) Ephraim, b. Nov. 7, 1795; (5) Jacob, b. May 28, 1797. m. Relief Merrill, dau. of Jacob Merrill, Jr.; (6) Coffin, b. Feb. 5, 1799. m. Rebecca Baker, dau. of Hon. Moses Baker, of Campton. Their son, Corydon W., b. August 6, 1820, lives in

Campton. (7) Sally, b. March 6, 1802; (8) Lois, b. May 22, 1804; (9) Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1806; (10) Gilman, b. April 14, 1808; (11) George, b. Nov. 7, 1810; (12) Walter; (13) Almira.

6. THOMAS COOK, son of Lieut. Moody<sup>3</sup>, b. May 27, 1779. m. Feb. 27, 1803, Betsey George, dau. of William George (see). She d. June 7, 1814. He m. second, March 16, 1815, Martha Bartlett, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer Bartlett (see). He d. Campton, Sept. 28, 1857. She d. August 30, 1859.

- i. ALVIN, b. Sept. 4, 1804. m. Hannah French; m. second, April 6, 1843, Catherine Cook, dau. of Edmund Cook.
- ii. GILMAN, b. March 25, 1808. d. June 21, 1809.
- iii. ARVILLA, b. Jan. 19, 1810. m. Dec. 10, 1834, Henry Spencer. Removed to Danvers, Mass.
- iv. MALVINA, b. April 20, 1812. d. March 30, 1815.
7. v. WILLIAM GEORGE COOK, b. June 6, 1816. m. Judith Merrill.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. April 11. d. April 13, 1818.
- vii. JASON, b. Nov. 23, 1819. m. Dec. 23, 1842, Annette Willey.
- viii. ELIZABETH GEORGE, b. Sept. 9, 1823. m. May 22, 1845, Ozias Holmes.
- ix. JUDITH, b. March 23, 1825. m. Oct. 9, 1856, Osmond C. Foss. d. in Plymouth, March 3, 1894.
- x. MALVINA, b. July 30, 1830. m. Oct. 30, 1856, Charles W. Pulsifer.
- xi. FANNY HALE, b. Oct. 12, 1832. d. August 25, 1833.

7. WILLIAM GEORGE COOK, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. June 6, 1816. m. June 3, 1842, Judith Merrill, dau. of Giles and Mehitable (Elliot) Merrill. He lived in Rumney and removed to Plymouth, 1869. d. Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1871.

- i. THOMAS. Res. Campton.
- ii. MEHITABLE. d. aged 15.
- iii. GEORGE PUNCHARD, b. July 27, 1845. m. Dec. 11, 1872, Elizabeth Ellen Page, dau. of Moody Page. He was a farmer, a deacon of the Cong. church. He removed, 1890, from Plymouth to Rumney. Four children: (1) Emily Eliza, b. April 12, 1876. Grad. State Normal School, 1898. Teacher. (2) Hetty Ellen, b. July 19, 1877. Postmaster Rumney Depot. She m. Oct. 1, 1903, Edward George Sprague, a physician of Barre, Vt. (3) William George, b. July 25, 1879. (4) Jason Osborne, b. Oct. 12, 1881. Student, Brown Univ.

8. MOODY COOK, son of Moody<sup>3</sup>, b. Campton, August 15, 1786. He was a colonel and prominent in the social and business affairs of his time. He m. March 24, 1812, Lucy Eaton, dau. of Daniel Eaton (see). He d. in Campton, May 16, 1855. She d. March 1, 1869.

- i. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1816. d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. April 21, 1818. m. Eliza A. Kenrick, dau. of Alexander, and Eliza (Barker) Kenrick. He d. Campton, June 12, 1891.
- iii. DANIEL EATON, b. March 15, 1820. d. young.
- iv. SAMANTHA, b. Jan. 31, 1822. m. June 26, 1850, Erastus Dole. She d. August 13, 1880. He m. second, Flora E. Hoyt, dau. of Dr. Peter Hoyt, of Wentworth. He d. August 2, 1902.
- v. HANNAH PARKER, b. April 2, 1824. d. young.
- vi. LUCY, b. August 3, 1826. m. May 8, 1852, Moses C. Dole. He d. Nov. 9, 1903. She d. Nov. 13, 1872. He m. second, Sarah Eliza Blair (see).
- vii. HANNAH PARKER, b. May 14, 1828. m. Jan. 1, 1852, Thomas S. Pulsifer.
- viii. ALMON HASTINGS, b. July 17, 1830. m. Sept. 11, 1855, Sarah Maria Merrill, dau. of Hardy Merrill (see). He was a farmer in Campton. He d. May 1, 1901.
- ix. DANIEL EATON, b. August 14, 1833. unm. d. July 30, 1897.
- x. ARTHUR BEEDE, b. Nov. 26, 1837. m. May 17, 1871, Dora B. Foss. He d. August 20, 1903.

9. JOHN COOK, son of Cutting<sup>4</sup>, b. Campton, May 16, 1792. m. May 20, 1819, Hannah Clark, b. April 10, 1796, dau. of John and Mehitable (Hutchins) Clark (see), and a sister of Rev. John Clark. He was a carpenter and bridge builder, and a prominent citizen of Campton, where he d. Dec. 1, 1869. She d. June 15, 1876. They had nine children, among these was Rufus Cook, b. March 18, 1826, an eminent civil engineer, who res. in Plymouth, 1881-1886, while locating the Pemigewasset Valley R. R. He returned to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. July 12, 1903. He m. Ann Dillingham, who d. 1863; m. second, Mary H. Flanders, who d. 1870.

10. ALFRED COOK, son of John<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1835. m. March 24, 1863, Hannah Boynton, b. Thornton, May 17, 1839, dau. of David and Mary O. Boynton. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1871. He is a farmer, and a civil engineer, and an intelligent, useful citizen. He is a deacon of the Cong. church and has served the town as a selectman several years. Seven children.

- i. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Feb. 21, 1864. unm.
- ii. HERBERT MOODY, b. Sept. 26, 1867. d. March 15, 1885.
- iii. JOHN MILTON, b. Feb. 9, 1870. d. Oct. 7, 1871.
- iv. MARY HANNAH, b. Sept. 21, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1890. State Normal School, 1891.
- v. ALICE ELVIRA, b. July 24, 1875. Plymouth High School, 1891.

- vi. JOHN HOWARD, b. May 20, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1892.
- vii. FLORA ANNIE, b. June 21, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900.  
State Normal School, 1902.

11. EPHRAIM COOK, son of Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1795. m. Jan. 25, 1816, Hannah Dearborn, dau. of Michael Dearborn (see). She d. Oct. 4, 1827. He m. second, May 15, 1828, Sarah Bartlett, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer Bartlett (see), who d. March 9, 1862. He m. third, Mrs. Stanyan, and removed from Campton to Wentworth, where he d. April 10, 1884.

- 12. i. FREEMAN, b. May 2, 1816.
- ii. DANIEL, b. March 8, 1818. d. Jan. 27, 1840.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 24, 1820. d. 1825.
- 13. iv. EPHRAIM KINGSBURY, b. April 18, 1824.
- v. MARTHA, b. Jan. 9, 1832. unm. d. Oct. 9, 1863.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 11, 1837. unm. d. August 17, 1868.

12. FREEMAN COOK, son of Ephraim<sup>11</sup>, b. Campton, May 2, 1816. m. Jan. 19, 1836, Emily Lovejoy, b. Campton, April 13, 1815, dau. of William Lovejoy. He lived in Plymouth from 1852 until his death. He owned the mills on Hazeltine brook. He d. Sept. 18, 1872. She d. in Laconia, 1903.

- i. HENRY JUDSON, b. June 4, 1838. d. Jan. 21, 1839.
- ii. CLIMENA FRENCH, b. Nov. 2, 1842. m. Perley F. Hardy. They lived in Plymouth, 1867-1871. (1) Elmer Edgar, b. May 5, 1861, d. Laconia, May 28, 1865.
- iii. DANIEL FRANK, b. August 25, 1848. res. Laconia.

13. EPHRAIM KINGSBURY COOK, son of Ephraim<sup>11</sup>, b. Campton, April 18, 1824. m. June 15, 1854, Sarah A. Randall (see). He was associated with his brother at the mill, 1852 to 1859. Removed 1860 to Laconia.

- i. JESSIE L., b. April 2, 1856. m. John O'Shea, a prosperous merchant of Laconia.
- ii. ELLA M., b. July 8, 1859.
- iii. SARAH B., b. June 5, 1863. m. H. C. Fogg, of Laconia.

## CORLISS.

1. GEORGE CORLISS, b. Devonshire, England, about 1617, came to New England, 1639. He m. Oct. 26, 1645, Joanna Davis, and lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Oct. 19, 1686. His dau., Mary, m. William Neff, and was the companion in captivity and heroic escape of Hannah Duston.

2. JOHN CORLISS, son of George<sup>1</sup>, b. Haverhill, March 4, 1648. m. Dec. 17, 1684, Mary Wilford, b. Nov. 18, 1667, dau. of Gilbert Wilford. He d. in Haverhill, Feb. 17, 1698. She m. second, William Whittaker.

3. THOMAS CORLISS, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Haverhill, March 2, 1689. m. Dec. 4, 1717, Rebecca George, b. 1690. d. 1777. He d. 1784.

4. GEORGE CORLISS, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1718. m. May 13, 1747, Judith Webster.

5. GEORGE CORLISS, son of George<sup>4</sup>, b. Haverhill, Feb. 7, 1762. m. Sarah Symonds, and lived in Alexandria and Bristol. He d. in Bristol, 1835.

6. ISAAC CORLISS, son of George<sup>5</sup>, b. Alexandria, March 19, 1784. m. 1804, Dolly Heath, b. June, 1785, dau. of Daniel Heath (see). She d. in Piermont, April 7, 1851. He m. second, Joanna Hackett. He lived in Alexandria and Bristol, until 1830, when he removed to Plymouth. Five years later he removed to Piermont, where he d. March 18, 1862. His first wife was the mother of eleven children.

i. GEORGE, b. 1805. d. 1818.

7. ii. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 26, 1807.

iii. DANIEL, b. 1808. d. 1818.

8. iv. CYRUS, b. Feb. 10, 1811.

v. ROXANA, b. Feb. 22, 1813. m. Moses Pillsbury, of Rumney. Their dau., Dolly, m. second, Stephen Smith Kimball (see). Mrs. Roxana Pillsbury d. in Plymouth, August 18, 1884.

9. vi. KIMBALL, b. Oct. 7, 1815.

vii. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 20, 1817. m. April 28, 1834, Andrew Bowers Bohonon, b. Salisbury, July 8, 1795, son of Major Stephen and Olive (Elliot) Bohonon, who d. Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1839. She m. second, April 28, 1840, Levi Bean, b. August 13, 1805, son of Levi and Abigail (Stickney) Bean, of Salisbury. He d. Oct. 23, 1855. She was the mother of three children by first, and four by second marriage.

viii. DAVID ATWOOD, b. Jan. 10, 1819. Res. Laconia. He was in Plymouth, 1850-1852.

ix. SARAH, b. 1821. d. 1828.

10. x. CHARLES MINARD, b. June 14, 1823.

xi. ISAAC, b. June 1, 1828; lived in Haverhill, where he d. March 27, 1898. He m. Feb. 14, 1847, Esther E. McConnell, b. Bradford, Vt., July 6, 1826. Six children: (1) Elmira Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1848. m. Wright Carter; m. second, Sherburne Dearborn. (2) Betsey Adalaide, b. June 22, 1850. m. E. C. St. Clair. (3) John Frank, b. June 18, 1856. d. August 30, 1862. (4) George Henry, b. July 25, 1858. m. Martha French, a dau., Esther,



m. Edward D. Burt (see). (5) Lubin Isaac, b. Nov. 8, 1861. d. August 25, 1862. (6) Albert Porter, b. Jan. 25, 1869. m. June 7, 1893, Abbie B. Wilson. He is a locomotive engineer; res. Woodsville.

7. STEPHEN CORLISS, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1807. Lived in Plymouth several years, and in Thornton many years. He d. in Plymouth, April 10, 1889. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He m. April 10, 1833, Eliza Lowd, b. Sept. 15, 1807, dau. of George Lowd (see). She d. in Thornton, July 27, 1876.

- i. HARVEY JOHNSON, b. April 11, 1834. He served in 25th Mass. Infantry, and subsequently lived in Thornton. He m. Caroline Jane Gould. Children were Mary, Andrew, and Arthur.
- ii. CHARLES GARDNER, b. Nov. 2, 1835. m. Lydia ——. m. second, Mary A. Washburn. He was a jeweller in Lewiston, Me., where he d. July 2, 1888.
- iii. ALMIRA ADALAIKE, b. May 21, 1837. m. Henry Leonard Baker; she d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1868.
- iv. ELIZA JANE, b. March 16, 1839. m. Wellington C. Fisher. m. second, William C. Clark. She d. East Saugus, Nov. 1, 1888. Her dau., Jennie Frances Fisher, b. May 4, 1857, m. George W. Yeaton (see).
- v. MARY ADALINE, b. May 16, 1843. m. William Loverin, of Lowell, Mass. Soldier in Civil War. He d. from confinement in Libby Prison. She m. second, Alonzo Bold. Two children.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1844. m. Edward Hill, of Lynn, Mass.
- vii. STEPHEN DEXTER, b. May 19, 1846. m. in Thornton, June 12, 1868, Emma Bacon. He removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. Oct. 28, 1870.

8. GEN. CYRUS CORLISS, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Alexandria, Feb. 10, 1811. He came to Plymouth in youth, but he lived in Bristol, Enfield, and Grafton, from 1835 to 1850. During his absence from Plymouth he was active in the militia, and was honored with the successive commissions from lieutenant to brigadier-general. Gen. Corliss returned to Plymouth, 1850. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. Selectman, 1871, 1872. He m. Sept. 30, 1832, Almira Reed, b. May 5, 1812, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Sayles) Reed, of Grafton, and a sister of Rev. Francis Reed, chaplain of the 12th N. H. Infantry, and pastor of Baptist churches in Contoocook and Portsmouth, Bath, Me., and Lawrence, Mass. The Reed lineage is: Samuel<sup>7</sup>, who m. Anna Sayles, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>,



William<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, the emigrant ancestor. Gen. Corliss d. August 30, 1902.

- i. EMILY, b. August 26, 1834. m. Martin Merrill (see).
- ii. CYRUS REED, b. Oct. 29, 1830. 15th N. H. Infantry. He m. Sept. 10, 1864, Harriet A. Merrill, dau. of Louis T. Merrill (see), who d. Nov. 19, 1864. He m. second, Jan. 19, 1872, Sarah Lewis, who d. June 20, 1873. He was a railroad conductor, and d. at Clinton, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1875.
- iii. ALMIRA REED, b. Dec. 20, 1838. m. Walter R. Merrill, son of Enoch<sup>14</sup> Merrill (see). She m. second, Dec. 7, 1865, Richard K. Sawyer, who d. March 20, 1869. She m. third, Dec. 12, 1872, Charles O. McQuesten (see).
- iv. FRANCIS REED, b. August 9, 1841. 6th N. H. Infantry. m. Sept. 27, 1871, Ethellette Stetson, who d. Dec. 13, 1895. He is a railroad conductor, and res. Clinton, Iowa. One son, Bruce R. Corliss, b. Nov., 1881, at Clinton, Iowa; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- v. CLARA, b. August 8, 1843. m. John S. Morrison (see).
11. vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1846.

9. KIMBALL CORLISS, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1815. m. Feb. 19, 1835, Jane Currier, dau. of Moses Currier (see). She d. Jan. 5, 1862. He m. second, March 9, 1864, Ann Elizabeth Chapman, b. 1842, dau. of Lewis Chapman (see). He was a farmer on the Rumney road, north side Baker's River. He d. June 21, 1895. She m. second, Charles W. Harvey (see).

- i. MOSES, b. Oct., 1837. m. Abbie Maria Morse, dau. of Samuel Morse (see). He was a blacksmith, near Baker's River bridge. He d., 1882. Three children: (1) Eldora Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1864. m. Charles A. Currier, of Rumney; m. second, William Edward Chase, of Hopkinton. (2) Elizabeth. d. young. (3) Gertrude. d. young.
- ii. CHARLES C., b. Feb., 1840. d. June 18, 1844.
- iii. CYRUS LORENZO, b. Feb. 14, 1847. d. July 20, 1872.
- iv. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. Feb. 22, 1850. A farmer and carpenter of Plymouth.
- v. FRED KIMBALL, b. Nov. 5, 1874. m. Oct. 4, 1899, Daisey A. Pierce, dau. of Charles and Delia (Moulton) Pierce, of Campton; res. in Plymouth.
- vi. HIRAM HARRIS, b. August 5, 1880.

10. CHARLES MINARD CORLISS, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1823. m. July 18, 1844, Sally Adaline Corliss, b. Nov. 15, 1823, dau. of John Corliss, of Barnston, P. Q. She d. Nov. 5, 1873. He m. second, May 8, 1883, Mary Ann Dwelley, of Abington, Mass. Having lived

a few years in Plymouth, Troy, Vt., Piermont, Gilmanton, and Laconia, he removed to Abington, Mass., where he lived from 1870 to 1892. He removed to Plymouth in April, 1892. Farmer.

- i. EMILY, b. 1846. d. young.
- ii. ELIZA ELLEN, b. March, 1847. m. Zebina S. Brigham. She d. 1870, leaving one son: (1) Roscoe Minard, b. May 16, 1869. He lives Lawrence, Mass. m. June 27, 1896, Alice Kent.
- iii. CORDELIA, b. April 20, 1849. d. 1851.
- iv. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Oct. 5, 1855. m. Clara Cook; res. Abington, Mass. He was killed in a railroad accident, near Abington, Feb. 2, 1886. (1) George Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1878. (2) Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 22, 1880. (3) Lena Mabel, b. Dec. 23, 1882. m. George W. Sanborn.
- v. MARY OLIVE, b. 1857. m. Joseph Coombs. She d. May 15, 1883. (1) Charles F. (2) Josephine. d. young.

11. GEORGE HENRY CORLISS, son of Gen. Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1846. He was a carpenter several years, and has been chief of police of Plymouth. In 1893 he purchased the hardware store of Prentice H. Crawford, and later, general store of Plummer Fox, and continues the business on Main Street; res. on Langdon Street. He m. Nov. 27, 1872, Eva Gertrude Harvey, b. Dec. 6, 1852, dau. of John and Nancy Harvey, of Laconia.

- i. FRED GEORGE, b. March 10, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. m. June 23, 1896, Mary Burleigh Ames, b. Jan. 7, 1871, dau. of Caleb M. and Sarah J. (Burleigh) Ames, of Holderness. He is in a hardware store, Seattle, Wash. (1) Doris Gertrude, b. March 15, 1897. (2) Emily Reed, b. August 29, 1903, at Seattle, Wash.
- ii. CYRUS LEROY, b. March 22, 1876. Plymouth High School, 1893, and Holderness School, 1896. Wesleyan University, 1900. Pastor M. E. Church, Lakeport, 1901-1902; Bristol, 1903. He m. June 24, 1903, Gertrude Violet Potter, b. Charlestown, Mass., March 15, 1883, dau. of Otis W. Potter. She is a graduate of the Melrose School of Music.

## COWDREY.

1. AMOS COWDREY, son of Thomas and Hannah Cowdrey, b. Reading, Mass., 1796, came to Plymouth, 1822, and lived in this town until 1847. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 30, 1823, Ruth Senter, dau. of Edward Senter (see). He removed from this town to Melrose, Mass., and in 1852, to Woburn, Mass., when he d. Jan. 13, 1867. Melinda Cowdrey, a sister of Amos<sup>1</sup>, m. Edward Senter (see).

- i. WILLIAM HARRIS, b. 1826.
- ii. EDWARD THOMAS, b. May 9, 1829, was the founder of the E. T. Cowdrey Company, of Boston. He m. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1851, Mary D. Morton. He d. May 9, 1892. Three children : (1) Ella M., Oct. 4, 1852. m. Feb. 28, 1889, Thomas W. Andrew. (2) Jeanie M., b. Dec. 21, 1854. m. Nov. 5, 1879, Charles E. Aldrich. (3) Katharine D., b. Nov. 22, 1857. m. Oct. 17, 1883, Cromwell T. Schubarth. All of Roxbury, Mass.
- iii. STEVENS GEORGE, b. 1838. Harvard University. Surgeon in U. S. Army. He d. in New York, 1890, leaving a family.
- iv. CHARLES. Res. in New York City.
- v. DAUGHTER. d. aged 5 or 6 years.

## COX.

1. EDWARD COX, emigrant ancestor, was a resident of Londonderry and Nottingham West, now Hudson. He m. Molly Mitten.

2. CHARLES COX, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, b. 1746. m. Mary Elliott, and was one of the early settlers of Holderness. Among his children was John, whose son, Caleb, is named hereafter.

3. THOMAS COX, son of Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. Holderness, August 11, 1782. m. May 28, 1807, Miriam Dearborn, dau. of Samuel Dearborn (see). He was a farmer, of Holderness, where he d. May 3, 1830; she m. second, 1834, Ezekiel Hoyt, of Sandwich. He d. Jan. 11, 1862; she d. in New Hampton, April 11, 1873.

- i. MARY. d. young.
- ii. DANIEL HARRIS, b. April 14, 1809. m. June 17, 1832, Charlotte Smith, b. July 13, 1805, dau. of David Smith, of New Hampton. He d. in Holderness, May 16, 1885. She d. Dec. 27, 1870. Eight children.
- iii. MARY, b. June 23, 1811. m. July 3, 1834, George W. Smith, of New Hampton. He d. July 1, 1885. She d. June 30, 1893.
- iv. CHARLES, b. April 5, 1813. d. young.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. April 6, 1814. d. young.
- vi. WALTER BLAIR, b. April 15, 1816. m. June 21, 1842, Nancy Nutter, b. Barnstead, July 24, 1823, dau. of Eliphalet and Love (Locke) Nutter. He lived in Barnstead and Holderness. He d. Oct. 5, 1878. Nine children, of whom Charles Edson Cox, b. Dec. 2, 1846, was a prominent citizen of Manchester, and since 1896 has been an efficient warden of the state prison. He m. 1867, Eveline Randall. Their son, Walter Randall, b. Sept. 8, 1868, m. Emma A. Putney; res. Manchester. The second son, Guy Wilbur, b. Jan. 19, 1871. Dartmouth College, 1893, valedictorian. He is a lawyer of Boston. (See "Granite

Monthly," Dec., 1903); the third son, Louis Sherburne, b. Nov. 22, 1874. Dartmouth College, 1896, is a lawyer of Lawrence, Mass. He m. Oct. 15, 1902, Mary I. Fieles; their fourth son, Channing Harris, b. Feb. 28, 1879. Dartmouth College, 1901. Harvard Law School.

- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. Feb. 16, 1819. m. Dec. 20, 1842, Levi Mudgett, b. New Hampton, April 19, 1804, son of Joseph Mudgett. He d. 1869. She d. May 2, 1879.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. July 31, 1821. m. July 8, 1841, Caleb Cox, b. August 21, 1810, son of John, and grandson of Charles<sup>1</sup>. He was a farmer and town officer of Holderness. He d. in Bristol, Oct. 17, 1887.
- ix. ABIGAIL DEARBORN, b. June 26, 1823. m. Dec. 27, 1846, Daniel M. Wells.
- x. AMANDA, b. Jan. 21, 1826. m. Feb. 18, 1849, John C. Smith, of New Hampton. He d. Jan. 9, 1892. She d. Jan. 10, 1869.

## CRAIG.

1. ALEXANDER CRAIG, one of the sturdy Scotch-Irish emigrants, came from Ireland to Chester, 1724. He was a farmer, and after 1730 lived upon land purchased of Governor Wentworth. He d. in the autumn of 1750, leaving sons Alexander, David, and Andrew, and daughter Agnes.

2. DAVID CRAIG, son of Alexander<sup>1</sup>, with wife Abigail, lived in Chester, where he d. about 1795. Among his children were Alexander, David, and Abigail, who m. Thomas Ramsay (see). These three children removed to Rumney.

3. ALEXANDER CRAIG, son of David<sup>2</sup>, b. Chester, Feb. 22, 1741. He was the first, or one of the first settlers of Rumney, and an active, stirring man. He was a lieutenant, 1773; captain, 1774; a major in Col. Hobart's regiment, 1775, and a lieutenant-colonel in the militia, 1786; coroner, 1784; justice of the peace, selectman of Rumney several years, and a representative of the classed towns, Rumney and Plymouth, 1792. He m. Dec. 2, 1767, Molly Stevens, who was b. March 25, 1746. Ten children b. Rumney.

- i. DAVID S., b. Feb. 6, 1769.
- ii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 6, 1771.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. June 6, 1773.
- iv. MARY, b. August 6, 1775. m. John Ellison (see).
- v. SAMUEL, b. August 15, 1777. Was a physician in Braintree, Vt.
- vi. JOHN, b. June 6, 1779.
- vii. ALEXANDER, b. April 2, 1782. d. April 15, 1782.

- viii. THOMAS, b. July 28, 1783.
- ix. ABSALOM, b. Jan. 26, 1786. d. Jan. 25, 1787.
- x. SARAH, b. June 16, 1789. m. Silas Buswell.

4. DAVID CRAIG, son of David<sup>3</sup>, b. Chester, Sept. 2, 1746. m. Sept. 23, 1770, Elizabeth Richardson, b. August 11, 1750, dau. of Moses and Mary (Goodhue) Richardson, of Chester. He settled in Warren, where he d. about 1830. Elizabeth, his wife, d. Rumney. They had a large family. Among their children were Amos (named hereafter), Stephen, David, Tappan W., who m. Sally Piper; m. second, Harriet Piper, and lived in Warren and in Rumney.

5. AMOS CRAIG, son of David<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Richardson) Craig. b. Warren, August 5, 1779. m. April 2, 1804, Abigail Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). He was a shoemaker, living in Plymouth and in Rumney, where he d. 1851.

- i. PRESBURY W., b. August 24, 1804.
- ii. ORPHA C., b. Jan. 8, 1806.
- iii. AMOS H., b. August 15, 1807. m. August 9, 1838, Hannah Ramsay, dau. of David and Hannah (Greenough) Ramsay (see). He d. in 1882, in Rumney. She survives and res. in Rumney.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. July 6, 1809.
- v. ABIGAIL R., b. Jan. 28, 1811.
- 6. vi. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY, b. August 1, 1813.
- vii. JACOB B., b. August 19, 1815. d. May 17, 1817.
- viii. JACOB B., b. Feb. 4, 1819.
- ix. ISAAC L., b. Feb. 6, 1821.

6. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY CRAIG, son of Amos<sup>5</sup>, b. August 1, 1813. He worked several years in shoe factories in Massachusetts, but lived in Plymouth until 1849, when he removed to Holderness. He was active in recruiting men for the 6th N. H. Infantry, and was first lieutenant of Co. A, and promoted to captain April 15, 1862; resigned Oct. 21, 1862. He cultivated and greatly improved a small farm in Holderness; buildings burned, and he removed to Plymouth. He was a good citizen, and respected by all who knew him. He was the first commander of the G. A. R. Post. He m. Ann Dilson; m. second, Mary Jane Ellison, dau. of John Ellison (see). He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1899. She d. May 27, 1903.

- i. MARY A., b. 1835. d. about 1852.
- ii. ELIZA, b. 1837. d. later than 1860.
- iii. OLIVER F., b. 1839. Manufacturer of paper board, in Ashland. Corporal N. H. H. A. 1864-1865.
- iv. GEORGE W., b. 1842. Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry; sergeant; killed at Bull Run, Va., August 29, 1862, with the colors in his hands.

- v. **ABBIE J.**, b. Feb. 8, 1847. m. Leroy S. Heath, son of Samuel (see).  
She d. August 5, 1882.
- vi. **ALVIN H. P.**, b. May 27, 1849. d. June 1, 1862.
- vii. **EMMA DODGE**, b. 1850. m. James S. H. Brainerd (see).
- viii. **MARTHA L.**, b. March 17, 1853. m. Dec. 25, 1880, Edward E. Lincoln; res. Providence, R. I.

## CRAWFORD.

1. **WILLIAM CRAWFORD**, a Scotch-Irish emigrant, came to America with Robert Graham and others. He was living in Chester before 1730, and was there an active, useful citizen. He m. Mary Graham, dau. of Robert and Janet (Hume) Graham. In 1748 his wife was Jean. He d. 1786, aged about 80. In the proprietor's records of Chester it is recorded: "William Crafford, having built a Gris mill upon the Great brooke in Chester, at the Lower falls, so called, the fifth day of May 1746, doth Record his son Robert Crafford, miller of said Grist mill."

2. **ROBERT CRAWFORD**, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1723; exchanged his mill and land in Chester for land in Sandown, and removed to that town. In 1777 he purchased five hundred acres of land in Plymouth, near the present line of Hebron, which three years later he deeded to his son William. He m. April 10, 1755, Joanna Sanborn, b. July 3, 1736, dau. of Jonathan and Theodate (Sanborn) Sanborn. He m. second, Jane Templeton, b. Chester, 1741, dau. of Allen and Agnes (Craige) Templeton. He d. Sept. 6, 1791. Jane, his wife, d. July 10, 1833. Among his nine or ten children was a son Robert, b. May 10, 1761. Robert Crawford, father or son, was living in Plymouth, 1782 to 1791.

3. **WILLIAM CRAWFORD**, son of Robert<sup>2</sup>, b. March 1, 1759, came to Plymouth, 1784, and settled on a tract of nearly three hundred acres, partly in Hebron and partly in Plymouth. Before Hebron was incorporated, this land was wholly in Plymouth. He sold this land to Zebulon Ferrin, and removed to Alexandria, returning to Plymouth, 1830, and here d. Oct. 19, 1837. He m. 1786, Susannah Melvin, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Melvin (see). She d. Dec. 20, 1822. The birth of the two oldest children is recorded in Plymouth.

- i. **JOANNA**, b. March 5, 1787. unm. d. Alexandria, April 10, 1868.
- ii. **WILLIAM**, b. Oct. 5, 1789. m. March 20, 1824, Joanna Sleeper, b. Oct. 5, 1801, dau. of Moses Sleeper. He was a successful merchant of Alexandria, a colonel in the militia. He d. April 8, 1851.



She d. April 25, 1864. Seven children: (1) Mary Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1826. m. 1850, George G. Hoyt. She d. Meredith, 1887. (2) George Templeton, b. Dec. 20, 1828. m. June 29, 1851, Hannah Simonds, adopted dau. of William Simonds. He was a dealer in flour and grain in Bristol several years, and was treasurer of Grafton Co. two years, and a commissioner six years. In 1880 he removed to Boston, and has been the trusted agent of corporations in the purchase of New Hampshire and other forest lands. He is a member of the Massachusetts Forestry Association. He had seven children. (3) Charles Wilson, b. April 8, 1831. d. Iowa, July 28, 1855. (4) Laura Ann, b. August 5, 1833. d. March 31, 1836. (5) Luther E., b. July 13, 1835. d. August 29, 1836. (6) Anna, b. May 22, 1837. m. May 17, 1863, Woodbury Sleeper, b. June 1, 1839, son of John and Sally (Beau) Sleeper, of Bristol. He d. Alexandria, Nov. 24, 1900. She res. Manchester. (7) Almira E., b. Dec. 22, 1843. m. Kendrick S. Bullock. She d. Feb. 3, 1889.

- iii. SUSAN, b. July 8, 1792. m. Joseph Kelley.
- iv. IRA, b. March 5, 1796. unm. d. Alexandria, Oct. 8, 1860.
- v. MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1798. m. Sept. 7, 1835, Otis Blanchard (see).
- vi. SARAH, b. July 29, 1801. m. Nov. 29, 1824, Abbot Lovejoy, b. Milford, July 17, 1800, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Elliot) Lovejoy. He d. Bristol, August 13, 1879. She d. Feb. 9, 1900, aged 98; She had two children: (1) William C., b. Sept. 28, 1828. (2) James, b. August 19, 1831. They adopted Sarah Jane, dau. of Benjamin Tilton.
- vii. JAMES, b. March 31, 1804. unm. d. Alexandria, June 27, 1884.
- viii. LUTHER, b. Nov. 30, 1806; Brown University, 1834; Baptist clergyman, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was secretary of the American Baptist Missionary Society. He d. Feb. 13, 1839. He m. Feb. 4, 1834, Almira S. Everett, b. New London, July 30, 1808, dau. of Dea. David and Amy (Snowdon) Everett. Before marriage she was preceptress of New Hampton Institution, and after the death of her husband she conducted a private school in Brooklyn.
- ix. LAURA, b. Sept. 3, 1810. unm. d. Alexandria, April 12, 1871.

## CRAWFORD.

1. THOMAS CRAWFORD res. in Haverhill, Mass. In the adjustment of the province line, 1741, his homestead was severed from Haverhill and annexed to New Hampshire. The town of Hampstead, including a part of the territory severed from Massachusetts, was incorporated 1749, and he res. in that town several years. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Hampstead, and one of the signers to the settlement of the controversy over the Haverhill



and Kingston titles. In the French War he served in three expeditions for the reduction of Crown Point. In 1756 he was in Capt. Parry's company, Col. Meserve's regiment; in 1757 in Capt. Mooney's company, Col. Meserve's regiment, and in 1758 in Capt. John Hazen's company, Col. Tash's regiment. He removed from Hampstead to New Chester about 1767, taking up land in the section of the town which became Bridgewater. He was a prominent man in the settlement, owning extensive tracts of land. He m. in Haverhill, Mass., March 9, 1737/8, Jane Johnston, dau. of Michael and Mary (Hancock) Johnston, and a sister of Hon. Charles Johnston, of Haverhill, N. H.

- i. ABIGAIL. m. Feb. 11, 1768, Peter Heath, and lived in Bridgewater until 1804, when they removed to Stanstead, P. Q., where she d. 1830. He d. 1817.
2. ii. JONATHAN, b. 1746.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 1748. Lived in New Chester and Bridgewater. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and after the war a colonel in the militia. He was a selectman of New Chester eleven years, and one of the Committee of Safety, a selectman of Bridgewater fifteen years, town clerk twenty-one years, and elected a representative thirteen times. He was a delegate 1788 to the convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States, and, wherever found, a fearless advocate of matured and rigid opinions. (See "History of Bristol.") He d. May 6, 1827. His wife, Nancy, d. July 14, 1816.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. Hampstead, 1755.
- v. ROBERT, bapt. Hampstead, 1755.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. Hampstead, 1758.

2. JONATHAN CRAWFORD, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Hampstead, 1746. m. in Hampstead, 1767 (intentions Jan. 31), Mary Heath. He lived in Bridgewater. In the Revolution he served five enlistments, and was a captain in the militia. Seven children of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Heath) Crawford.

8. i. EZRA, b. Dec. 27, 1768.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1770. m. May 16, 1790, Nathaniel Cummings, b. June 18, 1761, son of Elisha and Mary (Andrews) Cummings. He lived in New Hampton, where he d. 1818. She m. second, — Cox, of Holderness.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 11, 1772. m. Sept. 17, 1790, Simeon Harris, b. 1770, son of Job Harris. He lived in Bridgewater, was mail carrier Haverhill to Concord, 1817-1820. He d. Jan. 13, 1821. She d. July 19, 1850. Thirteen children, of whom Rufus, b. August 8, 1805, m. 1831, Violet Lucy Sanborn, b. Rumney, August 30, 1807, dau. of Solomon Sanborn. He lived in Plymouth, 1837 to 1842, when he removed to Bristol. (See "History of Bristol.")

- iv. JOHN, b. July 22, 1774.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. May 18, 1770. m. Oct. 21, 1792, John Mitchell.
- vi. ROBERT, b. August 8, 1778.
- vii. HANNAH, b. June 3, 1783. m. Andrew Cummings, b. May 10, son of Elisha Cummings, of Topsfield, Mass., and after 1776 of New Hampton. He lived in Bridgewater. His dau. Phebe m. Humphrey Sawyer (see).

3. EZRA CRAWFORD, son of Capt. Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1768. m. Nov. 26, 1787, Deborah Bickford. He m. second, Sept. 16, 1819, Deborah Peaslee. He was a farmer in Bridgewater.

- i. JONATHAN, b. May 25, 1790.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 5, 1792.
- 4. iii. WILLIAM, b. March 2, 1794. m. Jan. 25, 1816, Lydia Mitchell.
- iv. EZRA, b. Feb. 22, 1796.
- v. POLLY, b. May 24, 1798. m. 1814, Dearborn Heath.
- vi. HANNAH, b. June 26, 1800.
- vii. HIRAM, b. June 13, 1802.
- viii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 5, 1805.
- ix. CLARINDA, b. May 17, 1810.

4. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, son of Ezra<sup>2</sup>, b. Bridgewater, March 3, 1794. m. Jan. 25, 1816, Lydia Mitchell, b. Sept. 4, 1799, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Morse) Mitchell, of Bridgewater (see Morse Register). He was not taxed in Plymouth, but he was employed several years by David M. Russell, and his family were here much of the time. He was a mason, and went to Alabama for Mr. Russell, and d. at Gainesville, Ala., August 27, 1837. "An industrious and worthy citizen," said a local paper in the announcement of his death. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and a pensioner. His widow m. second, William L. Heath (see). Nine children.

- i. RUTH MORSE, b. April 1, 1817. m. Jan. 8, 1837, John B. Corser, b. Sept. 12, 1809. He was from Boscawen, and removed to Clarksville, where he d. Dec. 28, 1864. She m. second, Nov. 30, 1867, Daniel West, of Fairlee, Vt. She d. Feb. 4, 1882. Henry John Corser, of Holderness, is the youngest of five children.
- ii. CYRUS C., b. March 2, 1819. d. March 7, 1840.
- iii. ALMIRA M., b. April 4, 1821. m. May 9, 1843, Asa B. Chandler, of Bridgewater. She d. June 15, 1850.
- 5. iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. June 8, 1823.
- v. MATILDA R., b. Jan. 16, 1826. m. Oct. 17, 1848, Jonathan Jewett Mitchell. He went to California, and there became blind by an accident. He d. in Ashland. She d. August 17, 1892.
- vi. HANNAH E. F., b. Oct. 22, 1828. d. March 21, 1848.

- vii. CHARLES MITCHELL, b. Oct. 22, 1828; a sergeant in U. S. Army. d. Key West, Fla., April 30, 1866.
- 6. viii. CEPHAS ROBBINS, b. April 3, 1835.

5. WILLIAM HARRISON CRAWFORD, son of William<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1823. m. Feb. 8, 1845, Mary Ann Swett, of Colebrook. m. second, about 1852, Imogene Fuller, of Stratford. He was a manufacturer of rakes, sash, and blinds in Colebrook a few years, and after about 1850 a carpenter in Plymouth. He removed to Stratford, 1859. He was a soldier, 1864-1865, serving in a New Jersey regiment. He d. Camp Hill Hospital, in May, 1865. Four children.

- i. PRENTISS HARRISON, b. Colebrook, March 5, 1846. He m. Feb. 8, 1870, Etta A. Silver, b. Camptou, Oct. 17, 1849, dau. of Albert W. and Abbie N. (Nason) Silver. She d. Dec. 27, 1893. He m. second, Dec. 18, 1895, Melissa L. (Sawyer) Piper, dau. of Elbridge G. Sawyer, and widow of James Wm. Piper, of Holderness and Plymouth. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1862, 3d Vt. Infantry; discharged July 11, 1865. He has lived in Plymouth from childhood, and has built several houses in the village. Was of the firm Crawford & George, hardware, and now conducts that business himself.
- ii. HANNAH EMILY, b. April 6, 1848. m. Calvin Fuller. removed "West."
- iii. WILLIAM FULLER, b. 1854; res. California; ranchman and miner.
- iv. MARY, b. 1857. d. Stratford, 1862; accidentally burned.

6. CEPHAS ROBBINS CRAWFORD, son of William<sup>4</sup>, b. April 3, 1835, m. June 23, 1855, Eliza Jackson. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1871, Anna Louisa Gray, b. Alexandria, August 4, 1848, dau. of Osborn K. and Mary J. (Ackerman) Gray. Enlisted August 11, 1862, Co. E, 12th N. H. Infantry; prisoner, Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; served till July 18, 1863; sergeant. He is a mason, and has lived in Plymouth almost continuously from childhood. Now res. in Bristol. Three children.

- i. CLORA CHASTINA, b. June 30, 1856. d. July 9, 1879.
- ii. ADA BELLE, b. June 20, 1859. m. Alva Huckins, of Ashland. She d. August 28, 1889. One child.
- iii. MINNIE MAY, b. May 5, 1862. m. Jesse Hill. m. second, C. W. Davis. She d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1897.

## CROSS.

1. STEPHEN CROSS, son of Stephen and Peggy (Bowen) Cross, of Salisbury, b. July 20, 1773. m. June 23, 1799, Sally Durgin, b. Saubornton, March 17, 1782, dau. of Wintthrop and Sarah (Elliot)

Durgin. He was a tailor, living in Sanbornton and Canterbury. He d. in Sanbornton, April 30, 1841. She d. at the home of her son in Plymouth, August 20, 1867. A dau., Martha Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1816, m. John Gould (see).

2. HAZEN NEWELL CROSS, son of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, b. August 15, 1807, was a tailor in Sanbornton, and an inn-keeper in Thornton until 1849, when he removed to Plymouth. In the census of 1850, he was called a farmer. He removed, 1870, to Tilton. He m. Nov. 22, 1842, Eliza Barnard, b. Nov. 29, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1850; m. second, Dec. 23, 1851, Ann Witcher, b. March 5, 1805, d. August 9, 1869; m. third, Feb. 11, 1871, Julia Barstow (Smith) Horner, b. Oct. 19, 1814, dau. of Robert and Sally (Keniston) Smith, of Campton, and widow John Horner, of Thornton. Three children.

- i. MARY ANN, b. August 7, 1843. m. Jan., 1869, George H. Little, of Campton. She d. Sept. 3, 1870.
- ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. May 21, 1846. m. June 14, 1870, Alva Burton Chase, of Deerfield.
- iii. ALVIRA ELIZA, b. March 21, 1849. m. Dec. 25, 1872, Frank C. Miles, b. Millbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1849, son of Clough R. Miles.

3. HIRAM CROSS, son of Abraham and Ruth (Sawyer) Cross, grandson of Stephen<sup>1</sup> and Sally (Durgin) Cross, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 15, 1804. m. August 28, 1832, Lydie M. Robie, b. 1817. He was a carpenter and was in Plymouth, 1850, 1861, 1862, 1864, and worked here at other times. He d. Northfield, Nov. 7, 1874.

- i. HIRAM BLISS, b. Franklin, July 9, 1833. Homoeopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, 1866. He practised in South Boston, and subsequently in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He m. Sept. 2, 1857, Harriet McKenzie, who d. Oct. 16, 1859; m. second, June 20, 1871, Emily L. Haskins.

## CROSS.

1. WILLIAM CROSS, b. Sept., 1847. From St. Johnsbury, Vt., removed to Plymouth, 1895. He m. Jennie Leothed, b. 1848. He is a carpenter. He was soldier, Civil War, 2d Vermont Regiment.

- i. JOHN H., b. Feb. 29, 1872. m. Jennie A. Rogers, of Cavendish, Vt. Res. at the Weirs. Plymouth, 1904.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 26, 1873. d. May 8, 1880.
- iii. SARAH AVERY, b. Dec. 10, 1875. m. Dec. 23, 1896, James W. McLeod, b. Nova Scotia, 1875, son of James McLeod. Res. Plymouth. Two children: (1) Sarah Avery, b. Jan. 1, 1901. (2) Lizzie Christina, b. August 23, 1902.

## CROSS.

1. PEARSON S. CROSS, b. Piermont, 1801, came to Plymouth, 1831. He was a farmer. He m. in Plymouth, Feb. 28, 1832, Sophronia Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). She d. May 5, 1833. He m. second, 1838, Nancy Ann Cross, b. Orford, Oct. 16, 1798, dau. of Bethuel and Electa (Taylor) Cross.

## CROSS.

1. JOSEPH A. CROSS, son of Joseph and Ruth (Ames) Cross, b. Salem, Jan. 3, 1823. m. Mary E. Marston, b. Jefferson, Me., Oct. 20, 1832, dau. of John Marston. He was a clothier. He removed to Plymouth 1881. He d. March 15, 1899. She d. Oct. 21, 1888.

## CUMMINGS.

1. ISAAC CUMMINGS, emigrant ancestor of the Cummings families of Plymouth, was in Ipswich, 1638, or earlier. Freeman, 1642. In 1652 he removed to Topsfield. He was a grand juror, 1675, and moderator of a town meeting, 1676. He survived his wife and d. in Topsfield, 1677, aged 76.

2. JOHN CUMMINGS, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, b. 1630. m. Sarah Howlet, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Alice (Freuch) Howlet, and soon after removed to Boxford. He removed about 1680 to Dunstable and was one of the early settlers of that place. He was a selectman, 1682, and many subsequent years. His wife d. Dec. 7, 1688. He d. Dec. 1, 1700.

3. JOHN CUMMINGS, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. in Boxford, lived in Dunstable. He m. Sept. 13, 1680, Elizabeth Kinsley, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Brackett) Kinsley, of Billerica, Mass. She was killed by the Indians, July 3, 1706. (See Fox's "Dunstable," p. 81; also "N. E. Hist. Gen. Register," 1901, p. 186.) At her death the youngest of her eight children was about four years of age.

4. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1684. m. Jan. 14, 1708/9, Elizabeth Shedd. He lived in Groton, Mass. He d. 1717 or 1718. She m. second, Jan. 23, 1720, Robert Robbins, of Littleton, Mass.

5. JARAHMAEL CUMMINGS, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Groton, Oct. 10, 1711. m. Hampton Falls, Feb. 13, 1736, Hannah Farwell, dau. of Henry Farwell, the date of the marriage in History of Hampton Falls is

1738, probably an error for 1736. He was a surveyor, and he established the bounds of several townships in New Hampshire. He settled, 1738, in West Dunstable, which became Hollis in 1746. He d. Oct. 25, 1747. His widow m. second, 1752, Dea. Stephen Jewett (see). Rev. Henry Cummings, b. Sept. 16, 1739, Harvard Univ., 1760, the beloved minister of Billerica, Mass., was a son of Jarahmael<sup>6</sup>. Hannah, a dau., b. July 13, 1737, m. James Hobart (see) and Caty, b. Feb. 28, 1744, m. Thomas Pratt (see).

6. CAPT. JOTHAM CUMMINGS, son of Jarahmael<sup>6</sup>, b. West Dunstable now Hollis, Dec. 29, 1741. m. in Hollis, April 27, 1763, Anna Brown, b. Hollis, Oct. 23, 1744, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Anna (Farwall) Brown (see). He was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Plymouth, removing from Hollis in 1764. He served in Col. Goffe's regiment from April 7 to Nov. 27, 1760, in the final and successful expedition to Canada. For an account of his good citizenship in peace, and his service in the Revolution, see Vol. I. He d. April 14, 1808. His widow d. Nov. 8, 1829, having lived to welcome seventy-one grandchildren and twenty great-grandchildren. Several of the ten children of Capt. Jotham Cummings removed from Plymouth, and several having the custody of family records have not responded to repeated inquiry. To others I am greatly indebted, and especially to Mr. A. O. Cummins, of Montpelier, Vt., who is compiling a family record, and to his continued kindness I am indebted.

- i. ANNA, b. March 11, 1764, in Hollis. m. Dec. 18, 1783, John Phillips (see).
7. ii. JOTHAM, b. Nov. 6, 1766. m. Elizabeth Senter.
8. iii. HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1768. m. Jane Merrill.
9. iv. JARAHMAEL, b. Dec. 9, 1771. m. Mary Taylor.
10. v. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 16, 1774. m. Ruth George.
11. vi. JOSEPH FARWELL, b. Sept. 16, 1776. m. Susannah Senter.
12. vii. LEONARD, b. Jan. 17, 1779. m. Hannah Cheney.
- viii. KATE, b. August 2, 1781. m. Walter Harriman (see).
18. ix. NOAH, b. April 2, 1784. m. Elizabeth Connor.
14. x. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 24, 1786. m. Sally Hazeltine.

7. JOTHAM CUMMINGS, son Capt. Jotham<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1766. m. March 5, 1793, Elizabeth Senter, dau. of Col. Joseph Senter, (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1811. He was a selectman, 1791, and 1801-1809 inclusive, and deacon of the Cong. church, 1801-1811. He removed to Morgan, Vt., and while living in that town



for several years he was a member of the church in Derby. At the organization of a church in Morgan he transferred his relations and was again chosen a deacon. He was a representative in the Vermont legislature and prominent in town affairs. "A man of rare talents and sterling piety." He d. Oct. 16, 1833. His widow, Elizabeth, d. April 12, 1851. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1793. m. August 1, 1815, Albert Hinman, b. Conn., Dec. 27, 1788, son of Timothy Hinman. They lived in Derby, Vt. He d. Feb. 13, 1866. She d. April 4, 1862. Three children: (1) David S., b. June 7, 1816. m. Harriet Lindsey. (2) Eliza Ann, b. April 13, 1820. m. Adams McPherson. (3) Phebe S., b. Oct. 24, 1825. m. Chester Carpenter. She d. Nov. 11, 1875.
- ii. NANCY, b. Oct. 21, 1795. m. Jan. 6, 1814, William Cobb, b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 29, 1786, son of William and Sarah (Bates) Cobb. They lived in Morgan, Vt. He d. Feb. 11, 1854. She d. August 10, 1867. Seven children: (1) Adaline, b. Dec. 31, 1814. unm. d. March 26, 1897. (2) William, b. July 6, 1817. m. June 27, 1854, Harriet Morse. He d. March 1, 1894. (3) Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1819. m. Sept. 2, 1846, Dr. Gray. (4) Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1821. d. unm. August 21, 1878. (5) Curtis, b. Oct. 6, 1826. m. March 2, 1861, Emma Barnes. Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864. (6) Jotham Cummings, b. Oct. 15, 1828. m. June 5, 1861, Lucinda Fletcher. He d. April 9, 1894. Miss Mary Elizabeth Cobb, the youngest of five children, b. July 14, 1874, has kindly furnished this record of the family of her parents. (7) Sarah Bates, b. Oct. 7, 1832. m. Nov. 24, 1856, Cephas Adams, M.D., an eminent physician of Island Pond, Vt.
- iii. JOTHAM, b. March 31, 1797. m. Oct. 2, 1820, Sally Cobb, dau. of William and Sarah (Bates) Cobb. He lived in Morgan, Vt., was a good citizen, a representative, 1826. He d. Oct. 16, 1861. She d. July 17, 1874. Two children: (1) Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1821. m. Dec. 15, 1845, Orrin Taylor. (2) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1838. m. Oct. 12, 1857, Willard Morse, son of David Morse. He enlisted in 11th Vt. Infantry, and d. in Andersonville Prison. She m. second, Sept. 25, 1866, John H. Taylor.
- iv. PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 27, 1798. m. March 31, 1824, Mason Lyon, b. Oct. 30, 1798. Res. Charleston, Vt. He d. May 29, 1875. She d. April 18, 1883. Three children: (1) Jerusha L., b. Feb. 3, 1825. m. ——— Nims. (2) Mary C., b. August 8, 1827, m. Egbert Robinson. (3) William, b. August 11, 1832. d. Nov. 13, 1853.
- v. CHARLES, b. Nov. 22, 1801. m. Feb. 28, 1826, Jerusha Little, b. Campton, April 22, 1799, dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Burbeck) Little. Res. Morgan, Vt. He was a deacon. He d. in Charleston, Vt., Dec. 12, 1873. She d. Dec. 17, 1873. Six children: (1) George Perkins, b. Nov. 18, 1826. m. Hannah E. Rupes. (2)



Jane Milk, b. Sept. 14, 1828. m. Jan. 6, 1857, Rev. Richard Knight. (3) Rockwood, b. May 14, 1830. m. Mrs. Jane Meneffe. (4) Alice, b. Feb. 4, 1832. (5) Jotham, b. Oct. 8, 1833. m. Jan. 24, 1866, Kate Buchanan. He d. Oct. 7, 1898. (6) Charles Colby, b. Dec. 8, 1838. d. Dec. 6, 1861.

vi. MARTHA, b. June 1, 1806. unm. d. Dec. 4, 1842.

8. HENRY CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1768. m. Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1794, Jane Merrill, dau. of Jacob Merrill (see). He lived in Plymouth and was taxed here continuously until 1800, when he removed to Groton. He was a captain in the militia, and by occupation a carpenter and a farmer. He d. August 5, 1820. She d. April 25, 1851.

15. i. HENRY, b. Nov., 1794. m. Sally Cheney.

16. ii. DANIEL, b. May 18, 1796. m. Lois Kidder.

iii. HANNAH, b. 1798. m. Leonard Cheney, b. March 11, 1800, son of Isaac and Sarah (Ames) Cheney; lived in Groton until 1847; removed to Minnesota.

iv. SALLY, b. 1800. m. Franklin Blood, and had sons Parker, Samuel, and Cyrus.

v. ANSON, b. 1802. m. Sybel Lucas, of Rumney.

17. vi. JOTHAM, b. May 19, 1804. m. Mary Cheney.

9. JARAHMAEL CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1771. m. June 8, 1794, Mary Taylor, dau. of Edward Taylor (see). He was a prosperous farmer, living in Plymouth until 1802, when he removed to Groton, where he d. Dec. 25, 1831. She d. 1842. Four children b. Plymouth and six Groton.

i. NANCY, b. Jan. 26, 1796. d. 1804.

ii. MARY, b. April 22, 1797. unm. d. 1825.

18. iii. IRA, b. March 23, 1799.

19. iv. EDWARD TAYLOR, b. Groton, Dec. 14, 1800.

v. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 15, 1803. m. 1820, Walter R. Hall, of Rumney. They lived in Dorchester, where she d. Jan. 3, 1885. He d. about 1890. Their son Jeremiah C. served in 1st N. H. Artillery. He d. in Groton, Nov. 30, 1884. Their dau. Mary Ann m. Stillman Merrill.

vi. ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1806. m. Jan. 26, 1826, Benjamin Powers, b. Jan. 25, 1804. He d. May 4, 1884. Seven children.

vii. JESSE, b. May 22, 1809. unm. d. 1838.

viii. ROSETTA, b. April 2, 1814. m. Sept. 3, 1835, Ethan White, b. Unity, April 15, 1809, son of Mace and ——— White. They res. in Dorchester. He d. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1879. She d. Stoneham, Mass., April 15, 1882. Five children. (1)

Lucinda M., b. Feb. 23, 1837. d. Feb. 10, 1842. (2) Nelson W., b. Feb. 21, 1838. Res. Hartford, Vt. (3) Anna P., b. March 29, 1839. (4) Francena M., b. April 13, 1841. (5) Rosie C., b. Nov. 30, 1848.

- ix. CATHERINE, b. May 17, 1810. m. Arthur Hall. Three children: (1) Alfred, b. April 27, 1838. m. Eliza Kidder. (2) Ella, b. July 2, 1840, m. Irving Murray. (3) Annette. m. Artemas Crosby.

x. FLORINDA.

10. JONATHAN CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham,<sup>6</sup> b. Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1774. He was a farmer and a surveyor. He was an active and useful townsman, and a selectman, 1815, and a justice of the peace from 1824 until his death. He was much employed in surveying lands and in the adjustment of disputed lines. He made the maps of Plymouth and of Campton for the Carrigain map of New Hampshire, and also a special plan of the township locating the lots of each proprietor. He was a file major in the militia. He m. March 27, 1796, Ruth George, dau. of William George (see). She d. August 28, 1833. He m. second, Nov. 13, 1834, Alice Blodgett, widow of Simeon Blodgett (see). She d. March 27, 1844. He m. third June 9, 1845, Sophronia Durrell. He d. April 15, 1849. Ten children of Jonathan and Ruth Cummings:

- i. SUSAN, b. August 8, 1796. m. Joseph Reed (see).
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1798. m. Nov. 11, 1824, David Weed Gordon, of New Hampton. She d. May 7, 1866. He was a grocer in Milton, Mass., where she d. May 25, 1866.
20. iii. JONATHAN GEORGE, b. August 1, 1800.
21. iv. DRURY FAIRBANKS, b. Oct. 30, 1802.
  - v. SALLY, b. August 15, 1804. unm. d. Jan. 19, 1881.
22. vi. NOAH, b. August 4, 1806.
  - vii. APPHIA, b. Oct. 19, 1808. d. Oct. 13, 1810.
  - viii. WILLIAM H., b. July 2, 1811. d. April 1, 1823.
  - ix. APPHIA, b. March 9, 1815. d. Sept. 25, 1819.
  - x. SON, b. July 2, 1817. d. same day.

11. JOSEPH FARWELL CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1776. m. June 12, 1800, Susannah Senter, dau. of Col. Joseph Senter (see). He was a carpenter living near Ward Hill. He d. Jan. 12, 1817. The widow Susannah, with five children, removed to Danville, Vt., during the summer of 1818. She d. May 15, 1849.

- i. SARRINA, b. Nov. 12, 1800. m. John Tilton.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 8, 1803. m. April 10, 1834, Sarah C. Morse. They had five children.

- iii. JANE EMILY, b. June 13, 1809. m. John Gillies. She d. in Richmond, Vt., 1884.
- iv. LOUISA SUSAN, b. July 29, 1811. m. March 24, 1836, Francis Samson. They had six children.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 16, 1816. Removed to Arkansas, and d. in St. Louis, aged about 50.

12. LEONARD CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1779. m. July 14, 1801, Hannah Cheney, b. March 19, 1779, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ela) Cheney (see).

He d. May 2, 1834. She m. second, Feb., 1836, Thomas Stevens, of Rumney. Seven children.

- i. LEONARD. Left home in youth and d. at sea.
- ii. MAHALA. m. March 7, 1832, Nathaniel Gilman, of Ghford; m. second, Samuel Rogers.
- iii. DANIEL, b. August 15, 1815, was a locomotive engineer and was killed in a railroad accident, Jan. 11, 1848. He m. Ann Pilkington. (1) Daniel L., b. Sept. 19, 1838, was a jeweller in Newport, R. I. He m. Mary L. Hildreth.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1817. m. Erastus Sanford, of Taunton, Mass.
- v. HENRY, b. April 8, 1821. m. Hannah Whitney, who d. Oct. 15, 1855. He d. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 22, 1895. No children.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. April 28, 1824. m. Susan T. Howland. He d. August 22, 1866.
- vii. JOTHAM, b. 1827. Lived in Quincy, Mass.

13. NOAH CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham<sup>6</sup>, b. April 2, 1784. m. July 12, 1807, Elizabeth Connor. He was a lieutenant in the militia, a selectman six years and a substantial citizen. He lived many years on Cummings hill and subsequently on the farm, recently of Harris J. Goss, which he gave to his only son. He then removed to the village, living on the site of the Cottage Hospital, Highland Street. He d. Jan. 23, 1858. She d. Jan. 5, 1864.

- i. ELIZA ANN, b. August 26, 1811. m. March 21, 1830, Dearborn Henry Hilton, b. Andover, Dec. 31, 1803, son of Henry Dearborn and Deborah (Clough) Hilton. He was a clerk in Major Weld's store, and proprietor of a hotel and first postmaster at West Plymouth, living in Plymouth about eight years. In 1831 he removed to Chester, Vt., where he was a successful merchant, a representative, and State senator. He d. July 23, 1860. She d. August 11, 1893. (1) George H., b. 1831. m. 1853, Helen M. Farwell, b. Nov. 10, 1833, dau. of Dr. Abraham and Miriam (Whiting) Farwell. He d. Jan. 16, 1901. Eight children.
23. ii. NOAH CONNOR, b. Feb. 26, 1813.

14. WILLIAM CUMMINGS, son of Capt. Jotham<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1786. m. March 12, 1809, Sally Hazeltine, b. Feb. 28, 1790, dau. of John and Hannah Hazeltine, of Concord. He d. Dec. 12, 1847. She d. Jan. 29, 1868. His children were born in Rumney and in Delhi, N. Y.

He was an earnest and devoted preacher of the Christian faith and was instrumental in the organization of many churches of that denomination. His field of labor was in the States of Vermont and New York.

- i. DORCAS, b. April 5, 1810. d. Jan. 18, 1827.
- ii. PETER, b. April 7, 1812. d. April 11, 1812.
- iii. DANARIS, b. Sept. 14, 1814. d. Jan. 16, 1831.
- 24. iv. MOSES, b. Jan. 14, 1816.
- v. AARON, b. Dec. 11, 1817. m. August 9, 1847, Harriet Squires. He lived in Honesdale, Penn. Merchant. He d. August 5, 1882. Seven children.
- vi. SARAH MARION, b. Feb. 8, 1820. m. Feb. 8, 1848, Hiram G. Combes. He was a salesman, res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. March, 1891. One son, William Anson, b. Nov. 14, 1850. d. May 4, 1874.
- vii. LYDIA W., b. Nov. 18, 1827. m. August 11, 1849, Edward Harris.

15. HENRY CUMMINGS, son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov., 1794. m. Sally Cheney, b. April 8, 1798, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Ames) Cheney, of Groton. Six children.

- i. LUCY ANN. m. Otis Hall.
- ii. SARAH JANE.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. April 10, 1824. m. July 4, 1843, John B. Fairbanks. He d. Natick, Mass., Feb. 6, 1891.
- iv. ANNETTE. m. Edgerton.
- v. HANNAH. m. Abbot.
- vi. ELIZABETH.

16. DANIEL CUMMINGS, son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. May 18, 1796. m. June 1, 1824, Lois Kidder, dau. of John and Lois (Buel) Kidder, of Groton. He was a farmer on the paternal homestead. He d. Groton, August 25, 1854. Eight children b. in Groton.

- i. MARY J., b. Sept. 20, 1825. d. Sept. 10, 1830.
- ii. ALICE, b. Nov. 26, 1827. m. March 25, 1847, Elbridge Tilton, b. April 10, 1822, son of Silas B. Tilton, of Bristol. He was a farmer in Groton until 1861, in Gilford until 1871, and subsequently in Bristol. He d. May 6, 1889. Two children. (1) Zerah Elbridge, b. May 23, 1858. m. May 22, 1887, Georgiana Weeks. He is a

- farmer in Bristol. (2) Della Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1867. m. Dec. 28, 1885, Fred Herman Brigga, b. Oct. 1, 1853, son of Sherman S. Brigga, of Bristol, photographer. Res. Amesbury, Mass.
- iii. LOIS ANN, b. Nov. 21, 1829. m. 1851, Joseph A. Judkins, a florist, of Natick, Mass. He d. 1876. She d. March 14, 1900. (1) Emma Frances, b. 1864. unm.
25. iv. DANIEL KIDDER, b. Dec. 1, 1831.
26. v. HENRY, b. Nov. 4, 1833.
- vi. ADELAIDE CROSBY, b. June 2, 1836. m. May 1, 1860, Romanzo J. Hunkins, b. Oct. 14, 1830, son of Moses and Hannah (Cheney) Hunkins, of Sanbornton. She d. June 12, 1891. He is a farmer, of Groton. Two children: (1) Frank E., b. August 19, 1862. d. May 11, 1864. (2) William Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1866. m. August 29, 1888, Mary A. Hardy, who d. July 4, 1899.
- vii. FRANK EDWIN, b. March 4, 1839, a real estate agent in Boston. Res. Natick, Mass. He m. Nov. 10, 1864, Emma Ramsdell. Three children: (1) Eva Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1871. d. Dec. 8, 1871. (2) E. Louise, b. Oct. 6, 1875. (3) Helen A., b. August 10, 1878.
- viii. JAMES ALFRED, b. Oct. 1, 1843. m. Nov. 24, 1872, Mary A. Chambers, b. Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1845, dau. of William and Eliza (Gilbert) Chambers. She d. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1895. He m. second, August 30, 1899, Nettie B. Jacobs, b. Hiland, Kan., August 25, 1874, dau. of Stanley and Emma Louise (Chambers) Jacobs. He was farmer in Plymouth, removing to Bristol, 1897, where he d. Sept. 1, 1902. His widow removed to California. One child. (1) Mary Lois, b. April 5, 1883. Res. Bristol.

17. JOTHAM CUMMINGS, son of Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Groton, March 19, 1804. m. Jan. 1, 1833, Mary Cheney, b. Sept. 24, 1808, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Ames) Cheney, of Groton. In early manhood he was a cooper in Boston; returning to Groton he was a substantial farmer and a useful citizen. He d. Jan. 8, 1893. She d. Oct. 23, 1895.

- i. EMILY JANE, b. Nov. 7, 1833. m. Nov. 7, 1852, Luther H. Clark. Res. Hardwick, Vt., and Bridgton, N. J.
- ii. SARAH JERUSHA, b. May 25, 1835. m. William George Piper. Res. Vineland, N. J.
- iii. GEORGE JOTHAM, b. July 6, 1838. Dartmouth College, 1869. Professor, Howard University, Washington, D. C. m. July 26, 1869, Lucy E. Hardy. (1) Lucy Webster, b. March 6, 1875. (2) Alice Ames, b. April 29, 1878. d. Dec. 12, 1890.
- iv. MARY EMELINE, b. Sept. 8, 1840. d. Dec. 11, 1840.
- v. CHARLES WILSON, b. August 20, 1846. m. 1873, Emily E. Merrill, daughter of Ira and Mary (Whitcher) Merrill, of Warren. He attended Newbury, Vt., and Meriden academies. Has been a successful merchant in Groton and in Meriden. He has retired from business, and res. in Warren.

18. IRA CUMMINGS, son of Jarahmael<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1799. Was a prosperous farmer of Groton, where he d. Oct. 3, 1853. He m., 1825, Betsey Hardy, who d. Dec. 4, 1850. He m. second, L. Abigail Berry.

- i. CHILD born and d. 1826.
- ii. MARY, b. May 2, 1828. d. August 13, 1851.
- iii. IRA, b. Dec. 23, 1831. m. May 14, 1853, Elvira B. Colburn, b. Jan. 10, 1836. They were married in Natick, Mass. He d. Jan. 14, 1860. Three children: (1) Charles I., b. Sept. 11, 1854. m. Sept. 25, 1874, Emma Temple, of Hopkinton, Mass. She d. Jan. 14, 1882. He m. second, Sept. 30, 1884, Jennie Marriner. Seven children. (2) Frank C., b. Oct. 21, 1856. m. May 13, 1876, Abbie G. Morse, of Natick, Mass. She d. Jan. 1, 1891. Four children. (3) Bertha, b. Dec. 20, 1859.
- iv. EDWARD T., b. Dec. 16, 1834. m. April 2, 1854, Martha A. Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1834, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Neal) Clark. He was a farmer of Groton, where he d. Sept. 22, 1863. She d. Sept. 5, 1889. Two children: (1) Ira, b. March 11, 1855, is a farmer of Groton, and has conducted a mica mine and a stage line from North Groton to Rumney. He has ever been a loyal promoter of the town library. He m. August 25, 1874, Effie A. Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1856, dau. of Abel Bailey, of Groton. Five children. (2) Mary E., b. June 14, 1857. m. 1876, Horatio N. Bryer, son of Clark and Mary (Hall) Bryer. She d. Dec. 14, 1886.
- v. EMMA, b. Jan. 11, 1842. m. March 1, 1865, Albert Smith, b. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1841. He was in the service during the Civil War. Three children: (1) Edward Cummings, b. Oct. 19, 1865. m. May 30, 1890, Mabel L. Smith. Res. Natick, Mass. (2) Charles A., b. Dec. 12, 1867. (3) George W., b. March 16, 1870. d. April 8, 1871.
- vi. CHARLES C., b. Jan. 26, 1845. m. Feb. 23, 1868, Rhoda C. Putney, of Hebron. Lived in Natick, Mass., where he d. March 14, 1873. Two children: (1) Emma A., b. Sept. 30, 1868. m. March 14, 1887, Arthur Smith. Res. Franklin. (2) Abbie, b. March 21, 1871. d. Sept. 22, 1878.

19. EDWARD TAYLOR CUMMINGS, son of Jarahmael<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1800. m. Dec. 14, 1823, Mary McGrath, b. Londonderry, Nov. 18, 1808, dau. of John B. McGrath. He was a farmer, living in Groton and in Hebron. In 1844 he joined the Shakers at Enfield, and withdrew, 1849. He d. Berlin Heights, Ohio, 1874. She d. Sept. 2, 1852. Six children b. in Groton and two in Hebron.

- i. JOHN TAYLOR, born April 13, 1829. unm. A deacon of the community of Shakers, Enfield.

- ii. JESSE, b. Nov. 14, 1831. d. April 12, 1832.
- iii. JESSE, b. Feb. 12, 1833. d. June 6, 1833.
- iv. HENRY, b. June 7, 1834. m. June 6, 1881, Arabella C. Kelley; res. Enfield. No children. Const. convention, 1902.
- v. INFANT, b. Oct. 7, 1836. d. Nov. 2, 1836.
- 27. vi. ENOCH PAGE, b. Sept. 30, 1837.
- vii. ROSETTA, b. Dec. 21, 1841. unm. A deaconess, community of Shakers, Enfield.
- viii. MARY ANN, b. March 1, 1844. unm. An elder, community of Shakers, Enfield.

20. JONATHAN GEORGE CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan<sup>10</sup>, b. Plymouth, August 1, 1800. m. Oct. 6, 1825, Philena Adams, dau. of John Adams (see). He inherited the rugged and ready qualities of his ancestors, and was a useful and popular citizen of the town. Before the railroad was built to Plymouth, he was one of the drivers of the stages from this town to Concord. Later he was a farmer. He was a lieutenant in the militia, and is pleasantly remembered as the leader of the Congregational choir. Mrs. Cummings survived her husband, and d. Feb. 9, 1879. Seven children.

- 28. i. GEORGE SPALDING, b. Jan. 4, 1829.
- ii. FRANK WALKER, b. Jan. 31, 1832. m. Nov. 22, 1854, Jane A. Maynard, b. Ashburnham, Mass., March 27, 1836, dau. of Antipas and Almira (Samson) Maynard. He res. in Gardner, Mass.
- iii. JOHN CURRIER, }
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE, } twins. Both d. young.
- v. RUTH EMERSON. d. young.
- 29. vi. CHARLES HENRY.
- 30. vii. WILLIAM HARRISON.

21. DRURY FAIRBANKS CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1802. He was a farmer in Plymouth, a captain in the militia, and was often employed in surveying. He m. Nov. 20, 1832, Mary A. Wheeler, dau. of William N. Wheeler (see). She d. Oct. 6, 1835; m. second, Dec. 7, 1841, Lavinia Lewis, dau. of Joel and Lucy (Sawyer) Lewis, of Charleston, Vt. She d. July 18, 1849; m. third, Oct. 10, 1849, Ruth George Emerson, dau. of Daniel Emerson (see). She d. Feb. 20, 1872; m. fourth, April 15, 1874, Martha Ellen Thurston, b. April 13, 1838, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Marsh) Thurston, of Thornton. He d. Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1880.

- i. CHARLES WILBUR, b. March 6, 1842. m. Feb. 18, 1878, Alice M. Bradburn, b. England, May 27, 1846. She d. May 2, 1888. He enlisted at Springfield, Mass., 1863, 2d Mass. Cavalry. After the



war he was a miner among the Black Hills, and, since 1878, a farmer at Lockport, Cal. Four children: (1) Mary Alice, b. Feb. 8, 1879. (2) Infant son, b. July 22, 1881. d. July 24, 1881. (3) Charles Wilbur, b. July 5, 1884. (4) Levina Anna, b. March 18, 1888. d. Dec. 27, 1888.

- ii. MARY ALFREDA, b. April 14, 1848. m. July 12, 1865, Henry J. Meservey, b. August 31, 1833, son of Jonas and Jane (Chapman) Meservey, of Newbury, Vt. He d. Oct. 15, 1892. Three children: (1) Jennie May, b. August 16, 1867. d. July 23, 1881. (2) William H., b. Feb. 9, 1870; station agent, Penacook. (3) George D., b. May 8, 1872.
- iii. WALDO FLETCHER, b. Oct. 31, 1845. m. Dec. 18, 1866, Emma Lucina Balch, b. Royalston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1850, dau. of Charles C. and Lucina (Bliss) Balch. He res. in the "West" ten years; removed to Gardner, Mass., 1883; later res. Shirley, Mass.; chair maker. d. in 1901.
- iv. DANIEL EMERSON, b. Feb. 18, 1853. He was a locomotive engineer until 1898, and was superintendent of electric railway at Port Chester, N. Y. He is now employed by Charles H. Cummings at Meredith, N. H. He m. Jan. 1, 1879, Mary S. Littell. (1) Willard Howe, b. 1884.

22. NOAH CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan<sup>10</sup>, b. August 4, 1806. Leaving his native town at eighteen years of age, he lived two years in Providence, R. I., when he removed to Quincy, Mass., and there engaged in the granite business. He was a member of the firm of O. T. Rogers & Co., retiring from active business, 1862. He was enterprising and successful in business, and enjoyed the confidence and respect of his fellowmen. He was a selectman of Quincy, and a representative in the Legislature. He m. Feb. 23, 1834, Mary Tyler Hamilton, b. Jamaica, Vt., Jan. 12, 1811. d. June 26, 1869. m. second, 1871, Rosina Richmond, b. Dixfield, Me. d. March 15, 1887. He d. Oct. 18, 1882.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1835. d. Sept. 27, 1836.
- ii. GEORGE MARCELLUS, b. August 20, 1837. d. August 2, 1839.
- iii. LAURA FRANCES, b. Sept. 27, 1840. m. Dec. 30, 1860, Stephen R. Bancroft, b. Amesbury, Mass., 1830, son of Samuel and Eunice (Kelly) Bancroft. He was a manufacturer of carriages. He d. 1893: (1) Laura Cummings, b. June 30, 1862. m. June 1, 1887, J. E. A. Blais, b. Canada, Jan. 30, 1854, son of Moses and Caroline (Bellefemille) Blais.
- iv. JULIET ANNETTA, b. Jan. 15, 1850. m. April 17, 1873, E. A. Cain, son of Manly Cain, a furniture dealer. (1) Manly Cummings, b. April 17, 1874. m. Oct. 26, 1896, Grace Howe, dau. of Charles Hovey Howe.

23. NOAH CONNOR CUMMINGS, son of Noah<sup>13</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1813. m. Sept. 10, 1835, Elmira George, dau. of Capt. Moses George (see). He was a farmer, and a valued citizen of Plymouth. He d. Sept. 14, 1867. She d. Nov. 24, 1874.

- i. ELIZABETH MATILDA, b. July 22, 1836. unm. d. May 26, 1897.
- ii. GEORGE HILTON, b. Feb. 21, 1838. Enlisted August 22, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry; wounded severely Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1865. unm. d. Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1892.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 24, 1840. m. Ethan A. Moulton (see).
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 14, 1842. d. July 31, 1844.
- v. CURTIS STEVENS, b. April 4, 1844. m. Nov. 29, 1866, Ellen Augusta Clark, dau. of Hiram Clark (see). They res. in Gloversville, N. Y., and he has served the city as mayor. Two children b. Plymouth: (1) Harry Leslie, b. Oct. 18, 1868. m. Feb. 24, 1893, Katherine Neal; one child, Florence May, b. Oct. 9, 1894. (2) Robert Everett, b. Dec. 9, 1872. d. Sept. 3, 1873.
- vi. KATE RUSSELL, b. Nov. 15, 1845. m. May 3, 1871, Edwin A. Whitney, b. Ashburnham, Mass., May 29, 1842, son of Amos and Harriet J. (Bemis) Whitney. He is a wholesale jeweller in Boston, res. in Newton, Mass. One child: (1) Walter C., b. June 10, 1878; a civil engineer.
- vii. MARY LONG, b. Oct. 3, 1847. d. June 29, 1863.
- viii. SARAH AMANDA, b. August 26, 1849. unm. d. July 15, 1871; drowned from a boat on Charles River.
- ix. ELIZA ANN HILTON, b. July 15, 1851. m. June 16, 1886, William H. Carey, of Newark, N. J. They res. in Gloversville, N. Y.
- x. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. June 8, 1853. d. August 19, 1875; drowned while boating on Pemigewasset River, near Bristol.
- xi. CLARA EATON, b. July 13, 1855. State Normal School, 1872. Miss Cummings is associate professor botany, Wellesley College.

24. MOSES CUMMINGS, son of William<sup>14</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1816. In early life was a jeweller, but devoted the greater part of his life to preaching and editorial labors in the interest of the Christian church. His home after 1840 was in the States of Pennsylvania and New York. He was editor and publisher of the "Christian Messenger" and "Christian Palladium." He d. in New York City, Jan. 6, 1867. He m. Jan. 14, 1834, Julia Ann Jones, who d. in Middleton, N. Y., March 15, 1886.

- i. WILLIAM, b. 1835. d. Honesdale, Pa., 1837.
- ii. AMOS J., b. Conkling, Broome Co., N. Y., May 15, 1838. When a boy he set type in the printing establishment of his father, and for a short time was a journeyman printer. In 1857 he was in

the Walker Expedition, and with others was arrested by Commodore Davis in the Quaker City. In the war of the Rebellion he was sergeant-major of the 26th N. J. Infantry, and was officially commended for bravery at Fredericksburg Heights. He was editor under Mr. Gay, of the New York "Weekly Tribune," and in 1868 he became managing editor of the New York "Sun," and retained his connection with that paper until his death. In 1886 he was elected a representative in Congress, and was several times re-elected. As a brilliant newspaper correspondent, as a sagacious and tactful editor, and as an able Congressman he won the respect of his associates and the approval of the public. He m. second, March 6, 1869, Frances Caroline Roberts. He d. May 2, 1902.

(1) Percy Byron, b. July 4, 1860. d. 1861.

- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Feb. 5, 1840. d. Oct. 22, 1865. He was a private in 20th N. J. Infantry.

25. DANIEL KIDDER CUMMINGS, son of Daniel<sup>16</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1831. m. July 4, 1853, Mary Jane Bradley, b. Guilford, Dec. 15, 1829, dau. of Joseph Bradley. She d. April 24, 1862. He m. second, Nov. 7, 1863, Ellen M. Brown, b. Springfield, August 24, 1830, dau. of John Brown. He is a farmer, and has lived in Groton, Wentworth, Bridgewater, Franklin, and since 1891 in Bristol. He served from Sept. 3, 1864, to June 15, 1865, in 1st N. H. H. A. Six children.

- i. MARY LOIS, b. Groton, Sept. 25, 1857. d. July 3, 1870.
- ii. ORVILLE DARIUS, b. Wentworth, Oct. 29, 1861. m. Jan. 1, 1887, Hannah French. He is a carpenter. He lived in Plymouth, 1889-1893; now res. Worcester, Mass.
- iii. ANNIE CORINNA, b. Groton, Sept. 7, 1865. d. Oct. 25, 1865.
- iv. EMMA MABEL, b. Groton, March 8, 1867. m. Sept. 28, 1885, Edward Frank Kendall, b. Bristol, Dec. 30, 1858, son of Hiram W. and Lucy A. (Hinman) Kendall; res. Woodsville.
- v. FRED WESLEY, b. Dec. 12, 1868. d. Feb. 26, 1870.
- vi. MARY ALICE, b. Sept. 12, 1870. m. Henry C. Varney.

26. HENRY CUMMINGS, son of Daniel<sup>16</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1833. m. Nov. 18, 1857, Hannah Piper (Bailey) Foster, b. Rumney, March 16, 1834, dau. of Abel and Alfreda (Foster) Bailey, and widow of Joseph A. Foster. He removed to Plymouth, the home of his ancestors, in 1866. He was a cooper, and several years the janitor of the Congregational church. He d. Feb. 7, 1903. His widow res. in Plymouth.

27. ENOCH PAGE CUMMINGS, son of Edward T.<sup>19</sup>, b. Groton, Sept. 30, 1837. m. in Lebanon, October 30, 1864, Juliet W. Dailey, a native of Boston, Mass. He was a dentist; res. at Grand Haven, Mich. He d. Feb. 20, 1901. Two children b. Grand Haven.

- i. EDWARD PAGE, b. June 28, 1871. Grad. Ann Arbor University. He is superintendent public schools, Grand Haven. He m. June 2, 1901, Louise Kay. (1) Frank Edward, b. June 20, 1903.
- ii. HERBERT THURSTON, b. Nov. 10, 1874; a dentist, Grand Haven.

28. GEORGE SPALDING CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan George<sup>20</sup>, b. Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1829. m. August 25, 1854, Susan Ann Emery. He lived in Moultonboro' and in Geneva, N. Y. For several years he was a car agent of the Lehigh Valley R.R. He d. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1902. Three children :

- i. ARTHUR. d. young.
- ii. CARRIE LUTHERA, b. August 9, 1862. m. Nov. 26, 1884, George H. Hutchinson; res. in Geneva, N. Y. Two children : (1) Anna Mabel, b. August 18, 1885. (2) Arthur Eugene, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
- iii. AMY EVERETT, b. June 22, 1869. m. June 20, 1893, Frank Fay Johnson; res. Buffalo, N. Y. Three children : (1) Marguerite, b. Oct. 8, 1894. (2) Howard, b. Dec. 12, 1895; d. July 10, 1896. (3) Frank Carleton, b. July 8, 1900.

29. CHARLES HENRY CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan George<sup>20</sup>, m. April 7, 1885, Mary H. Packer, dau. of Judge Asa Packer, of Mauch Chunk, Penn. After the death of his father, he found a home with his grandparents, John and Sally (Currier) Adams, and, having received the advantages of the public schools, he started out with the eagerness of youth to win his way in the world. At this time the railroad had been built through the town, and the whistle and rumble of the passing trains incited an early ambition to engage in railroading. His first practical experience was in a subordinate position on the Fitchburg R.R., succeeded by a brief service with the Boston & Maine R.R., and the Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne, & Chicago R.R. In this service his aptitude and ability promoted him to freight conductor. Transferring his relations to the New Jersey Central R.R., he remained with that corporation until 1864, when he entered the service of the Lehigh Valley R.R. as passenger conductor, and subsequently as general passenger agent, with an office in New York City, from which he retired with an honorable record in 1888. Later, for twelve years he engaged in the coal business, and was an active partner of the firm J. A. Bradford & Co., of Boston, Mass. In the Masonic fraternity he has attained unusual prominence and distinction. He was made a Mason in St. Mark's Lodge, of Newburyport, Mass., in 1863, and was exalted in Zerubbabel R. A. Chapter, New York, 1867. He was Eminent Commander of Packer Commandery, No. 23, Knights Templar, Mauch

Chunk, Penn., 1887. He is now a member with rank of Past Eminent Commander, of Palestine Commandery, No. 18, Knights Templar, of New York, and an honorary member of Detroit Commandery No. 1, of Detroit, Mich., and of Pilgrim Commandery, of Laconia, N. H. In the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry he was created a Sovereign Grand Inspector-General of the thirty-third and last degree, Sept. 15, 1885.

Mr. Cummings is a loyal son of Plymouth, and is interested in every enterprise that sustains the good name and promotes the prosperity of his native town. Of an even disposition, genial and cordial, he wins and enjoys the friendship and esteem of his fellowmen. To enhance the welfare and happiness of his friends is to him a continued source of pleasure.

For several years, Mr. Cummings, in his journeys of pleasure, has visited many points of interest in the United States, Mexico, and Alaska, and has made several visits to Europe, Japan, China, and India. His last foreign trip was to the Orient. He has a summer home at Spindle Point, on the shore of Lake Winnepesaukee, and at other seasons of the year he is a frequent guest at the Pemigewasset, in Plymouth.

30. WILLIAM HARRISON CUMMINGS, son of Jonathan George<sup>20</sup>, enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, 6th N. H. Infantry; discharged on account of disability, March 3, 1862. He was a railroad conductor several years in Pennsylvania, and is now a farmer in Rumney, near the border of Plymouth. He m. Oct. 6, 1861, Sarah L. Holden. They have two children.

- i. WINFRED HARRISON, b. June 11, 1870. Served in the Spanish War and is now a resident of Waltham, Mass. He m. Jan. 27, 1900, Iva M. Pierce, b. March 2, 1877: (1) Doris Emma, b. Sept. 1900.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 7, 1876. m. Feb. 18, 1899, Alice M. Bailey, of Rumney. They res. in Waltham, Mass.

31. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and brother of Jarahmael<sup>5</sup>, b. Groton, Mass., March 6, 1709. m. July 18, 1732, Prudence Lawrence, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1715, dau. of Thomas and Prudence Lawrence. He lived in West Dunstable, subsequently called Hollis. He was a surveyor, and set the bounds of several grants within New Hampshire. He was a grantee of several towns and one of the grantees of Plymouth. He was a delegate to the General Court,

1747, town clerk twenty-two years, and a magistrate. He d. Jan. 18, 1772. She d. 1797. His daughter, Prudence Cummings, b. Nov. 26, 1740, m. Dec. 28, 1761, David Wright, b. August 19, 1735, son of Samuel and Hannah (Lawrence) Wright. They lived in Pepporell, Mass. She was the daring leader of the patriotic women of Pepporell who arrested, in 1775, at Jewett's Bridge, Capt. Leonard Whiting, a tory, and bearer of letters to the enemy.

32. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, son of Samuel<sup>31</sup>, b. Hollis, Dec. 10, 1742. m. Nov. 3, 1768, Lydia Webster, b. Jan. 24, 1743, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, but never res. here. He was town clerk and selectman of Hollis, 1773 and 1774. In the Revolution he was a royalist, and became an absentee. His estate was confiscated, and he d. in exile. The date of his death is not known. Among the papers on file in the office of the secretary of State he is mentioned, Feb. 14, 1783, with those "gone to the enemy." Again, under date of Oct. 20, 1785, he is named as Samuel Cummings deceased. His wife came to Plymouth, and was taxed, 1784. She m. second, June 14, 1785, Capt. Jeremiah Marston, b. Hampton, Jan. 23, 1745, son of Capt. Jeremiah and Tabitha (Dearborn) Marston. They lived in Orford, where she d. Dec. 6, 1795.

33. LYDIA CUMMINGS, b. August 21, 1769, dau. of Samuel<sup>32</sup> and Lydia (Webster) Cummings. m. Capt. David Webster (see).

## CUMMINGS.

1. GREENLEAF R. CUMMINGS, not connected with the foregoing, was b. Parkman, Me., 1835, enlisted from Plaistow, Sept. 18, 1861, 5th N. H. Infantry; discharged Oct. 29, 1864. After the war he lived a few years in Manchester, removing to the Moses Blodgett farm on Pike hill, in Plymouth, 1875. His wife d. in June, 1880, leaving an infant, that d. a few months later. He d. May 2, 1882. They were buried in Hebron.

## CURRIER.

1. RICHARD CURRIER, emigrant ancestor of a populous family of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, b. 1616, was a prosperous planter and millwright, of Salisbury and Amesbury. He came to America before 1640, and received grants of land in Salisbury, 1641 and 1642, and in later years he was a grantee in Amesbury. He was one of



the signers of the articles of agreement between Amesbury and Salisbury, Jan. 14, 1654. He built a sawmill in 1656, which he owned and operated many years. He was town clerk of Amesbury, a selectman fifteen years, clerk of writs and one of a committee to build the first meeting-house. Of him David W. Hoyt has written, "He was one of the most prominent men in the new town." By wife Ann he had children, Thomas and Hannah, and possibly Samuel Currier was his son. After the death of his wife Ann, he m. second, Oct. 26, 1676, Joanna Sargent. Her maiden name was Joanna Pindor. She m. Nov. 14, 1643, Valentine Rowell; m. second, Sept. 18, 1670, William Sargent. Richard Currier d. Feb. 22, 1686/7. Widow Joanna d. Oct. 1690.

2. THOMAS CURRIER, son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 8, 1646, succeeded his father as town clerk of Amesbury, and transcribed the records in a neat hand, fifty-two years. He was a selectman seventeen years, a deacon, and held other local offices. That he was an instructor of youth, as well as adviser of men, is witnessed by a vote of the town, authorizing him "to teach, to write, and sipher such as shall come to him." He m. Dec. 9, 1668, Mary Osgood, b. March 3, 1649/50, dau. of William and Elizabeth Osgood. William Osgood, in 1697, deeded to his dau., Mary Currier, one-fourth of a sawmill in Salisbury. Thomas Currier d. Sept. 27, 1712. She d. Nov. 2, 1705. Twelve children.

3. THOMAS CURRIER, son of Dea. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1671. m. Sept. 19, 1700, Sarah Barnard, b. March 23, 1676/7, dau. of Nathaniel Barnard. He lived in Amesbury, where he d. 1749 or 1750.

4. EZEKIEL CURRIER, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., April 29, 1707. m. Jan. 15, 1732/3, Mehitable Morrill, b. March 20, 1709/10, dau. of John and Mary (Stevens) Morrill. They had six children.

5. WILLIAM CURRIER, son of Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, b. May 12, 1737, removed to Concord before 1760, where he lived over thirty years. He was a surveyor of highways, surveyor of lumber, constable and tithingman, and one of the signers in Concord of the Association test, 1776. He probably was the William Currier who served in Capt. Marston's company, in the Rhode Island expedition, 1777. His son-in-law, Bruce Walker, was in the same company. In 1794, William Currier removed from Concord to Plymouth, where he lived until his death. He d. 1809 or 1810. He m. in Concord, 1760, Mary Carter, b. South



Hampton, May 6, 1742, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Fowler) Carter. Daniel Carter, a brother of Dr. Ezra Carter, removed from South Hampton to Concord soon after 1747.

- i. **MENITABLE**, b. April 26, 1762. m. in Concord, Oct. 12, 1780, Bruce Walker, b. Concord, May 17, 1760, son of James and Ruth (Abbot) Walker. He lived in Concord until 1801, when he removed to Hebron, where he d. July 27, 1840. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a pensioner. Their dau., Nancy, m. Jonathan Dearborn (see).
6. ii. **DANIEL**, b. Oct. 26, 1766.
- iii. **JOHN**, b. Oct. 4, 1770, lived in Concord; he m. 1792, Bridget Chamberlain. She d. May 10, 1797. He m. second, 1799, Betsey Cochran. Four children: (1) Fanny, b. July 7, 1793. (2) Mary, b. May 9, 1795, d. young. (3) William, b. Jan. 20, 1797. (4) Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1800.
- iv. **MARY**, b. Oct. 13, 1776. m. 1792, Samuel Abbott, b. Concord, April 8, 1771, son of Edward and Deborah (Stevens) Abbot. He was a carpenter, near Buffalo, N. Y.
7. v. **HENRY MORRILL**, b. Jan. 16, 1779.
- vi. **RUTH**, b. Dec. 10, 1781. m. Richard Holden.
- vii. **NANCY**, b. Sept. 26, 1787. m. Joseph Kimball (see).

6. **DANIEL CURRIER**, son of William<sup>5</sup>, b. Concord, Oct. 26, 1766, m. 1784, Mary Smith, of Bow, b. August 11, 1763. He removed from Concord to Plymouth, 1795. He was a substantial citizen, and a prosperous farmer on Lower Intervale. His wife d. Sept. 19, 1832. He m. second, Joanna Pillsbury. He d. June 4, 1848. Seven children.

- i. **ABIGAIL**, b. Concord, Dec. 22, 1788. m. Noah Chapman (see).
8. ii. **NATHANIEL**, b. Concord, Oct. 6, 1791.
9. iii. **MOSES**, b. Plymouth, April 18, 1794.
10. iv. **DANIEL**, b. Feb. 25, 1797.
11. v. **WILLIAM**, b. March 21, 1800.
12. vi. **SAMUEL**, b. June 11, 1802.
- vii. **MARY**, b. August 27, 1805. m. June 30, 1829, Alfred Kelley, b. Nov. 13, 1795, son of Dr. Timothy and Joanna (Newcomb) Kelley, of Bristol. He was a farmer, of Hill, where he d. Sept. 28, 1815. She d. Nov. 30, 1893. Four children.

7. **HENRY MORRILL CURRIER**, son of William<sup>5</sup>, b. Concord, Jan. 16, 1779, lived in Plymouth from 1794 until he d. March 24, 1815. He m. May 20, 1804, Hannah Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). She m. second, 1822, Capt. Oliver Taylor, of Thetford, Vt. Mention is found of three children.

- i. HENRY MORRILL, b. 1808. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1828-1838. He m., 1828, Julia Sawyer, of Thetford, Vt.
- ii. ARTHUR.
- iii. JASON. d. Dec. 18, 1815.

8. NATHANIEL CURRIER, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Concord, Oct. 6, 1791. m. 1816, Rebecca Varnum Pratt, b. Nov. 29, 1793, dau. of David Pratt (see). She d. Canaan, July 24, 1872. He removed, 1816, from Plymouth to Canaan, and was a woollen manufacturer and proprietor of a general store. The mercantile business was owned by the firm, Currier & Wallace. He owned many parcels of land in Canaan, and in public affairs he was respected and influential, being frequently elected to office, and was a representative in the legislature. He d. Sept. 12, 1863. Eleven children, b. in Canaan.

- i. WILLIAM P., b. Feb. 26, 1817. d. June 6, 1839.
- 13. ii. HORACE S., b. April 25, 1818.
- iii. NATHANIEL S., b. June 22, 1819. d. Oct. 19, 1852.
- iv. GEORGE C., b. Nov. 2, 1821. d. Sept. 13, 1826.
- v. FRANKLIN, b. August 24, 1823.
- vi. OLIVER P., b. May 29, 1826. d. June 25, 1826.
- vii. GEORGE KIMBALL, b. May 7, 1828. Res. Springfield, Mass.
- viii. HENRY KIRK WHITE, b. April 5, 1830. d. August 10, 1831.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1832. d. March 21, 1832.
- x. ELIZABETH PRATT, b. May 8, 1833. m. Dec. 5, 1855, John W. Dunklee, b. Dec. 4, 1830, son of Benjamin F. and Marinda (Gould) Dunklee. (See John Gould.)
- xi. HENRY KIRK WHITE, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

9. MOSES CURRIER, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1795. m. Nov. 29, 1821, Polly Goold, dau. of Benjamin Goold (see). He d. April 10, 1832. She d. June 2, 1836.

- i. JANE. m. Kimball Corliss (see).

10. DANIEL CURRIER, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1797. m. Sept. 7, 1817, Ruth Webster, dau. of Daniel Clough Webster (see). He was a farmer and a respected citizen. He d. 1847. She m. second, Nov. 27, 1851, Aaron Currier (see). Probably there were more than two children.

- i. MARTHA, b. 1820. d. May 30, 1839.
- ii. CHARLES P.

11. WILLIAM CURRIER, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. March 21, 1800. m. Feb. 22, 1827, Sophia Robinson Doyen, b. Pembroke, dau. of Nathaniel

and Deborah (Smith) Doyen. He was a farmer on Lower Intervale. He removed from Plymouth to Holderness, 1848. About this time his eyesight failed, and he was totally blind the last twenty years of his life. He d. March 13, 1877.

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 1828. d. about 1844.
- ii. EDWIN BRUCE, b. Sept. 9, 1830. Res. New Hampton.
- iii. MARY ANNIS, b. June 27, 1832. m. Sept. 11, 1849, Alson L. Brown, son of Joseph Brown (see).
- iv. ANN FRENCH, b. Sept. 4, 1835. m. May 19, 1858, Frank B. Cox. She d. in Laconia, 1897.
- v. MARIA GEORGE, b. Nov. 29, 1837. m. Alphonso F. Jones (see).

12. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. June 11, 1802. m. Dec. 31, 1829, Jane H. Fletcher, b. 1809, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Gilman) Fletcher, of Bridgewater. She d. May 9, 1856. He m. second, Feb. 26, 1857, Lucinda (Batchelder) Brown, widow of Abraham Brown (see). She d. August 21, 1895. He d. May 2, 1897.

- i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 18, 1834. d. Feb. 12, 1857. He was thrown from a carriage, May 12, 1855. He lived nearly two years. His mind was unimpaired, but his body and limbs were paralyzed.

13. HORACE S. CURRIER, son of Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, b. Canaan, April 25, 1818. Was a clerk several years in the store of his father. In 1849, he began trade on his own account, on the site of the Cardigan House, and successfully conducted a large and prosperous business. Having sold the store, he was engaged a few years in dealing in real estate. He was prominent in town and county affairs, and was town treasurer, county treasurer, and representative in the legislature. He d. June 17, 1866. He m. Sept. 14, 1846, Emma Plastridge, dau. of Dr. Caleb Plastridge. She d. April 8, 1888. Five children.

- i. JENNIE LOUISE, b. April 9, 1849. m. Dec. 5, 1871, Myron J. Pratt, b. March 1, 1831, son of Joel and Betsey (Spear) Pratt. He was a produce merchant in Boston, Mass., several years, and after 1859 was messenger and district superintendent of the Cheney & Co., United States & Canada, and American Express companies. He retired from business, 1900, and for several years has res. in Concord. He is president of the Concord Commercial Club.
- ii. FRANK D., b. Oct. 30, 1853, pursued an academical and professional course of study, and was admitted to the bar in Plymouth, 1874. He res. in Canaan, and is a popular advocate and a successful lawyer. From his youth he has been active in politics, and the accumulating honors he has won are not so much the fruits of

conquest as the willing offerings of his many friends. He was a representative, 1879; secretary of the republican State committee, 1882-1888; clerk of the senate, 1888 and 1886; State senator and president of the senate, 1887; delegate to the national convention at Chicago, 1884; naval officer for the district of Boston and Charlestown, Mass., 1890-1894, and representative in Congress from the Second New Hampshire district, 1901-1905, and appointed chairman of Committee on Patents. He m. May 31, 1890, Adaline (Sargent) Rollins.

- iii. WILLIAM D., b. April 21, 1855, was a successful sheep ranchman in Wyoming. He sold his land and business in 1892, and res. Spokane, Wash. He d. 1898.
- iv. MAUD M., b. March 16, 1860; res. Canaan.
- v. CHARLES W., b. Feb. 23, 1863, was a clerk in office of B. & M. R.R. in Boston, and later a salesman for Page Belting Co., Concord, until his death.

14. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Dea. Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Osgood) Currier, b. Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1674/5. m. 1700, pub. Dec. 14, Dorothy Foot, who d. July 14, 1720. He d. 1735. He lived in Amesbury and in Salisbury. Eight children.

15. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Samuel<sup>14</sup>, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1709. m. June 24, 1731, Hannah Morrill, b. March 16, 1711, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Wadleigh) Morrill. He lived in Salisbury, Mass., South Hampton, and after 1760, in Hampstead. He was a deacon; selectman of Hampstead. He d. Sept. 24, 1766. Headstone in Hampstead.

16. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Samuel<sup>15</sup>, b. South Hampton, Jan. 5, 1746/7. m. in Hampstead, Nov. 12, 1766, Mary Rowell, b. in Kingston, 1747, dau. of Daniel and Anne (Currier) Rowell. He was a useful citizen of Hampstead, a deacon of the Cong. church from 1776 to 1791. He removed, 1791, to Wentworth, and was one of the founders of the town, and a leader in local affairs. During his life, a church was not organized in Wentworth, and he preached without ordination several years. He is styled in the records, Elder Currier, and in a few instances his name is written Rev. Samuel Currier. A Baptist church, the first church organization in Wentworth, was embodied in 1808, a few years after his death. There are lingering traditions in Wentworth that Mr. Currier was a Baptist. The tradition is not supported. There was no church to which he could transfer his relations, and he remained through life a member of the Cong. church in Hampstead. He visited the sick, attended funerals,

and preached from time to time to his neighbors. His piety and tender sympathies found a sweet expression in such ministrations to a little flock without a shepherd.

His wife d. April 3, 1801. He m. second, in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1801, Abigail (Dearborn) [Hobart] McClure, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see), and widow of Peter Hobart (see), and of Thomas McClure (see). He d. in Wentworth, "May 5 1802 in the 56 year of his age" (headstone). His widow m. fourth, William George (see). Samuel and Mary (Rowell) Currier had children b. in Hampstead: Aaron, Samuel, Daniel, Molly, Hannah, and David.

17. AARON CURRIER, son of Samuel<sup>16</sup> and Mary (Rowell) Currier, b. May 1, 1767. m. in Hampstead, 1791, Abigail Huse. He settled in Wentworth, but removed to Corinth, Vt., where he lived twelve years, when he returned to Wentworth. He was a good townsman and active in business affairs. He was a farmer and a tanner, and later he had a saw and grist mill and a cloth dressing mill. He was a selectman of Wentworth and a representative. He d. August 12, 1831.

Of the twelve children of Aaron and Abigail (Huse) Currier, two sons, Samuel and Aaron, have lived in Plymouth, and a dau., Mary, b. March 1, 1802, m. Ezra Bartlett Eaton (see).

18. SAMUEL CURRIER, son of Aaron<sup>17</sup>, b. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 7, 1795, came to Plymouth, 1822, and lived here seven years. He was a captain in the militia. He m. Dec. 26, 1822, Lois Smart, of Wentworth, b. July 14, 1801. He returned to Wentworth, 1829, where he was a tanner and a farmer. He d. Feb. 1, 1870. She d. Dec. 23, 1879. Three children b. in Plymouth.

i. EUNICE, b. May 22, 1824. d. July 20, 1826.

ii. SAMUEL GATES, b. Jan. 7, 1826. d. Wentworth, April 9, 1897.

iii. LORENZO WEBSTER, b. May 23, 1828. m. Jan. 1, 1867, Josephine Pillsbury. He lives in Wentworth; town officer and representative. Two children: (1) Mary M., b. May 24, 1869. (2) John Pillsbury, b. Sept. 25, 1871. m. Dec. 10, 1896, Alice W. Sharpe. Res. Meredith.

19. AARON CURRIER, son of Aaron<sup>17</sup>, b. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 1, 1797. m. Jan. 1, 1818, Anna Hoag, b. Oct. 12, 1799, dau. of Daniel Hoag, of Grand Isle, Vt. She d. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1851. He m. second, Nov. 27, 1851, Ruth (Webster) Currier, dau. of Daniel C. Webster (see), and widow of Daniel Currier (see). He was a farmer at Lower Intervale, and lived in Plymouth from 1821 until his death. Select-

man, 1830, 1831. He d. from effect of a fall, Sept. 20, 1882. His wife d. 1878.

- i. PHEBE, b. May 18, 1820. m. George C. Reed (see).
- 20. ii. DANIEL HOAG, b. April 3, 1822.
- iii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 20, 1824. m. Hiram T. Wells (see).
- 21. iv. JAMES, b. March 28, 1827.
- 22. v. SOLON, b. May 23, 1830.
- 23. vi. HENRY CLAY, b. Sept. 23, 1832.
- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. August 8, 1835. Was a teacher in Virginia, where she m. 1858, Raleigh D. Carter, of Virginia. He d. 1865. She m. second, 1868, Rev. John Sanford, Methodist clergyman, of Galveston, Tex. He was editor of the "Texas Christian Advocate." Her sons, Henry Champe Carter and Montours Carter, are lawyers in Texas.
- viii. ARMINA JANE, b. Jan. 20, 1838. m. George F. Fletcher (see).
- ix. EMILY SARAH, b. Nov. 26, 1840. m. Feb. 22, 1862, Thaddens Stillman Moses, son of William and Abigail (Keniston) Moses. Res. Meredith. He d. Jan. 13, 1902. Four children: (1) William Hammond, b. Sept. 3, 1863. m. June 11, 1890, Mabel Tucker Pillsbury. Res. Tilton. (2) Geneva Ardelle, b. March 12, 1867. (3) Chester Stillman, b. March 15, 1872. (4) Mina Maud, b. Oct. 14, 1881 (see Keniston Register).

20. DANIEL HOAG CURRIER, son of Aaron<sup>19</sup>, b. April 3, 1822. m. April 19, 1848, Laura Reed, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Cummings) Reed (see). He was a farmer and glove manufacturer at Lower Intervale. Selectman, 1856-1858, 1863-1865, 1881-1884. His wife d. Dec. 18, 1878. He m. second, July 31, 1879, Martha Willard (Richardson) Houston, widow of Gilmore M. Houston (see). He d. April 13, 1892.

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 27, 1849. d. April 5, 1850.
- ii. ARTHUR BRADLEY, b. April 30, 1851. d. Jan. 3, 1852.
- 24. iii. DEAN SUMNER, b. March 18, 1861.

21. JAMES CURRIER, son of Aaron<sup>19</sup>, b. March 28, 1827. m. Jan. 21, 1854, Ann Rosette Robie, dau. of Jeremiah S. Robie (see). He m. second, June 30, 1896, Harriet (Lowd) Mudgett, dau. of James and Mary (Willoughby) Lowd. He is a farmer of Plymouth.

- i. ADDIE MARY, b. Dec. 22, 1854. m. Daniel D. McMurphy (see).

22. SOLON CURRIER, son of Aaron<sup>19</sup>, b. May 23, 1830. m. August 2, 1851, Memory Ann Meacham. He lived in Plymouth at intervals, making several removals to and from this town. He was a preacher, and was drowned while crossing a lake in New York State about 1882.



- i. WILBUR FREMONT, b. August 8, 1855. m. Feb. 7, 1878, Hattie Marguerite Fogg, b. Nov. 6, 1857, dau. of David Henry Green and Emeline (Worthen) Fogg (see). He is a brick manufacturer; res. Plymouth. Two children: (1) Anna Melinda, b. Dec. 5, 1879. d. same day. (2) Cora Maud, b. May 17, 1880. m. Dec. 2, 1901, Harry E. Palmer, soldier Spanish War.

23. HENRY CLAY CURRIER, son of Aaron<sup>19</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1832. He attended the Plymouth Academy and New Hampton Institute, and has been a teacher in the public schools several terms. Associated with his brother, Daniel H., he has been a manufacturer of gloves, and more recently a farmer on the paternal estate. Selectman, 1900, representative, 1897. He m. Feb. 15, 1859, Florena Blaisdell, b. Campton, March 19, 1836, dau. of Pelatiah and Louisa (Cook) Blaisdell.

- i. PERLEY SCOTT, b. Feb. 12, 1860. m. March 12, 1891, Cora McDaniel, b. Dec. 27, 1864, dau. of Hon. Charles and Amanda M. (Quimby) McDaniel, of Springfield. She is a grad. of the State Normal School, 1887. They res. in Plymouth. One child: (1) Ruth, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
- ii. DANA CLAY, b. Sept. 7, 1861. d. Nov. 12, 1863.
- iii. INFANT, b. 1863. d. Oct. 11, 1863.
- iv. FLORA BLAISDELL, b. May 8, 1866. d. August 7, 1868.
- v. EDWARD GRANT, b. Dec. 20, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1888. Mail clerk; res. Groveton. m. Sept. 18, 1901, Mary Louise Homans, dau. of Arthur L. Homans (see). (1) Preston H., b. June 24, 1902. (2) Clinton Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1904.
- vi. AMY BESS, b. Dec. 30, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1891. Dressmaker; res. Plymouth.
- vii. FRED ARTHUR, b. March 29, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1903.

24. DEAN SUMNER CURRIER, son of Daniel H.<sup>20</sup>, b. March 18, 1861. m. Jan. 1, 1895, Emma C. Tenney, dau. of Lemuel D. Tenney (see). He was an esteemed citizen of Plymouth until 1899; a selectman four years, a director of the Pemigewasset National Bank, trustee of the Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank. In the summer of 1899 he resigned the several positions of trust and removed to Colebrook, having previously been appointed cashier of the Colebrook National Bank and treasurer of the Colebrook Guaranty Savings Bank. In his enlarged field of labor and increased responsibilities, he has the best wishes of his many friends in Plymouth. He was a member of the Town History Committee. Two children.

- i. PHEBE, b. Plymouth, March 13, 1896.
- ii. LAURA, b. Colebrook, Oct. 11, 1903.



## CUSHMAN.

1. ROBERT CUSHMAN, the pilgrim, was an important factor in the Plymouth settlement. After a brief sojourn in New England he went to England and obtained the charter of the Cape Ann settlement. He d. in Loudon. (See Cushman Genealogy; Appleton's "Encyclopædia of Biography.")

2. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1608. d. at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1691. m. 1636, Mary Allerton, dau. of Isaac Allerton. He was one of the leaders of the colony.

3. ELKANAH CUSHMAN, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. June 1, 1651. d. Sept. 4, 1727. Deacon, representative. m. Feb. 16, 1676/7, Elizabeth Cole, dau. of James Cole, Jr., who d. Jan. 4, 1681/2. m. second, March 2, 1682/3, Martha Cooke, dau. of Jacob Cooke.

4. ALLERTON CUSHMAN, son of Elkanah<sup>3</sup> and Martha (Cooke) Cushman, b. Nov. 21, 1683. d. Jan. 9, 1730/1. m. Jan. 11, 1710/1. Mary Buck, who d. Oct. 15, 1725; m. second, Sept. 15, 1726, Elizabeth Samson, dau. of George Samson.

5. ALLERTON CUSHMAN, son of Allerton<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1712. m. Jan. 30, 1734/5, Alethea Soule, who d. March 3, 1747/8. m. second, Rebecca —. He removed to Lebanon, Conn. The first in this line to remove from Plymouth or adjoining towns.

6. EPHRAIM CUSHMAN, son of Allerton<sup>5</sup>, b. Duxbury, Feb. 14, 1742/3. m. Dec. 20, 1764, Sarah Colman, of Coventry, Conn. He removed from Conn. to Lisbon, where he d. April 27, 1832. She d. Dec. 8, 1832.

7. EBENEZER CUSHMAN, son of Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b. Coventry, Conn., June 24, 1787. m. Sept. 4, 1813, Abigail Emery, b. June 24, 1791, dau. of Moses Emery, of Dover. He was active in business, owning lumber-mills and carding and fulling mills and for this reason he is called "clothier," in accordance with the usage of his time. He lived in Lisbon, Littleton, Wentworth, Warren, and again in Lisbon, where he d. April 16, 1866. She d. Feb. 24, 1864.

8. FRANCIS ASBURY CUSHMAN, son of Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, b. Lisbon, April 22, 1816. Lived a few years in Lisbon and in Rumney, but he found his lifework in Lebanon, where he was prominently connected with many business enterprises and a substantial contributor to the growth and prosperity of the town. He was of the firm of M. and J. H. Buck & Co., manufacturers of wood-working machinery and of mowing-machines. He was an intelligent manufacturer and he introduced improvements

in methods of business and in the machinery in use. Later he was interested with others in the manufacture of pulp by a chemical process. He was a representative from Lebanon and a member of the executive council during the administration of Gov. Prescott. He removed from Lebanon to Plymouth, 1886, and here d. Jan. 8, 1900. He m. Harriet Smart (see Josiah Brown family) who d., leaving two daughters: (1) M. Ella, wife of Ward Amsden, of Worcester, Mass.; (2) Hattie A., and an adopted daughter Elizabeth, now Mrs. Wheeler. Mr. Cushman m. second, Feb. 22, 1886. Catherine Russell (Spalding) Leverett, dau. of Joseph Spalding (see) and widow of William Leverett (see).

### CUTTER.

1. ELIZABETH CUTTER, widow of Samuel Cutter, with sons William and Richard and dau. Barbary, came to New England, 1640. She d. in Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1663/4.

2. RICHARD CUTTER, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Cutter, b. England, about 1620. m. Elizabeth ———, who d. March 5, 1661/2. He m. second, Feb. 14, 1662/3, Frances (Perriman) Amsden, widow of Isaac Amsden, of Cambridge. He d. June 16, 1693.

3. NATHANIEL CUTTER, son of Richard<sup>2</sup>, and Frances Cutter, b. Dec. 11, 1663. m. Oct. 8, 1688, Mary Fillebrown, b. May 5, 1662, dau. of Thomas Fillebrown, of Cambridge. She d. March 14, 1713/4. He m. second, Elizabeth, ———. He d. before 1728.

4. JOHN CUTTER, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1703. m. Dec. 26, 1734, his cousin, Hepsibah Brooks, b. Woburn, Nov. 18, 1701, dau. of Jabez and Hepsibah (Cutter) Brooks. He lived in Woburn, now Winchester, where he d. March 15, 1789.

5. NATHANIEL CUTTER, son of John<sup>4</sup>, b. August 6, 1739. m. Oct. 24, 1758, Sarah Wyman, b. Woburn, July 31, 1738, dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Richardson) Wyman. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1777, Mary Locke, b. Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1744, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Butterfield) Locke. He lived in Princeton, Mass., Rindge, and d. at Skeensborough, now Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1783. His widow d. 1832.

6. JOHN CUTTER, son of Lieut. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, b. March 16, 1765. Lived in Rindge until 1789. He removed to Jaffrey, and was there an active and useful citizen. He m. Abigail Demary, b. Rindge, August 21, 1768, dau. of John and Rebecca (Corneille) Demary. He d. Sept. 14, 1835.

She d. March 4, 1866. His sons Benjamin and Ethan were prominent citizens of Jaffrey.

7. JOHN CUTTER, son of John<sup>6</sup>, b. Rindge, Oct. 31, 1788. m. Feb. 7, 1811, Betsey Crosby, b. Jaffrey, August 30, 1789, dau. of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Gilmore) Crosby. She was a granddau. of Capt. Josiah Crosby, of Milford, and of Roger Gilmore, Esq., of Jaffrey. He was a tanner, following the occupation of his father. He removed from Jaffrey to Goshen, where he d. Feb. 5, 1829. His widow d. Campton. They had ten children; of these Laura Lucretia, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 10, 1812, m. Lucius M. Howe (see), and Elizabeth, b. Goshen, March 3, 1819, m. Lucius M. Howe (see).

8. JOHN TELESTUS CUTTER, son of John<sup>7</sup>, b. Jaffrey, August 1, 1811. At the death of his father his mother removed from Goshen to Jaffrey, where the son found employment in a store. Later he went to Boston, Mass., and was engaged in the millinery store of his uncle Crosby. He removed, 1839, to Campton, and was there associated with Hon. William Cark (who had m. his sister Clarissa) in a tannery, store and post-office. He was a deputy sheriff and an auctioneer. He removed to Plymouth and was here proprietor of a dry goods and West India goods store, agent for the Cheney Express Co., and postmaster. Later he opened the Union House, which he sold to the B., C. & M. R.R. He also refitted Academy boarding-house, which he opened for summer guests, but sold it to the State for a normal school boarding-house, 1871. He also built a house and a grain mill, and was an important factor in the business life of the town. He was a selectman and representative, 1877 and 1878. He d. July 3, 1879. Mr. Cutter m. May 28, 1835, Mary Elizabeth Hosley, dau. of Joshua and Betsey (Giles) Hosley, of Pepperell, Mass.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 20, 1836. d. Campton, Oct. 19, 1854.
- ii. LAURA LUCRETIA, b. August 31, 1838. d. Sept. 4, 1839.
- iii. EMILY FRANCES, b. Jan. 16, 1840. d. March 11, 1841.
- iv. MARTHA ANNETTE, b. August 24, 1842. m. Sept. 7, 1864, Thomas Benton Little, b. Warren, Sept. 7, 1838, son of Jesse and Susan Copp (Merrill) Little. 2d N. H. Infantry. He was a clerk for Webster, Russell & Co., and is now book-keeper for Humphrey, Dodge Co., Concord. (1) Mary Alice, b. June 13, 1865. d. Plymouth Sept. 8, 1865. (2) Susan May, b. Dec. 16, 1871.
- 9. v. JOHN TELESTUS, b. April 6, 1846. m. Dec. 4, 1871, Alice Jane Butler (see).
- 10. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 9, 1848.
- vii. ETHAN ALLEN, b. 1851. d. April 30, 1865, accidentally shot.
- viii. RUTH ALICE, b. March 27, 1853. d. Oct. 31, 1854.

9. JOHN TELESTUS CUTTER, son of John Telestus<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1846. m. Dec. 4, 1871, Alice Jane Butler, dau. of George Little Butler (see). He was a dealer in grain and lumber in Plymouth several years, removing to Boston, 1894. He res. in Everett, Mass. Seven children b. in Plymouth.

- i. GEORGE BUTLER, b. March 28, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1892. He res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. JOHN TELESTUS, b. Dec. 29, 1875. A commercial salesman.
- iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1877.
- iv. ALICE JANE, b. March 11, 1878. d. August 31, 1878.
- v. CHARLES ETHAN, b. August 19, 1880. An electrician.
- vi. LUCIA ANNETTE, b. May 15, 1882.
- vii. NED WHITE, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

10. CHARLES HENRY CUTTER, son of John Telestus<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1848. m. April 11, 1872, Lucia Ardell Green, dau. of Charles M. Green (see). He res. in Plymouth.

- i. ALICE MENKER, adopted, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

## DANFORTH.

1. WILLIAM DANFORTH was a resident of Ipswich, Mass., 1660. If a kinsman of Nicholas Danforth, the ancestor of the most numerous branch of the Danforth family, the fact is not proven. The Danforth Genealogy presents a carefully prepared sketch of William Danforth. He removed to the part of Newbury, Mass., included in Byfield Parish. He m. March 20, 1670, Hannah Kinsman, b. about 1644, dau. of Robert Kinsman, of Ipswich. She d. Oct. 18, 1678. He m. second, Sarah Thorlo, dau. of Francis and Ann (Morse) Thorlo. He d. after 1721.

2. JOHN DANFORTH, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1681. He lived in Byfield Parish, where he d. Oct. 1, 1772. The name of his first wife is not known. He m. second, Nov. 24, 1713, Dorcas White, who d. in Byfield, March 26, 1788, aged over 90. His sons Nathaniel and William removed to Boscawen, Thomas and Moses to Canterbury.

3. MOSES DANFORTH, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass., about 1728. He removed to Canterbury, and was one of the scouts serving under Capt. Jeremiah Clough. He is frequently named in the records. He removed, 1764, to Sanbornton. He m. Mary Flood, who d. Dec. 11, 1815.

4. HENRY DANFORTH, son of Moses<sup>3</sup>, b. Canterbury, 1763. In his infancy his parents removed to Sanbornton. He enlisted, April 5, 1781, into the Continental service for three years. After the war he lived in Northfield and in Franklin, bearing a bullet embedded in his collar bone. He m. Betsey Hancock, of Northfield. He d. Feb. 27, 1830.

5. JOHN DANFORTH, son of Henry<sup>4</sup>, b. 1802. m. in Northfield, July 4, 1824, Eliza Danforth, his cousin, b. August 4, 1798, dau. of Moses and Melitable (Stevens) Danforth. He lived in Northfield and in Franklin, removing to Plymouth, 1851, living at West Plymouth. In 1854 he removed to Concord, where he d. Sept. 4, 1868. She d. Feb. 9, 1870.

- i. HENRY, b. 1826. d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 4, 1828. m. Oct. 5, 1852, Thomas Milligan (see).
- iii. SARAH. d. young.
- iv. WARREN. d. young.
- v. JOHN, b. May 25, 1835. d. Plymouth, 1854.

## DARLING.

1. JOHN DARLING, then of Salisbury, Mass., buys land in Kingston, 1727 and 1728. He removed to Kingston, and there d. 1753. His will, dated Sept. 1, 1753, was proved Oct. 31, 1753. He mentions a wife; sons, Onesipherous, who m. Nov. 17, 1748, Elizabeth Norton; Daniel (see below), John, who m. Hannah ———; and daughters, Judith, who m. March 4, 1736, Benjamin Cilley; Abigail, who m. Feb. 20, 1729, Benjamin Swett; and Naomi, who m. July 17, 1741, Joseph Flanders, Jr.

2. DANIEL DARLING, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1710. m. Dec. 27, 1733, Susanna Webster, b. July 9, 1712, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Judkins) Webster, of Kingston. She was a sister of the grandfather of Daniel Webster. They lived in Kingston, where their six children were b. and the births are recorded in Kingston. He d. Nov. 13, 1760.

3. BENJAMIN DARLING, second son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. Kingston, March 30, 1738. He m. in Kingston, March 8, 1758, Hannah Clark, dau. of John and Elizabeth Clark (see). The birth of one child, Susanna, b. Jan. 5, 1759, is recorded in Kingston records. He removed to Sanbornton and was one of the early settlers there. He built the first

mill, was an original member of the church, and subsequently a deacon. He d. in Sanbornton, April 16, 1795, and she m. second, Ebenezer Morrison (see).

4. DANIEL DARLING, the fourth of the six children of Dea. Benjamin<sup>s</sup> and Hannah (Clark) Darling, b. Sanbornton, March 29, 1768. m. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. Sept. 18, 1770. He removed to Plymouth, 1800, and from Plymouth to Rumney, 1818. When in Plymouth he lived on the farm now of Manson S. Brown, and had a mill. He d. May 29, 1841. She d. March, 1842. Three children.

5. i. BENJAMIN, b. March 8, 1788.
- ii. LYDIA LEAVITT, b. Jan. 22, 1790. m. 1818, John Herbert, of Rumney.
6. iii. DANIEL, b. Plymouth, Dec. 31, 1816.

5. BENJAMIN DARLING, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Sanbornton, March 8, 1788. Dartmouth College, 1811. He read law with Ezekiel Webster, at Boscawen, and lived in Plymouth, 1810 and 1813 to 1819. He was admitted to the bar, Feb. term, 1815. He practised his profession in Plymouth and in Rumney until his death. He d. by drowning, in Rumney, April 15, 1824. He m. Susannah Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). She d. in Rumney, June 8, 1874. Three children.

- i. LOUISA JANE, b. Sept. 4, 1809. m. May 27, 1831, John Langdon Wentworth, b. August 1, 1806, son of Daniel and Patience (Wentworth) Wentworth. Res. Rumney, where she d. Nov. 4, 1804. Five children.
- ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. Boscawen, June 30, 1812. m. Sept. 4, 1831, Samuel Herbert, Esq., of Rumney, b. Dec. 17, 1813, son of John and Sally (Allen) Herbert. He was an eminent lawyer of Rumney. He d. July 13, 1902. She d. Feb. 20, 1900. Seven children.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 31, 1820. m. May 20, 1843, James Monroe Hadley. Res. Kansas City. Mrs. Hadley, 1904, is the only living grandchild of Joseph Reed (see).

6. DANIEL DARLING, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1816. He studied medicine with Dr. Woodbury, of Rumney, and Dr. Whipple, of Wentworth, subsequently attending lectures at Bowdoin College. He practised about three years in Concord, Vt., and several years in Wells River, Vt., and removed to Rumney, 1850, where he continued professional labor nearly forty years. He m. August 2, 1839, Sarah C. Pillsbury, dau. of Tristram and Sally (Buck) Pillsbury. He d. April 3, 1889.



- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 21, 1840. m. Elisha A. Webster (see).
- ii. LYDIA, b. March 15, 1841. m. 1859, David B. Mears, of Lowell, Mass.
- iii. SUSAN, b. Sept., 1843. m. 1862, Henry William Herbert, b. Oct. 2, 1842, son of Samuel and Lydia Maria (Darling) Herbert. (See Benjamin <sup>5</sup> Darling.)
- iv. SARAH, b. 1847. m. Richard Dearborn.
- v. DANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1851. m. Cynthia Southworth, of Hill. He was a carpenter in Manchester several years. d. in Rumney, April 16, 1879.

## DAVIDSON.

1. JOHN BROWN DAVIDSON, b. in Portsmouth, or vicinity, April 29, 1811. His father was a seafaring man and was lost at sea when the son was a child. He found a home among relatives in Holderness, and there m. April 5, 1841, Sarah Howard Lowd, b. Holderness, April 9, 1819, dau. of George Lowd (see). He lived three years in Newton, Mass., but returned, 1844, to Holderness, where he d. April 9, 1878.

2. i. JOHN NEWELL, b. Newton, Mass., May 23, 1843.
3. ii. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. Holderness, August 15, 1846.
- iii. FRANK HENRY, b. Holderness, April 4, 1856. d. April 23, 1874.
- iv. ADDIE LLEWELLA, b. Holderness, April 8, 1859. m. Frank Arthur Kimball. b. Manchester, son of Harrison G. and Abbie (Richards) Kimball. He is a farmer in Holderness and proprietor of Cottages at Squam Lake. (1) Vira Gregory, b. April 10, 1889.

2. JOHN NEWELL DAVIDSON, son of John Brown<sup>1</sup>, b. May 23, 1843. Co. G, 12th N. H. Infantry. Captured at Chancellorsville and escaped. Corporal, Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out, June 21, 1865. (See "Hist. 12th Regiment," pp. 286 and 451.) He m. August 25, 1866, Margaret Emma Watson, b. Barnstead, May 18, 1850, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Piper) Watson. He was a foreman in a shoe factory in Rochester fourteen years and in Dover five years. He has res. a farmer at Ward Hill, in Plymouth, since 1890.

- i. CLINTON ELLSWORTH, b. Ashland, June 8, 1867. m. May, 1897. He is cashier at Quincy House, Boston, Mass.
- ii. WILBER NEWELL, b. Rochester, Nov. 28, 1872.

3. WILLIAM BAXTER DAVIDSON, son of John Brown<sup>1</sup>, b. August 15, 1846. m. Caroline Greenleaf, dau. of Hiram Greenleaf. He has res.



in Plymouth, except a res. of six years, beginning 1892, in Ashland. Two children.

- i. ORRIE L., b. July 3, 1866. m. Dec. 25, 1895, Annie L. Clifford, dau. of Commodore W. Clifford (see). Res. Plymouth; business, teaming. One child: (1) Carolyn Barry, b. Dec. 2, 1899.
- ii. FRANK, b. August 6, 1877. unm. Res. Meredith.

## DAVIS.

1. EPHRAIM DAVIS, b. March 20, 1697, was one of the proprietors and an early settler of Concord, N. H.

2. ROBERT, son of Ephraim<sup>1</sup>, was an influential citizen of Concord, where he d. 1823, aged 89. He m. Sarah Walker, b. Sept. 2, 1737, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Breed) Walker. She d. 1824.

3. DAVID DAVIS, son of Robert<sup>2</sup>, b. Concord, June 20, 1761. m. Sally Cavis. He was a captain and lived in Concord. He d. 1838.

4. ROBERT DAVIS, son of David<sup>3</sup>, b. March 9, 1790. m. 1818, Eliza Tapley Hall, of Boston. He was a prominent citizen of Concord, serving the town and city in many capacities. He was aid, 1826, on the staff of Gov. Morrill, and 1834, he was quartermaster-general, and postmaster, 1839 to 1845. He d. March 19, 1861. His wife d. Oct. 11, 1844. Four children.

5. HENRY CLAY DAVIS, son of Gen. Robert<sup>4</sup>, b. Concord, May 2, 1825. m. June 21, 1848, Lucy Robie, dau. of William Robie. He was a machinist. d. in Concord, July 18, 1873.

6. WILLIAM ROBERT DAVIS, son of Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, b. Concord, April 11, 1849. He came to Plymouth, 1869. He is a carpenter. Formerly he was employed many years by the B. & M. R.R. as conductor and yardmaster. He m. Dec. 1, 1869, Lucetta Eastman, dau. of Simeon Eastman (see). She d. August 19, 1890. Four children.

- i. ELLA MAUD, b. Sept. 16, 1870. m. Nov. 29, 1888, William James Edmunds (see).
- ii. HENRY CLAY, b. April 15, 1874. m. Jan. 9, 1898, Mattie E. Cameron, dau. of James Cameron. After a brief residence in Meredith he removed to Lowell, Mass., and is there employed in a linen factory.
- iii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. July 1, 1877. m. Oct. 31, 1898, Mina Josephine Whitcher, b. Dorchester, Jan. 21, 1880, dau. of Emri and Lydia (Willoughby) Whitcher. He was a brakeman, B. & M. R.R., receiving a severe injury, 1900. One child: (1) Beryl Lucetta, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
- iv. FLORENCE LUCY, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

## DAVIS.

1. NATHAN DAVIS, then of Conway, m. in Boscawen, 1772, Jane Corser. b. 1756, dau. of John and Jane (Nicholas) Corser, of Boscawen. He removed to Orford.

2. NATHAN DAVIS, son of Nathan<sup>1</sup>, m. in Boscawen, his cousin Polly Corser, b. Boscawen, Dec. 20, 1784, dau. of David and Ruth (Blaisdell) Corser. He lived in Orford. After his death his widow res. with a daughter in Grafton, Mass., and there d. Oct. 8, 1867.

3. BLISS DAVIS, b. Orford, Sept. 25, 1807. m. June 15, 1840, Harriet C. Tucker, dau. of Payson and Hannah (Rogers) Tucker, of Sanbornton. He res. in Orford and in Sanbornton. In 1860 he removed to Plymouth. He lived a farmer on the turnpike about eighteen years, removing, 1878, to the village, where he d. Jan. 18, 1897. She d. March 1, 1879. Six children.

- i. PAYSON TUCKER, b. Dec. 25, 1840. d. 1850.
- ii. CARLOS ALLEN, b. Sept. 24, 1842. d. Feb. 10, 1866.
- iii. CAROLINE LUCY, b. May 14, 1844. m. Sylvester Melven (see).
- iv. ANSEL TUCKER, b. March 7, 1847. He lived in Plymouth, 1860 to 1876. He m. May 21, 1876, Ella C. Mullikin, of Rumney. He removed, 1876, to Wells River, Vt., and conducted a hardware store under the firm name of Mullikin & Davis. He has recently become sole proprietor. They have two children: (1) Bertha May, b. Feb. 13, 1880. Student, art department, Smith's Coll. (2) Maude, b. July 22, 1886.
- v. FREEMAN NATHAN, b. June 22, 1850. Res. Plymouth until 1874. He is a real estate agent, Dover. He m. Oct. 25, 1882, Nina J. Lewis, b. August, 1858, dau. of Abbot A. and Anne (Hook) Lewis.
- vi. ORREN BLISS, b. Feb. 24, 1852. m. June 9, 1880, Emily Harriman, dau. of William Harriman (see). He was a farmer. Res. Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 7, 1892. He was killed in a railroad accident. One daughter: (1) Carrie Edna, b. June 16, 1882, Plymouth High School, 1900, State Normal School, 1903.

## DAVIS.

1. JAMES DAVIS, b. about 1585, with wife Cicely, sometimes written Sissilla, was early in Newbury. He removed, about 1640, to Haverhill, where he d. Jan. 29, 1678/9. He was a selectman, Haverhill, 1646; representative, 1660.

2. JOHN DAVIS, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1623. m. Dec. 10, 1646, Jane Peasley, dau. of Joseph Peasley, of Newbury. The date of her death unknown. Mary, a second wife, d. Jan. 12, 1683/4. He re-

moved about 1652 to Dover, living in the section then called Oyster River, now Durham. He was a selectman, 1663-1667, inclusive, and an ensign. Will dated April 1, 1685; proved May 25, 1686.

3. MOSES DAVIS, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1657, m. Jan. 16, 1681, Ruhannah Dow, b. Jan. 24, 1663/4. He subscribed the oath of fidelity at Haverhill, 1677, and removed to Oyster River about 1686, where he was killed by the Indians, June 10, 1724.

4. JOHN DAVIS, son of Moses<sup>2</sup> b. Haverhill, Jan. 4, 1682/3. m. Abigail Meader and lived at Oyster River.

5. NATHANIEL DAVIS, son of John<sup>4</sup>, bapt. Oyster River, Jan. 28, 1720. He settled in Madbury, and with wife Haunah he owned the Covenant in church of Rev. Jonathan Cushing, Dec. 30, 1741.

6. ELEAZER DAVIS, son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, bapt. by Rev. Jonathan Cushing, 1746. m. April 11, 1771, Sarah Cook, dau. of Hezekiah Cook. He removed from Madbury to Alton, and bought the island in Lake Winnepesaukee, previously owned by Gov. Wentworth, and since called Davis Island.

7. NATHANIEL DAVIS, son of Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, b. Alton, Sept. 22, 1777. m. Dec. 16, 1800, Mary Stevens, b. Deerfield, Oct. 27, 1782, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fogg) Stevens. He lived on Davis Island, a part of the town of Gilford. He was representative, 1830-1831, and a leading man of the town. Following the "cold summer" of 1816 there was a scarcity of corn, and the well-filled granaries of Nathaniel Davis and his generosity in dealing with buyers for many miles around are a charming picture of a good Samaritan. He d. 1857.

8. ELEAZER DAVIS, son of Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, b. Gilford, Oct. 5, 1810. m. June 30, 1838, Mary A. Gilman, dau. of Jeremiah Gilman, of Gilford. His home was on Davis Island, in Gilford, until 1857, when he removed to Sanbornton Bridge, now Tilton. He was selectman of Gilford, Sanbornton, and Tilton, commissioner of Belknap Co., 1848-1850, and county treasurer, 1854-1875, and president of the Citizens National Bank. He d. April 12, 1885.

9. SILAS WRIGHT DAVIS, son of Eleazer<sup>8</sup>, b. Gilford, March 29, 1841. Dartmouth College, 1864; Dartmouth Medical School, 1867. He was a physician in Plymouth, 1867 to 1880; superintendent school committee, 1875-1878; Trustee Iona Savings Bank, and director Citizens National Bank, Tilton. Res. Winchester, Mass., 1880-1885, and subsequently at Tilton. He d. at his winter home at Orlando, Fla., Feb. 7, 1888. (See Vol. I.) He m. Nov. 11, 1869, Dora Davis (Keniston)

Johnson, dau. of John Keniston (see). She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1861. Member of N. H. Hist. Society; chapter regent Daughters of American Revolution, and is the author of several papers and poems for occasions. She res. at Tilton. Two children.

i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1874. Dartmouth College, 1896. m. March 21, 1901, Nellie Prescott Brown. Res. Tilton. One child. (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

ii. CHARLES ELEAZER, b. Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1880. Dartmouth College, 1904.

## DAVIS.

1. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. 1749, was taxed in this town for the year 1773, only. He was a soldier in Stark's regiment, enlisting after August 1, 1775, and was one of the volunteers in the Arnold Expedition to Canada. On the rolls of the men commanded by Gen. Arnold he is credited to Plymouth.

## DEARBORN.

1. GODFREY DEARBORN, probably from Exeter, county of Devon, England. Soon after his emigration to America, 1639, with a wife and two or more children, he settled in Exeter. He was one of the thirty-five who signed the combination, and from time to time he received grants of land. He was a selectman, 1648. Before 1650 he removed from Exeter to Hampton, where he was selectman, 1655-1663, and 1671; the date of death of his wife is not known; she was living 1651. He m. second, Nov. 25, 1662, Dorothy Dalton, b. 1600, widow of Philemon Dalton. He d. Feb. 4, 1686. He had sons, Henry, Thomas, and John; and daus., Esther and Sarah. Henry is the ancestor of Gen. Henry Dearborn.

2. THOMAS DEARBORN, b. about 1634, lived in Hampton; selectman, 1675-1678 and 1693, and a deacon. He m. Dec. 28, 1665, Hannah Colcord, dau. of Edward and Ann Colcord, of Hampton. She d. July 17, 1720. He d. April 14, 1710.

3. EBENEZER DEARBORN, son of Dea. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Hampton, Oct. 3, 1679, lived in North Hampton. He was one of the grantees of Chester and he removed thither, 1729. He was moderator and selectman, 1730, and subsequently elected to office repeatedly. He m. Oct. 7, 1703, Abigail Sanborn, b. Hampton, April 1, 1686, dau. of Joseph

and Mary (Gove) Sanborn. He d. March 15, 1772. She d. Feb. 26, 1768. His sons were Ebenezer, Peter, Benjamin, Thomas, and Michael.

4. BENJAMIN DEARBORN, b. August 13, 1713. m. Oct. 31, 1735, Susannah Colcord. He passed the active years of his life in Chester, and there his children were born. He built a house on his lot and with his brothers he was a joint owner of the early sawmill. He sold his real estate in Chester in Nov., 1767, and with all his family, he removed 1767 or 1768 to Plymouth. His three daughters were married here. The first tax-list preserved is for the year 1770, and he and his oldest son Samuel were taxed that year. According to the law and usage of the time the next two sons were first taxed when they were twenty years of age; Benjamin in and after 1771 and Peter, 1773. For some reason, military or otherwise, Michael, the youngest son, was first taxed 1779, or when he was twenty-four years of age. The date of the death of Benjamin Dearborn, the father, is not known. A tradition that he d. in the army is not sustained by any record; but his grandda. Eliza, dau. of Samuel, said he was a Revolutionary soldier. He was last taxed 1776, and his estate was administered, 1779. Seven children b. in Chester.

i. ELIZABETH, b. 1743, m. Thomas Lucas (*see*).

5. ii. SAMUEL, b. April 15, 1745.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. June 26, 1747. m. Peter Hobart (*see*), Thomas McClure (*see*), Samuel Currier (*see*), and William George, Esq. (*see*).

iv. SUSANNA, b. 1749. m. Joseph Brown (*see*).

6. v. BENJAMIN, b. 1751.

7. vi. PETER, b. 1753.

8. vii. MICHAEL, b. 1755.

5. SAMUEL DEARBORN, son of Benjamin <sup>4</sup>, b. in Chester, April 15, 1745. It is probable that he came to Plymouth two or three years before the removal thither of his father and family. He settled at Dearborn Hill, now called Huckins Hill, and built a house said to be one of the first three frame houses in town, since occupied by Isaac Huckins, about one mile southwest of Meeting House Hill. He was drafted for the Revolutionary Army and procured a substitute, paying seven dollars bounty. He was selectman, 1772 and 1773. He was an early member of the Cong. church, but withdrew, 1807, to unite with the Baptists. He m. July 10, 1766, Sarah Clough, b. March 4, 1749. She d. Nov. 6, 1776. He m. second, July 22, 1777, Abigail Ward, b. March

31, 1755, dau. of Rev. Nathan Ward (see). She d. Sept. 8, 1841. He d. July 22, 1833. Six children by first and twelve by second marriage.

- i. INFANT, b. April 13, 1767. d. April 16, 1767.
- ii. MARY, b. May 19, 1768. m. David Richardson (see).
9. iii. REUBEN, b. Dec. 30, 1769.
10. iv. EDWARD, b. Feb. 24, 1772.
- v. SARAH, b. April 21, 1774. m. Robert George (see).
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. March 25, 1776. m. Thomas Fuller (see).
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. March 27, 1778. m. Isaac Melvin (see).
11. viii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1780.
- ix. TAMAZIN, b. Sept. 19, 1781. m. Nathan Harris (see).
- x. THIRZA, b. Oct. 5, 1783. m. Jacob Perkins (see).
12. xi. NATHAN, b. Sept. 4, 1785.
- xii. MIRIAM, b. August 10, 1787. m. Thomas Cox (see).
- xiii. HANNAH, b. July 5, 1789. d. before 1798.
13. xiv. BENJAMIN, b. July 8, 1791.
14. xv. JONATHAN, b. June 18, 1793.
15. xvi. LUTHER, b. June 16, 1795.
16. xvii. HANNAH, b. June 27, 1798. m. Rev. Charles Baker (see Family 16, Dearborn Register).
17. xviii. ELIZA, b. March 25, 1803. m. Rev. Orange Scott (see Family 17, Dearborn Register).

6. BENJAMIN DEARBORN, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. Chester, 1751. He came to Plymouth with the family as early as 1768, and was last taxed 1778. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1778, Deborah Hobart, probably dau. of Col. Samuel. He removed from town at the time of his marriage. There is a tradition that he subsequently lived in or near Exeter.

7. PETER DEARBORN, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. Chester, 1753. He was selectman, 1792. He lived at West Plymouth, and there d. about 1812. He m. — Sawyer, who lived several years after his death. I find record of only one child.

18. i. BENJAMIN, b. about 1778.

8. MICHAEL DEARBORN, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. Chester, 1755. Lived in Plymouth until 1783, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. Feb. 12, 1809. He was a private in Capt. John Willoughby's company at the Ticonderoga alarm, July, 1777. He m. March 6, 1789, Martha Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). She d. Feb. 25, 1853.



- i. HANNAH, b. March 5, 1790. m. Ephraim Cook (see).
- 19. ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1791.
- iii. ANNA, b. Nov. 10, 1798. m. Jacob Merrill (see).
- 20. iv. HENRY, b. July 29, 1795.
- v. DAVID, b. Nov. 22, 1797.
- 21. vi. JONATHAN, b. August 9, 1800.

9. REUBEN DEARBORN, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Plymouth, Dec. 30, 1769. m. Dec. 17, 1793, Elizabeth McClure, b. Candia, Feb. 26, 1770, dau. of James McClure. He was a farmer, living in Plymouth until 1816, except a residence in Rumney of about four years, beginning 1808. In 1816 he removed to Woodstock, where he d. June 29, 1847. She d. Sept. 17, 1854. Eleven children.

- i. HAZEN, b. August 19, 1795. d. Oct. 4, 1802.
- ii. HANNAH, b. June 7, 1797. m. John Gray, son of John Gray, b. Woodstock, June 21, 1798. He was a wheelwright and res. Easton, where he d. August 11, 1875. She d. Sept. 23, 1881. Three children: (1) Laura Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1825. m. June 27, 1850. James Y. Demaritt, b. Woodstock, Feb. 16, 1823. Res. North Prairie, Minn. (2) Annette, b. Sept. 5, 1829. m. William B. Bartlett (see). Res. Easton, where she d. August 12, 1889. (3) John W., b. July 6, 1835. m. Laura S. Gifford. Farmer at Easton. d. July 19, 1900.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 17, 1799. d. May 15, 1800.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. April 8, 1801. Removed to Woodstock. He m. April 7, 1831, Eliza Darling, b. Nov. 6, 1810, dau. of Jonathan Darling, of Woodstock. He d. April 20, 1892. She d. 1889. Ten children: (1) Nancy, b. Nov. 18, 1833. d. young. (2) Mary Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1834. m. Dec. 29, 1850, George E. Clemons, farmer, Woodstock. She d. Oct. 20, 1867. (3) Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1836. d. March 29, 1886. (4) Lucia M., b. April 29, 1837. m. Jan. 1, 1859, James Harvey Whipple, a wheelwright of Newport, Vt. (5) Eliza Gray, b. Dec. 8, 1839. unm. Res. Woodstock. (6) Emily A., b. July 31, 1841. unm. d. Plymouth, August 18, 1867. (7) William H., b. March 24, 1844. d. Nov. 19, 1867. (8) Martha E., b. Sept. 30, 1846. d. Nov. 24, 1865. (9) Erastus Lee, b. Nov. 7, 1849. m. Feb. 5, 1870, Mary E. Dwyer. He is proprietor of a restaurant at Seattle, Wash. (10) Addie E., b. March 8, 1851. d. Oct. 28, 1867.
- v. ELIZA, b. Feb. 24, 1803. m. Sept. 7, 1826, Levi Gray. b. Jan. 25, 1803, son of John Gray; a farmer of Woodstock. He d. Jan. 29, 1878. She d. May 8, 1891. Four children: (1) Newton, b. Jan. 25, 1828. m. Nov. 19, 1857, Loella D. Atwood. He was a farmer and carpenter of Woodstock, now res. at New Hampton. (2) Eliza, b. March 18, 1832. m. Nov. 8, 1854, Royal Charles Jackman, b. July 27, 1828, of Woodstock. (3) Mary Ann, b.



- April 9, 1834. m. Sept. 21, 1855, Enoch Emmons, a merchant of Thornton. He d. July 29, 1903. (4) Adaline, b. Oct., 1836. d. 1842.
- vi. DAVID, b. Nov. 6, 1804. d. Dec. 12, 1805.
  - vii. RUSSELL, b. Oct. 17, 1806. m. March 20, 1832, Lydia B. Aldrich, b. Feb. 5, 1807. He was a farmer of Woodstock, where he d. Jan. 17, 1878. She d. in Lincoln, May 17, 1893. Six children: (1) David A., b. Oct. 13, 1833. m. Dec. 22, 1854, Abby V. Parker. He was a farmer of Lincoln. Co. B, 6th N. H. Infantry. d. May 8, 1897. She d. Feb. 12, 1899. (2) Julia B., b. Nov. 1, 1835. m. March 14, 1856, Jesse Jackman, b. Dec. 8, 1830, a merchant of Woodstock. She d. June 21, 1875. He d. Nov. 2, 1875. (3) Alice, b. Oct. 6, 1836. m. April 21, 1855, James Freeman Kimball, a farmer and lumberman of Lincoln. She d. August 16, 1872. (4) Levi G., b. Sept. 2, 1839, a farmer of Woodstock. Co. A, 5th N. H. Infantry, and d. in the service at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 21, 1863. (5) Henry C., b. August 17, 1843. Co. F, 9th N. H. Infantry; d. in the service Oct. 1, 1862. (6) Harriet S., b. Feb. 17, 1850. d. March 29, 1850.
  - viii. JANE, b. Sept. 13, 1808. m. Dec. 12, 1838, David Gray, son of John Gray. He was a brother of the husbands of her sisters, Hannah and Eliza. He was born in Woodstock, Oct. 31, 1806, and after his marriage was a farmer of Lunenburg, Vt. She d. Nov. 9, 1879. He d. ten years later, Nov. 9, 1889. Four children: (1) Emeline, b. Nov. 5, 1834. m. Nov. 6, 1859, Charles H. Cole, of Lunenburg, Vt. She d. May 11, 1893. (2) Hazen, b. March 18, 1837. d. March 9, 1855. (3) Cordelia, b. Sept. 10, 1839. d. March 11, 1842. (4) Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1846. m. Sept. 22, 1874, B. M. Snow. He is a farmer of Lunenburg, Vt.
  - ix. SALLY, b. June 12, 1810. d. May 17, 1818.
  - x. LUCIA, b. July 17, 1818. m. April 29, 1837, James Martyn, b. March 4, 1809. d. Lynn, Mass., 1890. She d. June 1, 1890. Two children: (1) Mary Clementine, b. Feb. 28, 1841. m. Nov. 14, 1872, William D. Brown, a music dealer of Lynn, Mass. (2) D. Franklin, b. Sept. 16, 1851. m. 1874, Seville Davis. He d. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1886.
  - xi. JAMES, b. Jan. 31, 1816. m. 1849, Susan E. Fellows, b. Jan. 26, 1825. He was a farmer in Canterbury. He d. Dec. 12, 1869. She d. April 2, 1882. Three children: (1) Alla J., b. Jan. 15, 1850. m. Jan. 24, 1872, C. Wesley Carter. He is a grocer of Boscawen. (2) Alva J., b. Oct. 13, 1851. m. 1883, Ada Cofran. He is a farmer of Canterbury. (3) Susan E., b. June 12, 1854. m. Lawrence Morse; m. second, Fred A. Dixon, of Boscawen. She d. March 24, 1895.

10. EDWARD DEARBORN, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1772, was a farmer in Plymouth until 1833. He lived a few years in Lincoln

and there d. Dec. 10, 1845. He m. March 28, 1797, Lydia Rogers, dau. of Enoch Rogers (see). She d. August 19, 1825; he m. second, May 16, 1826, Elizabeth Rogers, dau. of Enoch (see). She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1863. Ten children.

22. i. CALVIN, b. June 4, 1798.
- ii. LEWIS, b. April 12, 1800. He was a farmer of Plymouth, living in the south part of the town. He m. Dec. 23, 1830, Amy L. Russell, b. Nov. 19, 1810. He d. April 2, 1862. She d. Jan. 1, 1892, *sine prole*.
- iii. WARREN, b. March 1, 1802. He was a carpenter and lived in Sandwich. He m. Oct. 29, 1834, Eliza L. Flanders, b. July 1, 1808. He d. Feb. 8, 1863. She d. June 5, 1895. Three children: (1) Lydia Ann, b. August 23, 1835. m. Feb. 12, 1862, Gilman Moulton, a farmer of Sandwich. He d. Oct. 15, 1893. (2) Sarah Eliza, b. August 8, 1837. m. William H. Felch, a farmer of Sandwich. She d. Sept. 30, 1896. (3) Charles O., b. Jan. 1, 1848. m. Feb. 22, 1879, Mary M. Kelley. He is a clerk in Lowell, Mass.
- iv. GILMAN, b. April 10, 1804. unm. d. Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1825.
- v. MILTON, b. August 20, 1806. Carpenter, lived in Plymouth, where he d. unm., March 2, 1885.
- vi. GEORGE, b. Oct. 18, 1808. Was a cooper, living in Plymouth, except from 1851 to 1856. He was a man of gentle manner and of good character. He m. Feb. 28, 1839, Hannah R. Cheney, dau. of Enoch Cheney (see). He d. Dec. 11, 1888. She d. Nov. 17, 1881. Four children: (1) George Edwin, b. Dec. 1, 1840. d. May 16, 1846, drowned in Pemigewasset River. (2) Georgiana Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1847. m. Sept. 5, 1889, Charles Leach Sanborn, a farmer of Holderness. (3) Mary Emeline, b. Sept. 30, 1850. unm. d. March 28, 1878. (4) Lucia Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1881. Adopted. m. Jan. 1, 1897, George B. McC. Wallace, a farmer of Holderness.
23. vii. WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 18, 1808. Twin.
- viii. SHERRBURN, b. August 9, 1810. He was taxed in Plymouth one year, 1832. He pursued a course of study at the New Hampton Institute, and became a Baptist preacher of the Calvinistic school. He labored in the west and for some years, at least, in Wisconsin, where he d. August 16, 1861. He m., date unknown, Emeline Little.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. July 7, 1812. Lived in Manchester, where he d. August 28, 1883. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1839, 1844, 1856, 1857. He m. Julia Tuttle, who d. 1876, *sine prole*.
- x. LYDIA M., b. March 11, 1815. d. August 17, 1825.

11. SAMUEL DEARBORN, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1780. m. March 10, 1803, Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. of Stephen Bartlett (see). He was

a farmer and a tanner. His homestead and tannery were on the north side of the highway, at the foot of meeting-house hill. He was a good citizen and his example was ever worthy of imitation. He never fully recovered from injuries received by a fall from a building in 1807. He was one of the victims of the prevailing spotted fever and d. Jan. 21, 1812. His widow d. Oct. 21, 1836. Five children b. Plymouth.

- i. SARAH BARTLETT, b. August 31, 1803. unm. She d. May 24, 1871.
- 24. ii. ELIZA JANE, b. Oct. 24, 1805. m. Daniel Smith (see Family 24, in Dearborn Register).
- 25. iii. SAMUEL, b. August 16, 1807.
- 26. iv. NATHAN HARRIS, b. June 27, 1809.
- v. STEPHEN BARTLETT, b. Jan. 7, 1812. d. Feb. 1, 1812.

12. NATHAN DEARBORN, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1785. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1808-1810. In 1810 he emigrated to Morgan Co., Ohio. He m. Sept. 6, 1812, Sarah Seeley, b. June 24, 1793, and d. March 21, 1813; he m. second, Sept. 26, 1813, Lucy Perkins, b. Cockermouth, Feb. 25, 1791, dau. of Jacob Perkins (see). She d. Sept. 13, 1870. He d. at Malta, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847. Nine children b. at Malta.

- i. SARAH, b. March 13, 1813. m. 1838, F. W. Knowles. Res. many years at Parkersburg, W. Va. She d. March 6, 1845. He d. in Missouri.
- ii. HENRY P. b. July 13, 1814. m. Oct. 20, 1847, Margaret Porter, b. July 24, 1819. Res. Neelysville, Ohio. No children.
- iii. SAMUEL WARD, b. Jan. 4, 1817. d. Nov., 1817.
- iv. BETSEY, b. Sept. 4, 1818. m. March 18, 1837, Stephen Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1814. Res. Oak Grove, Ill.
- v. ELSINA, b. August 27, 1820. m. June 20, 1838, Otis R. Lawrence, b. Jan. 16, 1815. d. Jan. 1, 1856; she m. second, May 23, 1864, Elisha Dixon, b. June 14, 1809. res. Oak Grove, Ill.
- vi. MARGARET ANN, b. July 8, 1822. m. August 2, 1842, Rufus P. Mann. Res. Big Grove, Ia. He b. Dec. 10, 1816, and d. April 14, 1865.
- vii. LUCY, b. Nov. 18, 1824. m. Dec. 1, 1843, E. S. Mead, b. April, 1817. Res. Bethesda, Ohio.
- viii. LYDIA S., b. Nov. 24, 1828. m. March 1, 1852, James Magers. She d. April 4, 1852. Immediately after their marriage they set out for Oregon. She was drowned while crossing Missouri River, near the site of Kansas City.

- ix. NATHAN B., b. Jan. 12, 1831. m. Feb. 11, 1858, Louisa Gillfof, b. Feb. 15, 1847. Res. Platteville, Col. Eight children: (1) Ward, b. Dec. 3, 1858. d. Feb. 19, 1864. (2) Dell Gillfof, b. July 10, 1860. d. Feb. 13, 1864. (3) Mary Lucy, b. July 23, 1862. d. March 9, 1864. (4) Zoe, b. Feb. 10, 1865. (5) Infant dau. d. young. (6) Dora Perkins, b. Jan. 27, 1869. (7) Ben Joseph, b. May 2, 1871. (8) Ruby, b. April 29, 1878.

13. BENJAMIN DEARBORN, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. July 8, 1791. He was a farmer and hop-grower in Plymouth, and lived on Dearborn hill. He m. Dec. 10, 1816, Ruth Gill, b. Boscawen, August 24, 1794, dau. of William and Ruth (Haselton) Gill (see). She d. Sept. 23, 1837; he m. second, April 8, 1838, Mrs. Lydia Young, of New Hampton. He d. Nov. 3, 1850. Six children.

- i. JUDITH, b. April 8, 1819. m. Feb. 28, 1841, Charles Marsh Green (see).
27. ii. SAMUEL ASAPH, b. 1822.
- iii. DAMON YOUNG, b. 1823. m. certificate Nov. 28, 1853, Maria M. Morrison (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Jan. 2, 1859. One child: (1) Annie M., b. Oct. 14, 1854. m. Oct. 25, 1880, Joseph Miller Howe, of Plymouth (see).
- iv. CAROLINE B., b. 1829. m. William Matthews. d. 1864, at Bloomington, Ill., *sine prole*.
- v. CHARLES B., b. 1831. d. July 5, 1853.
- vi. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1835. m. Feb. 19, 1861, Luman Burr, b. Torrington, Conn., March 16, 1836; res. Bloomington, Ill. (1) Arthur Dearborn, b. August 7, 1867. m. Sept. 24, 1889, Fannie McNaught. He d. May 22, 1891. She res. Pasadena, Cal. (2) Williard Haselton, b. May 14, 1870. d. August 14, 1875.

14. JONATHAN DEARBORN, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1793. He was a merchant, and res. in Plymouth until 1841, except four years beginning 1835. He was a selectman 1830, 1832, 1833, 1839, 1840; representative, 1831, 1840, 1841, and at all times a useful and prominent citizen. He removed to Illinois, 1841 or 1842, and there received the usual land warrant for service in the War of 1812. He m. June 22, 1815, Nancy Walker, b. Concord, August 29, 1796, dau. of Bruce and Mehitabel (Currier) Walker. He d. at Havana, Ill., March 5, 1862. She d. Nov. 12, 1860.

- i. EMILY, b. Nov. 29, 1815. d. May 29, 1816.
- ii. JAMES WALKER MONROE, b. August 1, 1817. d. Sept. 28, 1817.
- iii. MARCELLUS, b. Nov. 25, 1818. He lived a few years in Havana, Ill., and was a merchant in Minnesota, 1864-1871, when he removed

to Wayne, Neb.; was there postmaster. He now res. at Coconut Grove, Fla. He m. Sept. 12, 1850, Elizabeth A. Owens, b. June 22, 1820, dau. of Edwin and Sarah (Thomas) Owens, of Cincinnati, Ohio. She d. 1888. Three children: (1) Charles E., b. July 10, 1851. d. August 1, 1854. (2) Luther C., b. August 8, 1855. m. Feb. 17, 1881, Edna Kemp. He was a druggist. He d. Oct. 14, 1890. She d. Feb. 14, 1882. (3) Eugene C., b. June 5, 1859. m. August 26, 1887, Anna K. Krum, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1859, dau. of George and Armina (Bross) Krum. He removed to Florida, 1883, and is clerk of the courts of Dade County. One child: Dora Elizabeth, b. August 14, 1891.

- iv. LUTHER, b. March 24, 1820. He was a man of talent who won a merited success. He was elected sheriff of Kane Co., Ill., 1851, and the following year clerk of the Circuit Court. Meanwhile he read law and was admitted to the bar 1857, and while he was State senator his energies were enlisted in the practice of his chosen profession. For many years he was attorney for Chicago & Alton R.R. He d. April 5, 1889, at Springfield, Ill. The State senate passed commemorative resolutions from which is quoted: "He was a decided and a strong man, with an intellectual grasp which enabled him to comprehend and deal successfully with any subject that challenged his attention, and he was possessed of a nature singularly sweet, courteous, and sympathetic. . . . As a lawyer he was a close student and a clear, forcible, and persuasive speaker." He m. March 14, 1850, Elizabeth Walker, b. Jan. 3, 1830, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Nichols) Walker. She d. Sept. 11, 1894. Three children: (1) Luther M., b. August 5, 1858. Grad. Harvard Law School. Has served three terms in Illinois assembly, and was in the active practice of his profession until his appointment as judge of the Court of Claims. unm. (2) Frank Annis, b. 1861. m. 1886, Dora Boyd, dau. of A. C. Boyd. He is a broker of real estate at Wayne, Neb. (3) James Henry, b. 1865. m. 1895, Imogene Currey, dau. of D. H. Currey. He is a former mayor of Mason City, Ill., where he res.

v. CHARLES, b. Nov. 11, 1821. d. Sept. 11, 1825.

vi. EMILY, b. July 1, 1823. d. April 9, 1825.

vii. FRANCIS HUBERT, b. Feb. 26, 1826. d. April 21, 1827.

15. LUTHER DEARBORN, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. June 16, 1795. He followed his older brother, Nathan, to Morgan Co., Ohio, and there m. March 20, 1818, Julia Sutliff, b. June 16, 1797. He d. March 5, 1821. She d. Feb. 18, 1860.

16. REV. CHARLES BAKER, b. Scituate, R. I., August 7, 1797, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Broton) Baker. m. June 1, 1823, Hannah Dearborn, b. June 27, 1798, dau. of Samuel Dearborn<sup>5</sup>. He was a

clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal denomination, a man earnest in his labors and beloved by his associates. He d. Somerville, Mass., August 16, 1864. She d. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 20, 1885. Children.

- i. CHARLES, b. Sandwich, March 25, 1824. m. Lizzie Hager. He d. 1885.
- ii. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Haverhill, July 28, 1825. m. April 2, 1857, Rev. Thomas B. Treadwell, b. Nov. 1, 1824, son of Thomas Treadwell, of Reading, Conn. He was a Methodist clergyman, and had appointments at Marlboro, Woburn, Townsend, Monson, Weston, Clinton, Mass., and other places. He d. in Wales, Mass., Oct. 13, 1875. She d. June 14, 1896.
- iii. HENRY, b. June 19, 1827, grad. Wesleyan University, 1854. He was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, and labored several years in California, returning to New England, 1862, receiving appointments at West Brookfield, Newtonville, and Melrose, Mass. In New York East Conference — Jersey City, Brooklyn, and Stamford, and uniting with the Baltimore Conference, he has filled several important appointments, and now res. in Washington, D. C. He m. 1854, Laura Alice Chase, of Newburyport, Mass., who d. Sept. 7, 1898. He m. second, Nov. 24, 1899, Mrs. Euphemia C. Bower, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. FRANCIS, b. Bucksport, Me., April 3, 1829. m. Harriet Downe, of Portland, Me. He lived in California and New York. He was very fortunate and successful in business. He d. April 6, 1878.
- v. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Kent's Hill, Me., April 2, 1831. m. July 14, 1856, Joseph B. Lyman, a lawyer of New Orleans, La. Mrs. Lyman for several years was editor of Horticultural Department, "New York Tribune."
- vi. MELVILLE, b. Readfield, Me., June 21, 1833. He is an electrician, and res. San Francisco, Cal.
- vii. ALBERT, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1835. A successful teacher in Wisconsin and Indiana. He m. Jan. 12, 1860, Hannah Marian Stevens. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- viii. GREENLEAF, b. Alfred, Me., March 20, 1837. m. 1859, Cynthia Stanley. Methodist Episcopal clergyman and Presiding Elder, Baltimore Conference. He d. Baltimore, Md., 1895.
- ix. EMILY ATWOOD, b. Pittston, Me., Nov. 6, 1838. m. July 10, 1862, James Thomas Edwards, b. Barnegat, N. J., Jan. 6, 1838, son of Rev. Job and Susanna (Haywood) Edwards. Wesleyan University, 1860. Lieutenant in 11th R. I. infantry in war of the Rebellion. Principal of East Greenwich (R. I.) Academy. State senator six years, and presidential elector, 1868. In 1870 he removed from Rhode Island to Randolph, N. Y., and was president of the Chamberlain Institute and Female College until 1893. He was elected a State senator, New York, 1891, and served with distinction. In 1893 he became president of McDonough Insti-



tute, Baltimore, Md. He has preached as occasion offered, and has ever been a popular speaker on educational topics. In 1876 Allegheny College conferred on him the degree of D.D., and LL.D. in 1891. Mrs. Baker was an accomplished preceptress of the Chamberlain Institute during his connection with the college.

- x. CELIA GREEN, b. Pittston, Me., Feb. 6, 1841. m. May 6, 1860, William H. Parmenter. Res. East Cambridge, Mass.

17. REV. ORANGE SCOTT, b. Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1800, son of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Scott. The father was a native of Willington, Conn. The mother was born in Halifax, Vt. He m. Oct. 8, 1835, Eliza Dearborn, b. March 25, 1803, dau. of Samuel Dearborn<sup>6</sup>. While he was a child, his parents removed to Canada, remained there five or six years, but subsequently returned to Vermont. In 1822 he became a Methodist clergyman and soon ranked among the ablest preachers of his denomination. As a controversialist he was vigorous and convincing. From 1830 to 1834 he was presiding elder of the Springfield district, and from 1834 to 1836 of the Providence district. He was deeply and aggressively interested in the anti-slavery movement of his time, and because his fellow-clergymen did not endorse his views, he withdrew from the established Methodist Church, 1842, and at Utica, N. Y., May 31, 1843, he organized the Wesleyan Methodist Church, which was openly opposed to slavery and to an episcopal form of church government. In 1846, on account of failing health, he retired from the ministry, and d. at Newark, N. J., July 31, 1847. She walked in the light of his brilliant achievements over fifty years, and d. at Salem Dec. 31, 1898. Four children.

- i. AMEY ELIZA, b. June 21, 1837. m. Feb. 12, 1859, Rev. James Noyes, b. Columbia, July 2, 1835, son of Eleazer Titus and Sophronia (Cass) Noyes. He attended the Newbury, Vt., Seminary. In the war of the Rebellion he was a private in Co. C, 8th Vt. infantry; transferred to 2d Louisiana National Guards, and promoted to rank of captain. Graduated Theological School, Boston University, 1869, and the following year he entered the N. H. M. E. Conference. He acceptably filled several appointments in New Hampshire and Massachusetts, and since Sept., 1888, he has been the faithful and efficient superintendent of the New Hampshire Orphans' Home at Franklin. Mrs. Noyes d. Dec. 4, 1875; he m. second, Sept. 5, 187-, Fannie M. Baker. Children by first wife, Fred S., Frank W., and Annie F., and by second wife, Clara E.

- ii. ANNA WESLEY, b. May 10, 1840. m. July 10, 1862, Rev. Silas Everard Quimby, b. Haverhill, Oct. 19, 1837, son of the kindly remembered



Rev. Silas Quimby. Wesleyan University, 1859. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, filling appointments: Littleton, 1803-1804. In April, 1804, he was called to Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, where he had earlier been an instructor, to fill the chair of Greek and mathematics. Returning to the ministry, his appointments have been: Lebanon, 1867-1868; Plymouth, 1860-1870; Exeter, 1871-1873; Sunapee, 1874-1876; Tilton, 1877; President Conference Seminary, Tilton, five or six years; Whitesfield, 1886-1887; Laconia, 1888-1889; Newmarket, 1890; Exeter, 1891-1893; Rochester, 1894; Penacook, 1895-1896; Salem, Pleasant Street, 1897. He has twice been honored with an election as delegate to General Conference, and has been twenty-eight years secretary of the New Hampshire Conference. Mrs. Quimby d. at Salem, March 7, 1901. Children: (1) Clarence Everard, b. May 4, 1863. m. Feb. 7, 1888, Stella F. Cram. (2) Carl Noyes, b. Nov. 27, 1866. m. June 1, 1899, Grace E. Frye. (3) Mabel Alice, b. Feb. 6, 1870. m. August 28, 1894, Horatio Moore. (4) Ernest Scott, b. July 15, 1872. (5) Anna Lucy, b. Sept. 21, 1877. d. August 30, 1878.

- iii. ORANGE WALTER, b. Newbury, Vt., Oct. 15, 1842. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, and has filled appointments:— Maine Conference: South Berwick. New Hampshire Conference: Haverhill, Mass., Dover and Concord. Wyoming Conference: Kingston, Pa., West Pittston, Pa., and Binghamton, N. Y. New England Southern Conference: Newport, R. I.; Rockville, Conn.; Norwich, Conn.; Willimantic, Conn.; and Brockton, Mass. New England Conference: Chicopee, Mass.; Malden, Mass.; and Lunenburg, Mass., 1902. He was a member of the school board, Haverhill, Mass., 1872-1873, and principal East Greenwich (R. I.) Academy, 1886-1887. Wesleyan University conferred honorary degree A.M., 1889. He m. July 17, 1867, Lucy Amelia Jameson, b. Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 27, 1843, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Knowles (Locke) Jameson. Grad. Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, valedictorian, 1866. She is the accomplished author of "Nettie and Her Friends," "Gilead Guards," a war story, 1861-1865; "The Upstairs Family," "Prove It," "Santa Claus Stories," "Compound Interest," and other popular works. She is a frequent contributor to the current press, and has been editor of "Children's Missionary Friend" since its establishment, 1890. (1) Everett Hallerton, b. South Berwick, Me., August 15, 1868. Wesleyan University, 1892. Teacher Moody's Boys' School, and Melrose High School. m. Minnie E. Grant, of Winsor, Conn. (2) Anna Gertrude, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 6, 1872. Grad. Rockville High School. m. Albert E. Waite, of Rockville, Conn. (3) Florence Eliza, b. Dover, Oct. 13, 1876. Grad. Willimantic High School, and Lucy Wheelock, Kindergarten, Chauncey Hall, Boston, Mass. Teacher Broadway School, Norwich, Conn., and State Normal School, Fitchburg, Mass. (4) Arthur Orange, b. Kingston, Pa.,

Sept. 24, 1880. Grad. Brookton, Mass., High School, and pursued a course of art studies. He is an artist, res. in New York.  
(5) Alexander Jameson, b. Dec. 10, 1882. d. Oct. 29, 1890.

iv. CLARA MARIA, b. Feb. 1, 1846. d. May 4, 1847.

18. BENJAMIN DEARBORN, son of Peter<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1778. m. 1799, Sally Gilman, of Gilmanton. He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. March 16, 1814. She d. Oct. 15, 1823. Five children.

i. OVID, b. 1801, lived in Plymouth, where he d. August 29, 1829. He m. May 13, 1828, Mary Moore, b. Bristol, Sept., 1808, dau. of Robert and Jane (Rolfe) Moore; she m. second, Washington Mooney, of New Hampton.

ii. SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 30, 1803. m. Pearson S. Cross (see).

iii. MARTIN R., b. 1807. d. Dec. 10, 1823.

iv. JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1810. m. June 6, 1834, Walter Doe, son of John and Mary (Sanborn) Doe, of Rumney. He lived in Rumney, Hardwick, Vt., and in Iowa. Real estate dealer. He d. Maquoketa, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1886. she d. Nov. 1, 1893. Two children: (1) Gilman Ovid, b. June 8, 1836. m. Sept. 13, 1859, Elizabeth McEwen. She d. Oct. 5, 1901. Two children, Julia Ann and Walter. (2) George Walter, b. August 23, 1842. d. July 13, 1879, at Maquoketa, Ia.

v. JOTHAM GILMAN. He was a dentist in Missouri. m. Lucia Berry. He was again m., and d. 1807. (1) Frances, b. 1800. d. 1867.

19. JOHN DEARBORN, son of Michael<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1791. He was an active man and made several removals to and from Plymouth. He built several houses. The tax-lists bear his name for the years 1813 to 1830, 1840 to 1848, 1851 to 1861. He d. in Plymouth, March 26, 1865. He m. Nov. 8, 1813, Mary Merrill, dau. of Jacob Merrill. She d. May 15, 1863. Eight children.

i. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 8, 1814. d. Dec. 9, 1834.

ii. DAVID, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 5, 1817. m. Dec. 15, 1844, Harriet Adelia Atherton. She d. June 3, 1856; he m. second, Dec. 15, 1858, Susan Miriam Stevens. Res. Hanson, Mass. Seven children: (1) Mary Ella, b. August 27, 1849. m. March 10, 1873, Geo. Henry Pratt, Chelsea, Mass. (2) Edward Putnam Flint, b. Jan. 9, 1852. m. Sept. 16, 1874, Lillie J. Newcomb, a Methodist clergyman. Res. Texas. (3) Florence Althea, b. March 6, 1854. m. April 28, 1873, Edward P. Slye. Res. Boston, Mass. (4) Harriet Adelia, b. March 26, 1856. m. Feb. 8, 1877, Melville H. Perkins. Res. Gloucester, Mass. (5) David Gilbert, b. Oct. 21, 1865. m. 1890, ——— Kinney. Res. Winthrop, Mass. (6) George Vincent, b. Dec. 8, 1869. d. July 21, 1872. (7) Eliza Mirlam, b. June 19, 1873.

- iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1820. m. Feb. 24, 1845, Elizabeth Robinson, b. Meredith, March 24, 1821, dau. of Bradbury Robinson. He learned the trade of saddler and harness maker with James R. Hill, Concord, and conducted business in Meredith. He d. August 25, 1895. She d. Dec. 1, 1888. Two children: (1) George Norton, b. 1848. d. 1849. (2) Bradbury Robinson, b. April 2, 1855. m. Oct. 2, 1890, Hattie Langley, b. Nov. 6, 1853, dau. of William Langley. He is a clerk in Meredith, town clerk, auditor, sheriff.
- iv. MARTHA, b. April 18, 1822. m. Bracket L. Sanborn (see).
- v. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 25, 1826. d. March 11, 1846.
- vi. HANNAH JANE, b. Sept., 1828. d. unkn. May 13, 1834.
- vii. JULIA VINCENT, b. July 25, 1831. d. June 22, 1853.
- viii. GILBERT MARTIN, b. August 26, 1835. m. Feb. 24, 1859, Mary Melissa Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). He d. in the service, 9th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 5, 1863. She m. second, Jan. 9, 1867, Albert M. Silver, of Campton, where she d. March 6, 1875. One child: (1) Mary Evelyn, b. Campton, June 17, 1860. Res. Tilton. Two children of Albert M. and Mary Melissa Silver. (1) Nellie May, b. March 2, 1868; (2) Myrtie Belle, b. May 29, 1871. d. March 8, 1874.

20. HENRY DEARBORN, son of Michael<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1795. m. Sept. 28, 1820, Abigail Spokesfield, dau. of Mark Spokesfield, of Campton. He was a farmer and settled in Campton, where he d. Sept., 1865. Five children. A record of birth dates is not at hand.

- i. DANIEL. d. young.
- ii. HENRY. m. Julia Franklin. Removed to Stone City, Iowa.
- iii. LYDIA. m. Joseph W. Johnson. d. Jan., 1836. She d. May, 1888.
- iv. LUCY. m. Matthew Brooks. Res. Cambridge, Mass. d. 1886.
- v. DANIEL, b. Jan. 18, 1831. m. Dec. 14, 1857, Mary Ann Hussey, b. August 25, 1837, dau. of Clark and Martha (Avery) Hussey. He lived in Woodstock. She d. May 21, 1898. Nine children: (1) Mandana B., b. May 20, 1860. m. Dec. 14, 1877, Joseph H. Smith, son of Thomas and Betsey (Jones) Smith. Res. Thornton. (2) Daniel Clark, b. Jan. 13, 1861. m. 1893, Mrs. Robie. Res. Thornton. (3) Barron O., b. Sept. 27, 1863. m. 1890, Mrs. Etta (Bump) Durgin. Res. Campton. (4) Mary Ann, b. May 9, 1865. unkn. d. August 28, 1888. (5) Henry D., b. Feb. 12, 1867. Res. Warren. (6) Abby F., b. Oct. 13, 1869. m. Leslie B. Draper; m. second, Clark Wheaton, Granite Falls, Minn. (7) Margie Lydia, b. June 9, 1870. m. April 6, 1889, Martin S. Merrill, son of Stephen and Hannah (Tuoker) Merrill; m. second, William F. Walker (see). Live in Plymouth. (8) Elzora E., b. May, 1871. d. 1872. (9) Fred, b. Oct. 3, 1876, lives, unkn., at Woodstock.

21. JONATHAN DEARBORN, son of Michael Dearborn<sup>8</sup>, b. August 9, 1800, m. March 29, 1821, Amanda Foster Smith, b. August 2, 1800, dau. of Stephen and Axia (Foster) Smith. He was a substantial farmer. He was in Canada a few years but lived the most of his life in Thornton, where he d. May 4, 1853. She d. Feb. 2, 1858. Three children.

- i. GEORGE SULLIVAN, b. Thornton, Oct. 31, 1822. m. May 18, 1848, Sarah Ann Briggs. He is a Methodist clergyman. Res. Topeka, Kan. Five children: (1) Edmund Storer Jones, b. May 24, 1850. m. Barbara E. Redington. (2) Carrie Adelia, b. June 3, 1858. m. Henry Sudendorf, president flouring mills. Res. Salina, Kan. (3) Leila B., b. June 17, 1855. m. Sept. 14, 1875, Frank McCready. Res. Jersey City, N. J. (4) Lewella, b. April 30, 1861. d. August 1, 1861. (5) Lewetta B., twin, b. April 30, 1861. d. July 26, 1868.
- ii. AMANDA JEMIMA, b. Thornton, May 5, 1830. m. Nov. 27, 1851, Lewis B. Smart. Res. Danvers, Mass. He d. June 14, 1892. She d. Nov. 7, 1897. Two children: (1) George Lewis, b. July 30, 1852. d. 1854. (2) Willis Edwin, b. Jan. 15, 1855. He is a merchant at Danvers, Mass.
- iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Hatley, P. Q., Sept. 17, 1833. m. Sept. 11, 1855, Mary Ann Rexford, b. July 8, 1835, dau. of Chester and Asenath (Moore) Rexford, of Derby, Vt. He has lived in Thornton, now in Campton. Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry. Three children: (1) Lewis Elmer, b. Jan. 26, 1859. m. 1875, May Broad, dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Nason) Broad. Res. Thornton, a farmer. (2) Clarence, b. Thornton, Nov. 19, 1862. m. Oct., 1879, Torrie Broad, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Nason (Broad). She d. 1880; he m. second, 1889, Bertha Morse. Res. Laconia. (3) Charles E., b. Thornton, April 4, 1868. d. Nov. 5, 1878.

22. CALVIN DEARBORN, son of Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1798. He was a cabinet-maker. His father gave him his time, and at nineteen years of age he went to Vermont. He removed to Alexandria, where he res. a few years, and in 1829 he went to Weare, where he d. May 8, 1832. He m. Jan., 1826, Mary Ann Tenney, b. Hampton, Dec. 4, 1804, dau. of William Tenney. She res. 1904, at Ashland. Three children.

- i. RINALDO RINAL DINI, b. Alexandria, August 16, 1828. After the death of his father he lived with his uncle, Lewis Dearborn, until 1846. He was taxed here, 1851, 1853, 1854. He m. July 13, 1867, Lucy Ann Keyes, b. Hancock, April 10, 1836, dau. of Jonathan French and Mary (Wood) Keyes, of Hancock and Ashland.

Mr. Dearborn established the "Ashland Item," and was the editor and publisher. He d. March 2, 1902. Mrs. Dearborn has been librarian of the public library several years.

- ii. ALPHONSO DE LA BOSQUET, b. Wears, Nov. 17, 1830. He m. Oct. 1, 1851, Catherine McShea. He was a painter; lived in Lowell and in Dracut, Mass. Three children: (1) Fontaine, b. May 15, 1852, d. Nov. 17, 1857. (2) Martha Ann, b. March 28, 1854. Res. Dracut, Mass. (3) Elmer, b. 1869. A farmer. Res. Dracut, Mass.
- iii. CALVIN FARMER, b. Wears, April 24, 1832. He was a farmer of Dracut, Mass. Co. D, 26th Mass. Infantry. d. in the service, 1862.

23. WASHINGTON DEARBORN, son of Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1808. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. He m. Sept. 22, 1836, Abigail Cook, b. Campton, Oct. 8, 1814, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Spokesfield) Cook. He settled in Woodstock, removing to Plymouth, 1838, and to Campton, 1839. He d. Campton, April 15, 1892. She d. Oct. 27, 1883. Four children.

- i. HENRY COOK, b. Woodstock, June 12, 1837. m. 1863, Frances Mary Shepard, dau. of Erasmus Dow and Laura (Crawford) Shepard. He is a mill superintendent in Ashland. Three children: (1) Adelle Amanda, b. Jan. 23, 1864. m. Oct. 6, 1887, Charles R. Pease. (2) George Henry, b. July 4, 1865. res. Ashland. d. May 30, 1903. (3) Alice, b. August 8, 1870. m. June 21, 1893, Frederick P. Campbell, superintendent mills of International Paper Co., Wilder, Vt.
- ii. AMANDA, b. Plymouth, Feb. 28, 1839. d. Dec. 7, 1859.
- iii. EMILY, b. Campton, Oct. 10, 1844. m. first, Feb. 6, 1860, William H. Marvin, a farmer of Campton. m. second, Frank Johnson.
- iv. RUFUS, b. Campton, July 10, 1847. d. Dec. 8, 1849.

24. DANIEL SMITH, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Ingalls) Smith, b. Peacham, Vt., Oct. 16, 1807. m. in Plymouth, May 7, 1829, Eliza Jane Dearborn, b. Oct. 24, 1805, dau. of Samuel<sup>11</sup> and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Dearborn. He was a farmer, living in Campton until 1836, when he removed to Virgil, Ill., enduring the fatigue and discomfort of travel of the time and the hardships and suffering of the lives of pioneers. The story of their lives is one of toil and self-denial. He d. at Virgil, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865. She d. at Batavia, Ill., Dec. 25, 1878. Eight children.

- i. GEORGE PERKINS, b. Campton, Nov. 10, 1830. d. Jan. 4, 1835.
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. Campton, July 8, 1832. m. Oct. 7, 1850, Albert Benerly, farmer. Res. Maple Park, Ill. She d. Jan. 30, 1863.

Six children: (1) Mary Jane, b. May 18, 1851. d. Sept. 25, 1859. (2) John Albert, b. Virgil, Ill., Dec. 11, 1852. m. March 15, 1874, Sarah E. Bair, b. August 15, 1856, dau. of Hiram H. Bair. He is an employee, C. & N. W. R.R. Res. Chicago, Ill. (3) Candace G., b. Jan. 23, 1855. d. July 17, 1856. (4) Carrie B., b. March 4, 1857. m. Nov. 22, 1876, Frank B. Wilkinson, b. August 9, 1855, a farmer at Gray Lake, Ill. (5) C. Walter, b. Dec. 22, 1860. m. May 4, 1891, Nellie M. Smith. He was a farmer at Maple Park, Ill., where he d. Oct. 10, 1901. She d. Oct. 20, 1896. (6) Freddie E., b. Jan. 11, 1863. d. Dec. 18, 1868.

- iii. JULIA ANN, b. Campton, Feb. 18, 1834. m. Dec. 2, 1852, George Wiggen Giggey, b. Oct. 28, 1833, son of John Giggey, of New Brunswick and later of Illinois. He was in California, 1853-1856, and removed to Nevada, Ia., 1868, and to Colorado, 1873, and was there a mining expert many years. Very successful in mining. He was injured in a railroad accident, and d. a few months later at Boulder, Col., Sept. 30, 1896. Ten children. (1) Lenna, b. July 7, 1853. m. June 25, 1885, Laurence J. Brennan, b. Oct. 1, 1860, son of Edward Brennan, of Jacksonville, Ill. He is a lumber dealer at Boulder, Col. (2) Lydia J., b. Jan. 1, 1857. m. Oct. 27, 1872, ——— Eagleburger; m. second, July 16, 1882, Benjamin Franklin Gregg, b. Sept. 25, 1852, son of Asahel Carmen Gregg. Res. Boulder, Col. (3) Leon G., b. April 25, 1859. m. Jan. 20, 1881, Nancy Malinda Chambers, b. July 13, 1863. d. April 20, 1897. dau. of George W. Chambers. He is a ranchman near Nederland, Col. (4) Laura Mae, b. August 8, 1861. m. April 17, 1881, William C. Lewis, b. 1850, telegraph operator, Urban, Wash. (5) Adelbert A., b. Feb. 21, 1864. m. Feb. 14, 1882, Annie A. Berkeley, b. Boulder, Col., 1865, dau. of Granville Berkeley. Res. Nederland, Col. (6) Charles Albert, b. Jan. 21, 1867. m. May 1, 1889, Belle Phillips, b. July 18, 1869, dau. of Herman H. Phillips. She d. April 28, 1895. He m. second, Feb. 22, 1898, Jennie M. Campbell, b. July 9, 1871, dau. of Charles M. Campbell, of Boulder, Col. He is an engineer at Nederland, Col. (7) Grace Lois, b. Dec. 17, 1869. m. March 19, 1890, James Crimmins, b. May 3, 1868, son of James Crimmins. Res. Fairhaven, Wash. (8) Myrtle Julia, b. Sept. 17, 1872. m. July 8, 1896, William W. Hocking, b. Feb. 13, 1872, son of Simon Hocking. He is a butcher. Res. Boulder, Col. (9) Luella C., b. June 7, 1875. d. July 17, 1879. (10) Daisy N., b. May 20, 1879. d. Oct. 4, 1881.

- iv. JOHN HENRY, b. March 2, 1836. d. Nov. 4, 1847.

- v. SAMUEL HENRY, b. Virgil, Ill., Feb. 5, 1839. m. May 29, 1860, Jane Almeda Beverly, b. May 19, 1837. d. Dec. 11, 1882. He was a farmer near Bethany, Mo., and there d. April 28, 1876. Two children: (1) Loy Ellsworth, b. March 25, 1862. m. July



29, 1883, Elizabeth Mead Arkle, b. May 14, 1863, dau. of George Arkle. She d. March 22, 1901. He is a mechanic. Res. Geneseo, Kan. (2) Lester E., b. April 13, 1863. m. Nellie Small. He is a carpenter.

- vi. FRANK PERKINS, b. Nov. 17, 1840. m. Dec. 25, 1863, Hellen Margaret Chapman, b. Sept., 1844, dau. of Samuel Chapman. He was bugler in 8th Ill. Cavalry from July 25, 1861, until Oct., 1862. He was discharged on account of disability. He is a merchant. Res. Elburn and Batavia, Ill., and Lewis, Kan. Five children: (1) Adin Cyrus, b. Feb. 4, 1868. m. July 30, 1890, Rose Huckstep. He is a farmer of Lewis, Kan. (2) Nellie Mabel, b. Sept. 15, 1867. m. May 16, 1888, William T. Pratt, of Passaic, N. J. (3) Ernest Chapman, b. April 24, 1871. m. May 15, 1891, Nellie Enls. Railroad agent, Partridge, Kan. (4) Maggie Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1873. m. June 17, 1894, Sherman D. Misner, a merchant of Kinsley, Kan. (5) Frank Albert, b. May 8, 1885.
- vii. GEORGE DANIEL, b. Nov. 25, 1842. m. June 5, 1867, Henrietta Gertrude Richmond, b. Nov. 16, 1844, dau. of Moses C. Richmond. He served four years in the war of the Rebellion—8th Ill. Cavalry. He is a farmer and dairyman. Res. Lily Lake, Ill. Two children: (1) Hattie Dearborn, b. June 21, 1872. m. Feb. 8, 1898, John William Kindberg, b. Sweden, July 20, 1872, a farmer and dairyman, Virgil, Ill. (2) Obed Moses, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
- viii. ALBERT BARNARD, b. June 16, 1844. m. June 8, 1870, Ellen M. Richmond, b. March 12, 1852, dau. of Moses C. Richmond. He was a farmer and merchant. He d. La Fox, Ill., May 30, 1879. She d. June 6, 1882. Two children: (1) Albert Irving, b. Sept., 1871. m. Rose Reese. He is a book-keeper, Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Clarence B., b. August 3, 1873. m. Feb., 1898, Harriet Miller. Hardware merchant, Elburn, Ill.

25. SAMUEL DEARBORN, son of Samuel<sup>11</sup> and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Dearborn, b. in Plymouth, August 16, 1807. Was a farmer. He lived upon the farm owned and occupied by his father, building a new house and adding many acres to the original homestead. Like his father and many of the Dearborns of Plymouth, he was tall, but not of robust frame. He was a man of sensitive temperament and unflinching kindness of heart. His advocacy of the cause of temperance and antislavery was the natural and consistent expression of his matured character and brotherly sympathies. Through life in all his decisions he sustained the better cause. He m. Dec. 14, 1837, Candace Sargent Perkins, dau. of Jacob and Dolly (Lancaster) Perkins (see). She was a woman of sterling character, and made her home the sanctuary of order and peace. He d. Oct. 15, 1881. She d. at the home



of her youngest daughter, in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 8, 1889. Five children.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1838. d. August 19, 1839.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1842. A teacher in New Hampshire, Iowa, and Illinois. Later a dressmaker in Plymouth. Miss Dearborn has rendered valuable assistance in the compilation of the Dearborn and other registers. To her patient and unwearied researches the family and others will find pleasure in the expression of their gratitude.
- iii. JOHN PARKER HALK, b. Oct. 12, 1843. m. Sept. 15, 1877, Lucinda (Willey) Avery, dau. of Stephen Willey (see). She d. Nov. 22, 1884. He is a carpenter in Laconia.
- iv. GEORGE PERKINS, b. Sept. 23, 1815, was a farmer of Plymouth. He m. Dec. 25, 1871, Elizabeth Farley Drake, b. Oct. 18, 1847, dau. of John and Emeline (Pike) Drake. He d. Plymouth, July 18, 1872; she m. Samuel Monroe Morse (see). One child: (1) Lenna Medora, b. Feb. 24, 1872. d. Dec. 25, 1876.
- v. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 29, 1848. m. Sept. 28, 1875, George Harris Andrews (see Harris Register). He is a machinist with the Putnam Machine Co. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. Two children: (1) George Dearborn, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1900. He was a clerk for Simonds Mfg. Co., Fitchburg, Mass. He d. May 14, 1904. (2) Jessie May, b. August 18, 1883. Grad. Fitchburg High School, 1902.

26. NATHAN HARRIS DEARBORN, son of Samuel<sup>11</sup> and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Dearborn, b. June 27, 1809. He went to Fryeburg, Me., and there learned the trade of carpenter, which he followed through life. He was in Fryeburg at the time of the Willey land slide. In 1836 he removed to St. Charles, Ill., and was permitted to witness the wonderful growth of a State then upon the frontier. He was prominent in the orders of Masons and Odd Fellows. He m. 1834, certificate issued Feb. 9, Sarah Dudley, a native of New Hampton, b. Dec. 12, 1810. She d. Oct. 12, 1838. He m. second, June 15, 1841, Maryett Willard, b. August 16, 1819, dau. of Johnson Willard. She d. March 5, 1854. He m. third, Oct. 1, 1854, Lydia Willard, b. July 18, 1823, a sister of his second wife. She d. June 14, 1891. He d. March 29, 1883. Seven children.

- i. INFANT DAU. d. young, 1836.
- ii. INFANT SON, b. Oct. 12, 1838. d. same day.
- iii. EMILY WEBSTER, b. July 28, 1842. m. Nov. 22, 1868, Alfred Shibley, b. Sept. 2, 1832, son of Christian Shibley, of St. Johnsville, N. Y. He is a dentist at St. Charles, Ill. Seven children: (1)

- Alfred Dearborn, b. Dec. 30, 1869. d. August 5, 1870. (2) Edna, b. August 17, 1871. d. May 7, 1894. (3) Irene, b. Oct. 2, 1874. m. Jan. 14, 1890, Benjamin F. McCosh, instructor in music, St. Charles, Ill. (4) Inez, b. Oct. 2, 1874, twin. m. April 14, 1897, Spencer Smith Huls, a grocer of St. Charles, Ill. (5) Lyle Dearborn, b. August 29, 1877, is an inspector of milk, St. Charles, Ill. (6) Alfred Erle, b. August 10, 1879, student, Northwestern University. (7) Elsie, b. April 4, 1882. m. Feb. 3, 1904, Charles Dexter Cope, Editor "St. Charles Chronicle," St. Charles, Ill.
- iv. ETHEL, b. May 18, 1844. m. March 14, 1869, Robert Maraden, b. Langcliffe, England, Dec. 7, 1843, son of Roger Maraden. He is a hardware merchant, St. Charles, Ill. Three children: (1) Harris E., b. July 24, 1871. Clerk in Chicago, Ill. (2) Roger D., b. Feb. 22, 1881. (3) Lucetta, b. Jan. 30, 1887.
- v. LYDIA WILLARD, b. Nov. 14, 1849. unm. Teacher, St. Charles, Ill.
- vi. LUCIEN, b. Oct. 29, 1858. d. August 2, 1859.
- vii. INFANT SON, b. 1862. d. young.

27. SAMUEL ASAPH DEARBORN, son of Benjamin<sup>18</sup>, b. 1822. m. April 8, 1846, Sarah Fletcher, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 8, 1823, dau. of Abel Fletcher. He was a farmer of Plymouth. Selectman, 1852, 1853. He was a public-spirited and valued citizen. He d. Nov. 19, 1854. She d. Sept. 30, 1869. Three children, b. Plymouth.

28. i. ERASTUS BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 24, 1847.
29. ii. GILL FLETCHER, b. Jan. 18, 1851.
30. iii. SAMUEL ASAPH, b. April 26, 1855.

28. ERASTUS BENJAMIN DEARBORN, son of Samuel Asaph<sup>27</sup>, b. Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1847. m. Dec. 18, 1872, Emma Frances Flanders, dau. of Daniel Flanders (see). He was road agent, 1896 and 1897; representative, 1895. For several years he was actively engaged in the glove business, dressing leather. State militia, 1885-1890. Lieut. Co. E, 3d Infantry N. H. N. G.

- i. ARTHUR E., b. April 10, 1875. m. May 30, 1900, Della Sophia Jones, dau. of Alphonso Folsom Jones (see).
- ii. BLANCHE S., b. March 10, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1894. d. April 5, 1897.

29. GILL FLETCHER DEARBORN, son of Samuel Asaph<sup>27</sup>, b. Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1851. m. Nov. 28, 1872, Emily Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). She d. July 23, 1873. He m. second, May 1, 1878, Mary Rose Elliot, b. Campton, Jan. 9, 1857, dau. of Jason Elliot. He was engaged with his brother in dressing glove leather for many years.

- i. HERBERT S., b. Nov. 26, 1885. d. March 3, 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. Oct. 3, 1891.

30. SAMUEL ASAPH DEARBORN, son of Samuel Asaph<sup>27</sup>, b. Plymouth, April 26, 1855. m. 1873, Emma Harriet Tobey, b. Vassalboro', Me., Jan. 3, 1854, dau. of Francis B. and Alice (Cross) Tobey. He d. Oct. 4, 1880. She m. second, Dec. 1, 1883, James M. Robie, son of James Robie (see). She d. May 3, 1887. Two children b. Plymouth and two b. Vassalboro', Me.

- i. HARRY FLETCHER, b. August 10, 1874. m. May 26, 1903, Lela E. Ferrin, dau. of Clarence and Louise (Avery) Ferrin. Res. Campton. Child, Frank Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1903.
- ii. ALICE MAY, b. August 8, 1876. d. March 22, 1893. Plymouth High School, 1893.
- iii. OLIVE GERTRUDE, b. April 2, 1878.
- iv. MAUDE LILLIAN, b. Oct. 31, 1879. m. Oct. 9, 1901, Frank E. Guyette. He d. by accident Feb. 17, 1903. She res. Cambridge, Mass.

31. THOMAS DEARBORN, son of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> and Abigail (Sanborn) Dearborn, and brother of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, the progenitor of the foregoing families of Dearborn, was born in Chester, Dec. 3, 1715. m. Sept. 10, 1741, Dorothy Sanborn, and d. in Chester, 1754. Six children.

32. LIEUT. THOMAS DEARBORN, son of Thomas<sup>31</sup>, b. Chester, March 11, 1745. Lived in Candia. He was a lieutenant in Col. Peabody's regiment, which marched to Rhode Island, 1778, to co-operate with the French fleet. He was killed by a cannon ball, August 28, 1778. During the Revolution the line officers were armed with guns for execution as well as with swords, the insignia of command. His gun and sword are still preserved. He m. 1768, Mary Morrison (see Bradbury Morrison). She m. second, Joseph Palmer.

33. JOHN DEARBORN, son of Lieut. Thomas<sup>32</sup>, b. Candia, May 29, 1772. Settled in Sanbornton, now Tilton. He m. May 4, 1802, Abigail Nelson, b. Oct. 7, 1777. She d. June 21, 1814. He m. second, March 15, 1815, Mrs. Hannah Baker, widow of Benjamin Baker, of Campton. He d. Oct. 7, 1846.

34. BENJAMIN BAKER DEARBORN, son of John<sup>33</sup> and Hannah Dearborn, b. Sanbornton, July 4, 1816. m. Sept. 30, 1840, Elizabeth Garland Webster, dau. of Walter Raleigh Webster (see). He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1849, and opened a general store opposite the Pemigewasset House. He was methodical, sagacious, and honest,

and was an influential factor in the social and business affairs of the town. He d. Feb. 9, 1861. His widow d. Southbridge, Mass., Feb. 13, 1887. Five children.

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. Campton, Dec. 9, 1842. m. Plummer Fox (see).
- ii. ANNIE, b. Campton, March 13, 1844. m. Rev. Cyrus Richardson (see).
- iii. WALTER WEBSTER, b. Campton, Feb. 18, 1846. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1872-1876. He res. in Council Bluff, Iowa, several years. He is now a dealer in real estate at Seattle, Wash. He m. Oct. 21, 1880, Virginia Albright, of Fort Madison, Iowa. Four children : (1) Dix, b. Feb. 1, 1884. d. April 23, 1898. (2) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1885. (3) Walter, b. April 3, 1889. (4) Virginia, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1850. m. Jan. 2, 1878, George Greenleaf Bulfinch, M.D. Res. Boston. (1) Francis Vaughan, b. June 3, 1879. (2) George Greenleaf, b. Nov. 20, 1883. (3) Ray Webster, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
- v. BENJAMIN BAKER, b. Dec. 14, 1852. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1876-1878. He is a printer in Seattle, Wash. unm.

## DODGE.

1. RICHARD DODGE, son of John and Margery Dodge, b. Somersetshire, England, about 1602; came to America, 1638, and settled in Salem, near his brother William. He d. June 15, 1671; his widow Edith d. June 27, 1678. Seven children.

2. SAMUEL DODGE, son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. 1645. m. Mary Parker, b. 1647, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Amy Parker, of Reading. Was a farmer of Ipswich. He d. 1705. She d. August 6, 1717.

3. SAMUEL DODGE, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1692. m. 1713, Susannah Bishop. m. second, May 21, 1730, Margaret Holmes. He owned lands in Winchendon, Mass., and in 1742 was one of a committee to build the first mill there. He lived through life in Ipswich, where he d. 1764.

4. AMBROSE DODGE, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. 1740. m. 1762, Martha Stone. He lived in Ipswich, where he d. 1780, leaving two children.

5. JOHN DODGE, son of Ambrose, b. March 15, 1763. m. 1788, Mary Dodge, b. 1771, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Crowell) Dodge. He was a farmer in Hamilton, Mass., until 1815, when he removed to New Boston, where the Dodes have been numerous and influential. He d. March 15, 1839.

6. JOHN DODGE, son of John<sup>5</sup>, b. August 30, 1790. m. Nov. 3, 1815, Polly Dodge, b. July 25, 1792, dau. of John B. and Olive

(Lovet) Dodge. She d. June 7, 1822. He m. second, May 22, 1823, Mary T. Lovet. He d. New Boston, March 8, 1871.

7. JOSEPH ALLEN DODGE, son of John<sup>6</sup>, and Mary (Dodge) Dodge, was b. in New Boston, May 1, 1818. After a short term of service for the Boston & Lowell R.R. he entered upon a life work for the B., C. & M. R.R. During the years of construction he was station agent at Tilton, Laconia, and Meredith village, and in 1850 he came with the road to Plymouth, where he was station agent two years. In 1852 he was appointed general freight agent of the corporation, and in 1860 he became superintendent, under the general management of John E. Lyon. Mr. Lyon d. 1878, and Mr. Dodge became general manager of the system. He was a director of the corporation, and through all the years of his service he was a potent and untiring factor in the construction and development of the road. He was affable and courteous but resolute and persevering. He persuaded men while he controlled affairs. In local and town affairs he was a popular and valued citizen. He was a representative, 1868, 1869, and 1870, a member of Gov. Weston's staff, 1871, and a candidate for presidential elector, 1872. He d. August 10, 1883. He m. Dec. 18, 1843, Mary Andrews Tewksbury, b. New Boston, May 9, 1818, dau. of David and Sarah (Hogg) Tewksbury, and a maternal granddau. of Abner Hogg, a veteran of the Revolution. In her widowhood, Mrs. Dodge continued her residence in Plymouth, where she d. Nov. 18, 1900. She was a woman of superior mental and moral endowments, and constant in her thought and care of the sick and needy. Three children.

i. MARY EMELINE, b. March 14, 1847. d. Oct. 9, 1847.

ii. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. Oct. 5, 1855. m. William R. Park (see).

iii. JOHN ALLEN, b. June 6, 1858. d. April 14, 1877.

## DONOVAN.

1. PATRICK DONOVAN, son of Dennis, b. Ireland, March 17, 1829. At a season of scarcity and unrest in Ireland, and while New England was inviting the labor of willing hands, with many of his countrymen he left the beloved island of his fathers, and arrived in Boston in the autumn of 1850. He was employed in the construction of the B., C. & M. R.R., and subsequently he had supervision of the roadbed from Plymouth to Rumney over thirty years. He has lived in Ply-

mouth since 1852. He m. July 4, 1857, Julia Sullivan, b. 1836, dau. of Daniel Sullivan. She d. May 29, 1879. He d. Oct. 24, 1902.

- i. JOHN JOSEPH, b. Sept. 8, 1858. Grad. State Normal School, 1877, and Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1882. He m. Nov. 29, 1888, Clara Isabel Nichols, and res. at Fairhaven, Wash. He is superintendent and vice-president of Blue Canyon Coal Mining Co., and treasurer and vice-president of Bellingham Bay & Eastern R.R. He has three children: (1) Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1889. (2) John Nichols, b. Nov. 19, 1891. (3) Philip, b. Oct. 16, 1893.
- ii. KATHARINE ELLEN, b. Feb. 20, 1860.
- iii. DENNIS, b. July 18, 1861. d. Sept. 6, 1861.
- iv. MARY AGNES, b. May 11, 1863. m. Feb. 22, 1887, George W. Lynch, express messenger and hotel keeper. He d. June, 1898. She d. Oct. 8, 1898.
- v. JULIA TERESA, b. July 23, 1865.
- vi. DANIEL PETER, b. June 9, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886. Insurance agent at Boston, Mass.
- vii. MARGARET, b. June 20, 1869. Grad. State Normal School, 1888. m. Feb. 18, 1903, Augustine N. Gilbert. Contractor high school building. Res. Berlin.

2. PETER DONOVAN, son of Dennis, and brother of Patrick<sup>1</sup>, b. Ireland, 1825; came to America, 1848. m. 1851, Julia Whalley. Lived in Plymouth, 1858-1863. Was a section-hand living subsequently in Littleton, then a farmer in Bethlehem, where he d. 1885. Several children.

## DOTON.

1. EDWARD DOTON, of the fifth generation of the family in New England, was b. in Plympton, Mass., May 4, 1725. His parents were John<sup>4</sup> and Lydia (Dunham) Doton, and the earlier generations were John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>. He m. Nov. 23, 1749, Joanna Whiting, b. May 26, 1731, dau. of Elisha and Joanna (Ricord) Whiting. He was a substantial farmer in the part of Plympton now Carver, where he d. April 17, 1765.

2. EPHRAIM DOTON, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, b. March 3, 1759. Served four years in the Revolution, and immediately after the war he settled in Moultonborough. He m. Feb., 1785, Susannah Morse, b. Sept. 4, 1767, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah (Lane) Morse, who d. in Moultonborough, Nov. 24, 1824. He d. April 13, 1829. They had eleven children.



3. SETH DOTON, son of Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, b. Moultonborough, Oct. 7, 1804. m. Nov. 17, 1831, Mary Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see), and removed to Plymouth, 1836. He was a selectman eleven years, and an active useful citizen. He d. April 25, 1881. His wife d. Jan. 26, 1874.

- i. LAURA HARRIMAN, b. Moultonborough, May 25, 1834. m. Andrew Jackson Currier Barnard (see).
- ii. CALISTA EMILY, b. Dec. 20, 1838. m. Sept. 5, 1867, Joseph William Preston, M.D. (see).
- iii. WILBUR FISKE, b. Dec. 1, 1841, was a farmer of Plymouth. unm. He d. August 21, 1876.
- iv. DELIA ANN, b. April 12, 1847. m. Dec. 20, 1876, Frank Wesley Guilford, b. Sept. 3, 1851, son of James M. and Olive (Sewall) Guilford. He is a glove cutter and a carpenter; res. Plymouth.

## DOW.

1. THOMAS DOW, emigrant ancestor, was an early settler of Newbury, Mass. He removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he d. May 31, 1654. His widow Phebe, m. second, Nov. 20, 1661, John Eaton, of Haverhill, who d. Oct. 29, 1668. She d. Nov. 3, 1672.

2. STEPHEN DOW, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Newbury, March 29, 1642. m. Sept. 16, 1663, Ann Storie, of Salem, who d. Feb. 3, 1714/15. He m. second, Feb. 7, 1715/6, Joanna Hutchins, who d. Oct. 29, 1734. He lived in Haverhill, where he d. July 3, 1717.

3. JOHN DOW, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. July 13, 1675. m. May 23, 1696, Sarah Brown, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1676/7, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Shepard) Brown. He lived in northern part of Haverhill.

4. JOHN DOW, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Haverhill, August 19, 1707. m. June 3, 1728, Mehitable Haynes, b. Jan. 25, 1709. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., and after establishment of province in 1741 lived in New Hampshire. His homestead was in present town of Atkinson. He was a prominent citizen. He d. Jan. 20, 1786. His wife d. Oct. 24, 1783. The house he built in Atkinson is the oldest building in that vicinity, and is occupied by a descendant, George P. Dow, the present postmaster of Atkinson.

5. MOSES DOW, son of John<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1746/7. Harvard University, 1769. A. M., Dartmouth, 1785. He studied law, and removed to Plymouth early in the year 1774. His preferments were frequent and substantial. He was appointed by Gov. John Wentworth, 1774,



register of probate, to succeed Jonathan M. Sewall. It is probable that this appointment was the occasion of his removal to Plymouth. He attended the April term of the court of sessions, and was selected by the court to act as the King's attorney, and again at the April term, 1775. At the June term of the court of common pleas, 1774, he entered five actions. In advance of many who were holding office by royal appointment he openly declared for the cause of the American patriots. With the force of a vigorous mind and the influence of a worthy character he earnestly combated a waning sentiment of loyalty to the crown. In the fourth provincial congress, which convened at Exeter, May 17, 1775, and was dissolved, Nov. 15, 1775, Abel Webster was a delegate, representing Plymouth, Campton, Rumney, and New Chester. About the middle of the session Moses Dow was admitted a delegate, representing Plymouth and Rumney. During the remainder of the session of the fourth provincial Congress, Plymouth and Rumney enjoyed the service of two trusted delegates. In 1776 Moses Dow was an agent of Plymouth to receive arms and ammunition from the State. He removed from Plymouth to Haverhill, 1779. He was a representative from Haverhill, 1781, 1782, 1790, 1793. Councillor under temporary constitution for the official year, Dec. 17, 1783, to June 2, 1784, and senator under the permanent constitution for the years, beginning June, 1784 and 1791, and the last year he was president of the senate; councillor, 1785 and 1786. He also was postmaster, town clerk, moderator, treasurer, and selectman of Haverhill. He was continued in the office of register of probate until 1808, when he resigned to accept the appointment of justice of the court of common pleas for Grafton County, which office he held until his death. In the militia his promotions, running an even race with his honors in law and in politics, were fully earned by popularity and efficient service. He rose to the rank of major-general and retired from the service 18—. Gen. Dow, as appears, lived in Plymouth only a few years, and an extended sketch is not demanded in this connection. Reference is made to notices, which are found in Bench and Bar History of Haverhill, "Granite Monthly," Vol. X. It will exercise the most facile pen of some future biographer to equal the admirable portraiture found in his letter declining an election to Congress, 1784. (See Hammond, "Town Papers," Vol. XII., page 182.) Moses Dow m. Phebe Emerson. He d. March 31, 1811. Nine children.

- i. **MENITABLE**, b. Nov. 15, 1769. m. Dec. 29, 1798, John Hazeltine. She d. May 22, 1823. Several children, of these a dau., Phebe, m. Hanes Johnson, of Newbury, Vt.
- ii. **PHENE**, b. Feb. 17, 1772. m. Sept. 11, 1790, Moses Johnson, b. Feb. 29, 1768, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lowell) Johnson, of Newbury, Vt. Lived in Newbury, where she d. August 16, 1830. Seven children.
- iii. **KATIE**, b. Jan. 23, 1774. d. August 16, 1779.
- iv. **MOSES**, b. Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1775, was a student at law in the office of his father; admitted, 1799. He was a lawyer of Haverhill; register of probate, 1808-1838, and postmaster several years. He d. Nov. 27, 1839. Moses Dow, of Haverhill, and Sally Young, of Rumney, were published Jan. 10, 1825. They were m. March 18, 1825. She m. second, Veranus Keith, of Haverhill. Four children: (1) Anna Catherine, m. Cogswell Eastman. (2) Sarah, m. Carl Ansorge. (3) Moses Franklin. unm. Teacher in the South. (4) James, b. about 1833. d. young.
6. v. **JOSEPH EMERSON**, b. Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1777.
- vi. **LUCY**, b. Haverhill, May 12, 1780. m. May 5, 1803, Hon. James Elliot, b. Gloucester, Mass., 1775, son of James and Martha (Day) Elliot. He was a distinguished lawyer of Brattleboro, Vt., and a representative in Congress six years. He d. Nov. 10, 1839. She d. about 1867.
- vii. **MARY**, b. Oct. 13, 1784. unm. d. Feb. 8, 1840.
- viii. **NANCY**, b. July 19, 1787. d. Feb. 3, 1802.
- ix. **HANNAH**, b. July 29, 1789. unm. d. Dec. 6, 1853. Hannah and Mary lived many years on the Dow homestead, now the residence of Hon. Henry W. Keyes.

6. **JOSEPH EMERSON DOW**, son of Moses<sup>5</sup>, b. Plymouth, Dec. 28 1777. Dartmouth College, 1799. Read law in the office of his father and was admitted to the Grafton Co. bar, September term, 1802. In 1807 he removed to Littleton, and was the earliest resident lawyer of that town. After 1811 he lived in Franconia and in Thornton. He was often elected to office and employed in town affairs. He d. in Franconia, August 25, 1857. He m. March 10, 1803, Abigail B. Arnold, b. March 12, 1780, dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Polly (Burr) Arnold, of Rhode Island and St. Johnsbury, Vt. For brief notice of Dr. Arnold, prominent in the Revolution and in the Annals of Vermont, see "History of Littleton." Mrs. Emerson d. in Franconia, March 28, 1824. He m. second, Nancy Bagley, of Thornton. Six children.

- i. **CATHERINE**. d. young.
- ii. **JAMES BURRILL**, b. May 5, 1807. m. Mary McBirney. He was a printer and publisher in Boston, Mass. He d. 1877.

- iii. **MOSES ARNOLD**, b. May 20, 1810, was the successful publisher of the "Waverley Magazine," and the founder and liberal benefactor of the Dow Academy of Franconia. He was sagacious and benevolent. He m. Oct. 20, 1836, Elizabeth Taylor Houghton, b. July 7, 1811. He d. June 22, 1886. She d. Nov. 14, 1901. Two children: (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1844. m. Sept. 22, 1869, Rev. George Robert White Scott, Ph.D., D.D., the able pastor of Congregational Churches of Newport and Fitchburg, Mass. He d. at Berlin, Germany, Sept. 13, 1902. Mrs. Scott resides at Kenrick Park, Newton, Mass. Their son George Dow Scott is a physician of New York, and their son Arnold Scott is a lawyer of Boston, Mass.; their dau. Mary Elizabeth Scott d. in infancy. (2) Emma Jane, second dau. of Moses Arnold Dow, b. Oct. 15, 1846. m. Oct. 7, 1870, Leonard F. Cutter, of Boston, Mass., and their five children are: Lillian Arnold, Lucy Elizabeth, deceased, Leonard Francis, deceased, Charles Winthrop, and Irving Taylor.
- iv. **GEORGE BARBER**, b. July 5, 1812. m. Hannah Emerson. He d. in Charlestown, Mass., 1880. Children were: (1) Abigail Arnold. m. Andreas Zihn. (2) James Charles. unm.
- v. **CHARLES MARSH**, b. June 6, 1816. unm. d. Boston, Mass., 1841.
- vi. **JOSEPH**, only child of second wife. d. in youth.

## DOWNING.

1. **JONATHAN TEWKSBURY DOWNING**, b. Oct. 18, 1769, was one of the earliest settlers of Ellsworth. He m. 1793, Sarah Avery. He d. Ellsworth, Jan. 5, 1849.

2. **JONATHAN DOWNING**, son of Jonathan Tewksbury<sup>1</sup>, b. June 24, 1796, was the first male child born in Ellsworth. He m. Sally Avery, b. Barnstead, 1798, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Wentworth) Avery.

3. **JACOB DOWNING**, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, b. Ellsworth, May 11, 1820. m. Priscilla Downing. Removed to Rumney. He d. Rumney, May 15, 1903.

4. **NELSON DOWNING**, son of Jacob<sup>3</sup>, b. Ellsworth, March 16, 1844. m. May 15, 1868, D. Augusta Downing, dau. of James Downing. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1875. Farmer.

i. **WILLIAM MARDEN**, b. July 25, 1870.

ii. **SUSAN F.**, b. Jan. 4, 1873. m. May 1, 1895, Daniel W. Hazelton, son of William W. and Josephine M. (Hall) Hazelton (see).

iii. **IDA ETHEL**, b. Nov. 7, 1875. m. Herbert Coffin, of Campton.

5. **HENRY HARRISON DOWNING**, son of Jacob<sup>3</sup>, b. Ellsworth, July 8, 1841. m. Dec. 26, 1867, Martha Jane Webster, dau. of Charles A.

Webster (see). He has res. in Plymouth since 1868. Has been a lumber man, and is a farmer near Livermore Falls.

- i. LILLIAN MAY, b. Feb. 11, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887.

6. SAMUEL DOWNING, son of Jonathan Tewksbury<sup>1</sup>, and brother of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, b. Ellsworth, May 10, 1800. m. May 10, 1820, Rachel Hill, b. Ellsworth, July 18, 1800, dau. of Jasper Hill. He lived in Ellsworth, where he d. about 1859. She d. Jan. 19, 1883. His dau. Patience Ann, m. Jonathan Chase (see).

7. ALFRED DOWNING, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Ellsworth, April 2, 1827. He m. July 24, 1853, Edna Almira Willoughby, dau. of George S. K. Willoughby (see). He lived in Rumney and in Plymouth after 1886. He d. July 2, 1900.

- i. IRAD STILLMAN, b. August 22, 1854. m. Dec. 26, 1878, Jennie G. Avery. He is a farmer and lumber man of Rumney.
- ii. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, b. Feb. 11, 1857. m. Feb. 7, 1880, Carrie E. Glidden. He is a farmer and lumber man of Rumney.
- iii. MARIA ANN, b. July 18, 1859. m. April 21, 1878, George H. Willoughby, gardener, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
- iv. ALMON EDWARD, b. August 9, 1861. m. 1886, Mary Kelley. Res. Plymouth until 1893; now res. Greenland.
- v. CLARA ALICE, b. April 20, 1864. m. George M. Persons (see).
- vi. EMERY ALLEN BARRETT, b. April 3, 1866. m. Sept. 12, 1892, Sadie G. Leavitt, of Campton. Res. Holderness.
- vii. HENRY WINCHELL, b. Oct. 11, 1868. m. Dec. 2, 1894, Ella May Elliot. Res. Bow.
- viii. FREEMAN AUSTIN, b. Sept. 19, 1870. m. Nov. 10, 1894, Minnie L. Gordon, of Wolfeboro.

8. GEORGE W. DOWNING, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, and Rachel (Hill) Downing, b. Ellsworth, 1833. He m. 1855 Julia R. Chase, dau. of Ebenezer S. Chase<sup>1</sup>, of Bath (see). He was a farmer in this town, 1870 to 1878. He d. Manchester, Dec. 27, 1886.

- i. CLARENCE, b. 1860. d. 1861.
- ii. CLARA E., b. 1864. m. March 24, 1886, Geo. W. Burleigh. Res. Manchester.
- iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 1867. d. 1894.

## DRAKE.

1. JOHN AYER DRAKE, son of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Drake, b. New Hampton, July 4, 1819. m. Nov. 14, 1844, Elneline D. Pike, b. Jan. 1, 1823, dau. of Uriah and Nancy (Page) Pike, of Hebron.

He removed to Plymouth, 1840, and lived here until his death. He served in Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry, first sergeant. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, discharged August 13, 1863. He never fully recovered from disabilities incurred in the service. He d. March 22, 1875. She d. July 22, 1894.

- i. ELIZABETH FARLEY, b. Oct. 18, 1847. m. George P. Dearborn (see). m. S. Monroe Morse (see).
- ii. ELLEN MARIA, b. April 13, 1849. d. Oct. 7, 1863.
- iii. JOHN HERBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1852. d. March 25, 1852.
- iv. CHARLES EVERETT, b. Nov. 1, 1853. State Normal School, 1873. Bookkeeper in Manchester. He d. Oct. 24, 1898.
- v. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 12, 1855. m. August 9, 1879, William H. Mallard, b. Gilford, 1845, son of Henry and Sarah (Leavitt) Mallard. Carpenter, lived in Plymouth, 1879-1881; removed to Manchester.
- vi. CARRIE ESTELLE, b. July 22, 1857. Res. Manchester. State Normal School, 1875, 1887.
- vii. TRUMAN CARTER, b. August 24, 1860. Res. Plymouth. Conductor Raymond & Whitcomb Excursions. He d. unm. August 3, 1888.
- viii. JOHN WARREN, b. May 30, 1863. m. Sept. 6, 1899, Mabel L. McLaughlin. He is a railroad conductor. Res. West Medford, Mass.

2. JOSEPH THOMPSON DRAKE, b. 1825, a brother of John Ayer<sup>1</sup>. m. Nov. 28, 1851, Harriet Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see). She d. March 21, 1864. He lived in Plymouth; removing to Roxbury, Mass., where he conducted business a few years, and returning to Plymouth, he d. Dec. 10, 1862. He was a brick mason and contractor.

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 18, 1854. Locomotive engineer, B. & A. R.R. Res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. EDMUND, b. Nov. 10, 1859. Drowned, June 2, 1880.
- iii. ADALINE FLORENCE, b. Nov. 18, 1861. d. Oct. 23, 1863.

## DRAPER.

1. JACOB DRAPER, b. in the part of Kingston now Sandown, about 1750. m. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1777, Elizabeth Ladd, b. Kingston, Jan. 6, 1756, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Clifford) Ladd, of Kingston and Alexandria. He came to Plymouth before 1776, and settled in the south part of the town, where J. G. Haley now resides. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving on the frontier, in Capt.

Jeremiah Eames's company, from July to October, 1776. He d. 1817. Ten children.

2. i. JACOB, b. 1780.
3. ii. JONATHAN, b. March 23, 1782.
4. iii. WILLIAM, twin, b. March 23, 1782.
- iv. SARAH, 1784. m. Samuel Stevens (see).
- v. JOSEPH, b. 1786. m. in Plymouth, June 30, 1808, Abigail Worcester, dau. of Francis Worcester (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1821, when he removed to Bradford, Vt.
5. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 1790.
- vii. PETER, b. 1793, was a farmer of Plymouth. He m. after 1824, Sarah (Alls) Shute, widow of Isaac Shute (see). He d. 1870, town records, August 24; headstone July 20.
6. viii. REUBEN, b. 1797.
- ix. HANNAH. m. Benjamin Jenness (see).
- x. BETSEY.

2. JACOB DRAPER, son of Jacob<sup>1</sup>, b. Plymouth, 1780. m. Martha Tucker. He removed, 1813, from Plymouth to Landaff, and in 1815, to Compton, P. Q., where he was a prosperous farmer. He d. about 1855.

- i. CATHERINE, b. Plymouth, 1810. m. Alvin Farwell, and lived in Canada.
- ii. GEORGE, b. Plymouth, 1812, was a sailor, making several voyages. Was last heard from when at Valparaiso, Chile.
- iii. BENJAMIN F., b. Landaff, Oct. 24, 1814. Was twice m., and lived, a farmer, in Compton, P. Q.
- iv. ADALINE, b. Compton, 1816. d. 1833.
- v. MARTHA EMELINE, b. Compton, Feb. 2, 1820. m. Feb. 19, 1848, Lorenzo D. Rugg; res. Lowell, Mass. Six children.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. Compton, 1821.
- vii. CARLOS, twin, b. Compton, 1821. d. 1832.
- viii. MEHITABLE, b. Compton, 1824. d. 1833.
- ix. JACOB, b. 1827, a sailor. He was lost at sea.
- x. ALFRED, b. Compton, April 22, 1829. m. Mary Glidden. Was living, a farmer, in Compton, 1900. Three children: (1) William Gilbert, b. July 6, 1853. m. Julia Etta Fleming, and lives in Compton. (2) Clara A., b. May 14, 1855. m. Henry Towle. (3) Jennie Gertrude, b. Dec. 26, 1862. m. Herbert Bowker.

3. JONATHAN DRAPER, son of Jacob<sup>1</sup>, b. March 23, 1782. m. in Plymouth, April, 1804, Ruth Mitchell, of Bridgewater. He removed from Plymouth to Compton, P. Q., 1812. Three children b. in Plymouth and seven in Compton.



- i. RUTH, b. Feb. 5, 1806. m. John Chesley.
  - ii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 31, 1808. m. 1849, Jesse Jenness (see).
  - iii. ELIZA, b. May 6, 1810. m. Stillman Harvey.
  - iv. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1812. m. Andrew Duffy.
  - v. CALVIN, b. May 19, 1814, was a farmer in Compton. He m. Rosilla Quimby.
  - vi. CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 26, 1818. m. John Kennedy.
  - vii. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 12, 1820. m. Henry Dailey.
  - viii. ALBERT, b. April 19, 1823. unm.
  - ix. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 12, 1826. Removed to Burns, Wis. He m. 1847, Abigail Brockway. m. second, 1865, Helen Huff. m. third, 1889, Melvina Dovals. Five children.
  - x. CHARLES MITCHELL, b. June 19, 1828, attended lectures at Vermont Medical College, Burlington, and was a successful physician, in Compton, Eaton, and Coaticook, P. Q. He d. July 2, 1896. He m. 1855, Louisa Rosanna Baker, of Compton, P. Q. Two children: (1) Sarah Louisa, b. March 25, 1856. (2) Charles Jenness, b. Oct. 24, 1863. m. 1888, Jane Eliza Gammell. Res. Compton, P. Q.
4. WILLIAM DRAPER, son of Jacob<sup>1</sup>, b. March 23, 1782. m. April, 1816, Sarah Lacy, b. Piermont, 1785, dau. of William Lacy. She d. Plymouth, July 20, 1833. He m. second, June 18, 1835, Nancy Hobart, dau. of David (see). He was a farmer, and from childhood he lived in Plymouth, where he d. March 15, 1867. She d. Nov. 2, 1862.
- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1817. m. June 6, 1852, Oliver Avery (see).
  7. ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 10, 1820.
  - iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. March 15, 1822. He was a glove maker in Plymouth, and after 1836 in Bristol, where he d. unm. August 7, 1874.
  - iv. JOANNA TAYLOR, b. May 19, 1824. m. Oct. 14, 1854, Charles W. Williams. Manufacturer of sewing machines. Lived in Montreal, P. Q., where he d. Sept. 6, 1872. She d. May 15, 1896.
  8. v. LEMUEL LACY, b. Sept. 18, 1826.
  9. vi. ALVAH MCQUESTEN, b. Nov. 20, 1828.
  - vii. VASHTI, b. August 31, 1837. d. 1851.
  - viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1839. m. Charlotte McClair. He was a glove cutter. Res. in Plymouth until 1874, when he removed to Bristol, where he d. Dec. 30, 1888.
5. NATHANIEL DRAPER, son of Jacob<sup>1</sup>, b. 1790, was a farmer on Ward Hill, and for several years conducted a meat market and was a dealer in produce. He was a selectman, 1824 and 1825. He m.



1814, Mary Gill, dau. of William Gill (see). She d. Dec. 22, 1837. He m. second, Feb., 1841, Rebecca (Shute) Shattuck, widow of Enos Shattuck (see). He d. August 10, 1845.

- i. MARY JANE, b. 1815, was blind. She d. April 20, 1834.
10. ii. JASON C., b. Dec. 7, 1816.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 29, 1819. d. Oct. 7, 1842.
- iv. HARRIET, b. Jan. 11, 1822. m. Carlos J. Hadley. m. second, Walter Kendrick. She d. July 24, 1891. She lived in Manchester, and New Haven, Conn.
11. v. NATHANIEL FLETCHER, b. Jan. 12, 1826.
- vi. EMILY, b. May, 1830. d. Sept. 29, 1831.
- vii. MARY EMILY, b. about 1833. m. James W. Forsalith, of Lawrence, Mass. Both d. a few years after marriage.

6. REUBEN DRAPER, son of Jacob<sup>1</sup>, b. 1797. Was a farmer in Plymouth until 1836, when he removed to Campton, where he d. July 22, 1841. He served in War of 1812. He m. Dec. 18, 1817, Sally Johnson, b. 1800. d. July, 1867. Six children.

- i. EMELINE, m. Ezekiel Bartlett Worthen, b. Oct. 29, 1816, son of Ezekiel and Sally (Pillsbury) Worthen, of Bridgewater. He d. 1883.
- ii. JULIA, b. 1820. d. 1841.
- iii. ISABEL W., m. David Bartlett Pulsifer, b. Campton, August 9, 1826, son of Moses and Mary (Bartlett) Pulsifer. Lived in Campton.
- iv. SUSAN JOHNSON, b. Oct. 28, 1825. m. Ozias Morse Page (see).
- v. LOUISA, b. 1834. d. 1859.
- vi. MARTHA JANE, b. April 6, 1840. m. Alva Smith Pillsbury (see).

7. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DRAPER, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1820. In early life he was in Lowell, Mass., a few years, returning to Plymouth, 1843. He was a farmer. He m. Jan. 1, 1852, Octavia Malvina Phillips, b. Turner, Me., Sept. 23, 1828, dau. of Otis Phillips. He d. while visiting his sister, Mrs. Williams, in Montreal, P. Q., Dec. 4, 1893. She d. August 17, 1883.

- i. CARRIE EMMA, b. Sept. 17, 1854. m. Oct. 30, 1872, James D. Sargent (see). She m. second, July 17, 1897, C. Ferdinand Michels. Res. Port Hope, Ont.
- ii. OTIS WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1857, was a farmer several years, on the paternal homestead, and now res. in Rumney. He m. Jan. 1, 1891, Alice A. Matthews, b. Alexandria, March 31, 1865, dau. of Melville C. and Louisa F. (Harran) Matthews. Seven children: (1) Philip Linwood, b. Oct. 22, 1891. (2) Esther Soule, b. June

- 12, 1893. (3) Josephine Armsbury, b. March 7, 1895. (4) Melville Matthews, b. Jan. 17, 1896. (5) Mabel Franciphine, b. May 24, 1896. (6) —. (7) William A., b. March 25, 1903.

8. **LEMUEL LACY DRAPER**, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1826. Was a manufacturer of piano keys. He lived in Plymouth until 1852, and after 1877, having been several years in Boston and vicinity. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church after 1880. He m. May 1, 1851, Submit Chamberlain Guilford, b. Danbury, May 15, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Submit (Tenney) Guilford. She d. Jan. 6, 1899. He d. Jan. 14, 1899.

- i. **LUCINA EVELINE**, b. Plymouth, May 4, 1852. m. Nov. 11, 1874, Simon Brown Cummings, b. New Hampton, Feb. 3, 1851, son of Joshua French and Jane (Wilkinson) Cummings. One child: (1) Eva Serena, b. Ashland, May 26, 1876. m. Feb. 10, 1897, Alfred Hiram Tilton, b. May 22, 1870, son of Hiram S. and Lydia (Worthen) Tilton. They res. Val Verde, Cal. They have one child: Grace Cummings Tilton, b. Ashland, Oct. 2, 1899.
- ii. **SERENA LACY**, b. Boston, Dec. 6, 1856. m. Fred C. Blodgett (see).
- iii. **LEMUEL DARWIN**, b. Winchester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1872. d. Jan. 26, 1872.

9. **ALVAH MCQUESTON DRAPER**, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1828. Lived in Plymouth until 1869, when he removed to Bristol, returning to this town, 1884. He was a manufacturer of gloves. He removed, 1890, to Iowa. He d. Boone, Ia., March 20, 1899. He m. March 30, 1853, Rosilla Euphemia Pike, dau. of Joseph Pike (see). She res. Pilot Mound, Ia.

- i. **ALBERT WILLIAM**, b. Feb. 14, 1854. m. July 10, 1875, Lavina A. Bailey, of Chichester. m. second, 1891, Lizzie M. Kean, of Manchester. He res. Manchester. Four children: (1) Ethelwyn Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1876. (2) George Albert, b. March 21, 1879. d. August 29, 1888. (3) Edgar, b. Sept. 11, 1880. d. Oct. 1, 1881. (4) Inez, b. Oct. 20, 1882. d. August 25, 1885.
- ii. **EUGENE COCHRAN**, b. May 1, 1856. m. June 11, 1887, Sarah E. Roby, dau. of Lowell Rufus and Nancy S. (Flanders) Roby, of Hebron. He lived in Bristol, where he d. Sept. 11, 1888. No children.
- iii. **ALVAH EVERETT**, b. Nov. 12, 1864.
- iv. **LESLIE BINFORD**, b. May 24, 1867. m. Jan. 2, 1888, Abbie F. Dearborn, dau. of Daniel Dearborn (see), divorced. He m. second, April 13, 1899, Minnie Montgomery. He res. Pilot Mound, Iowa. One child by second marriage. (1) Alvah Leslie, b. 1900.
- v. **ELSIE MARY**, b. April 2, 1871. m. July 30, 1892, Rev. Harris Norton Lawrence. Res. Boone, Iowa.

10. JASON C. DRAPER, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1816. m. Dec. 22, 1842, Hannah True Cass, dau. of Benjamin Cass (see). He res. in Plymouth, until 1858, and subsequently in Bristol. He was a manufacturer of gloves and an energetic business man. He d. in Bristol, April 24, 1868. She d. Nov. 26, 1890.

- i. SARAH GARAPHELIA, b. 1849. d. August 20, 1850.
- ii. LUZETTA SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1851. m. Jan. 23, 1873, George A. Emerson, b. Hermon, Me., August 24, 1846, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Sleeper) Emerson. He was a lawyer, in Bristol, several years, and was moderator, supervisor, and selectman. He removed 1892, to Everett, Mass. Three children.
- iii. JASON TRUE, b. Dec. 30, 1859. Tilton Conference Seminary, 1879, Brown University, 1884. Has been a successful teacher, and now instructor of natural science in Holyoke High School. He m. June 16, 1886, Catherine Ella Morrison, b. Jan. 15, 1860. dau. of Nathaniel Morrison, of Somerville, Mass.

11. NATHANIEL FLETCHER DRAPER, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1826. Was in Lowell, Mass., a few years, in Bridgeport, Conn., one year, and returned to Plymouth, 1857. He was a merchant and a manufacturer of gloves. He m. June 16, 1849, Emma Bridgman, b. Dorchester, Jan. 12, 1827, dau. of Elbridge Bridgman. He d. Nov. 5, 1871. She d. Sept. 21, 1892. Five children.

13. i. JASON FLETCHER, b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1850.
- ii. HARRIET EMELINE, b. July 5, 1852. m. John F. Maynard (see).
- iii. HENRIETTA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 10, 1854. m. John F. Maynard (see).
- iv. WALTER KENDRICK, b. August 23, 1859. m. Helen Clough. m. second, Lillian Fadden. He lived in Ashland. He d. April 19, 1890.
- v. JENNIE MAY, b. Dec. 27, 1863. d. August 27, 1867.

12. ALVAH EVERETT DRAPER, son of Alvah McQueston Draper<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1864. Is a minister of the M. E. Church. He grad. Conference Seminary, Tilton, 1888. He supplied at East Tilton, 1886; East Colebrook and East Columbia, 1888-1889; North Salem, 1890-1891. He joined the New Hampshire Conference, 1892, and has received appointments at Rumney, 1892; Monroe, 1893-1894; Warren, 1895-1896; Newfields, 1897-1898; Greenfield, 1890, 1900-1901; Ashland, 1902; Groveton, 1903. He m. June 11, 1887, Mary Alma Duston, b. Salisbury, Dec. 3, 1861, dau. of Mark G. and Eliza A. (Sanborn) Duston. Seven children.

- i. STACY ARTHUR, b. June 28, 1888.
- ii. HELEN PIKE, b. Feb. 8, 1891.
- iii. MARION ELSIE, b. April 2, 1893.
- iv. JASON SANDORN, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
- v. RALPH LEMUEL, b. August 23, 1896.
- vi. NORMAN EVERETT, b. May 2, 1898.
- vii. KENNETH LOCKE, b. Feb. 25, 1901.

13. JASON FLETCHER DRAPER, son of Nathaniel F.<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1850. Is a resident of Plymouth and prominent in town and business affairs. He succeeded Jason C. Draper in the manufacture of gloves, and in 1881 formed a partnership with John F. Maynard under firm name of The Draper-Maynard Company. The company conducted a mill in Ashland nine years, removing the manufacture to a new factory on North Main Street, in Dec., 1900. The firm is conducting an increasing business in the manufacture and sale of gloves and sporting goods. He m. Feb. 26, 1881, Hattie Cora Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). Four children.

- i. MARY EMMA, b. May 5, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900.
- ii. CATHARINE MURIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1884. d. March 21, 1885.
- iii. HARRIET MARGUERITE, b. July 17, 1889.
- iv. JASON RUSSELL, b. May 27, 1900.

## DREW.

1. SAMUEL DREW, from Shapleigh, Ma. Came to Plymouth immediately preceding the Revolution. He enlisted July 11, 1775, in Capt. James Osgood's Company of Rangers, and served on the frontiers until discharged, Dec. 31, 1775. The men from Plymouth in this company were enlisted by Capt. Matthew Thornton, of Thornton, who was a lieutenant in the company. His personal tax was abated for the years 1777 and 1778, which suggests that he was in the service, but the rolls are not preserved. He m. in Plymouth, June 29, 1779, Elizabeth (Webber) Webster, dau. of Edmund Webber (see), and widow of Amos Webster (see). He removed to Bridgewater, 1785. The first town-meeting of Bridgewater was assembled at his dwelling. His homestead was in the part of Bridgewater now Bristol. He d. while visiting his son Samuel in New York State. His widow d. at the home of their son in New Hampton.

- i. AMOS WEBSTER, b. Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1783. m. 1802, Dorothy Gurdy, dau. of Jacob Gurdy. m. second, Ruth Gurdy, dau. of Samuel Gurdy. He was a farmer in Bristol and New Hampton.

He d. at Goff's Falls, Jan. 15, 1878. Fifteen children, among them Asa, b. April 24, 1812. m. Nov. 11, 1834, Sally C. Wells, dau. of Peter Wells (see).

2. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Plymouth, April 17, 1785.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Bridgewater, April 20, 1787. m. Jacob Swain, of Gilmanton. No children.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Bridgewater, August 2, 1789. Removed to State of New York. He had a family.
- v. SARAH, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1791. m. April, 1808, Ephraim Merrill, b. Oct. 26, 1779, son of Jonathan and Mary (Farnum) Merrill. Res. Bristol. He d. Oct. 16, 1844. She d. Sept. 21, 1885. Ten children.
- vi. MARY, b. Bridgewater, April 2, 1794. m. Joseph Robie, and removed to Stewartstown.
- vii. JOHN, b. Bridgewater, June 9, 1797. m. Eliza Bowdoin Simpson, b. New Hampton, July 30, 1802, dau. of James and Martha (Farnum) Simpson. He lived a farmer in New Hampton. Six children.

2. BENJAMIN DREW, son of Samuel, b. Plymouth, April 17, 1785. m. in Bridgewater, Sept. 3, 1807, Sarah Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see). He removed to Stewartstown, 1821, and was a representative and a selectman many years. His superior ability and character have been renewed in his sons and his grandsons, and have added fame to the town and the county. He d. Oct. 5, 1869. She d. Dec. 10, 1870. Seven children.

3. i. AMOS WEBSTER, b. April 5, 1808.
- ii. MARY HARRIMAN, b. May 4, 1810.
- iii. LUCY, b. April 11, 1815. m. March 4, 1839, Alfred Lovering. She d. Dec. 9, 1842.
- iv. SALLY, b. Sept. 21, 1820. d. April 16, 1839.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. August 4, 1822. d. Sept. 10, 1822.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 20, 1826. m. June 1, 1851, Nancy A. Chase.
- vii. EDWIN W., b. Dec. 10, 1827. m. March 28, 1852, Marietta Hall, b. Stewartstown, July 7, 1833, dau. of Luther F. and Mary (Piper) Hall. He lived in Stewartstown, was town clerk, selectman, representative, county commissioner, and county treasurer. In 1878 he was appointed to the State Board of Equalization, a responsible position, in which he served the State with great competency until his death, March 10, 1894. His children are: (1) John W., b. April 25, 1854. (2) Walter, b. March 27, 1857. (3) Carrie, b. March 19, 1861. (4) Byron, b. March 30, 1863. (5) Alice, b. Dec. 1, 1867. (6) Hattie H., b. June 13, 1876.

3. AMOS WEBSTER DREW, son of Benjamin, b. April 5, 1808. m. Nov. 15, 1835, Julia Esther Lovering, b. Loudon, June 4, 1815, dau.

of Hubbard and Abigail (Bumford) Lovering, of Stewartstown. He was a man of forceful intellect and unsullied character. His amiable and generous qualities won the love and respect of all who knew him. He was repeatedly elected to office by his townsmen, and was a State senator, a coroner, county treasurer, and commissioner. He d. March 22, 1888. His widow d. April 22, 1890.

- i. LUCY ABIGAIL, b. May 4, 1848. d. Oct. 28, 1887.
- ii. IRVING WEBSTER, b. Jan. 8, 1845. Dartmouth College, 1870. An able advocate and successful lawyer, of Lancaster. State senator, 1883, and one of the building commissioners, of State library. He m. Caroline H. Merrill, dau. of Sherburn R. and Sarah B. (Merrill) Merrill. Four children: (1) Paul, b. Feb. 20, 1872. d. Oct. 1, 1872. (2) Neil B., b. Sept. 9, 1878. (3) Pitt Fessenden, b. August 27, 1875. Dartmouth College, 1899. (4) Sarah Maynard, b. Dec. 19, 1876. m. July 1, 1908, Edward K. Hall, firm of Powers & Hall, lawyers. Boston, Mass.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 28, 1848.
- iv. WARREN EDWARD, b. June 29, 1850. m. Abby Crawford. He is active in business, and a prominent townsman of Colebrook.
- v. JULIA ELLEN, b. August 21, 1855. m. F. N. Day, of Stratford.
- vi. HOLMAN ARTHUR, b. August 28, 1857. m. Mary Bedell.
- vii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Sept. 24, 1859.

## DREW.

1. JOSEPH DREW, son of Levi, b. Holderness, August 10, 1772. m. June 3, 1799, Elizabeth Wallace, b. July 25, 1773, dau. of Nathan Wallace. He was a farmer of Holderness, where he d. April 17, 1833. She d. June 26, 1870.

2. LEVI DREW, son of Joseph, b. Holderness, April 20, 1800. m. Rhoda Ames, b. July 4, 1796, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Kelley) Ames. He was a farmer and a carpenter. He removed to Plymouth, 1836. He built a bridge at Baker's River, and several railroad bridges in this vicinity. He removed to Holderness, now Ashland, 1849, and there d. July 13, 1850. His widow d. Sept. 18, 1852.

- i. NATHAN LAFAYETTE, b. July 31, 1824. Was a dealer in lumber, at Sacramento, Cal., where he d. June 4, 1898.
- ii. CHARLES CHENEY, b. Oct. 24, 1825.
- iii. LEVI BURLEIGH, b. May 17, 1827.
- iv. DANIEL KELLEY, b. Nov. 20, 1828. d. unm. July 16, 1851.
- v. RHODA ELIZABETH, b. March 24, 1830. m. Christopher M. Morse (see).



- vi. AMANDA MELVINA, b. Oct. 27, 1833. m. May 29, 1854, Kendall H. Blanchard, of Providence. He d. Feb. 5, 1890. She m. second, Emerson Strong Hill, a Baptist minister, of Anthony, R. I., who d. June 21, 1898. She res. Providence, R. I.

3. CHARLES CHENEY DREW, son of Levi, b. Oct. 24, 1825. m. in Nashua, June 1, 1852, Sarah Frances Ferson, b. Francestown, May 15, 1831, dau. of John and Lucy (Wood) MacPherson. He removed to Oshkosh, Wis., and there engaged in the lumber trade, removing to Luverne, Minn., 1876. Through life he has been a conscientious advocate of temperance, and was a delegate to the National Prohibition Convention, 1896, and a candidate for Presidential Elector on the Prohibition ticket, 1900. Three children.

- i. INEZ ISABELLE, b. March 30, 1857. m. Dec. 25, 1877, Frank Smith, b. Calais, Me., July 28, 1850, son of William and Margaret Pascal (Brown) Smith. He was a furniture dealer at Luverne, Minn., where he d. April 9, 1886. Three children.
- ii. ZILLAH ESTELLA, b. August 30, 1860. m. Dec. 24, 1881, William Henry Wilson. Banker, Luverne, Minn.
- iii. JENNIE L., b. Sept. 12, 1863. m. Dec. 24, 1885, Walter Monroe Savage, b. May 28, 1857, son of Hiram E. Savage. Res. Watertown, S. D.

4. LEVI BURLEIGH DREW, son of Levi, b. May 17, 1827. m. May 1, 1851, Eliza J. Smith, b. New Hampton, April 21, 1833, dau. of Nathan and Eliza (Elkins) Smith. In 1855 he removed to California, and lived in Sacramento and San Francisco. He was a contractor and dealer in real estate. Member of California Legislature, 1862. He d. Sept. 7, 1872. His widow survives, res. in Tucson, Ariz.

- i. FRANK PIERCE, b. Oct. 6, 1855. m. Oct. 1, 1883, Deseret D. Rutter. He is a dealer in lumber and cattle. Res. Mesa, Ariz.
- ii. ELIZA AMANDA, b. May 3, 1858. m. Oct. 1, 1883, Francis M. Armstrong, locomotive engineer, St. Johns, Ariz.
- iii. LEVI WOODBURY, b. Feb. 1, 1860. d. Jan., 1862.
- iv. MARY ELLA, b. Oct. 27, 1861. m. Sept. 15, 1884, William H. Farnsworth, locomotive engineer. He d. Williams, Ariz., April 26, 1899.
- v. NATHAN DANA, b. Nov. 3, 1864. d. July 6, 1865.
- vi. CHARLES GRANT, b. Oct. 22, 1868. d. July 1, 1888.
- vii. GEORGE M., b. July 20, 1871. d. March 27, 1875.



## DUPONT.

1. PHILIP DUPONT, son of John, b. Province of Quebec, 1876. m. 1896, Maggie Perry, b. Province of Quebec, Sept. 13, 1878, dau. of Benjamin Perry. Removed to Plymouth, 1897. He is a section hand.

i. CHARLES.

ii. WILLIAM, b. April 23, 1898. d. Sept. 15, 1898.

iii. IDA, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

## DURGIN.

1. EDMUND DURGIN, probably a son of Gershom Durgin, b. Allentown, July 25, 1780. Was a tailor, and from childhood was a cripple. He came to Plymouth, 1805. m. April 15, 1810, Judith Ward, dau. of Enoch Ward (see). She d. Nov., 1815. He m. second, Oct. 22, 1818, Mary Atwood. m. third, Mercy S. Woodbury. He removed, 1825, to Campton, where he d. Sept. 21, 1872. His wife Mercy d. 1868.

i. HORACE, b. 1811. m. Hannah Kimball. He was a merchant in Bangor, Me.

ii. GERSHOM CLARK. m. Drusilla Bryant. He was a merchant in Andover.

iii. JUDITH WARD, b. 1823. m. 1850, Charles H. Rogers, of Campton. He d. Nov. 10, 1877. She d. Oct. 21, 1895.

iv. LOUISA, b. 1825. m. James Boynton, of Hyde Park, Mass.

v. EDMUND, b. Feb. 19, 1828. m. Lucretia Davis. He was a broker, of Boston, Mass.

vi. SARAH ANN, b. 1830. unm. Res. Manchester.

vii. ALMIRA, b. 1833. m. Wesley Sanborn. m. second, Jacob Cook. m. third, — Brown. Res. Laconia.

viii. AMANDA, b. April 17, 1834. m. Joseph Benton, of Holderness.

ix. JOHN CHASE. He is an upholsterer in Boston, Mass. m. Fanny Esty.

x. CARLTON COX. Co. I, 12th N. H. Infantry. d. of disease, Feb. 2, 1863.

xi. GEORGE, b. 1842. d. young.

xii. WILLIAM, b. 1845. d. young.

xiii. AARON, twin, b. 1845. d. young.

## DURGIN.

2. VARNUM GALE DURGIN, son of Varnum Gale and Sarah Morrison (Smith) Durgin, of Thornton, b. March 29, 1861. m. May 3,

1888, Ella Mary Foss, b. Thornton, Sept. 30, 1867, dau. of Stephen A. and Judith M. (Merrill) Foss. They removed to Plymouth in the autumn of 1895. Was proprietor of Rose Lawn Boarding House. Two children. Now res. Campton.

- i. HARRY AUGUSTUS, b. Thornton, Dec. 20, 1889.
- ii. PAUL STEVENS, b. Thornton, August 27, 1892.

### DURKEE.

1. DAVID DURKEE was a blacksmith in Plymouth from 1774 to 1783. He owned a small parcel of land north of the court house, and there probably he had a shop. He was a sergeant in Capt. John House's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, which was raised Sept., 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army at New York. The regiment was in the battle of White Plains, and was discharged in Jan. or Feb., 1777. On the roll the name is written Durgee, and on the town tax-list, Durkey. Hannah Durkee, probably of this family, m. Joseph Smith (see).

### DUSTIN.

1. EZEKIEL ELLIOT DUSTIN, son of Ira W. Dustin, of Sandwich, b. March 1, 1826. He served on the quota of Sandwich three years in 14th N. H. Infantry. He m. Elsie B. Parmenter, who d. Jan. 11, 1897. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1898, Mary L. Smith, dau. of Rev. James Smith (see), and has res. in Plymouth since 1898. By the first marriage there were several children, but a record is not received.

### DUSTIN.

1. DAVID DUSTIN, b. about 1735, was an early settler, and a prominent citizen of Sanbornton, where he d. August 15, 1803. He m. Lovey Homans. m. second, about 1776, Lydia Keniston, dau. of William Keniston, of Northfield (see). She d. Nov. 10, 1835.

2. SAMUEL DUSTIN, son of David<sup>1</sup> and Lydia Keniston Dustin, b. Sanbornton, Oct. 7, 1778. m. Rachel Sanborn, and d. in Sanbornton, June 22, 1850. She d. August 16, 1851.

3. SAMUEL DUSTIN, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. August 21, 1811. m. Jan. 9, 1837, Polly D. Morrison, b. Sept. 24, 1814, dau. of John and Betsey (Rundlet) Morrison, of Sanbornton. He lived in Sanbornton, Bristol, and Franklin. He d. in Franklin. She d. July 30, 1897.

4. JAMES PRESCOTT DUSTIN, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1843. m. June 21, 1864, Mary S. Bean, dau. of Reuben C. and Sarah (Follansbee) Bean, of Bristol. She d. Nov. 24, 1865. He m. second, Jan. 14, 1870, Alice D. French, of Andover. He was a station agent in Bristol several years, removing to Plymouth, 1878, and was here employed several years as janitor of the Normal School buildings. He d. May 12, 1900. She d. Feb. 11, 1892.

5. JAMES MORRISON DUSTIN, only son of James P.<sup>4</sup>, b. Bristol, March 16, 1873. m. June 15, 1898, Vinnie S. Chase, dau. of Otis Chase (see). He res. in Plymouth. Was a section man, B. & M. R. R., and for past few years has been employed by the Electric Light Co.

i. MAURICE PRESCOTT, b. Oct. 25, 1899.

ii. ALICE FLORETTA, b. May 25, 1902.

## EASTMAN.

1. ROGER EASTMAN, b. 1611, from Langford, county of Wilts; sailed from Southampton, England, 1638. He was in Salisbury, 1640, and received lands in the first distribution. His will, dated June 26, 1691, was proved March 27, 1695. He d. Dec. 16, 1694, and Sarah, his widow, d. March 11, 1697/8. Ten children.

2. PHILIP EASTMAN, son of Roger<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1644, another date, Oct. 20, 1644. There is no known record of his first m., and one dau. was the only issue. He m. second, August 22, 1678, Mary (Barnard) Morse, b. Sept. 22, 1645, dau. of Thomas Barnard and widow of Anthony Morse. He m. third, after 1695, Margaret ———. He settled in Haverhill, where he was captured by the Indians, May 3, 1676. He was a soldier in King Philip's War. Subsequently he removed to Connecticut, where his son Philip had preceded him. He d. between Oct. 7 and Dec. 13, 1714.

3. EBENEZER EASTMAN, son of Philip<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1681. m. March 4, 1710, Sarah Peasley, b. August 15, 1690, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Barnard) Peasley. He removed to Rumford, and is known as Capt. Ebenezer Eastman, of Concord. His service was conspicuous, and his life was eventful. He d. July 28, 1748. (See Eastman Family, by Guy Scoby Rix, of Concord.)

4. NATHANIEL EASTMAN, son of Capt. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1717. m. 1754, Phebe Chandler, and lived in Concord. He was a soldier in the French war and in the Revolution.

5. NATHANIEL EASTMAN, son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Concord, Oct. 9, 1755. m. Ruth Bradley, b. 1757, dau. of Timothy and Abiah (Stevens) Bradley, of Concord. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He d. Concord, May 7, 1839. She d. Nov. 4, 1841.

6. TIMOTHY EASTMAN, son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Concord, Sept. 15, 1786. m. Abigail Clarissa Wilkins, b. Amherst, 1792, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Blanchard) Wilkins. He learned the trade of hatter, and coming from Bridgewater to Plymouth, 1824, he established himself in business in the village. He was postmaster 1845-1849. His wife d. Nov. 8, 1834, and he m. second, 1836, Esther Underwood. He d. in Plymouth, Jan. 19, 1869. On his headstone it is Jan. 1, 1869, and it is said he d. suddenly while returning from the funeral of his sister Ruth, wife of Benjamin Bayley, who d. in Plymouth, Jan. 17, 1869. Four children b. in Bridgewater.

i. ABIGAIL, b. June 30, 1811.

ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Feb. 27, 1813. m. Oct. 11, 1838, Lucy Ann Carr, dau. of Spencer and Zylphia (Goodrich) Carr, of New Lebanon, N. Y. He d. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1859. Ten children. In early life, Elbridge Gerry Eastman, at the invitation and under the auspices of James K. Polk, removed to Knoxville, Tenn., where he established the "Knoxville Argus," which became the most influential democratic paper of the State. In 1846 he removed to Nashville to assume control of the "Nashville Union," and later of the consolidated papers, the "Union" and "American." He was a pungent and able editor, and exercised an unusual foresight and wisdom in the tone and policy of his paper.

iii. CHARLES B., b. Jan. 27, 1815. Res. California, Baptist minister.

iv. HAZEN B., b. Nov. 1, 1821. Went to sea, and later to California.

7. MOSES EASTMAN, son of Capt. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, b. Concord, Feb. 28, 1732. m. 1756, Elizabeth Kimball, b. Concord, Sept. 23, 1738, dau. of David and Mary (Wilson) Kimball. He was a soldier in French war and in the Revolution. He d. in Concord, April 4, 1812.

8. SIMEON EASTMAN, son of Moses<sup>7</sup>, b. Concord, May 11, 1774. m. Jan. 7, 1796, Abigail Virgin, b. Concord, Feb. 20, 1777, dau. of Phineas Virgin, and granddau. of Ebenezer Virgin.

9. GALEN FAY EASTMAN, son of Simeon, b. Concord, 1796. m. Martha Colby; m. second, about 1834, Rebecca Small, b. Holderness, 1811, dau. of Isaac Small. He removed to Plymouth, 1836, and res. in the village, where he d. April 5, 1860, aged 64; headstone Lower Intervale cemetery. She d. May 2, 1878. Seven children by first and six by second m.

- i. RUTH, d. young.
- ii. JULIA ANN, b. March 11, 1819.
- iii. NANCY PROCTOR, b. March 13, 1821. m. Oct. 18, 1847, Henry T. Nichols, b. Lampeter, Dec. 20, 1819, son of Troup and Lucinda (Smith) Nichols. Hotel keeper. He d. Manchester, Jan. 13, 1865. (1) Cora Frances, b. Manchester, Sept. 4, 1854. m. Oct. 15, 1877, Eben P. Sanborn.
- iv. EBERNEZER.
- 10. v. SIMEON, b. Nov. 17, 1826.
- vi. MARTHA, b. 1828.
- vii. EDWIN, b. 1830. Killed in the war of the Rebellion.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 12, 1835. m. Nov. 27, 1856, Emily Lovejoy Worthen, dau. of Ephraim Worthen (see). He is a farmer and leather dresser at Lower Intervale, in Plymouth.
- ix. MARY, b. Sept. 1838. m. John L. Baker, of Manchester.
- x. GALEN, b. 1842. unm. d. July 1, 1873. 12th N. H. Infantry.
- xi. AARON, b. August 2, 1844. m. Jan. 1, 1870, Agnes Ford, b. Rumney, July 25, 1847, dau. of Thomas R. and Harriet (George) Ford (see George Register, No. 22). He is a leather dresser; res. Littleton. One child: (1) Belle, b. Sept. 7, 1877. And (2) Harriet, adopted.
- xii. JOHN B., b. 1853. unm. d. April 30, 1876.
- xiii. GEORGE HENRY, b. March 22, 1850. m. Sept. 18, 1873, Mary G. Crooker. Res. Manchester. Two children: (1) Harry C., b. June 24, 1874. m. Oct. 4, 1899, Angie Alice Sanborn. (2) Ethel Mae, b. Dec. 1, 1878.

10. SIMEON EASTMAN, son of Galen Fay<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1826. m. Dec. 1, 1845, Lavinia A. Webber, dau. of Luther Webber (see). He was a stone cutter and contractor and lived in Plymouth. He served two enlistments, Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry, the full term, nine months, and Co. A, 18th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 13, 1864, to June 10, 1865. He d. May 16, 1887. She d. Jan. 28, 1887.

- 2. i. ALONZO, b. Nov. 3, 1846.
- ii. HORACE, b. Jan. 1, 1849. m. 1869, Mary Ellen Seavey, dau. of Paul Seavey (see). She d. Feb. 20, 1872. m. second, Mrs. Lizzie W. Phillips, who d. Feb. 23, 1882. m. third, Sept. 10, 1882, Mrs. Anna B. Crooker. He was a locomotive fireman several years. He d. Nov. 9, 1884. (1) Etta E., b. August, 1871. d. March 22, 1872. (2) Charles A., b. Sept., 1883. d. March 16, 1885.
- iii. LUCETTA, b. May 5, 1852. m. William R. Davis (see).
- iv. ELLA, b. 1855. d. Feb. 25, 1886.
- v. POLLINA A., b. 1858. d. July 17, 1860.
- vi. LEROY S., b. Feb. 28, 1860. m. June 7, 1884, Lucy Lougee; m. second, August 8, 1889, Janette F. Thurlow, dau. of Henry F. Thurlow. He was yard master at Plymouth. He d. Sept. 13, 1898.

- vii. SIMEON DEXTER, b. Oct. 7, 1862. m. Ella Hill. m. second, Ella Smith. He is a steamboat engineer. Res. Ashland.
  - viii. EDWIN BERT, b. Nov. 17, 1866. m. Mary J. Moissette, who d. April 8, 1897. He is a glove cutter. Res. Ashland. (1) Harry B., b. 1889. d. Oct. 2, 1892.
  - ix. JAMES ALBERT, b. June 13, 1872. m. Oct. 18, 1897, Nettie A. Nudd. Res. in Plymouth, 1904. (1) Leroy Nudd, b. Sept. 22, 1898.
11. ALONZO EASTMAN, son of Simeon<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1846. m. Dec. 25, 1877, Flora Estelle Dalton, b. Sept. 26, 1857, dau. of Joseph E. Dalton, of Belmont. He is a carpenter. Res. Plymouth.
- i. LEWIS ALFRED, b. April 8, 1879. m. Sept. 8, 1897, Leora Mabel Farmer, dau. of Charles M. Farmer (see). Carpenter. Res. Plymouth. (1) Carlos Alonzo, b. Dec. 14, 1898. (2) Wilmer R., b. April 19, 1902.
  - ii. CLARENCE P., b. March 14, 1881. m. Nov. 15, 1902, Annie M. Bagley, b. 1882, dau. of Martin and Mary A. (Morrill) Bagley, of Laconia. He is a conductor. Res. in Plymouth.
  - iii. AUSTIN S., b. Nov. 11, 1888. d. Jan. 7, 1901.
  - iv. MINNIE E., b. Nov. 11, 1892.
12. EZEKIEL EASTMAN, b. Parsonfield, Me., son of Jacob and Molly Spalding Eastman, of Concord and Parsonfield. m. Abigail Copp. He removed to Groton. The lineage is Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Copp, Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Molly Spalding, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> and Dorothy Carter, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Peaslee, Philip<sup>2</sup> and Mary Morse and Roger<sup>1</sup>, the emigrant ancestor.
13. HENRY HOYT EASTMAN, son of Ezekiel<sup>12</sup>, m. Caroline Augusta Preston and lived in Groton.
14. HORACE WESTON EASTMAN, son of Henry Hoyt<sup>13</sup>, b. Groton, Oct. 9, 1866. m. Oct. 23, 1890, Martha Grace McIntosh, b. Boston, Mass., March 22, 1873, dau. of Frederick Stevens and Mary Jane (Barrett) McIntosh. He is a farmer and blacksmith. He has res. in Plymouth from 1889 to 1896, when he removed to Bristol.
- i. HAVEN S., b. May 30, 1891.
  - ii. CLIFTON K., b. Oct. 26, 1896.
  - iii. ROY L., b. Bristol, April 20, 1903.

## EATON.

- 1. WILLIAM EATON, b. England about 1604. m. 1632, Martha Jenkin and was a husbandman in Staples, county of Kent. With three children, William and Martha, sailed from Sandwich, June 9, 1637.



He settled in Watertown of which he was a proprietor, 1642, freeman, 1653. He subsequently removed to Reading, and there d. May 13, 1673. She d. 1680 or 1681.

2. JOHN EATON, son of the emigrant William<sup>1</sup>, b. England, Dec. 20, 1635. m. 1658, Elizabeth Kendall, b. 1642, dau. of Dea. Thomas Kendall. He lived in Reading, where he d. May 25, 1691.

3. WILLIAM EATON, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Reading, Dec. 1, 1670. m. April 29, 1695, Mary Swain and lived in Lynnfield, where he d. 1734.

4. BENJAMIN EATON, b. March 21, 1704/5. m. May 21, 1730, Anna Rand. He was a Baptist preacher, lived in Candia, and probably in Hampstead. He d. in Dunstable, Mass. His widow, d. in Candia, at the home of her son William.

5. JONATHAN EATON, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. 1738. m. April 5, 1764, Mehitable Page, and settled in Plaistow, where he d. about 1786. She d. Dec. 6, 1833. Their son, Rev. Asa Eaton, was pastor of the North Church, Boston, Mass., and dau. Ruth, b. April 18, 1772, m. King George (see); dau. Hannah, b. July 29, 1780, m. King George (see).

6. DANIEL EATON, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. Plaistow, Oct. 5, 1767. m. Nov. 25, 1790, Anna Dearborn, b. Oct. 28, 1765. He removed from Plaistow to Rumney within one year of 1793, and to Plymouth, 1804. He was a lieutenant, and a selectman of Plymouth, 1810, 1812, 1813. He d. Oct. 27, 1833. She d. in Lowell, Mass., July 20, 1847.

- i. LUCY, b. Plaistow, March 25, 1792. m. Col. Moody Cook (see).
- ii. DAVID P., b. Rumney, Nov. 14, 1794. m. Plymouth, Feb. 6, 1816, Mary Cole. He was a cooper many years in Lowell, Mass. He d. Jan. 7, 1868. She d. May 16, 1861. (1) Lucy Cook, m. Nov. 14, 1844, Sanborn Moses, and res. Northfield, Vt.
- iii. SALLY, b. Rumney, Dec. 28, 1796. m. David W. Wells (see).
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Rumney, Jan. 9, 1799. d. Oct. 18, 1803.
- v. NANCY, b. Rumney, May 9, 1803. d. Oct. 25, 1803.
- vi. ASA, b. Plymouth, March 10, 1805. m. Sept. 2, 1827, Sophronia D. Hall, of Rumney. He removed, 1829, from Plymouth to Bos-cawen, where he d. May 5, 1848. (1) Ellen M., b. Dec. 9, 1839. m. March 5, 1866, B. Frank Wells.
- vii. ALVIN, b. Plymouth, July 1, 1807. m. May 19, 1834, Roxanna Barrett Chamberlain, b. Dec. 1, 1811, dau. of Jonathan Chamberlain, of Lyndeboro'. She d. May 16, 1849. He m. second, June 17, 1850, Nancy Jane Stinson, dau. of John Stinson. She d. August 25, 1873. He was a carpenter in Hartland, Woodstock, and Royalton, Vt., and later in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Sept. 11, 1873. (1) Daniel Alvin, b. July 17, 1835. m. Sept. 7, 1854,



Elizabeth Colby Eastman, b. Feb. 1, 1825, dau. of Isaac R. Eastman. He is engaged in fire insurance, Lowell, Mass., and has collected valuable material for a genealogical record of the Eaton family. (2) Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1836. m. May 29, 1864, Horace Everett Stoughton. He was in the service of Central Vermont R. R. many years. He d. Sept. 10, 1875, killed on railroad. (3) Abby Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1839. m. May 9, 1855, Horace Everett Stoughton. She d. May 2, 1863, and he m. second, her sister, Eliza Ann. (4) Mary Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1848. m. Dec. 24, 1864, Daniel Freeman Carleton, of Springfield, Mass. She d. May 24, 1879. (5) Laura Annette, b. August 6, 1845. m. Nov. 4, 1873, B. Frank Stickney, of Campton. (6) Charles Henry, b. April 6, 1847. m. June 15, 1872, Clara Ellen Boardman, who d. Feb. 10, 1900. He res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

- viii. JONATHAN, b. Plymouth, April 9, 1810. m. Nov. 21, 1836, Abigail D. Page, of Lowell, Mass. He lived in Plymouth until 1841, and subsequently was a grocer, in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Sept. 7, 1853. (1) Ann Maria, b. Plymouth, June 28, 1838. m. George L. Andrews, of Tyngsboro, Mass.

7. EZRA BARTLETT EATON, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Plaistow, August 1779. He m. Mary Currier, dau. of Aaron (see). He lived in Plymouth only three years, beginning 1828, and then removed to Wentworth. Two children.

- i. EZRA BARTLETT, b. Feb. 9, 1829.
- ii. EMILY, b. May 9, 1832. m. John H. Pearson. Res. California.

## EATON.

1. MOSES CURRIER EATON, son of Jesse and Eleanor (Page) Eaton, b. Wentworth, Sept. 26, 1838. Dartmouth Medical, 1865. He was a physician in Warren and Wentworth until 1869, when he removed to Plymouth, where he practised his profession until his death, March 29, 1872 (see Vol. I.). He m. Feb. 15, 1865, Ellen Louisa Ward, dau. of Arthur Ward (see).

- i. ARTHUR WARD, b. Oct. 8, 1867. Res. Boston, Mass. Clerk, C. F. Hovey & Co.

## ECCLES.

1. GEORGE ECCLES, son of William, b. Sherbrooke, P. Q., Oct. 7, 1831. m. 1856, Ruth Ann Moulton, b. Sherbrooke, P. Q., May 4, 1835, dau. of Eli Moulton. They came to Plymouth, 1887. He d. Feb. 16, 1899. She d. April 27, 1893.

- i. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1857. m. Nov. 24, 1875, William Irving, and res. in Plymouth, 1877 to 1888; now res. Franklin. (1) Mary Ella, b. May 7, 1877. m. March 14, 1892, Walter Ray, of Bristol. (2) Elizabeth, b. August 4, 1879. (3) Mabel, b. July 18, 1882. d. young.
- ii. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1859. m. June 10, 1892, James Mayhew. Res. Martinville, P. Q.
- iii. ORRA ELLA, b. April 16, 1862. m. Thomas Corners. Res. Lawrence, Mass., where she d. 1884.
- iv. ARABELLE, b. May 25, 1864. d. May 4, 1886.
- v. ADALAIDE VICTORIA, b. April 18, 1868. m. Edward J. Paige (see).
- vi. GEORGE VERDI, b. March 7, 1874. d. 1884.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 19, 1876. m. March 18, 1896, Georgianna Belwear. Res. Plymouth. (1) Mabel Ruth, b. July 6, 1897. Now lives Franklin.

### EDMONDS.

1. BENJAMIN EDMONDS, son of Joseph and Nancy Edmonds, b. Lynn, Mass., March 2, 1794. Came to Plymouth, 1816, and was a merchant in this town many years, doing business in the firm name of B. Edmonds & Co. He was an intelligent, cultured gentleman and a useful townsman. He m. Nov. 26, 1820, Eliza Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). In 1842 the family removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Jan. 10, 1875. She d. Jan. 26, 1899, aged nearly 100.

- i. BENJAMIN GARDNER, b. Oct. 8, 1821. m. Amanda M. Comwell. m. second, Amanda D. Bancroft. He d. Feb. 20, 1895.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 31, 1823. m. Ira A. Libby. She d. August 30, 1900.
- iii. AUGUSTA JANE, b. Nov. 25, 1825. m. Joshua F. Bridge. She d. May 12, 1877.
- iv. JULIA RUSSELL, b. June 7, 1831. m. Elbert H. Willets. She res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. MARY DAVIS, b. June 4, 1833. m. Stephen G. Taylor. She res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vi. CATHARINE WEBSTER, b. April 17, 1835. m. Andrew J. Willets. m. second, Frank Greenland. She d. Dec. 8, 1897.

### EDMONDS.

1. GEORGE ERASTUS EDMONDS, son of Joseph, b. Thornton, Feb. 19, 1829. m. Oct. 26, 1854, Caroline Augusta Graham, b. Feb. 27, 1834, dau. of William and Margaret (Currier) Graham, of Chester. They res. in Auburn twenty years, and removed to Plymouth, 1874. He is a travelling salesman, and res. on South Main Street.

- i. WILLIAM GRAHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1856. d. August, 1856.
- ii. CARRIE M., b. Nov. 22, 1859. m. Willis E. French (see).
- iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. April 2, 1861. m. Nov. 29, 1888, Ella Maud Davis, dau. of William R. Davis (see). He was a clerk in the furniture store of Frank H. Rollins, now employed by Draper & Maynard Co.
- iv. GEORGE CURRIER, b. August 4, 1863. m. Jan. 2, 1885, Nena Hopkins. He res. Lancaster; agent Am. Express Co. Two children, (1) John H., b. June 4, 1886. (2) Helen, b. April 2, 1890.
- v. BENJAMIN GRAHAM, b. Feb. 18, 1874. m. June 22, 1899, Mattie E. Coburn, dau. of Brewster G. Coburn (see). He is an express messenger. Res. Plymouth.

## ELLIOTT.

1. EPHRAIM ELLIOTT, son of Perkins Elliott, was a soldier in 15th N. H. Infantry. He lived in Thornton, Brownsville, Me., and again in Thornton. He m. Eliza Broad; m. second, Lucy A. Broad; m. third, Mrs. Jerusha (Boynton) Hart, widow of Jesse Hart. He d. March 22, 1894. His widow res. in Plymouth.

2. SILAS BROAD ELLIOTT, b. July 9, 1853. m. Sept. 20, 1879, Carrie Augusta Hart, b. Thornton, March 6, 1859, dau. of Jesse and Jerusha (Boynton) Hart. He d. April 4, 1894. He was proprietor of a summer hotel in Waterville, which since his death has been conducted by his widow, who res. in Plymouth during the greater part of the year.

- i. LELA CARRIE, b. Oct. 25, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1900, and student at Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.
- ii. BESSIE MAY, b. March 18, 1883. d. July 7, 1894.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1886.
- iv. MARY ETTA, b. June 16, 1889.

## ELLIS.

1. ICHABOD ELLIS, son of Joshua, b. Rochester, August 31, 1789. Lived in Alton, Ellsworth, Rumney, and Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1833. He lived in the village a few years and later on Dearborn Hill. He m. Nancy Bickford, b. April 22, 1788, dau. of Joseph and Olive (Ellis) Bickford, of Rochester. He d. August 20, 1875. She d. Nov. 13, 1871.

- i. MARTHA, b. Alton, Nov. 4, 1814. unm. d. Plymouth, May 12, 1876.

- ii. BETSEY B., b. Alton, Feb. 5, 1818. After the death of her father, she continued her home at the homestead. She d. unm. March, 1897.
- iii. JOSEPH BICKFORD, b. Dec. 14, 1822. m. in Pembroke, Oct. 21, 1847, Mary J. Kelley, dau. of John and Phebe (Stevens) Kelley, of Pembroke. He was a teamster and contractor in Concord several years, and later was employed in a printing office.
- 2. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Campton, Jan. 18, 1832.
- 3. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, adopted, b. July 12, 1843.

2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ELLIS, son of Ichabod<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1822. m. Oct. 11, 1854, Dorothea Annette Sargent, of Bridgewater (see). He is a jeweller, res. at Ward Hill.

- i. GILMAN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 7, 1855. m. Nov. 22, 1894, Jennie Freeman, dau. of Arnold and Orilla (Stevens) Freeman. He was a painter. He d. March 31, 1900.

3. GEORGE WASHINGTON ELLIS, adopted son of Ichabod<sup>1</sup>, b. Plymouth, July 12, 1843. 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery; enlisted Sept. 3, 1864; discharged June 15, 1865. He m. Sept. 6, 1865, Esther Elizabeth Elkins, dau. of James N. Elkins. m. second, June 7, 1899, Nancy D. Cotton Varney, dau. of Josiah and Lydia (Doe) Cotton. He lived in New Hampton nearly twenty years, returning to Plymouth, 1888.

- i. CARRIE MCQUESTEN, b. Sept. 9, 1866. m. Feb. 2, 1884, Frank B. Smith, of New Hampton.
- ii. JAMES NASON ELKINS, b. Oct. 28, 1869.
- iii. GEORGE WYMAN, b. July 28, 1871. m. Nov. 23, 1892, Maude A. Small. He is a carpenter of Plymouth. (1) Carl Albert, b. May 8, 1894. (2) Flora May, b. Sept. 26, 1895. (3) Arthur Wyman, b. March 8, 1897. d. Sept. 17, 1897.
- iv. ASHLEY WHIPPLE, b. May 25, 1873. m. April 21, 1898, Jennie Splaine. Res. Ward Hill, in Plymouth.
- v. MARY GRACE, b. Nov. 25, 1875.
- vi. JOHN ALBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1878. m. May Abbie Pebbles, dau. of George D. Pebbles (see). Res. Plymouth. Two children: (1) b. Dec. 15, 1900. (2) b. August 12, 1902.
- vii. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1879.
- viii. SUSAN WYMAN, b. May 12, 1881.

## ELLIS.

1. CHESTER F. ELLIS came to Plymouth, 1827, or early in 1828, and remained in this town until 1844. He subsequently res. in Haver-

hill, Mass. He m. Hannah Morrison, dau. of Dea. James Morrison (see).

- i. SARAH L., b. Feb. 5, 1832. m. August 1, 1855, Orlando W. Keyes. She d. Jan. 3, 1859. He d. in the army; killed at Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863.
- ii. OTIS CHRISTOPHER, b. March 26, 1836. m. June 16, 1859, Emily W. Wright, b. Holderness, Feb. 18, 1836. Res. Janesville, Wis.
- iii. ALBERT ORLANDO, b. Oct. 8, 1838. m. 1861, Abbie L. Smith, of Holderness, who d. Dec. 29, 1864. m. second, Feb. 19, 1866, Emma A. Daniels, of Exeter. Res. Haverhill, Mass.
- iv. JOHN MORRISON, b. May 21, 1842. m. Dec. 24, 1868, Clara M. Tilton, of Haverhill, Mass. Res. Haverhill, Mass.

### ELLISON.

1. JOHN ELLISON, son of Jacob, b. Holderness, 1775. m. Mary Craig, b. Rumney, August 6, 1775, dau. of Alexander Craig, one of the early settlers of Rumney (see). He d. Oct. 3, 1853, aged 78. She d. Sept. 13, 1848, aged 73. Their dau. Charlotte was the wife of Oliver S. McQuesten; and dau. Elizabeth m. James Ryan (see), and dau. Mary Jane, m. Capt. O. H. P. Craig (see).

2. JOSEPH ELLISON, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Holderness, Oct. 15, 1820. m. Susan H. George, dau. of Josiah George, of Holderness. She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1901. He d. Holderness, June 20, 1886.

3. JOHN HENRY ELLISON, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Holderness, March 21, 1851. m. 1880, Emma Cushing, b. Charleston, Vt., dau. of Frank Cushing. He is a farmer, and has lived north side Baker's River, in Plymouth, since 1892.

- i. SUSIE EMMA, b. May 18, 1882. m. John Elliot Merrill (see).
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1887.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. July 20, 1901. d. young.

### EMERSON.

1. MICHAEL EMERSON, received a grant of two cow commons, and four acres of meadow in Haverhill, Mass., March 3, 1655. He m. April 1, 1657, Hannah Webster, dau. of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster, of Ipswich, Mass. He was annually chosen a sealer of leather in Haverhill, from 1675 to 1702. Of their fifteen children the eldest, Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1657, m. Dec. 3, 1677, Thomas Dustin. She was the heroine of the Indian massacre.

2. JONATHAN EMERSON, son of Michael<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Webster) Emerson, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 9, 1671. m. June 15, 1699, Hannah Day. His dwelling was one of the block houses of Haverhill. In 1701 the garrison was assailed by the Indians, who were repulsed and two of the enemy were slain. He was a selectman of Haverhill and one of the grantees of Chester. He d. August 19, 1736. His son Samuel, b. 1707, m. Feb. 15, 1733, Sarah Ayer, and settled in Chester, where he was a justice of the peace, a selectman, and for more than fifty years a town clerk. His wife d. Nov. 18, 1751. He m. second, Nov. 26, 1754, Dorothy (Sanborn) Dearborn, widow of Thomas Dearborn. He d. Sept. 26, 1793; Dorothy, his widow, d. March 25, 1804.

3. NATHANIEL EMERSON, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> and brother of Samuel Emerson, Esq., of Chester, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept., 1703. m. Oct. 17, 1728, Mehitable Eastman, b. 1707, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Green) Eastman, of Haverhill. He lived in Haverhill. He d. before Dec. 10, 1741, when the name of Widow Mehitable Emerson appears in tax-lists. She m. second, Jan. 23, 1748/9, Edward Abbot, b. June, 9, 1702, son of Thomas Abbot. He was one of the proprietors and a prominent citizen of Concord. He d. April 14, 1759. The record of birth of six children of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Eastman) Emerson is found in Haverhill.

- i. HANNAH, b. Nov. 16, 1729.
- ii. MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 24, 1731.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. June 24, 1735.
- 4. iv. SAMUEL, b. May 9, 1736.
- v. MOSES, b. Feb. 3, 1737/8.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. March 18, 1739/40.

4. SAMUEL EMERSON, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> and Mehitable (Eastman) Emerson, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 9, 1736. m. in Rowley, Mass., July 12, 1763, Mary Little, b. Nov. 16, 1742, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Mighill) Little, of Newbury, Mass. They lived several years in Newburyport, and removed to Plymouth, 1770. He rendered conspicuous service to the town, county, and State. He was a delegate to the fifth Provincial Congress, becoming a member of the first House of Representatives, 1776, also representative, 1777. He was appointed associate justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Grafton Co., 1776, and was chief justice from 1782 to 1806. (For a biography see Vol. I.)

His wife, the mother of all his children, d. in Plymouth about 1815. He m. second, Dec. 31, 1818, Elizabeth (Brown) Parker, widow of Zachariah Parker (see). He d. Sept., 1819. She d. Nov. 21, 1827. The record of her death, entered by Samuel C. Webster, town clerk, is as follows: "Nov. 23, 1827. The widow, Elizabeth Emerson, formerly the widow of Zachariah Parker, and afterwards the wife of Judge Samuel Emerson was buried, having d. Nov. 21, 1827. This was the first funeral ever attended in Plymouth when a bell was tolled. The bell on the Congregational Meeting House in Plymouth, was raised, and hung, and rung, Nov. 12, 1827, and the first bell ever rung in said town." Three children of Judge Samuel and Mary Little Emerson were b. in Newburyport, Mass., and eight in Plymouth.

5. i. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 7, 1764.
6. ii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 16, 1766.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 30, 1768, was not taxed in Plymouth. He probably d. young.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1771. m. Oct. 14, 1792, Nathan Jewett, of Waterford, Me.
7. v. MOSES, b. May 30, 1773.
8. vi. EDNEZER, b. May 7, 1775.
9. vii. JONATHAN, b. April 27, 1777.
- viii. MARY, b. March 18, 1779. m. March 17, 1805, Benjamin Johnson (see).
- ix. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 17, 1781, removed to Maine. He had a family, but a record has not been secured.
10. x. WILLIAM, b. May 5, 1784.
11. xi. DANIEL, b. May 27, 1787.

5. NATHANIEL EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1764. m. Jan. 12, 1786, Sally Lovejoy, dau. of Phineas Lovejoy (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. August 17, 1808. She m. second, April 15, 1810, Matthew Ramsay (see).

- i. SALLY, b. Jan. 10, 1787. unm. d. Plymouth, May 25, 1879.
- ii. POLLY, b. Feb. 29, 1788. d. Nov. 17, 1801.
- iii. SYBEL, b. Oct. 10, 1789.
- iv. PHINEAS L., b. Sept. 3, 1791. m. Amy Willoughby, dau. of Jonas Willoughby. She m. second, William Nevins Wheeler (see).
- v. HANNAH, b. May 5, 1794.
- vi. DEBORAH, b. June 8, 1796. m. William Goold (see).
- vii. LEVINA, b. June 5, 1798. d. young.



6. **NATHAN EMERSON**, son of Judge Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1766. m. in Plymouth, August 9, 1791, Mary Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). At the date of his marriage he settled in New Hampton. He was a farmer.

i. **MARY**. d. young.

ii. **BETSEY**, b. August 24, 1794. m. Josiah Shaw Hight, b. Pittsfield, Dec. 12, 1791. He lived in New Hampton several years at least, and possibly elsewhere. She d. Nov. 1, 1871. He d. Sept. 11, 1882. Eleven children, four of whom d. in infancy: (1) Darius K., b. 1817. d. Feb. 18, 1836. (2) Climena, b. Nov. 20, 1819. unm. d. Nov. 29, 1895. (3) Samuel Emerson, b. March 9, 1823. unm. res. Lisbon. d. in Benton, 1903. (4) Israel, b. Oct. 28, 1824. unm. d. 1860. (5) Josiah, b. Jan. 8, 1828. d. in Kansas, 1904. (6) Martin Van Buren. Removed to Wisconsin. (7) Mary Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1837. m. Dec. 15, 1864, Andrew Jackson Smith. She d. in Bristol, June 17, 1875, leaving two children.

iii. **CHARLES**, b. Oct. 31, 1798. m. July, 1823, Sarah Calley, b. New Hampton, Jan. 10, 1804, dau. of James and Rebecca (Kimball) Calley. He lived in Lynn, Mass., a few years, and later in Sanbornton. A respected useful citizen. He d. Nov. 25, 1879. Three children: (1) Rebecca Kimball, b. June 23, 1832. m. Feb. 7, 1869, Charles Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1810, son of Joseph Thomas, of Sanbornton. (2) Belinda Eastman, b. March 19, 1834. d. Nov. 22, 1852. (3) Mary, b. May 10, 1836. m. May 25, 1862, Parker C. Quimby, b. Hill, Nov. 25, 1828, son of Jacob and Martha O. (Smith) Quimby. He is a blacksmith in Sanbornton. (4) Jonathan Wallis Emerson, an adopted son of Charles Emerson, b. March 17, 1852. m. Nov. 25, 1872, Sarah Rebecca Sweetzer. Res. in Sanbornton.

iv. **VIRTUE**, b. May 17, 1797. m. May 2, 1826, William Chase, b. Jan. 16, 1797, son of David and Anna (Taylor) Chase. He lived in New Hampton, Bristol, and Sanbornton. He was a clothier. He d. Sept. 18, 1873. She d. May 26, 1865. Five children. (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1827. d. May 3, 1854. (2) Eliza Ann, b. March 28, 1829. d. June 20, 1846. (3) Susan Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1831. d. August 26, 1856. unm. (4) Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 14, 1833. m. Dec. 25, 1865, Angenette Frost, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1842, dau. of Ephraim and Caroline (Cutter) Frost. He removed, 1863, from Sanbornton to Franklin. (5) Philena J., b. Dec. 3, 1835. d. June 21, 1858.

v. **MARY**, m. Daniel Gordon, of New Hampton.

vi. **SOPHRONIA**, m. John F. Blake, of New Hampton.

12. vii. **SAMUEL**, b. Feb. 13, 1811.

7. **MOSES EMERSON**, son of Judge Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. May 30, 1773, was taxed in Plymouth from 1795 until 1807 and for the year 1813.

8. EBENEZER EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. May 7, 1775. m. June 10, 1812, Sarah Blake, dau. of Oliver Smith Blake (see). m. second, Sarah Sherburn, b. June 11, 1782. He was a farmer and was taxed in Plymouth until 1802, when he removed to Bridgewater, where he d. Feb. 25, 1861. She d. March 29, 1872.

- i. JULIA, b. May 1, 1814. d. Sept. 13, 1822.
- ii. MELINDA, b. April 22, 1816. m. March 8, 1838, Charles Adams, b. in Hill, Feb. 15, 1812, son of Israel and Anna (Ober) Adams, of Hill and Sanbornton. They lived in Bridgewater and Londonderry. He d. Sept. 7, 1885. She d. Sept. 15, 1898.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1823. m. Thomas Shute (see).
- iv. JULIA ANN, b. March 31, 1826. m. Ebenezer Shute (see).

9. JONATHAN EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. April 27, 1777. m. Oct. 10, 1801, Dorothy Smith, dau. of Jacob Smith (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. May 10, 1816.

- i. MARY. A deaf mute.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 18, 1804. m. George W. Ward (see).
- iii. NANCY. m. John H. Currier, of Ryegate, Vt.
- iv. MARIA, b. March 22, 1802. m. August 19, 1822, William Willoughby (see).
- v. HANNAH. m. ——— Brickett.
- 13. vi. GILMAN S., b. June 12, 1807.
- vii. ELIZA. m. ——— Webber. Lived in Paris, Me.

10. WILLIAM EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. May 5, 1784. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Betsey Brown, of Campton. At the date of his marriage he removed to Alexandria, where he d. Sept. 5, 1846. She d. at the home of her youngest son in Newburyport.

- i. MOSES, b. Alexandria, Dec. 16, 1820. m. Nov. 10, 1845, Harriet Currier, of Brighton, Vt., who d. Jan. 11, 1899. He has resided in Wisconsin since 1858. Farmer and market gardener. His home is in Lemonweir, Wis. (1) John William, b. Nov. 16, 1847. m. Dec. 25, 1871, Rosa Porter; res. Mauston, Wis.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1824. Sailed on whaling vessel and probably lost at sea.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. 1827. Clerk in jewelry trade. d. in Manchester, 1847.
- iv. JOHN. Res. in Newburyport, Mass.

11. DANIEL EMERSON, son of Judge Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. May 27, 1787. m. Sept. 27, 1810, Lucy Blake, b. Jan. 25, 1783, dau. of Oliver Smith

Blake (see). He was a farmer in the south part of Plymouth. He d. June 11, 1866. She d. April 10, 1856.

14. i. ROSWELL BILLS, b. March 25, 1812.
- ii. DANIEL GEORGE, b. Feb. 21, 1814. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1844, 1845. He removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. Nov. 15, 1880. He m. Mary Leavitt.
- iii. DEBORAH INGALLS, b. July 14, 1816. m. Oct. 25, 1843, Isaac S. Allen, of Bristol. She d. 1853. Subsequently he went to California. One son, Ethan, a res. of Ashland.
- iv. RUTH GEORGE, b. June 20, 1819. m. Drury F. Cummings (see).
15. v. IRA SMITH, b. May 28, 1824.

12. SAMUEL EMERSON, son of Nathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1811. m. Anna Carter, b. July 10, 1815, dau. of Dea. Levi Carter. Except four or five years in California, he lived a farmer in New Hampton, where he d. August 11, 1892. She d. March 31, 1897. Eleven children.

- i. INFANT SON, b. April 2, 1836. d. same day.
- ii. MARY A., b. March 24, 1837. d. Oct. 27, 1856.
- iii. HORACE WEBBER, b. June 7, 1838. m. Nov. 2, 1862, Lizzie Freeman, who d. Feb. 11, 1889. m. second, June 10, 1891, Metta Freeman. Since 1866 he has been a ranchman and cattle raiser in Wyoming and Colorado. (1) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1898.
- iv. LAURA A., b. Dec. 31, 1839. m. Sept. 17, 1872, John B. Kelley.
- v. LOVINA J., b. July 9, 1843. d. May 13, 1864.
- vi. ABBIE S., b. Feb. 13, 1846. d. May 9, 1873.
- vii. ALMEDA M., b. Jan. 25, 1848. m. Nov. 3, 1879, James A. Curtice.
- viii. CHARLES F., b. Nov. 5, 1849. m. June 11, 1877, Alice F. Kelley. Res. Livermore, Cal., a farmer and ranchman.
- ix. FRANCIS AYER, b. Oct. 7, 1851. Res. on the homestead in New Hampton. Representative 1889 and 1899.
- x. ELLA C., b. Feb. 2, 1854. d. Feb. 7, 1856.
- xi. ANTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1855. m. April 12, 1881, Lincoln A. Gray. She d. August 7, 1882.

13. GILMAN S. EMERSON, son of Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1807. m. 1829, Ann Webster Hatch, b. Jan. 27, 1809. He d. May 25, 1873. She d. Dec. 27, 1877.

- i. GILMAN SULLIVAN, b. June 15, 1830. m. Sept. 2, 1852, Emily A. Hatch. He d. June 26, 1903. (1) George G., b. July 29, 1854. d. May 25, 1856. (2) Mary A., b. July 30, 1857. (3) Addie R., b. March 22, 1859. (4) Emma G., b. March 9, 1863. d. August 16, 1863.

- ii. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 15, 1835. m. June 22, 1864, Caroline A. Dean. m. second, Feb. 11, 1875, Kate Haskell. (1) George B., b. June 12, 1870. (2) Martha A., b. Nov. 10, 1871. (3) Arthur, b. Dec. 11, 1875. (4) Clara A., b. March 21, 1877. (5) Ann Sophia, b. Oct. 27, 1878. (6) Jennie Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1880.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. May 24, 1841. d. August 24, 1861.

14. ROSWELL BILLS EMERSON, son of Daniel<sup>11</sup>, b. March 25, 1812. Was a farmer of Plymouth until 1847, when he removed to Indianapolis, Ind. He was a contractor and builder several years, and later a manufacturer of sash and blinds. He was a member of the city council six years, and was honored with an appointment by the governor on the committee to escort the remains of Abraham Lincoln to Indianapolis, where they were to lie in state a few hours. He made several visits to his native town, and ever remained a loyal son of Plymouth. He m. in Plymouth, March 26, 1839, Mary Grimes, b. Orford, May 31, 1809, dau. of Nathan Grimes. She d. Oct. 13, 1875. He d. Feb. 9, 1892. Four children b. in Plymouth.

- i. NATHAN, b. June 16, 1840. d. July 4, 1840.
- ii. MARY LUCY, b. Sept. 11, 1841. m. Nov. 8, 1860, Henry S. Johnson, a farmer and trader of Indianapolis, Ind. He d. Nov. 12, 1864. She res. Indianapolis.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 29, 1842. Enlisted in 7th Ind. Infantry, June 18, 1861. He was killed in the battle at Port Republic, W. Va., June 9, 1862.
- iv. JOHN BALDWIN, b. Feb. 4, 1845. Enlisted in 2d Ind. Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861; he was taken prisoner in Tennessee, and when released returned to his company, serving three years. He m. Oct. 18, 1874, Amerillia McCaw. He is a manufacturer of sash and blinds at Indianapolis, Ind. His wife d. Oct. 19, 1886. Three children: (1) Ettie, b. Sept. 9, 1877. (2) May, b. May 29, 1880. (3) George, b. Oct. 19, 1886. d. Oct. 21, 1886.

15. IRA SMITH EMERSON, son of Daniel<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1824. m. June 6, 1850, Eunice Nutting, dau. of Thomas Nutting (see). Except a few years in Ashland, 1867-1872, he always lived in Plymouth. He was a glove dresser and farmer. He was an officer in the militia. His wife d. Feb. 16, 1897. He d. June 14, 1901.

- i. MARY LIZZIE, b. Dec. 27, 1855. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. THOMAS IRVING, b. Oct. 14, 1860. A carpenter and builder of Plymouth.

## EMERSON.

1. REV. JOSEPH EMERSON, son of Thomas, b. about 1635. m. Mary Woodmancy; m. second, Dec. 7, 1665, Elizabeth Bulkeley. He was a teacher at York, Me., and was ordained first minister of Mendon, Mass., 1669. With his people he fled from the Indians, 1675. He d. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 3, 1679/80. His widow m. second, John Brown, of Reading, Mass.

2. PETER EMERSON, son of Rev. Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. 1673. m. Nov. 11, 1696, Anna Brown, b. 1678, dau. of John and Anna (Fiske) Brown. He lived in Reading, Mass. Selectman, town clerk. He d. 1751. Nine children.

3. REV. DANIEL EMERSON, son of Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. Reading, Mass., May 20, 1716. Harvard University, 1739, ordained at Hollis, April 20, 1743. He was chaplain at Crown Point, 1755. An able minister at Hollis, fifty-six years. He m. Nov. 7, 1744, Hannah Emerson, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson. He d. Sept. 30, 1801.

4. DR. PETER EMERSON, son of Rev. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Hollis, Nov. 7, 1749. Came to Plymouth 1770, and was a physician here eight years. In the summer of 1779, New Hampshire organized a regiment of six companies to serve six months in Rhode Island. Col. Hercules Mooney, then of Durham and subsequently of Holderness, was commander of the regiment. Daniel Emerson, of Hollis, a brother of Dr. Peter Emerson, commanded one of the companies, and Peter Stearns of Plymouth, was a lieutenant. Dr. Peter Emerson was commissioned surgeon of the regiment, and was in service from August 15, 1779, to Jan. 11, 1780. In the record of his appointment by the committee of safety he is styled "late of Plymouth." He m. in Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1777, Rebecca Hobart, dau. of Col. David Hobart (see). She d. August 25, 1778, aged 17. Headstone in Lower Intervale cemetery. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1771-1778 inclusive. He m. second, in Hampstead, Oct. 21, 1781, Mary Muzzey, b. June 25, 1756, dau. of John and Abiah (Hunkins) Muzzey. He subsequently lived in Hillsborough, where he d. Feb. 21, 1827. His wife d. May 27, 1820. Six children of Dr. John and Mary (Muzzey) Emerson.

i. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1782. m. Feb. 1, 1809, David Pope. She d. Stanstead, P. Q., August 22, 1854.

ii. REBECCA, b. May 29, 1784. unm. d. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 26 1870.

iii. MARY, b. June 7, 1786. m. Dec. 30, 1818, William Pope. She d. Hillsborough, 1875.

- iv. DANIEL, b. Sept. 16, 1788. m. April 10, 1814, Joanna Walker. He m. second, August 24, 1834, Jane Elizabeth Heard. He d. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874.
- v. HANNAH, b. June 25, 1791. d. March 4, 1829.
- vi. JOHN MUZZEY, b. April 7, 1798. m. Rebecca Hodgman. He lived in Bradford, where he d. July, 1875.

## EMERY.

1. MARTIN LUTHER EMERY, son of George Emery, b. Eden, Vt., Nov. 14, 1858. m. Jan. 1, 1879, Nina Lodema Coolbeth, b. June 4, 1861, dau. of Winthrop D. and Mary (Knapp) Coolbeth. Mary (Knapp) Coolbeth m. second, April 4, 1864, Charles Christopher King. They are the parents of Carrie Idella King, b. March 23, 1865, wife of Wm. J. Peters (see). George Emery, the father, was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, serving in a Vermont regiment and d. in Libby Prison. Martin Luther Emery was a farmer at Eden, Vt., and vicinity several years, removing to Plymouth, 1900. Five children.

- i. GLADYS MARIA, b. May 22, 1880. m. Dec. 5, 1899, William Hunter.
- ii. ERNEST ELWOOD, b. June 11, 1883. Student, Plymouth High School.
- iii. WILLIAM ADELBERT ELVADO, b. June 3, 1885.
- iv. RUFUS LEE, b. July 25, 1889.
- v. NORA EDNA, b. June 28, 1893.

## EMERY.

1. JOHN EMERY, son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) Emery, b. Andover, 1804. Was a farmer and dealer in cattle. He lived in Plymouth from 1838 to 1856, when he removed to Holderness, where he d. 1880. He m. 1823, Sarah Fifield, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Fifield.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1825. m. in Plymouth, March 19, 1850, Edmund Moulton. Res. Oronoco, Minn. He d. 1890. She d. Sept. 25, 1901. Six children.
- ii. HIRAM F., b. 1828. Taxed 1849-1853. m. Mary Ellen Bryant, of Andover. She d. Plymouth, 1858. m. second, Mahala Sackett, who d. 1859. m. third, Martha V. Emery. He d. Pine Island, Minn., 1886.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1829. Res. Oronoco and Dexter, Minn. m. 1853, Pauline Cokine, who d. 1873. m. second, 1874, Mary A. Dickens.
- iv. CALER COX, b. Jan. 4, 1831. Removed to Rochester, Minn. He is a prosperous farmer. He m. May 8, 1867, Helen M. George, b. Ohio, Dec. 29, 1844, dau. of Col. James George.



**EMMONS.**

1. JOHN M. R. EMMONS, b. Bristol, Nov. 17, 1811, son of Benjamin and Sally (Sleeper) Emmons, and grandson of Benjamin Emmons, a native of Sandown who was one of the early settlers of Bristol. He m. March 7, 1843, Eliza Sanborn Chase, dau. of David and Deborah (Sanborn) Chase, of Gilmanton and Bristol. He was a miller and farmer of Bristol, and an active and honored citizen. He d. Dec. 10, 1888.

2. MARCUS LINNEUS EMMONS, son of John M. R.<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1847. m. Dec. 7, 1880, Katherine E. Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). He was engaged in the manufacture of gloves, and res. in Plymouth several years. He d. in Tilton, July 5, 1891. She m. second, Dr. Charles Reed Gould, of Tilton.

**EVANS.**

1. EDWARD EVANS, parentage unknown, b. about 1745. Came to Plymouth before 1770 and was taxed in this town until 1794. He m. in Plymouth, April 26, 1769, Elizabeth Snow, dau. of Joseph Snow (see). He served in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, 1776, and early in 1777 he enlisted into the Continental service and was assigned to Capt. John House's company, Col. Cilley's regiment. After the resignation of Capt. House, in 1778, he continued in the fourth company of the regiment. He was wounded in the ankle and the wound did not heal. He was discharged in Dec., 1781, and was placed on the invalid list of New Hampshire and paid an annuity by the State until Sept. 17, 1789. He was a United States pensioner, dating from March 4, 1789, at \$40 per annum. June 15, 1809, the pension was increased to \$60, and after April 24, 1816, it was \$96. He was living in 1834. There was another Edward Evans, of Salisbury, who served in Capt. Abbot's Company, Col. Stark's regiment, 1775, and was adjutant in Col. Stickney's regiment in 1777. He d. in Andover, May 16, 1818.

**EVANS.**

1. FREEMAN LEIGHTON EVANS, son of Nicholas and Deborah (Twombly) Evans, b. Strafford, Jan. 26, 1823. m. June 10, 1851, Mary Abigail (Howe) Lee. She d. May, 1877. m. second, Jan. 23, 1878, Mary L. (Aldrich) Nutting, widow of Abel Nutting (see).



She d. March 17, 1895. He removed to Plymouth, 1868, and lived about eight years on Dearborn hill. Later he lived on the farm formerly of Abel Nutting in the south part of the town. Farmer and brick mason.

- i. LEWIS ALLEN, b. Holderness, August 24, 1852. Res. Bridgewater.
- ii. EDWIN BURNHAM, b. Campton, Jan. 20, 1855. m. Jessie Currier, dau. of Ed. B. Currier. Res. Ashland.
- iii. FRANK HOWE, b. Campton, Nov. 26, 1856. Res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. DELIA M., b. 1861. m. Jan. 15, 1889, Henry A. Johnson, b. 1851, son of Nathan and Retsey (Blake) Johnson, of Bridgewater.
- v. ALALAH, b. Campton, May 30, 1863. m. Henry Mitchell. Res. Bridgewater.
- vi. LUCY ANN, b. Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1871.

### EVELETH.

1. SAMUEL EDWIN EVELETH, son of John, b. Gilmanton, about 1837. He lived in Gilmanton. m. Hannah J. Brown.

2. CLARENCE McCLELLAN EVELETH, son of Samuel Edwin<sup>1</sup>, b. Gilmanton, June 22, 1864. He has lived in Plymouth since 1880. He is a carpenter and builder. He m. April 5, 1887, Lizzie Maud May, b. Barton, Vt., May 18, 1867, dau. of Sanford and Sarah (Salisbury) May.

- i. ALICE MAY, b. June 17, 1889.
- ii. KARL SAMUEL, b. June 28, 1891.
- iii. RUTH, b. Nov. 21, 1893.
- iv. ESTHER, b. June 13, 1895.

### EVERETT.

1. JONATHAN C. EVERETT, a native of Tyngsborough, Mass., was admitted to the bar 1811, and practised his profession in Hillsborough, Sandwich, and Meredith. Removed to Plymouth, 1825. He remained in this town three years when he removed to Tamworth, and subsequently to Dover, Me. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy from 1826 to 1829. A record of his family, if any, is not available.

### FAIRBANKS.

1. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, emigrant ancestor, b. England, before 1600. Came to Boston, 1633, and settled in Dedham, 1636. He m. in England, Grace Lea. He d. Dec. 5, 1668. She d. Dec. 28, 1673, or May 19, 1676.

2. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, b. England. Came with his father and res. in Dedham until 1657, when he removed to the part of Sherborn now Millis. He was a selectman and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He m. Oct. 26, 1646, Mary Adams, who d. August 11, 1711. He d. Jan. 10, 1682, drowned.

3. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, son of George<sup>2</sup>, b. May 1, 1662. Was the first physician of Sherborn, selectman and town clerk. He was drowned while attempting to cross the river from Medfield, Dec. 19, 1719. He m. Sarah ——— who d. July 9, 1713; m. second, Annie ———.

4. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, son of Dr. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. April 14, 1685. Lived in Sherborn until 1725, and soon after settled in Holliston. He was a soldier, 1725. He m. Dec. 24, 1706, Lydia Gay, who d. 1717. m. second, Dec. 18, 1718, Rachel Drury, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Drury, of Framingham. He d. 1753. She d. 1780.

5. DRURY FAIRBANKS, son of George<sup>4</sup>, b. Holliston, May 1, 1733. m. 1758, Deborah Leland, b. March 6, 1739, dau. of John and Lydia Leland, of Holliston. He lived in Holliston, where he d. June 19, 1786. She d. 1791. They had eight children.

6. REV. DRURY FAIRBANKS, son of Drury<sup>5</sup>, b. Holliston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1772. Brown University, 1797; pastor of Congregational church, Plymouth, 1800–1818; pastor Congregational church, Littleton, 1820–1836. Res. in Littleton until his death, Jan. 11, 1853. (See Vol. I.) He m. May 25, 1800, Lucretia Rockwood, b. Holliston, Mass., July 25, 1775, dau. of Timothy and Jemima (Underwood) Rockwood. She d. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1817. He m. second, Jan. 1, 1818, Sarah Worcester, dau. of Francis Worcester (see). She d. in Littleton, May 21, 1856. Seven children by first and one by second marriage, b. in Plymouth.

i. JOHN MILTON, b. July 19, 1801. m. March 20, 1827, Mehitable Knapp, of Lyman. He removed to Coventry, Vt. "He was a sterling, common sense man, of strong religious convictions, and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the community." He d. Dec. 4, 1869. She d. August 30, 1867. Two children.

ii. AMANDA, b. March 8, 1803. m. Jan. 1, 1827, Samuel Geer Brackett, b. Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1802. He lived in Landaff and Littleton and in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. Dec. 15, 1859. She d. Waltham, Mass., March, 1862. Their dau. Mary Ann, b.

- Landaff, Jan. 30, 1828. m. Feb. 15, 1873, Fayette Jewett, M.D., b. Newbury, Vt., August 1, 1824, son of Calvin and Sally (Parker) Jewett. He was a medical missionary in Turkey. He visited his native land in 1860, and on his return to the mission field he d. in Liverpool, England, May 31, 1862. Mrs. Jewett, who had shared his fortune abroad, d. Grafton, Mass., August 22, 1868. Their sons Henry M. Jewett and Milo A. Jewett have been United States Consuls at Tokat and Sivas, Turkey.
- iii. DRURY, b. May 27, 1805. d. Dec. 4, 1810.
- iv. MARY, b. March 31, 1807. m. Oct. 21, 1828, John Bacon. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1840.
- v. TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD, b. April 15, 1809. m. Katharine D. Stevens, b. Oct. 17, 1817, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Cushman) Stevens, of Barnet, Vt. She d. 1865. He m. second, April 19, 1866, Mary Ann (Baldwin) Dowse, who d. Jan. 28, 1872. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. Medway, Mass., 1874.
- vi. LUCRETIA ANN, b. May 15, 1811. m. Jan. 24, 1838, Joseph Armington Ide. Lived in Newport, Vt., where she d. 1888. He d. 1864. Their eldest son is Rev. George Henry Ide, of Milwaukee, Wis.
- vii. DRURY, b. August 7, 1818. m. Jan. 26, 1845, Susannah C. Owens. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
- viii. HARRIET N., b. Sept. 22, 1818. m. Jan. 16, 1844, Oliver T. Brown.

## FARMER.

1. LEVI FARMER, b. Campton, 1811. m. Nov. 25, 1841, Abigail Straw, dau. of Dudley Straw (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1840-1843, 1866-1869, and 1881, but he lived in Campton many years and there d. 1886. His widow d. Plymouth, May 20, 1896.

- i. WILLIAM W., b. 1843. 6th N. H. Infantry, enlisted Oct. 26, 1861; wounded at Bull Run, August 29, and d. Sept. 1, 1862.
- ii. LUTHER, b. 1844. 6th N. H. Infantry, enlisted August 25, 1862; d. disease, Oct. 3, 1862.
- iii. JENNIE, d. aged 19.
- iv. VIETTA, b. April 2, 1850. d. 1864.
- v. VIELLA, b. April 2, 1850, twin. m. Dec. 20, 1866, Charles H. Ford, b. Oct. 11, 1845, son of George W. and Susan (Howe) Ford. He is a successful farmer of Victory, Vt. Representative in legislature, 1888.
- vi. CHARLES MALCOM, b. March 10, 1854. m. July 8, 1876, Nellie Goodhue, b. Campton, June 4, 1861, dau. of Sumner Goodhue. She d. Jan. 7, 1897. He m. second, August 29, 1899, Anna Louisa Cullen, b. Mystic, Conn., 1878. He has lived in Plymouth since 1877, and res. on Highland Street. (1) Fred Sumner, b.

- Jan. 9, 1878. (2) Walter Edward, b. March 29, 1880. (3) Leora Mabel, b. Nov. 25, 1881. m. Lewis Alfred Eastman (see). (4) Frank Sauborn, b. March 17, 1886. d. Jan. 23, 1889. (5) Charles Carpenter, b. May 29, 1890. (6) Willie Eugene, b. Jan. 6, 1895. (7) Flora Etta, b. Jan. 3, 1901.
- vii. FRANK, b. 1857. Removed to Nebraska. d. 1887.
- viii. ARTHUR W., b. Nov. 2, 1858. m. Mary Greenleaf, of Holderness. m. second, August 13, 1888, Jennie Laura Richards, dau. of Francis and Mary (Owen) Richards, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He has res. in Plymouth and at Livermore Falls, in Campton. (1) Albert Francis, b. July 18, 1889. (2) Edith Merle, b. August 18, 1891.

### FARNUM.

1. RALPH FARNUM, sailed from Southampton, England, April 6, 1635, and landed in Boston, June 3, 1635. With him came his wife Alice and three children, Ralph, Thomas, and Mary. Two other children were b. in America.

2. RALPH FARNUM, son of Ralph, b. in England. m. Oct. 26, 1658, Elizabeth Holt, dau. of Nicholas Holt. He lived in Andover, Mass. where he d. Jan. 8, 1692.

3. EPHRAIM FARNUM, son of Ralph<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1676. m. March 20, 1700, Priscilla Holt, and removed to Concord, settling in the West Parish. See history of Concord.

4. EPHRAIM FARNUM, son of Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., Oct. 12, 1700. m. Molly Ingalls. He removed to Concord and lived about two miles north of the first meeting house.

5. BENJAMIN FARNUM, son of Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, b. Concord, March 21, 1739. m. Anna Merrill, b. Dec. 20, 1743, dau. of Dea. John and Lydia (Haines) Merrill, of Concord.

6. JOHN FARNUM, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. Concord, Jan. 2, 1766. m. Betsey Thompson and removed to Plymouth, 1788, where he res. twenty years. Selectman, 1796. Mrs. Farnum d. 1806, and he was not taxed after 1807. He had children, Roswell, John, Betsey, Rufus, Camilia, Mary, Thompson, Abigail, and George.

7. ROSWELL FARNHAM, son of John<sup>6</sup>, b. Plymouth, 1792. m. Ruth Bixby, of Piermont, and after a brief residence in Boston, Mass., he engaged in the manufacture of shoes in Haverhill, Mass. He removed 1839 to Bradford, Vt., where he d. Dec. 20, 1860. By wife Ruth he had one son, Cyrus Conant Farnham, b. June 27, 1818. He was employed in the telegraphic department by the government,

and d. Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1863. Mr. Farnham m. second, April 29, 1822, Nancy Bixby, a sister of his first wife. She d. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1860. Their son Roswell Farnham, b. July 23, 1827. Vermont University, 1849, lawyer of Bradford, Vt., and governor, 1880-1882.

8. EPHRAIM FARNUM, son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Concord, April 5, 1770. Res. in Plymouth, 1792-1795, when he returned to Concord. He was a farmer on the paternal homestead. He m. 1794 (intentions August 22), Sarah Brown.

Their children were Nancy, Joseph, Susannah, m. Henry E. Moore (see), Benjamin, Lydia, Luther, George, Harriet.

9. HAINES FARNUM, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. Concord, Oct. 31, 1771. m. Dec. 30, 1800, Elizabeth Whitehouse, b. Pembroke, May 23, 1777, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Knox) Whitehouse. He removed from Concord to Plymouth, 1817. He d. Dec. 23, 1824. His widow continued a residence here and d. March 22, 1834. Their eight children were born in Concord.

- i. MARY WHITEHOUSE, b. March 18, 1802. unm. d. Sept. 19, 1831. Her estate by will passed to Am. Board for Foreign Missions and to relatives.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Oct. 5, 1803. m. 1827, Cynthia Johnson, of Hebron. He was taxed in Plymouth until 1829. In 1831 he removed to Pittsfield, Me., where he d. 1838. Nine children.
- iii. SOLOMON W., b. Oct. 25, 1805. unm. d. Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1826.
10. iv. HIRAM, b. Oct. 10, 1807.
- v. ELIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1809. A kindly remembered school teacher. She m. Nov. 1, 1835, Hon. Walter Blair (see).
11. vi. GEORGE, b. Nov. 7, 1812.
- vii. MOSES, b. Nov. 5, 1814. m. Dec. 31, 1837, Mary Fletcher, b. in Groton. He removed 1842, to Rumney, where he d. Dec. 30, 1847. She d. April 10, 1849. Three children: (1) Mary E., b. Nov. 21, 1839. d. Dec. 4, 1877. (2) Sarah E., b. Dec. 27, 1841. d. April 26, 1846. (3) Martha J., b. April 14, 1846. d. Dec. 16, 1883.
- viii. AARON, b. Nov. 5, 1814, twin. m. March 30, 1836, Eliza Jane Preston. He lived in Plymouth, and d. July 17, 1839. His widow d. in Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1867. Two children: (1) Charles E., b. 1837. (2) Abigail Anna, b. June 21, 1839.

10. HIRAM FARNUM, son of Haines<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, Oct. 10, 1807. Came to Plymouth with the family 1817. He m. 1834, Hannah C. Straw, of Campton. He lived in the village; and he d. May 25, 1872. She d. Nov. 18, 1848. By occupation he was a wheelwright and

occupied the old court-house before that historic building was purchased and dedicated to an appropriate use by the thoughtful benefaction of Hon. Henry W. Blair. Four children.

- i. EMILY ANN. m. John W. Butler (see).
- ii. WALTER B., b. 1887. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry. d. Baton Rouge, La., June 16, 1863.
12. iii. HIRAM BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 8, 1839.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 12, 1841. m. Henry S. George (see).

11. GEORGE FARNUM, son of Haines<sup>9</sup>, b. Concord, Nov. 7, 1812. m. April 2, 1834, Emma Hardy, of Groton. He settled in Groton. Six children.

- i. ELIZABETH E., b. Dec. 14, 1834. Res. Sharon, Mass.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. August 18, 1839. d. April 17, 1896.
- iii. DAVID H., b. April 8, 1842. d. Oct. 15, 1895.
- iv. CHARLES B., b. August 18, 1844. m. Oct. 11, 1871, Amelia S. Gould. He d. Jan. 19, 1890. Three children: (1) Grace, b. March 27, 1873. (2) Dwight, b. June 5, 1874. (3) Bertha, b. Sept. 11, 1879.
- v. WILSON A., b. Dec. 18, 1852. d. May 18, 1879.
- vi. FLORA S., b. Feb. 18, 1856. m. June 12, 1887, O. L. Corliss, M.D., of Sharon, Mass. She d. Dec. 29, 1894. Two children: (1) Ethel, b. Nov. 20, 1890. (2) Carl, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

12. HIRAM BENJAMIN FARNUM, son of Hiram<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1839. He enlisted in the naval service, U. S. Marine Corps, at Boston, Sept. 13, 1858, for four years, and served on U. S. S. Hartford and Vermont; discharged at expiration of term, Sept. 17, 1862. He m. Oct. 13, 1863, Amanda Noyes George, dau. of Austin George (see). He is a painter, and res. in Plymouth.

- i. EMILY BELLE, b. Jan. 20, 1871. m. June 5, 1893, Daniel H. McLinn. He was superintendent of the Fish Hatchery, formerly at Livermore Falls and now at Ashland. Res. Plymouth. He m. second, Dec. 29, 1903, Tillie D. Raymond.
- ii. WALTER AUSTIN, b. March 24, 1879. m. May 29, 1901, Melinda F. Burt, dau. of Fred Burt (see). She d. April 17, 1903. One child: (1) Linda Belle, b. Jan. 13, 1903.
- iii. ARCHIE BENJAMIN, b. July 1, 1881.

## FELLOWS.

1. WILLIAM FELLOWS, b. in England about 1611. Came to New England, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, where he d. Nov. 30, 1676.



Will dated Nov. 29, 1676; proved March 27, 1676/7. A wife survived him, but a record of his marriage does not appear. He was probably a brother of Samuel Fellows, of Salisbury.

2. ISAAC FELLOWS, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. probably in Ipswich about 1635. m. Jan. 29, 1672, Joanna Boreman, dau. of Thomas Boreman, and res. in Ipswich, where he d. April 6, 1721. He served in King Philip's War, 1676.

3. DEA. JONATHAN FELLOWS, son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, b. Ipswich, Sept. 28, 1682. Was a proprietor or grantee of Buxton, Me., but he settled in Kensington, where he d. Jan. 21, 1753. He m. Hannah Dutch, second, Sarah Day, third, Sarah (Potter) Rust, and fourth, Deborah (Batchelder) Tilton, b. Hampton, April 9, 1686, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Foss) Batchelder, and widow of David Tilton.

4. ABNER FELLOWS, son of Dea. Jonathan<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Potter) Fellows, b. Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1720. m. Elizabeth Rowe, and lived several years in Kensington and Sandown. In 1773 he removed from Sandown to New Chester, now Bristol, and during the Revolution was a member of the town committee of safety. He d. 1786.

5. JOSIAH FELLOWS, son of Abner<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1757. Was a soldier in the Revolution. He lived in the part of New Chester now in Bristol, where he d. March 20, 1852. He m. Jemima Quimby, b. Oct. 9, 1757, dau. of Jeremiah Quimby. She d. April 3, 1814. Their sons Jonathan and Josiah have been represented in the families of Plymouth.

6. JONATHAN FELLOWS, son of Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. April 24, 1786. m. Feb. 25, 1806, Hannah Eastman, b. May 3, 1788, dau. of Thomas Eastman, of Hopkinton and Bridgewater. He lived in Bristol, where he d. April 7, 1845. She d. Nov. 27, 1856.

7. JAMES PICKERING FELLOWS, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1816. m. Dec. 25, 1838, Nancy J. Marden, b. Pembroke, Jan. 1, 1815, dau. of Jonathan M. and Jane G. (McCutcheon) Marden, of Pembroke and Bridgewater. He lived in Bristol and after 1853 in Thornton, where he d. March 28, 1864. She d. in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1885.

8. CHAUNCEY AYER FELLOWS, son of James Pickering<sup>7</sup>, b. Bristol, May 28, 1845. m. June 26, 1870, Jennie E. Lyford, b. Thornton, June 15, 1848, dau. of Albert Lyford. He removed to Plymouth 1876, and has been a merchant and postmaster.

i. MAUD, b. Feb. 5, 1872. d. July 26, 1873.

ii. VICTOR M., b. Jan. 16, 1874. m. March 27, 1901, Mary Beulah



Leslie, dau. of Joseph C. Leslie. He was formerly associated in trade with his father, in this town; later lived in St. Albans, Vt., and now in Plattsburg, N. Y. (1) Marion Lyle, b. March 30, 1902. d. April 2, 1902.

iii. LYLE M., b. Plymouth, June 14, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900.

9. JOSIAH FELLOWS, son of Josiah<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1784. Was a farmer in Bristol. He m. March 23, 1809, Susannah Sanborn, b. 1789, dau. of Benia and Lydia (Powell) Sanborn. He d. Oct. 20, 1852. She d. July 3, 1864.

10. CALVIN PETERSON FELLOWS, son of Josiah<sup>9</sup>, b. Bristol, Jan. 19, 1813. He m. August 30, 1836, Mary Jane Worthen, b. April 28, 1816, dau. of Samuel R. and Hannah (Heath) Worthen. He lived in Bristol until 1854, when he removed to New Hampton, where he d. March 11, 1856. She d. May 25, 1865. Their son George M. Fellows, of Hyde Park, Mass., has courteously furnished many of the statements in this register.

11. FRANK WORTHEN FELLOWS, son of Calvin Peterson<sup>10</sup>, b. Bristol, Feb. 19, 1847. m. Dec. 10, 1873, Betsey Jane Hall, b. April 28, 1851, dau. of Davenport Fletcher and Betsey Ann (Hall) Hall. He removed to Plymouth in the spring of 1898, and here d. Dec. 22, 1900.

i. CHARLES DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 21, 1875. d. Jan. 7, 1876.

ii. MARY EVA, b. Jan. 20, 1877, a stenographer, in Boston, Mass.

## FERGUSON.

1. BRADBURY FERGUSON, b. Nov. 15, 1778. Came to Plymouth, 1804. He was a shoemaker. He m. Oct. 13, 1805, Sarah Parker, dau. of Zachariah Parker (see), and he d. in Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1810. She m. second, Jan. 7, 1814, John Ladd, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. After his death Mrs. Ladd returned to Plymouth, where she d. Dec. 14, 1843.

i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1800. m. Dec. 21, 1837, Joseph T. Blake, b. Sutton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1818, son of Enoch and Betsey (Ladd) Blake, and grandson of Enoch Blake, of Moultonboro. She d. May 29, 1860. He d. July 14, 1901. Five children: (1) Mary Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1838. m. Jan. 6, 1859, Orange W. Taylor, of So. Danville, Vt. (2) Henry Augustus, b. Sept. 12, 1840. m. May 12, 1870, Kate J. Otis. He is a prominent citizen of Sutton, Vt. (3) Arthur Parker, b. 1842. 3d Vt. Infantry; re-enlisted 4th Vt. Infantry, and d. in the service, Dec. 14, 1864.

- (4) Rosalia Adalaide, b. Nov. 26, 1844. m. Dec. 14, 1867, James Craig, of Peacham, Vt. He d. 1898. (5) Amitia A., b. March 17, 1846. d. March 22, 1846.
- ii. PARKER, b. April 13, 1807. d. Feb. 29, 1808.
- iii. MAUDANA A., b. about 1815. m. Feb. 27, 1832, Alonzo R. Hall, of Groton. They removed to New Sharon, Me.

## FERRIN.

1. JONATHAN FERRIN, b. about 1695. Was living in Amesbury, Mass., from 1720 to 1741. Subsequently he lived in Newton, and it is probable that the adjustment of the province line severed his homestead from Massachusetts. He was a lieutenant, and his name is frequently met in the local record of his time. He was a petitioner for the incorporation of Newton. He m. in Amesbury, Dec. 10, 1719, Sarah Wells, b. July 30, 1698, dau. of Titus and Joanna (Rowell) Wells, and granddau. of Rev. Thomas Wells. He d. about 1770. His will is dated Feb. 22, 1768, and was proved June 27, 1770. His wife was living 1768. Thirteen children b. in Amesbury and Newton.

- i. TIMOTHY, b. May 13, 1720. m. Nov. 24, 1743, Mary Hoyt, b. 1726, dau. Lieut. Micah and Susannah Hoyt, of Newton. He lived in Londonderry, where he signed the association test, and later removed to Goffstown.
- ii. MARY, b. August 1, 1721. d. young.
- iii. MARY, b. August 1, 1722. m. Nov. 30, 1740, Israel Huse.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1724. m. Sept. 3, 1745, Francis Davis, and lived, several years at least, in or near Amesbury, Mass., where their children were baptized.
- v. MOSES, b. March 15, 1726. Was a Continental soldier from Newton.
- 2. vi. ZEBULON, b. Sept. 18, 1727.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. August 18, 1728. Probably d. before 1768. He is not named in the will of his father.
- viii. ALPHEUS. m. April 19, 1750, Abigail Sargent. He d. before 1768, leaving children, William, Alpheus, and Sarah, who are named in the will of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>.
- ix. SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1737. Was not named in the will, 1768.
- x. PHILIP, b. Oct. 21, 1739. Lived in Goffstown. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He d. about 1804.
- xi. AQUILLA, b. June 7, 1741. m. Hannah ———, lived in Newton. Six children b. in Newton.
- xii. PHINEAS, b. August 27, 1743, settled in Wears. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and subsequently joined the Shakers at Enfield.
- xiii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 17, 1746. m. ——— Bagley.

3. ZEBULON FERRIN, son of Lieut. Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1727. m. July 9, 1747, Alice Tucker, b. Amesbury, Mass., March 24, 1720/21, dau. of Benjamin and Alice (Davis) Tucker. She was a sister of Rev. John Tucker, of Newbury, Mass. He lived in Amesbury, and probably later in Newton. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of that town. She d. about 1767.

8. i. ENOS, bapt. June 16, 1740.
- ii. SARAH, bapt. Jan. 23, 1751.
- iii. MARY, bapt. Dec. 3, 1752.
- iv. EBENEZER, bapt. Sept. 15, 1754. m. Jane ———, settled in New Chester. He d. by accident, 1790, leaving children, Philip, Robert, Kate, and Ebenezer.
- v. FRANCIS, bapt. Feb. 1, 1756.
- vi. ALICE, bapt. Jan. 15, 1758. m. 1783, James Brown, of Hampstead. b. August 15, 1763, son of Moses and Sarah (Kimball) Brown.
- vii. ZEBULON, named in the will of his grandfather, 1768.

3. ENOS FERRIN, son of Zebulon<sup>2</sup>, b. 1749. Lived a few years in Weare and later in Alexandria. A record of his first marriage has not been discovered. He m. second, Judith (Corliss) Cross, widow of David Cross. The order of age of his children is not known.

- i. OLIVE. m. Samuel Jones, of Weare.
- ii. POLLY. m. Moses Currier, of Weare.
- iii. ENOS. m. Lucy Ball.
- iv. EBENEZER. Lived near Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. 1779. m. 1808, Abigail Morse, dau. of Jonathan<sup>13</sup> and Abiah (Worth) Morse (see).
- vi. AARON.
4. vii. ZEBULON, b. 1784.
5. viii. JONATHAN, b. April 7, 1798.
- ix. SARAH.

4. ZEBULON FERRIN, son of Enos<sup>3</sup>, b. 1784. m. August 22, 1805, Abigail Blake, dau. of Oliver Smith Blake (see). He was a carpenter and a farmer. He lived in Hebron removing to Plymouth, 1831, and returning to Hebron, 1843, where he d. Feb. 9, 1871, aged 87.

- i. HEZEKIAH. Lived in Plymouth 1840 and 1841.
- ii. DANIEL E. m. June 3, 1830, Mary Jane Durgin, and lived in Plymouth 1829 to 1841. His son Alvah Charles, b. Plymouth, August 13, 1835. m. May 19, 1859, Hannah F. McDuffee, dau. of Archibald and Hannah (French) McDuffee, of Candia. He was a contractor and builder of Concord, where he d. August 1, 1898.

They had one dau. Cora May, b. May 14, 1863. d. May 28, 1864. Eliza, a dau. of Daniel E., m. Philip Plummer, and another dau., Ellen F., m. George Elliot.

iii. ORPAH. m. Charles L. Martin, of Alexandria, son of McDaniel Martin (see Webber Register).

iv.

v. STEPHEN, removed to Bigelow, Minn.

5. JONATHAN FERRIN, son of Enos<sup>3</sup> and Judith Ferrin, b. Alexandria, April 7, 1798. m. Nov. 18, 1824, Harriet Webster, b. New Hampton, Nov. 10, 1802, dau. of Bailey and Elizabeth (Merrick) Webster. She d. March 29, 1849. He m. second, Parshandatha (Ray) Sanborn, widow of Josiah Sanborn. He was a farmer owning farms in Alexandria, Bridgewater, Bristol, and Campton. He was a selectman of Alexandria. He d. while visiting a daughter in Temple, 1882. Of his sixteen children only one, Moses Albert, has res. in this town. (See History of Bristol.)

6. MOSES ALBERT FERRIN, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. Alexandria, August 1, 1841. m. June 7, 1865, Mary Frances Webster, dau. of Charles Avery Webster (see). He has res. in Plymouth since 1867, and has been engaged in the manufacture of gloves, first under firm name of Ferrin & Wilkinson, and later in his own name. He res. on Merrill Street, and now conducts a news depot in the village. Town clerk two years, a deputy sheriff, and representative, 1901 and 1903. Census enumerator, 1890.

## FERRIN.

1. JONATHAN FERRIN, perhaps was a son of Timothy, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Wells) Ferrin,—it is also possible that he was of the Ipswich, Mass., family,—b. Londonderry, June 9, 1753. In the Revolution he served eight months' enlistment in Col. Scammell's Continental regiment, enlisting May 5, 1777, and discharged Jan. 10, 1778, and in May, 1778, he enlisted again for the term of eight months. He was a pensioner. He m. in Hampstead, Dec. 31, 1781, Hannah Ela, b. June 9, 1761, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Homans) Ela. He was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Thornton, where he res. until his death. He d. June 26, 1827. His widow, Hannah, was a pensioner and d. March 31, 1843. In his will Jonathan Ferrin names eight children: Mary, Michael, Amelia, Lois, Samuel, Sally, Moses, and Jonathan.

2. JONATHAN FERRIN, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Ela) Ferrin, b. Thornton, Sept. 7, 1800. Res. in Thornton until 1848, when he removed to Plymouth. He was partially disabled by lameness but by industry he was a successful farmer and always a good citizen. He lived on the Thompson farm, South Plymouth, on the Glover farm, and on the William Sawyer farm, which he bought of Horace Perkins. He m. Polly Elliot; m. second, Achsah Payne; m. third, Mary V. Hall, b. Sept. 30, 1813, dau. of Alpheus Hall. She d. Feb. 2, 1884. He d. April 12, 1889. Six children.

- i. EMILY, b. Thornton, Oct. 22, 1829. m. Jan. 13, 1859, Moses Ellis, b. Barnard, Vt., August 21, 1833, son of Enoch and Eliza (Smith) Ellis. They lived in Boston, Mass., and in Keene. She d. Dec. 10, 1874. One son. (1) Bertram, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860. m. June 20, 1894, Margaret Louisa Wheeler, of Minneapolis, Minn. He is a joint owner and the Editor of the "New Hampshire Sentinel," Keene. He was a colonel on the staff of Gov. Busiel 1895-1897; representative, 1897; state senator, 1899, 1901, and president of the senate, 1901.
- ii. EDWARD ELA, b. Dec. 24, 1836. A soldier 15th N. H. Infantry. He m. Nov. 14, 1863, Aseneth Emery, who d. April 10, 1866. m. second, March 12, 1867, Ruth Ann Johnson, b. Campton, Nov. 28, 1842. Teamster, res. Plymouth and now of Bridgewater. (1) Nelson Flanders, d. Oct. 21, 1864. (2) Walter Ela, b. Feb. 23, 1866. d. Jan. 15, 1885. (3) Carrie Myrtie, b. July 2, 1873. S. N. S., 1894. m. Feb. 2, 1898, Charles Hollis Palmer, of Holderness.
- iii. SARAH ACHSAH, b. April 19, 1847. m. Nov. 30, 1882, John F. Phillips, of Fryeburg, Me.
- iv. EMMA, b. Sept. 15, 1848. m. William H. Sawyer (see).
- v. ELLA, b. Sept. 15, 1848, twin. m. 1875, Charles Fellows Beardslee. She d. Nov. 13, 1887. (1) Charles F., b. Jan. 17, 1876, now of Plymouth.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 11, 1850. m. Jan. 3, 1881, Alice Caroline Ball, b. Oct. 10, 1849, dau. of Levi K. and Caroline (Rollins) Ball, of Hebron. She d. May 8, 1883. He m. second, Dec. 23, 1885, Cora Belle Powers, b. Oct. 8, 1861, dau. of Harrison A. and Ruth Ann (Wheeler) Powers. She d. April 2, 1900. Farmer. He has lived on Ward hill since 1880. Two children: (1) Carrie Edna, adopted, b. May 13, 1887. (2) Ruth Gertrude, b. July 10, 1898.

## FIFIELD.

1. JOSEPH FIFIELD, b. East Kingston, May 11, 1795. m. in Kensington, April 1, 1821 Melinda Clifford, b. Oct. 22, 1799, dau. of Simon and Betsey (Brown) Clifford and granddau. of Samuel and

Mehitable (Weare) Clifford, of Kensington. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and later was a cooper on the vessels sailing to Cuba. He was a farmer in Gilford thirteen years, removing to Plymouth 1834. He res. at West Plymouth on the Whittemore farm. He removed, 1864, to Richland Centre, Wis., where he d. April 28, 1869. She d. June 30, 1862. They were buried in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH J., b. April 7, 1822. m. Nov. 7, 1857, John Winn. She d. Dec. 17, 1890. One child: (1) Hattie A., b. March 18, 1861. m. August 31, 1890, Charles W. Hewitt. She d. Nov. 28, 1895. Two children: Norma E. Hewitt, b. Nov. 4, 1891, and Clara J., b. May 9, 1894. d. March 2, 1900.
2. ii. JOSEPH CLIFFORD, b. August 1, 1825.
- iii. OLIVER II., b. March 17, 1829. d. July 23, 1877. Deaf and dumb.
- iv. HARRIET B., b. Sept. 12, 1830. d. Feb. 7, 1865.

2. JOSEPH CLIFFORD FIFIELD, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. August 1, 1825. He was a farmer upon the paternal estate in Plymouth and there occupied the present brick house. In 1866 he removed to Manchester and engaged in the grocery trade. He has retired from business and res. in Manchester. He m. Jan. 13, 1853, Irene Maloon Clark, dau. of Thomas Clark (see). She d. Jan. 5, 1897.

- i. JOSEPHINE, b. June 13, 1854. d. Sept. 21, 1869.
- ii. ISABEL, b. August 24, 1855. m. Jan. 13, 1885, Alonzo Smith Heath, station agent North Easton, Mass. (1) Clifford Alonzo, b. Sept. 29, 1887.
- iii. TILTON FRENCH, b. June 22, 1857. m. Oct. 12, 1881, Emma W. Crane. He is a grocer of Manchester. Three children: (1) Bertha Louise, b. Nov. 17, 1886. (2) Lucy Marguerite, b. June 1, 1892. (3) Clifford Crane, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
- iv. EMELINE FIFIELD, b. Jan. 8, 1860. m. June 8, 1886, Charles C. Senter. Res. West Lebanon.

## FIFIELD.

1. ALBERT AUGUSTUS FIFIELD, son of Benjamin Augustus, m. Emily Clark and lived in Woodstock and Franconia.

2. VICTOR ALBERT FIFIELD, b. Franconia, June 3, 1868, removed to Plymouth, 1889. He is a painter, once living north side of Baker's River, now South Main Street. He m. August 27, 1890, Alice Mabel Sargent, b. Feb. 27, 1875, dau. of Seneca and Eliza (Ham) Sargent, of Ashland.

- i. HARRY ALLEN, b. Jan. 22, 1892. d. July 27, 1898.
- ii. EMILY BELLE, b. Sept. 7, 1894.
- iii. ORA ESTELLE, b. August 7, 1896.
- iv. ALVIDA ANN, b. July 3, 1899.

### FISKE.

1. AMOS FISKE lived in Hollis from 1760 or earlier until about 1770. He was a tanner. He removed to Amherst and came to Plymouth, 1774, and removed, 1778, to Haverhill, where he was an innholder, and after 1760 he was invariably styled lieutenant. He m. in Hollis, March 18, 1762, Elizabeth Flagg, b. May 11, 1745, dau. of Eleazer Flagg. He m. second, in Hollis, Oct. 15, 1774, Mrs. Mary Wheeler, of Concord. In the record of his second marriage he is called "of Amherst." Three children b. in Hollis.

- i. BETTY, b. Jan. 17, 1768.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 21, 1765.
- iii. SARAH, b. April 7, 1767.

### FLANDERS.

1. STEPHEN FLANDERS, the emigrant ancestor of the Flanders families, b. in England, settled in Salisbury, Mass., before 1646. He m. Jane ———, and d. June 27, 1684.

2. STEPHEN FLANDERS, son of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, b. March 8, 1646/7. m. Dec. 28, 1670, Abigail Carter, b. Salisbury, 1653, dau. of Thomas Carter. He was styled junior until the death of his father. He d. about 1688. His estate was administered May 29, 1689. She d. after 1717.

3. PHILIP FLANDERS, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1681/2. m. Feb. 2, 1709/10, Joanna Smith, b. Salisbury, May 22, 1686, dau. of Richard Smith. He settled in Kingston.

4. RICHARD FLANDERS, son of Philip<sup>3</sup>, b. Kingston, April 6, 1725. m. June 10, 1744, Mary Fowler, dau. of Jacob Fowler, of Hampton. He removed to Concord, 1759, and had a grist-mill in connection with his farm.

5. OLIVER FLANDERS, son of Richard<sup>4</sup>, b. Concord, April 21, 1765. m. Jan. 12, 1784, Abigail Chandler, b. July 4, 1767, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Merrill) Chandler, of Concord. He was a miller and a farmer in Concord until 1816, when he removed to Plymouth, living at West Plymouth, where he d. Jan. 31, 1838. She d. Jan. 21, 1841. Fourteen children.



6. i. PETER, b. Concord, June 19, 1784.
7. ii. MOSES, b. April 21, 1786.
- iii. RICHARD, b. April 23, 1788. m. Sept. 29, 1814, Abigail Furber.  
He d. in Concord, March 18, 1833.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. April 30, 1790. m. Nov. 11, 1815, Nancy Weeks.
- v. — d. young.
8. vi. ABIEL CHANDLER, b. Feb. 10, 1794.
- vii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 13, 1796. m. March 20, 1816, Stephen Lang, of Concord.
- viii. SUSAN, b. March 5, 1798. m. 1823, Nathaniel Lancaster, of Lyme.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. May 10, 1800. m. Nathaniel Cole (see). m. second, Samuel Morse (see).
9. x. OLIVER, b. March 28, 1802.
- xi. BETSEY, b. Jan. 14, 1804. unm. d. Plymouth, June 8, 1877.
- xii. ANNIE, b. Oct. 5, 1807. m. Feb. 3, 1829, James Ralston Payne, b. June 5, 1801, and lived in Lebanon and in Rumney. He d. July 25, 1881. She d. Jan. 20, 1884. Of their eight children, Mary F., b. Oct. 25, 1843, m. Jan. 4, 1865, Joseph E. Sanborn.
- xiii. MARY, b. April 20, 1809. unm. d. Plymouth, April 28, 1840.
- xiv. ORVILLA, b. March 5, 1812. m. Sept. 14, 1852, John B. West, of Franklin. m. second, Levi S. Gordon (see).

6. PETER FLANDERS, son of Oliver<sup>5</sup>, b. June 19, 1784. m. Jan. 1, 1807, Hannah Heath, b. June 20, 1786, dau. of Solomon Heath, of Bow. He drove a stage a few years from Concord to Haverhill and later established a pottery at West Plymouth. He d. August 23, 1856. She d. Feb. 25, 1879. His pottery for the manufacture of common earthenware is still by the brookside, and there can be found some of the implements which he used, once smoothly worn by the hand of patient toil, but now corroded by the waste and rust of idleness.

- i. GEORGE, b. May 20, 1808. m. Sept. 16, 1835, Sarah Simonds, b. June 10, 1812, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Gale) Simonds, of Alexandria. He was a potter and a farmer at West Plymouth where he d. Oct. 24, 1869. She d. Nov. 2, 1858. Four children: (1) Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1836. m. Richard Gove Stearns (see). (2) Cynthia Elmira, b. March 22, 1838. (3) George Baxter, b. Dec. 25, 1842. d. August 8, 1846. (4) George Francis, b. Oct. 24, 1848. d. May 30, 1867.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. June 6, 1810. m. James W. Homans (see).
- iii. EMILY, b. Jan. 30, 1812. m. March 20, 1829, Jedediah C. Woodbury. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1827-1830.
- iv. PETER, b. April 13, 1816. m. Nov. 27, 1845, Mrs. Martha (Palmer) Trumbull. He lived in Lowell, Mass. d. June 7, 1886.
- v. LOUISA, b. Sept. 7, 1818. d. June 21, 1830.

- vi. HANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1820. m. Jan. 1, 1841, Alpha C. Jewett, b. Wentworth, Feb. 28, 1808. They lived in Bristol, where she d. April 11, 1877. He d. April 29, 1887. Three children.
- vii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1824. m. Alexander G. Smyth (see).
- viii. CHARLES R., b. Jan. 29, 1827. m. Susan A. Taft. Res. in Graniteville, Mass.

7. MOSES FLANDERS, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. April 21, 1786. m. 1811, Ruth Bean, b. Sept. 23, 1790, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Wells) Bean, of Sutton. She d. Nov. 13, 1817. He m. second, Sally Bean, b. April 13, 1788, a sister of Ruth. He lived in West Plymouth, where he d. June 28, 1846. His widow d. Jan. 2, 1855.

- i. PEABODY, b. August 10, 1817. d. Feb. 11, 1842.
- 10. ii. DANIEL, b. May 30, 1820.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 20, 1822. m. Oliver Ames, of Wentworth. m. second, Jeremiah Jewett, b. Wentworth, son of Aaron Jewett. Res. Bristol. He d. Feb. 8, 1896. She d. Nov. 5, 1889. One child: (1) Etta, b. April 25, 1857. m. Dec. 26, 1876, Smith Drake Fellows, b. March 17, 1853, son of Milo and Susan D. (Locke) Fellows. He was a representative of Bristol, 1893; now res. Saugus, Mass.
- iv. SARAH, b. May 18, 1828. m. Sept. 12, 1846, Jonathan Page, of Lyndon, Vt.
- v. MOSES, b. June 9, 1835.

8. ABIEL CHANDLER FLANDERS, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1794. m. March 29, 1818, Sally Fellows. He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 12, 1824. Two children: (1) Abiel Chandler, b. Jan. 30, 1819. (2) Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1820, both emigrated to the West, after a residence of several years in this town.

9. OLIVER FLANDERS, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1802. m. in Rumney, April 28, 1830, Hannah F. Green, dau. of Ephraim Green (see). He lived in Plymouth. His farm was on Baker's River. He held the line offices in the militia, and was promoted to colonel of the 14th Regiment. He was an efficient and popular officer. He d. Feb. 2, 1878. She d. Nov. 2, 1871.

- i. MARY HANNAH, b. Dec. 30, 1830. Res. Stoneham, Mass.
- ii. OLIVER HENRY, b. May 29, 1833. m. Jan. 2, 1858, Elmira S. Willis, and lived in Chelsea, Mass.
- iii. ABIEL CHANDLER, b. July 25, 1837. He left New Hampshire at an early age, and died in the service from wounds received at the battle of Gaines Mills, July 21, 1862.

- iv. SARAH ABBIE, b. Dec. 18, 1839. m. Sept. 7, 1877, James D. Kimball, b. Walpole, May 22, 1829, son of John and Elizä (Davis) Kimball. They reside in Stoneham, Mass.
- v. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Feb. 17, 1843. m. Dec. 24, 1880, Ida E. Herson. He served in the 5th Mass. Infantry, which was raised for one hundred days. He was subsequently in the commissary department in the army of the Cumberland. He lived after the war in Stoneham, Mass., where he d. "He has left a record for patriotism, honesty, and right living, which is fully endorsed by all who knew him."
- vi. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1814. She removed 1865, from Plymouth to Stoneham, Mass., where she is proprietor of a millinery store.

10. DANIEL FLANDERS, son of Moses<sup>7</sup>, b. May 30, 1820. m. May 2, 1842, Mary Haines, of Boscawen. He lived in Plymouth, where he d. August 22, 1892.

- i. PEABODY, b. Sept. 2, 1843. d. Sept. 9, 1844.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. June 9, 1846. m. Jan. 1, 1867, George Hutchins. Res. Plymouth. Three children: (1) Katie F., b. Nov. 10, 1867. m. Oscar T. Bragg (see). (2) Helen M., b. Oct. 9, 1874. m. Carl Barker. (3) Lizzie E., b. Oct. 1, 1877.
- iii. FRANK E., b. Nov. 27, 1848. m. April 27, 1871, Clara M. French, dau. of Jonathan French (see). He lived in Ashland. He d. 1901. She d. Nov. 8, 1902.
- iv. WILLIAM G., b. May 17, 1850. m. Dec. 25, 1870, Clara Hardy, b. 1852, dau. of William and Mary (Rogers) Hardy. He was a partner in the firm Flanders & Gould, tinmiths, several years, proprietor of the Plymouth House, and has had charge of the boarding hall of Normal School. He is now proprietor of the Pemigewasset stables. Three children: (1) Charlotte Belle, b. Dec. 19, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891. m. Frank G. Smith (see). (2) Sarah Annie, b. Sept. 30, 1877. (3) Marion Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1892.
- v. EMMA F., b. July 4, 1855. m. Erastus B. Dearborn (see).

## FLETCHER.

1. The emigrant ancestor of the Fletcher families of Plymouth and vicinity was Robert Fletcher, who settled in Concord, 1630. He was wealthy and influential. He d. April 3, 1687, aged 85. Five children.

2. WILLIAM FLETCHER, son of Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1622, admitted freeman, May 10, 1643. He m. Oct. 7, 1645, Lydia Bates, and settled

in Chelmsford, where he was a selectman. His estate included a part of Lowell. He d. Nov. 6, 1677. His widow d. Oct. 12, 1704.

3. JOSHUA FLETCHER, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. March 30, 1648, admitted freeman, March 11, 1689. m. May 4, 1668, Grissies Jewell, who d. Jan. 16, 1682. He m. second, July 18, 1682, Sarah Willey. He lived in Chelmsford, where he d. Nov. 21, 1713.

4. JOSHUA FLETCHER, son of Joshua<sup>3</sup>, b. Chelmsford. Lived in Westford, and there owned a large farm in the vicinity of Boutwell's meadow. He was a selectman and a deacon. He m. Dorothy Hall, who d. August 20, 1770. He d. Oct. 19, 1732.

5. GERSHOM FLETCHER, son of Joshua<sup>4</sup>, b. Westford, Mass., July 27, 1702. m. May 28, 1733, Lydia Townsend. He lived in Westford, Groton, again in Westford, and removed to Plymouth in 1770. At this date several of his children were married and had settled elsewhere. He lived in Plymouth, and was taxed continuously until his death. He was a farmer, buying and selling many tracts of land, and measured by the standard of his time he was wealthy. He d. while visiting Westford, June 28, 1779; grave-stone in Westford. Nine children.

- i. LYDIA, b. Feb. 18, 1733/4. m. Feb. 22, 1753, Timothy Prescott, b. 1728, son of Jonas and Esther (Spalding) Prescott. Lived in Westford, Mass.
- ii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 13, 1735. m. James Tarbell. Lived Pepperell, Mass.
- iii. GERSHOM, b. Sept. 30, 1737. m. Dec. 7, 1769, Sarah Robinson. Lived in Westford, Mass., where his seven children were born. He d. at the home of his brother Joshua in Bridgewater, 1814.
- iv. OLIVE, b. August 14, 1741.
- v. SARAH, b. April 14, 1744. m. July 17, 1764, Hezekiah Corey, b. Chelmsford, Mass., 1736. Lived Chelmsford, New Ipswich, N. H., and Ashburnham, Mass. He d. Oct. 23, 1818. She d. Oct. 9, 1820.
- vi. MARY, b. July 2, 1746. m. Nov. 13, 1764, Lieut. Jonathan Robbins (see).
- vii. LUCY, b. 1751.
- viii. MARTHA, b. June, 1754. m. Nov. 11, 1771, Joseph Reed (see).
- ix. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 24, 1756.

6. JOSHUA FLETCHER, son of Gershom<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1756. Came to Plymouth with his father, 1770. He m. in Plymouth, 1775, Sarah Brown, dau. of Josiah Brown (see). He was a prosperous farmer in Plymouth until 1802, when he removed to Bridgewater. He was a

worthy deacon of the Congregational church in Plymouth, 1794-1818. After his removal to Bridgewater he became a preacher, and without ordination was the pastor of the church in that town until 1822. He d. August 15, 1829. "He was a man greatly beloved by all who knew him." His widow d. 1854, aged 97. Nine children.

- i. JOSHUA, b. May 16, 1776. m. April 19, 1798, Sarah Pulsifer, dau. of Joseph Pulsifer (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1809, and subsequently was a prosperous merchant in Texas. He d. May 21, 1852. His wife d. April 27, 1842. Seven children: (1) Eliza. m. Rev. Leonard Rogers, of Wisconsin. (2) Charles. Res. Waterford, Pa. (3) Amira. d. unm. (4) Hannah, m. Cephas Stone, of St. Charles, Ill. (5) William Joshua. (6) Jane. m. Samuel F. Foster, of Crystal Lake, Ill. (7) Amos. m. Maria Wright. Lived in New York City.
7. ii. JOSEPH, b. 1778.
- iii. GERSHOM, b. August 28, 1780, removed to Baltimore, Md. He was a printer. m. Elizabeth Huske. His name was changed to John R. Fletcher. He d. Feb. 22, 1828. One dau. d. young, and dau. Eleanora. m. Henry Powell.
8. iv. NATHAN, b. 1783.
- v. SAMUEL, b. July 31, 1785. Dartmouth College, 1810. He was principal of Gilmanton Academy two years, and read law with Samuel Green, of Concord, where he opened an office in 1815, and was in successful practice until 1841, when he was appointed treasurer of the Theological Seminary, and removed to Andover, Mass. He returned to Concord, 1850, and d. there Oct. 28, 1858. He m. Nancy Boardman, of South Reading, Mass., who d. Oct. 28, 1842. He m. second, Feb. 13, 1847, Mrs. Hannah C. Briggs.
- vi. WILLIAM ASA, b. June 26, 1788. He was a merchant in Boston a few years, but he relinquished mercantile pursuits, and studied law. He lived in Detroit and Ann Arbor, Mich. He was one of the commission to revise and codify the laws of Michigan, and was chief justice of the superior court. He m. 1822, Gertrude Hamilton. He d. Ann Arbor, Sept. 19, 1852.
- vii. AMOS, b. July 13, 1790. m. 1817, Abigail Gale, who d. 1829. He m. second, 1830, Sally Gould, b. Oct. 19, 1799, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Towne) Gould, of Middleton, Mass. He was a farmer of Middleton, Mass., where he d. April 4, 1861. Seven children: (1) Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1817. m. 1840, T. D. Taylor, of South Danvers, Mass. (2) Amos, b. Jan. 6, 1820. m. 1844, Hannah Tuttle. Lived in Sangus, Mass. (3) Joseph, b. August 4, 1824. m. April 10, 1847, Eunice G. Peabody. Res. Danvers, Mass. (4) Sarah J., b. May 17, 1833. m. Oct. 31, 1854, J. B. Putney, of Danvers, Mass. (5) Martha Ellen, b. March 31, 1835. d. August, 1835. (6) Samuel Augustus, b. July 13, 1836. Res. Middleton, Mass. (7) Horace Joshua, b. Sept. 6, 1839. d. Sept. 9, 1840.

- viii. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1793. m. March 4, 1817, Joshua Pillsbury, b. Dracut, Mass., March 31, 1789, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Pillsbury. He d. Canaan, Oct. 19, 1858. She d. Oct. 30, 1865.
- ix. DANIEL H., b. Dec. 7, 1798. He lived in Concord, and was a builder and contractor. He built the Rumford school house, and was engaged in the construction of the South Congregational church edifice. He m. Eliza M. Swaine, who d. Prattville, Ala., Nov. 22, 1881. He d. Concord, March 10, 1864. Ten children. (1) Edward H., b. Jan. 26, 1827. (2) George S., b. August 8, 1828. (3) Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1830. m. Calvin Clifford Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1827, son of Josiah Webster. He is a grocer of Concord. She d. Sept. 27, 1877. (4) Emily R., b. April 2, 1832. m. Charles Virgin, of Concord. (5) William A., b. Feb. 26, 1834. d. Oct. 23, 1835. (6) Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1837. d. 1839. (7) William A., b. March 7, 1839. d. Concord, May 10, 1871. (8) Ellen A., b. April 18, 1841. (9) Harriet, b. Sept. 28, 1834. d. August 19, 1845. (10) Charles S., b. Jan. 18, 1848. d. Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 1, 1870.

7. JOSEPH FLETCHER, son of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. 1778, lived in Bridgewater, Plymouth, 1811-1819, and in Campton, where he d. Jan. 25, 1824. He m. Dec. 29, 1802, Betsey Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see).

- i. BETSEY W., b. 1803. m. David Cheney, of Groton.
- ii. ARTHUR. d. in infancy, July 29, 1805.
- iii. HANNAH D., b. 1806. d. unm. Concord, Jan. 21, 1846.
- iv. JOSEPH W., b. March 3, 1809. Lost at sea.
- v. MOORE RUSSELL, b. Jan. 17, 1811. He was a physician. He practised his profession in Concord, 1845-1850, in New Brunswick, and in Cambridge, Mass. He m. 1840, Anne Catharine Allaushaw. He invented the "Fletcher Truss."
- vi. RUTH W., b. Feb. 8, 1813. d. unm. Andover, Mass., 1844.
- vii. SARAH B., b. 1814. m. Stephen B. Clough, of Lowell, Mass.
- viii. WILLIAM W., was a dentist in Concord from 1847 to 1885, when he removed to Philadelphia, Pa. He was appointed fish commissioner, 1874.
- ix. CHARLES, b. 1819. d. Nov. 5, 1835.
- x. GEORGE W., b. 1821. m. Hannah K. Avery. He lived in Rumney and was a representative and town officer.

8. NATHAN FLETCHER, son of Dea. Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. 1783. Was a substantial citizen of Bridgewater, a deacon, representative, selectman, and foremost in town affairs. He m. Jan. 26, 1809, Nancy Pillsbury,



b. Oct. 21, 1784, dau. of Moses and Anna (Hoyt) Pillsbury, of Amesbury, Mass., and Bridgewater. He d. Dec. 8, 1865.

- i. CYRUS, b. Jan. 26, 1810. m. Dec. 14, 1835, Mary L. Sleeper. Res. in Bridgewater until 1853, when he removed to Manchester, where he d. Sept. 10, 1866. One son, Arthur Francis.
- ii. ARTHUR, b. Oct. 1, 1811. Yale, 1836. He read law with his uncle, Samuel Fletcher, at Concord, and practised in Concord, dividing his time between his chosen profession and banking. He was a learned lawyer and a worthy citizen. He m. August 1, 1848, Maria Minot, b. Bristol, April 27, 1825, dau. of Capt. James Minot. He d. Feb. 19, 1885.
- iii. JULIA A., b. 1816. d. Oct. 9, 1842.
- iv. ARVILLA G., b. Jan., 1819. m. Charles M. Barnard (see).
- v. SAMUEL W., b. Dec. 24, 1820. m. June 29, 1853, Mary J. Cummings, b. Oct. 27, 1834, dau. of Caleb and Susan (Spalding) Cummings, of Holderness. She d. Sept. 7, 1866. He m. second, July 17, 1867, Mrs. Mary T. Smith. He was a machinist. Res. Holderness. d. Ashland.

9. SAMUEL FLETCHER, son of William<sup>8</sup> and Lydia (Bates) Fletcher, b. July 23, 1664. Admitted freeman, March 11, 1689. He was three times married.

10. WILLIAM FLETCHER, son of Samuel<sup>9</sup>, lived in Chelmsford.

11. AMOS FLETCHER, son of William<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1717. m. Sept. 3, 1741, Mary Perham. He lived in Westford. He was a captain and town clerk.

12. AMOS FLETCHER, son of Amos<sup>11</sup>, b. June 25, 1755. m. Rebecca Prescott. He was a deacon of the Baptist church of Westford.

13. ABEL FLETCHER, son of Amos<sup>12</sup>, b. Westford, July 4, 1782. He m. Betsey Gilman. About 1806 he settled in Bridgewater. They had nine children. Of these Eliza, b. 1820, m. ——— Elliot, and d. in Plymouth, March 7, 1901.

14. SAMUEL GILMAN FLETCHER, son of Abel<sup>13</sup>, b. August 27, 1804. Lived in Bridgewater, where he d. 1888. He m. Lydia Prescott, b. April 4, 1804, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Worthen) Prescott. She d. Feb. 18, 1828. m. second, June 21, 1830, Dorothy Prescott, b. March 9, 1806, a sister of Lydia. She d. Nov. 10, 1853. m. third, Mary Fletcher. m. fourth, Sarah Prime.

15. SAMUEL PRESCOTT FLETCHER, son of Samuel Gilman<sup>14</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 13, 1828. m. July 3, 1850, Lydia A. Morrill, b. Groton, May 8, 1831, dau. of John Morrill. She d. in Plymouth,



Sept. 12, 1870. He m. second, August 19, 1871, Betsey Jane Webster, dau. of William Webster (see). He removed from Groton, to Plymouth, 1868.

- i. JOHN GILL, b. June 15, 1852. m. Jan. 21, 1875, Sarah E. Morse, dau. of Elbridge Gerry Morse (see). Glove manufacturer. One child: (1) Fred Elbridge, b. July 9, 1877.
- ii. ORRIN WILLIAM, b. Oct. 2, 1855. m. Jan. 18, 1878, Henrietta J. Barnard, dau. of Charles M. Barnard (see). He is a successful farmer of Plymouth. Selectman, 1902. (1) Herbert L., b. Dec. 15, 1878. (2) Amy Lillian, b. March 9, 1880. (3) Frank Pearl, b. April 4, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900; Wesleyan University, 1904. (4) Chester Arthur, b. July 6, 1884.
- iii. HERMAN MORRILL, b. July 28, 1861. d. Feb. 17, 1864.
- iv. CHARLES HERMAN, b. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1867. m. May 12, 1897. Sarah Victoria Smith, b. May 19, 1872, dau. of Solomon Andrew Smith (see). Res. in West Plymouth, on farm formerly occupied by his father. (1) Herman Russell, b. April 6, 1898.
- v. MYRON HENRY, b. Dec. 17, 1875. Res. Plymouth.
- vi. FRANK WEBSTER, b. Sept. 22, 1877. d. Nov. 17, 1877.

16. GEORGE F. FLETCHER, son of Samuel Gilman<sup>14</sup>, and Dorothy (Prescott) Fletcher, b. Bridgewater, April 10, 1838. m. May 17, 1860, Armina Jane Currier, dau. of Aaron Currier (see). Res. Bridgewater. He d. August 19, 1894.

- i. MARY ANNAN, b. July 14, 1861. d. Dec. 27, 1864.
- ii. WYMAN SCOTT, b. May 13, 1863.
- iii. SAMUEL SHERMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1865.
- iv. LAURA CURRIER, b. May 8, 1873. d. May 12, 1874.

## FOGG.

1. DAVID FOGG, son of Samuel, b. Pittsfield, 1790. m. 1827, Emily Dorr, and removed from Pittsfield to Holderness, res. in the part now Ashland, where he d. 1876. She d. New Hampton, 1898.

2. DAVID HENRY GREEN FOGG, b. Oct. 1, 1828. m. Emeline Worthen, dau. of Ephraim Worthen (see). He lived in Ashland, where he d. Sept. 16, 1882. She res. in Ashland.

3. LIVINGSTON DAVID FOGG, son of David H. G.<sup>3</sup>, b. Ashland, March 3, 1861. m. May 23, 1890, Clara Ann Lougee, widow of Charles Franklin Lougee (see). She res. in Plymouth after 1880. She d. in a hospital in Lowell, Feb. 10, 1897. He removed to Plymouth,

1883. Has been engaged several years in the coal business and is now agent of the Plymouth Water Works.

### FORSEY.

1. GEORGE AARON FORSEY, son of Aaron George and Frances (Rose) Forsey, b. Grand Bank, Newfoundland, July 9, 1865. m. Feb. 13, 1896, Selina Forsey, b. Feb. 14, 1874, dau. of John and Anna Rose (Hickman) Forsey. He first came to New England, 1893, and has res. in Plymouth since 1898. He is a fence builder for B. & M. R.R.

i. AARON GEORGE, b. Dec. 27, 1896.

ii. ANNIE ROSE, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

### FOSS.

1. MOSES FOSS was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Thornton. He was one of the selectmen, and in the Revolution he served in Capt. John House's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, which was raised to reinforce the main army in New York. The regiment was engaged at Stony Point and was in service from Sept., 1776, to Feb., 1777.

2. MOSES FOSS, son of Moses<sup>1</sup>, b. March 12, 1782. He was one of the proprietors of a tract of land known as Gillis and Foss' Grant, and which, with other territory, was incorporated in Waterville, July 1, 1829. The land was acquired of the State, 1818, by purchase, and the conveyance was by an act of the legislature. He settled on the purchase about 1820, and was one of the pioneers in that rugged section of the State. He was a justice of the peace, of fair attainments, and a leader in the settlement. His hop-fields and his autumn journey to Boston to sell the yearly product are among the annals of a mountain hamlet. He m. Sally Treadwell, of Ipswich, Mass. He removed late in life from Waterville to Thornton, where he d. Dec. 11, 1863. She d. March 4, 1853.

3. GEORGE FOSS, the sixth of the eight children of Moses<sup>2</sup>, b. Waterville, Jan. 26, 1823. He was a school teacher a few years, and was proprietor of the "Brook Farm," in Thornton. Later he res. in Concord and in Campton, where he d. Feb. 2, 1887. He m. July 3, 1848, Deborah Snow Bryant, b. Oct. 24, 1821, dau. of Asa Bryant. She d. Jan. 30, 1885.

4. GEORGE BRYANT FOSS, son of George<sup>3</sup>, b. Concord, Feb. 16, 1856. m. August 14, 1881, Lavinia Estella Melven, dau. of Noah

Daniel Melven (see). He res. in Thornton and Campton until 1896, when he removed to Plymouth. He is a travelling salesman.

- i. GUY MELVEN, b. April 20, 1882.
- ii. GEORGE LESLIE, b. Oct. 18, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1903.
- iii. NOAH SYLVESTER, b. May 15, 1889.
- iv. HUGH, b. July 7, 1896.

## FOSTER.

1. REGINALD FOSTER, with wife Judith and seven children, settled in Ipswich about 1638. His wife d. and he m. second, Sarah Martin, widow of John Martin. He d. 1681, and she m. third, William White, of Haverhill.

2. REGINALD FOSTER, son of Reginald<sup>1</sup>, b. 1636. m. Elizabeth Dane, dau. of John Dane. He d. in Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1707. Twelve children.

3. JOHN FOSTER, son of Reginald<sup>2</sup>, b. July 15, 1664. He m. Mary ———, and lived in the part of Ipswich known as Chebacco, now Essex. He d. Dec. 9, 1736. Six children.

4. MOSES FOSTER, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1697. m. Mary Rust, dau. of Nathaniel Rust. She d. May 2, 1732, and he m. second, Jan. 18, 1732/3, Mary Blodgett; m. third, Ann Varney, who d. Feb. 21, 1787. He d. Sept. 27, 1785.

5. AARON FOSTER, son of Moses<sup>4</sup>, b. 1723. m. Mary Lowe. He also lived in Chebacco parish, now Essex, Mass.

6. ZEBULON FOSTER, son of Aaron<sup>5</sup>, b. August 2, 1766. m. Nov. 30, 1794, Polly Story, b. August 3, 1770, dau. of William Story. He removed, 1814, to Henniker, where he d. Dec. 16, 1849. She d. August 3, 1851. Eight children.

7. JEREMIAH FOSTER, son of Zebulon<sup>6</sup>, b. Essex, Mass., June 22, 1805, lived in Henniker. He m. Jan. 24, 1833, Adaline Rice, b. Henniker, Oct. 10, 1810, dau. of Jacob and Lovisa (Howe) Rice. She d. Sept. 7, 1863. m. second, April 23, 1864, Martha B. Huntton. He was a captain, selectman, and prominent in town affairs.

8. JACOB RICE FOSTER, son of Capt. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, b. Henniker, Feb. 4, 1834. m. April 30, 1867, Georgie Nash, of Somersworth; m. second, 1874, Mary Nash. In early life he was a machinist, learning his trade in the locomotive works at Manchester. He enlisted March 30, 1863, in the 2d Brigade Band, which was enlisted under general orders. He was discharged Oct. 19, 1863. He was subse-

quently engaged in the manufacture of shoe pegs. Res. at Somersworth, Fryeburg, Me., and Shelburne Falls, Mass. He is a man of commanding energy and ability and is respected and esteemed by all who know him.

9. EDWIN JOSEPH FOSTER, son of Jacob R.<sup>s</sup>, b. Somersworth, March 19, 1868. He m. May 26, 1897, Mabel Louise Jenks, dau. of George Washington Jenks, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., and removed to Plymouth in the summer of 1898. He is manager and accountant of the J. R. Foster peg factory.

i. MARION, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., July 10, 1899.

10. GEORGE RICE FOSTER, son of Jacob R.<sup>s</sup>, b. Somersworth, May 12, 1869. Came to Plymouth 1898, and is now resident here. He is superintendent of the peg factory.

#### FOSTER.

1. SAMUEL FOSTER, b. Pelham, Oct. 22, 1803. m. 1829, Mary Sawyer, b. Groton, 1811, dau. of Jonas and Polly (Bailey) Sawyer. She d. Rumney, April 9, 1853. He m. second, Nov. 1, 1855, Phebe Jane Morrison, b. March 13, 1824, dau. of David and Betsey (Lovejoy) Morrison, of Rumney. He removed, 1855, to Plymouth. He was a carpenter, res. immediately north of the village and east of the railroad. He d. August 19, 1880, buried at Wentworth. She d. Nov. 27, 1887. Trinity Cemetery. Six children by first and four by second marriage.

i. DANIEL ATWOOD, b. 1831. m. 1855, Nancy K. Rollins, b. Haverhill, Sept. 11, 1832, dau. of Richard and Lydia W. (Doyle) Rollins. He was a farmer in Wentworth, where he d. 1898.

ii. RUFUS, b. 1832. m. Mary Ann Avery, of Thornton. He was master bridge builder, B., C. & M. R.R., succeeding his brother-in-law, Hiram W. Merrill. He d. March 17, 1878; buried Trinity Cemetery. He built a bridge over Baker's River about 1875.

iii. MARY EMELINE, b. Jan. 20, 1835. m. Hiram W. Merrill (see).

iv. WILLIAM ALVA, b. 1836. m. Judith Libbey, of Warren. Lived in Warren and Wentworth.

v. MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. 1840.

vi. AMOS PIPER, b. 1844.

vii. MARY S., b. Oct. 6, 1837. m. June 12, 1879, Frank O. Sargent, son of Abel and Lucinda (French) Sargent. She d. at Andover, Mass., Sept. 10, 1884.

viii. ELIZABETH B., b. July 19, 1860. m. Henry W. Reed (see).

ix. JOHN S., b. July 12, 1863. d. August 3, 1864.

x. CAROLINE I., b. Jan. 26, 1869. m. Henry W. Reed (see).

**FOWLER.**

1. **ABNER FOWLER**, son of Abraham and Nancy (Hodgdon) Fowler, b. Hill, March 7, 1827. m. Dec. 3, 1850, Hannah Dolloff, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 6, 1831, dau. of Levi and Roxy (Locke) Dolloff. He was a farmer and lived in Hill until 1859, when he removed to Plymouth. In 1862 he removed to Bridgewater and was a selectman several years and representative 1869 and 1870. From Bridgewater he removed 1874 to Bristol, where he d. March 31, 1889. No children.

2. **ABNER FOWLER** was taxed in Plymouth, 1832 and 1833.

3. **JOHN FOWLER** was taxed in Plymouth, 1851 and 1853.

**FOX.**

1. **BENAIJAH FOX**, son of Isaac Fox, of Campton, b. Jan. 20, 1769. Was the first male child born in Campton. The parents were from Connecticut. He m. 1792, Martha Plummer, b. Oct. 2, 1766.

2. **BENJAMIN FOX**, son of Benaijah<sup>1</sup>, b. Campton, March 4, 1797. m. April 22, 1830, Eleanor B. Rowe and settled in Woodstock. He was a deacon of the Baptist church and a respected citizen. He d. April 5, 1870.

3. **PLUMMER FOX**, son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, b. Woodstock, July 17, 1838. Came to Plymouth, 1859. He was a clerk three years for Webster, Russell & Co., and 1862, in company with John Mason, he opened a store in the building formerly occupied by Benjamin B. Dearborn. In 1877 the firm became Fox & Dearborn. This partnership was dissolved, 1879, and Mr. Fox has continued in trade until the present time. The building was burned, 1895, and was succeeded by the present brick block. He has honorably filled a prominent position among the business men of Plymouth and in civil affairs. He was a selectman, 1882, 1883, 1901, 1903. He m. August 15, 1867, Charlotte Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin B. Dearborn (see). Two children.

i. **GEORGE ALBERT**, b. July 25, 1873. Plymouth High School, 1891. He has made a study of music. He is proprietor of a music store, Albany, N. Y. He m. Florence Adele Atwood. (1) Dearborn, b. July 15, 1902.

ii. **ELIZABETH**, b. June 10, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1893; Wheaton Seminary, 1896, and has pursued a special course in music.

**FREEMAN.**

1. **WILLIAM PERRY FREEMAN**, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Perry) Freeman, b. Boston, Mass., April 1, 1868. He is a brother of Mrs.

John Keniston. He came to Plymouth, 1889. He has been a clerk two years for W. G. Hull, in Livermore, two years for J. E. Henry, in Lincoln, and was clerk in the store of G. H. Corliss & Co. Now employed by Draper & Maynard Co. He m. Sept. 3, 1891, Fannie Emma Sherwell, dau. of Frank P. Sherwell (see).

- i. HAROLD CYRIL, b. Jan. 6, 1894.

## FRENCH.

1. LIEUT. MOSES FRENCH, b. 1755. m. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 12, 1778, Mary Hazeltine, b. 1757. He removed from Atkinson to Plymouth, 1781. He was a blacksmith, and lived on the site of the Cushman house in the village. He d. July 29, 1827. She d. Dec. 10, 1829. The oldest son was born in Atkinson; the other children were born in Plymouth.

- i. MOSES, b. May 6, 1780. d. Plymouth, unm., Nov. 13, 1804.
- ii. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1782. m. Samuel Whidden, of Derry. He d. Oct. 24, 1847. She d. Dec. 25, 1864. Several children.
- iii. HANNAH K., b. Oct. 2, 1784. m. May 14, 1809, Joseph Eaton, of Groton, Mass. He d. Bradford, Mass., April 14, 1844. She d. Pittsburg, Pa.
- iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 12, 1786. d. Plymouth, unm., July 27, 1825.
- 2. v. JOHN, b. June 12, 1789.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 13, 1792. d. Plymouth, unm.
- vii. REBECCA, b. August 20, 1794. d. Plymouth, unm., April 27, 1824.
- viii. SARAH, b. June 12, 1797. d. Bradford, Mass., unm., Nov. 2, 1877.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 10, 1799. m. July 22, 1831, William McDermid, of Thornton. They were published in Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1829. Lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. March 27, 1835. She d. July 29, 1853.

2. JOHN FRENCH, son of Lieut. Moses<sup>1</sup>, b. Plymouth, June 12, 1789. m. Susan Ames. He was a blacksmith in Plymouth, where he d. May 4, 1830. She d. in Chelsea, Mass., 1872. Five children b. in Plymouth.

- i. LAURA, b. Nov. 10, 1816.
- ii. ISABELLA, b. August 16, 1818.
- iii. MOSES, b. April 11, 1820.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1822.
- v. CAROLINE, b. March 20, 1825.

## FRENCH.

1. GEORGE PARKER FRENCH, son of Amos P. French, of Rumney. b. Rumney, Feb. 13, 1840. He m. March 10, 1871, Ellen Webster



Fletcher, dau. of George W. Fletcher. He attended the Newbury, Vt., Seminary and New London Academy, and was school committee of Rumney. He removed to Plymouth, 1894, and engaged in the manufacture of gloves. He d. June 16, 1896.

- i. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1878.
- ii. JOSEPH GEORGE, b. July 2, 1881.

## FRENCH.

1. HIRAM FIFIELD FRENCH, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Phebe Wells French, and grandson of Joseph French, b. Salisbury, 1822. m. April 10, 1843, Dorothy Farnum, b. Salisbury, Dec. 24, 1820, dau. of John Farnum, of Concord and Salisbury. He removed to Andover, where he d. Their dau. Nellie Dorothy, b. Salisbury, Nov. 14, 1855, m. George H. Harris, Jr. (see).

2. WILLIS E. FRENCH, son of Hiram F.<sup>1</sup>, b. 1860. m. Dec. 13, 1883, Carrie M. Edmonds, dau. of George E. Edmonds (see). He came to Plymouth, 1883, and was a travelling salesman representing Draper, Maynard & Co. He d. Oct. 23, 1895. She res. in Plymouth.

- i. HARRY FIFIELD, b. Nov. 7, 1886. Plymouth High School, 1904.
- ii. ROGER LEE, b. March 28, 1893.

## FRENCH.

1. LIEUT. JOSEPH FRENCH, an officer in the Revolution. m. Huldah Clifford and removed from Kingston to Salisbury, 1775.

2. SAMUEL FRENCH, son of Lieut. Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Kingston, March 25, 1773. Lived many years in Salisbury. He m. Nov. 3, 1795, Hannah Selley, dau. of Dea. Moses Selley, who d. Nov. 22, 1804. He m. second, Mrs. Abigail Wiggin. He lived several years in Salisbury, removing to Plymouth, 1834. He d. in Plymouth, March 7, 1842. She d. Nov. 5, 1857, aged 81.

3. JONATHAN FRENCH, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Salisbury, Feb. 7, 1812. Came to Plymouth with his father, 1834. He was a farmer, living near Caleb L. Clay. I find no record of his first marriage. His wife d. Nov. 16, 1836, leaving two sons and possibly other children. He m. second, April, 1838, Sarah F. Morrill, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 5, 1818, dau. of Parker Morrill. He d. May 25, 1872. She d. Oct. 10, 1875.

- i. JONATHAN.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 1834. Was taxed 1855 and 1856.



- iii. ASA PINGREY, b. May 7, 1839. m. June 2, 1857, Irena F. Wetherell, of Effingham. He lived in Effingham from 1857 to 1866, and in Plymouth from 1866 to 1876. He enlisted from Effingham in 8d N. H. Infantry; discharged May 8, 1862, and is now an inmate of Soldiers' Home, at Togus, Me. One son.
- iv. JOSIAH QUINCY, b. Feb. 19, 1842. m. April, 1865, Mary Jane Sellingham, dau. of Jacob Sellingham (see). He was a farmer and a leather dresser in Plymouth, living on Ward hill. He d. August 27, 1867. She m. second, Foster S. Batchelder (see).
- v. ANNA M., b. Jan. 27, 1845. m. Cyrus Warren Heath (see).
- vi. CLARA M., b. Jan. 12, 1848. m. Frank E. Flanders (see).

### GARLAND.

1. PETER GARLAND, a mariner, was an inhabitant of Charlestown, 1637, and had a grant of five acres Mystic side. It is a tradition that he died on a voyage.

2. JOHN GARLAND, son of Peter<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1620, settled in Hampton, 1653, or earlier. He m. Oct. 26, 1652, Elizabeth Chapman. He m. second, 1654, Elizabeth (Philbrick) Chase, dau. of Thomas Philbrick and widow of Thomas Chase, of Hampton. He d. Jan. 4, 1671/2, "aged about 50 years." Children were John, Jacob, and Peter, all under age, 1671.

3. PETER GARLAND, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1659. Lived on the paternal estate. He owned a sloop which he sailed between Hampton and Boston. He m. Elizabeth ———, who d. Feb. 19, 1688. He m. second, Sarah Taylor, dau. of John Taylor. He d. before 1708, when his widow Sarah m. Dea. Samuel Dow.

4. JONATHAN GARLAND, son of Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1689. He was a tanner and leather dresser of Hampton. Selectman several years from 1727 to 1746. He m. Oct. 21, 1714, Rachel Dow, b. Sept. 20, 1695, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Hobbs) Dow. He d. May 11, 1760.

5. LIEUT. JONATHAN GARLAND, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. July 16, 1719. m. Jan. 9, 1746, Bethia (Tuck) Taylor, b. March 17, 1723, dau. Dea. Jonathan and Tabitha (Towle) Tuck, and widow of Anthony Taylor. He lived in Kensington and Hampton. He was a signer of the Association Test and an officer in the Revolution. He d. May 1, 1786.

6. JONATHAN GARLAND, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, baptized Sept. 22, 1754. m. Oct. 20, 1777, Huldah Batchelder, b. May 10, 1759, dau. of Capt. Carter and Huldah (Moulton) Batchelder, of New Hampton and San-

bornton. He was a signer of the Association Test. He res. in Hampton and Pittsfield. He was killed by a falling tree, March 10, 1812.

7. JONATHAN GARLAND, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Hampton, 1796. He m. 1821, Deborah Goss, dau. of Robert Goss, of Hanover. He lived in Holderness and Campton. He was a soldier in War of 1812. He d. April 1, 1868. Twelve children.

8. GEORGE WATSON GARLAND, son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b. Holderness, July 19, 1831, and lived in youth in Campton. He settled in Thornton and was engaged in farming and lumbering, removing to Plymouth, 1870. He was a selectman and representative of Thornton. He m. Oct. 9, 1854, Sarah Ann Gilman, b. March 14, 1830, dau. of Jonathan Gilman, of Thornton. She d. July 6, 1859. He m. second, Oct. 1, 1860, Lucinda Avery, b. May 7, 1837, dau. of Stephen Avery, of Campton. She d. July 26, 1863. He m. third, April 19, 1864, Eliza Ann Batchelder, b. Dec. 22, 1839, dau. of Increase and Susan (Hart) Batchelder. One child.

i. WILLIAM RUSSELL GARLAND, b. Thornton, March 22, 1865. He was educated in the schools of Plymouth, Holderness, and New Hampton, and graduated at Medical School, Dartmouth College, 1886. He practised his profession successfully in Campton until 1895, when he removed to Plymouth, where he has deservedly won the reputation of a skilful and conscientious physician. He m. May 19, 1886, Sadie Ardelle Clough, b. Lyman, March 15, 1864, dau. of James Clough. She d. Nov. 27, 1889. He m. second, Sept. 2, 1890, Mollie Amanda Pillsbury, b. Rumney, June 14, 1870, dau. of Jasper Hill Pillsbury. Two children b. Campton. (1) Mary Blanche, b. Nov. 6, 1888. (2) George William, b. April 16, 1892. d. August 31, 1904.

## GEORGE.

1. GIDEON GEORGE, from Yorkshire, England, with wife and son Gideon, sailed for Salem, Mass., about 1680. A son John was born during the ocean voyage.

2. JOHN GEORGE, son of Gideon<sup>1</sup>, b. upon the ocean about 1680. m. about 1700, Ann Swaddock, and lived in Haverhill, Mass. He was one of the petitioners in 1711 for a school house in the northeasterly part of the town. He was drowned while attempting to cross the Merrimack River on the ice, Feb. 27, 1715. She d. Feb. 7, 1763. His children were: John Swaddock, b. Dec. 15, 1702. William, b. June 27, 1705. Augustin, b. Jan. 12, 1708. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1710. Gideon, b. May 27, 1712.

3. GIDEON GEORGE, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Haverhill, May 27, 1712. m. April 14, 1737, Elizabeth Jewett, b. Rowley, Mass., June 18, 1716, dau. of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Jewett. He lived in Haverhill and in Bradford, Mass.

4. WILLIAM GEORGE, son of Gideon<sup>2</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1737. m. May 26, 1763, Ruth Hastings, b. Haverhill, Mass., August 8, 1742, dau. of Robert, Jr., and Ruth (Saunders) Hastings, of Haverhill, Mass. After his marriage he lived in Haverhill, Mass., about four years and removed to Hampstead. In Dec., 1774, he was chosen one of a committee of inspection, and is frequently named in the records of Hampstead. He removed from Hampstead to Plymouth in 1777. In the midst of a large and fertile farm he built a log house on the plateau southwest of the present residence of Charles W. George, and subsequently he built a frame house on the site of the present house of David F. Smith. He was a selectman four years, and Dec. 21, 1784, he was appointed a coroner for Grafton Co. He resigned this office Dec. 13, 1792. From the date of this appointment he was styled William George, Esq., but he was not a justice of the peace. He was a prosperous farmer and a respected citizen. His wife d. June 1, 1809, and he m. second, Feb. 19, 1811, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). She had previously m. Peter Hobart (see), Thomas McCluer (see), and Rev. Samuel Currier (see). William George d. Jan. 12, 1820. His widow d. April 8, 1839. Two children b. Haverhill, Mass., five Hampstead, and one Plymouth.

- i. ROBERT, b. April 14, 1764. d. young.
5. ii. WILLIAM, b. April 8, 1768.
6. iii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 5, 1768.
7. iv. KING, b. May 19, 1771.
- v. RUTH, b. Oct. 7, 1772. m. Jonathan Cummings (see).
8. vi. MOSKES, b. August 18, 1774.
- vii. LEONARD, b. Oct. 5, 1776. d. young.
- viii. BETSEY, b. 1777. m. Thomas Cook (see).

5. WILLIAM GEORGE, son of William<sup>4</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 3, 1766. m. in Sandown, March 2, 1789, Eleanor Fellows, b. 1769. He was eleven years of age when the family removed to Plymouth. He was a farmer, a selectman, and a worthy citizen. He d. Dec. 5, 1824. She m. second, Daniel Spooner, who lived in Plymouth after 1840, and here d. April 1, 1849. She d. Feb. 4, 1849. No children.

6. **ROBERT GEORGE**, son of William <sup>4</sup>, b. Hampstead, Jan. 5, 1768. He was a farmer of Plymouth. He built the house at South Plymouth later occupied by Jonathan Clay. He m. May 5, 1793, Sarah Dearborn, dau. of Samuel Dearborn (see). He d. by accident, 1834. While crossing a brook upon a log he fell and was drowned. His widow d. Jan. 18, 1851. Nine children b. in Plymouth.

9. i. **GIDEON**, b. August 15, 1798.
10. ii. **LEONARD**, b. Sept. 1, 1795.
- iii. **CLARISSA**, b. Nov. 27, 1797. m. Aaron Stearns (see).
11. iv. **SAMUEL DEARBORN**, b. Jan. 28, 1800.
12. v. **HIRAM**, b. Nov. 8, 1801.
- vi. **MALVINA**, b. March 7, 1804. unm. d. Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1865.
- vii. **MOOR RUSSELL**, b. August 1, 1807. m. Jane Maria Quinn. He was superintendent of a shoe factory in Philadelphia, where he d. 1848. Seven of his fifteen children survived him.
- viii. **MARY ANN**, b. Nov. 2, 1812. m. Oct., 1831, Jeremiah Merrill, son of Nathan Merrill, of Rumney. He d. Rumney, Oct. 30, 1851. She d. Concord, Sept. 4, 1877. Five children b. Rumney. (1) Byron Gustavus, b. Oct. 3, 1832. d. April 21, 1833. (2) Byron Gustavus, b. April 21, 1834. m. June 23, 1856, Esther J. Houston, dau. of Gilmore Houston (see). She d. Plymouth, Sept. 7, 1861. He m. second, Martha J. Hall, who d. May 17, 1874. He lived in Franklin, Pa., where he d. May 12, 1902. Byron Gustavus and Esther J. (Houston) Merrill left one dau., Adalaide Louisa Merrill, who is the generous donor of the Library Building in Rumney, and she has been a benefactor of the Young Men's Christian Association of Concord. (3) Mary Adalaide, b. May 10, 1838. m. Oliver A. Buzzell, of Ellsworth. Res. Juniata, Neb. (4) Jennie Maria Quinn, b. Sept. 28, 1840. m. Nov. 1, 1868, Charles Clark Smart, son of Richard Smart (see Brown and Greenough Registers). Res. Rumney. He d. Jan. 8, 1900. (5) Henry J., b. August 1, 1850. m. Mary F. Rich. He d. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1884.
- ix. **RUTH**, b. August 10, 1814. unm. d. Plymouth, April 10, 1858.

7. **KING GEORGE**, son of William <sup>4</sup>, b. Hampstead, May 19, 1771. He inherited one-half of the farm of his father and built the house now occupied by Mrs. Solomon Smith. In early manhood he was a school teacher in Plymouth. He m. Jan. 10, 1797, Ruth Eaton, b. Plaistow, April 18, 1772, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Page) Eaton (see). She d. April 12, 1837. He m. second, Jan. 22, 1838, Hannah Eaton, b. Plaistow, July 29, 1780, a sister of his wife Ruth. He d. in Plymouth, Oct. 6, 1846. His widow Hannah lived with

her stepson David in Wentworth, and d. while visiting in Plymouth, Oct. 22, 1868. Five children by first wife b. in Plymouth, except William, who was b. in Bridgewater.

13. i. EATON, b. Nov. 14, 1797.
14. ii. WILLIAM, b. May 15, 1801.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 23, 1804. d. Feb. 12, 1805.
15. iv. DAVID, b. April 18, 1808.
16. v. ASA, b. Nov. 2, 1809.

8. MOSES GEORGE, son of William<sup>4</sup>, b. Hampstead, August 18, 1774. Was a farmer and a useful townsman of Plymouth. He inherited one-half of his father's farm, and built the house now occupied by Charles W. George. He was a captain in the militia, selectman, 1814, 1815, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821. He m. March 25, 1800, Susannah Nevins, dau. of William Nevins (see). She d. March 9, 1841. He m. second, Oct. 28, 1845, Phebe (Cass) Tyrrell, b. Epsom, April, 1793, dau. of Theophilus Cass and widow of Jeremiah Tyrrell, of Andover. He d. August 27, 1849. His widow removed to Methuen, and there d. August, 1871. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. MATILDA, b. Jan. 3, 1801. unm. d. Sept. 26, 1848.
17. ii. AUSTIN, b. Jan. 5, 1803.
18. iii. WASHINGTON, b. July 15, 1804.
- iv. HARRIS, b. Feb. 6, 1807. d. March 18, 1807.
- v. AMANDA, b. May 26, 1810. m. Samuel Noyes (see).
- vi. ELMIRA, b. Oct. 12, 1815. m. Noah C. Cummings (see).

9. GIDEON GEORGE, son of Robert<sup>6</sup>, b. August 15, 1793, was a carpenter, cabinet-maker, and millwright. He removed from Plymouth, 1817, and worked at his trade in Montreal, P. Q., and Portland, Me., until 1824, when he removed to Derby, Vt., where he remained a few years. Subsequently he lived in Lancaster and in several towns in Massachusetts. He m. Jan. 24, 1824, Ruth Church, b. Campton, Jan. 21, 1793, dau. of Rev. Selden Church. He d. in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 21, 1858. She d. Melrose, Mass., Dec. 29, 1876. Three children b. Derby, Vt., and one b. Lancaster.

19. i. WILLIAM SELDEN, b. March 3, 1825.
- ii. HENRY SELDEN, b. April 24, 1827. d. Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1832.
- iii. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. March 6, 1829. m. May 18, 1851, George Poor. They res. in Malden, Mass. He d. Oct. 4, 1902.

- iv. **NELLA MARIA**, b. Nov. 17, 1833. m. April 25, 1861, Thomas Warren Ripley. Res. Melrose, Mass., where she d. Feb. 8, 1900. (1) Hubert George, b. August 20, 1869. Res. Newtonville, Mass.

10. **LEONARD GEORGE**, son of Robert<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1795. Was a carpenter and builder of Plymouth, and several substantial residences in this town were built by him. He lived in a house subsequently used as a Methodist parsonage. He removed, 1844, to Brighton, Mass. He m. Dec., 1821, Nancy Eastman Homans, b. Campton, 1795, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Walton) Homans. She d. May, 1849. He d. April, 1878. Four children b. in Plymouth.

- i. **STEVENS MERRILL**, b. Feb. 12, 1823. m. Sept. 30, 1845, Mary Little Poor, b. Goffstown, Feb. 13, 1820, dau. of Thomas Little Poor. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., a few years and subsequently in Goffstown, where he d. Oct. 15, 1860. She d. in Leominster, Mass., August 14, 1893. Three children: (1) Rosie Poor, b. July 22, 1847. m. Zachariah B. Stuart, of Manchester. (2) Mary Anna, b. Nov. 25, 1849. m. Joseph G. Putnam, of Leominster, Mass. (3) Hannah Isabella, b. March 5, 1859. d. Feb. 2, 1861.
- ii. **ANN JUDSON**, b. Jan. 1, 1825, for many years a teacher in Brighton, Mass. unm. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- iii. **JOSEPH HOMANS**, b. 1826. d. Sept. 28, 1841.
- iv. **JAMES WILLIAMS**, b. 1830. m. 1851, Abby H. E. Sanderson, dau. of Eli and Marinda (Thwing) Sanderson, of Brighton, Mass. She d. 1886; he m. second, 1887, Mrs. Lydia Hancock. In 1851 he engaged in the furniture business in New York City. He enlisted in the Civil War, and from a private was promoted to a captain, serving until Dec., 1864, in New York and Massachusetts regiments. After the war he was building inspector in Minneapolis, Minn. He d. 1891. Five children: (1) Agnes Anna, b. 1852. m. 1878, Dr. Bayard T. Holmes, of Chicago, Ill. (2) Fannie Sanderson, b. and d. 1854. (3) Lizzie Sanderson, b. 1858. m. 1884, William E. Tompkins, of Colby, Wis. (4) Frank Stevens, b. 1861. m. 1887, Eva May Countryman, and lives in Minneapolis, Minn. (5) Arthur Fuller, b. 1864. Lives in Colville, Wash.

11. **SAMUEL DEARBORN GEORGE**, son of Robert<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1800. m. March 1, 1831, Louisa Harris, dau. of Nathan Harris (see). She d. July 30, 1847. He m. second, Zulima F. Rowell, b. Irasburg, Vt. He lived in Plymouth until 1842, when he removed to Lowell, and was there a machinist. In 1855 he removed to Waukeesha, Wis., and later to Chicago, where he d. Oct. 14, 1866. Six children b. in Plymouth and one b. in Lowell, Mass.



- i. HELEN ELIZA, b. July 3, 1832. unm. d. Jan. 18, 1857.
- ii. EDWIN, b. March 9, 1835. m. May 22, 1854, Susan Wilkins, who d. Nov. 30, 1857. He m. second, August 7, 1858, Susan A. Moore, b. Sydney, Me., April 18, 1837. She d. Sept. 9, 1895. He m. third, Dec. 12, 1898, Susie King. He is a dealer in ship supplies, New York. Three children: (1) Alice, b. Nov. 12, 1857. d. Feb. 5, 1858. (2) Jessie Louisa, b. Oct. 1, 1892. m. March 17, 1892, John Charles Bowers, of Brooklyn, N. Y. (3) Edwin, b. Dec. 28, 1897. m. Feb. 21, 1899, Elizabeth C. Edwards. He is a dealer in ship supplies, New York, with residence in Brooklyn.
- iii. HENRY MARTIN, b. Sept. 17, 1836. d. Oct. 14, 1852.
- iv. HIRAM, b. March 28, 1838. unm. d. Oct. 10, 1860.
- v. WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1840. m. Mary Barnes. He d. in Exeter, Neb., Nov. 25, 1885.
- vi. CLARA, b. July 27, 1842. m. Dec. 12, 1872, Almon E. Norris, b. May 6, 1836, son of Jonathan and Lucinda (Cross) Norris. 15th Vt. Infantry, from Sept., 1862, to August, 1863. Farmer of Albany, Vt.
- vii. MARY, b. August 6, 1844. m. Guy Woodward, of Enosburg, Vt.

12. HIRAM GEORGE, son of Robert<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1801. m. Susanna Clement Kimball, dau. of Joseph Kimball (see). He removed to Elgin, Ill., where he d. April 19, 1845. She d. 1852, in New Orleans. Four children.

- i. JANE ANNA, b. Roxbury. m. Jacob Rotnor. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii. STELLA, b. Elgin. m. David Rotnor. Res. Portland, Ore.
- iii. JUDSON, b. Elgin. Lost when a boy and never found.
- iv. OSCAR, b. Elgin. d. young.

13. EATON GEORGE, son of King<sup>7</sup>, b. Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1797, was a farmer of Plymouth, living on the farm now of Gilman Marsh. He m. June 13, 1819, Ruth Williams Dow, b. Warren, August 25, 1800, dau. of James and Ruth (Williams) Dow. He d. in Plymouth, June 18, 1870. She d. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 16, 1875. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. AMOS, b. March 23, 1822, was a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, Mass. He m. March 31, 1844, Mary Brown Stanley, b. Bradford, April 5, 1821, dau. of Abiah Stanley, of Bradford and Thornton. She d. Haverhill, Mass., May 16, 1864. He m. second, Mrs. Sarah (Heath) Greenough, dau. of James Heath, of Oromouth, New Brunswick. He d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1873. At the time of the fire in Haverhill, 1873, he perished while attempting to rescue books and papers from his burning factory. One child: (1) Marlon Eaton, b. June 22, 1851. d. Wilmington, Del., Oct. 27, 1880.



- ii. **MOSES WILLIAMS**, b. Feb. 4, 1824. He went from Plymouth to California, 1849, and returned 1865. Subsequently lived in Salem and Malden, where he d. Jan. 8, 1877. He m. in Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1865, Emma N. (Dodge) Whipple, of Salem, Mass. One child: (1) Edwin Stanton, b. March 2, 1868. m. June 1, 1892, Maud A. Lewis. Res. Newtonville, Mass.
- iii. **RUTH ANN**, b. Jan. 2, 1826. m. March 30, 1848, George Knox Warren Gallishan, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 10, 1810. Res. Andover, Mass., where he d. April 24, 1878. She d. Oct. 16, 1874. One child: (1) Frank Willis, b. June 2, 1849. d. Sept. 17, 1849.
- iv. **MERITABLE WILLIAMS**, b. April 8, 1829. m. Nov. 3, 1846, Henry Sewell Blodget. He was a shoe manufacturer. He d. Bradford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1874. She d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1902. Two children: (1) Ada Estelle, b. Hampstead, Sept. 2, 1847. d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 25, 1850. (2) Lizzie Gertrude, b. Haverhill, Mass., August 7, 1849. d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 21, 1850.
- v. **BETSEY EATON**, b. July 14, 1831. m. Sept. 11, 1866, Gideon Hill Moulton, b. Ellsworth, June 12, 1812. He was a farmer of Campton, where she d. June 14, 1878. He d. Tilton, Feb., 1891.
- 20. vi. **SAMUEL WESLEY**, b. Sept. 6, 1835.

14. **WILLIAM GEORGE**, son of King<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1801, was a farmer and carpenter, res. on the turnpike, a short distance south of the site of the present school-house. The father, King George, was a permanent resident of Plymouth, and his children were born here, except William, who was born in Bridgewater, while the parents were temporarily in that town. William George, m. March 22, 1825, Mary Russell Parker, dau. of Jonathan Parker (see). He d. in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1861. She d. May 24, 1857. Nine children b. in Plymouth.

- i. **WILLIAM WICKLIFF**, b. Dec. 22, 1825. Carpenter. Res. Boston, Mass. m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848, Harriet Thayer, b. Oxford, Me., April 28, 1824, dau. of John and Dordana (Pratt) Thayer. He d. Nov. 16, 1849. She m. second, ——— Denning. One child: (1) Wilhelmina May, b. Nov. 24, 1849. unm. d. Poland, Me., Sept. 17, 1873.
- ii. **DANIEL KING**, b. Feb. 6, 1828. d. March 26, 1882.
- iii. **DAVID WASHINGTON**, b. Feb. 27, 1830. unm. d. Plymouth, April 5, 1859.
- iv. **ASA KEMP**, b. Jan. 23, 1832. With the exception of a residence of a few years in Roxbury, Mass., he lived in Plymouth, a farmer on the John Rideout farm, until about 1870, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. Sept. 23, 1901. He m. March 13, 1856, Abbie Ann Mansfield, b. Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1832. She d. in Rumney, May 10, 1883. Five children: (1) Nellie Frances, b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1857. d. Sept. 2, 1858. (2) Anna

- Frances, b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1858. m. June 23, 1887, George Irving Pillsbury. She d. Bridgewater, May 8, 1895. (8) Fred Banks, b. Roxbury, Mass., August 25, 1860. unm. d. Dorchester, Jan. 17, 1895. (4) Sidney Parker, b. Plymouth, May 2, 1865. d. Rumney, Sept. 18, 1878. (5) Raymond Mansfield, b. Rumney, August 17, 1872. d. Rumney, August 26, 1878.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 3, 1835, removed to Hebron, Me., 1860. Enlisted July 25, 1862, 16th Maine Infantry, wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 18, 1862; discharged Feb. 5, 1863. He has been selectman of Hebron, collector, deputy sheriff, and census enumerator. He m. Nov. 25, 1854, Ruth Ann Gurney, b. Minot, Me., Dec. 6, 1838, dau. of Samuel Gurney. Five children b. Hebron, Me. (1) Arthur Eugene, b. March 13, 1860. m. Dec. 25, 1886, Bertha Sturtevant. Res. a farmer, Hebron, Me. (2) Hermon Elwood, b. March 8, 1865. m. Nov. 26, 1890, Alida May Graves. He is a carpenter, Hebron, Me. (3) Nettie Frances, b. Oct. 30, 1868. d. Jan. 24, 1870. (4) Minnie Belle, b. Jan. 7, 1879. m. Dec. 25, 1898, Edward Clarke Bean. Farmer, Hebron, Me. (5) Gertrude May, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
- vi. DANIEL EATON, b. March 26, 1837. Resided many years in Natick, Mass., an express messenger between Natick and Boston. He d. Feb. 5, 1902. He enlisted April, 1861, 1st Mass. Infantry; discharged April 13, 1864. He m. Sept. 19, 1857, Adaline Rockwood, b. Sherborn, Mass., March 8, 1837, dau. of Charles Rockwood. Two children: (1) Mattie Ellen, b. June 10, 1858. (2) Emma Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1869.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 27, 1840. m. April 10, 1858, Abel Henry Dakin, b. Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1832, son of Abel and Susan E. (Stone) Dakin. 30th Mass. Infantry. d. in the service Dec. 20, 1863. She m. second, March 31, 1867, H. Clark Woodward, of Natick, Mass. He d. May 2, 1883. She res. in Natick, Mass. One child. (1) Carrie Octavia Dakin, m. Oct. 22, 1885, Franklin H. Howe, of Framingham, Mass.
- viii. MARTHA ADALINE, b. Oct. 15, 1842. m. in Natick, Mass., Dec. 15, 1866, Frank P. Simonds, b. Peru, Vt., July 19, 1840. She lived in Natick, Mass.; now in California. One child: (1) Frank P., b. Natick, Mass., March 28, 1872. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- ix. JOSEPH PAYSON, b. July 31, 1845. Has res. in Natick, Mass., Temple, Grinnell, Ia., and is now engaged in mining in California. He m. Dec. 1, 1867, Clara Cushman, b. Auburn, Me., May 8, 1843, dau. of Jairus K. Cushman. She d. La Grange, Ia., 1892. Five children: (1) Minnie Cushman, b. Dec. 10, 1868. unm. Res. Pasadena, Cal. (2) Frank Erwin, b. June 5, 1870. Res. La Grange, Ia. (3) Hobert Leslie, b. Sept. 6, 1874. Res. El Paso, Texas. (4) Fred Eugene, b. August 25, 1881. (5) Edna Marian, b. August 11, 1883.

15. DAVID GEORGE, son of King<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18, 1808. m. Jan. 20, 1834, Elvira Cheney, b. Bristol, April 18, 1809, dau. of Enoch Cheney (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth on the homestead of his father until 1867, when he removed to Wentworth, where he d. June 8, 1883. His widow d. in Concord, Sept. 2, 1890. Three children b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELIZABETH KIDDER, b. May 8, 1836. m. Dec. 11, 1858, Henry Harrison Lovejoy, b. Littleton, Nov. 7, 1836, son of Charles Henry and Polly (Lovejoy) Lovejoy. He enlisted Nov. 12, 1862, 17th N. H. Infantry, transferred to 2d N. H. Infantry, April 10, 1863; discharged Oct. 9, 1863. He was a painter. Res. Littleton. d. Concord, March 22, 1899. One child: (1) Lorena Sue, b. Dec. 29, 1869. Res. Littleton.
- ii. FRANK HENRY, b. July 12, 1840. Removed to Bristol, 1864, and to Concord, 1872, where he is a merchant and a respected citizen. He served on the quota of Plymouth, 15th N. H. Infantry, corporal, mustered out with the regiment August 18, 1863. He m. Nov. 5, 1865, Martha Jane Currier, b. Bristol, March 8, 1845, dau. of Trueworthy G. Currier. Two children b. Bristol and three in Concord. (1) Lena Vira, b. Jan. 11, 1870. m. Oct. 2, 1895, Eben Marston Willis, of Concord, son of Algernon Willis, of Concord. (2) Roy Elmer, b. Sept. 7, 1871. m. Jan. 12, 1898, Mabel Florence Evans, dau. of Ira C. Evans, of Concord. They have two children; Robert Arthur, b. Concord, Sept. 13, 1899, and Frank Evans, b. Concord, March 20, 1904. (3) Harriet Belle, b. Dec. 20, 1879. m. Oct. 23, 1901, Daniel B. Donovan, a civil engineer of Concord. (4) Lawrence Blanchard, b. Dec. 15, 1881. d. Feb. 8, 1882. (5) Edward King, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
- iii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. August 12, 1848. Res. Concord.

16. ASA GEORGE, son of King<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1809. Was a carpenter and builder, teaching singing-schools in winter. He lived in Plymouth, Groton, and Lowell, Mass. About 1849 he removed to Charlotte, N. C., and there established and conducted a factory for the manufacture of farm implements and furniture. He d. Charlotte, N. C., June 6, 1887. He m. Feb. 22, 1832, Adaline Kemp, b. Groton, Nov. 10, 1811, dau. of Pelatiah and Polly (Webber) Kemp. She d. Groton, May 13, 1843. He m. second, Belinda Kimball, b. Groton, Nov. 24, 1809, dau. of Samuel Kimball. She d. Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 29, 1884. Three children of Asa and Adaline (Kemp) George.

- i. DAVID KEMP, b. Feb. 26, 1835. d. Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1847.
- ii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Groton, July 4, 1840, he pursued a course of study in dentistry in Germany, and after a visit to his native

land he entered upon the practice of his profession at Frankfurt on the Main, Prussia. He was in the United States, 1890 to 1897, and returned to Hanover, Germany, where he now res. He m. Feb. 1, 1887, Harriet Rose Creighton, b. Thomaston, Me., March 21, 1855, dau. of Capt. James A. and Emily (Meservy) Creighton. Three children: (1) Alice Creighton, b. Frankfurt, Nov. 21, 1888. (2) Hilda May, b. Thomaston, Me., Oct. 8, 1891. (3) Donald Payson, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1898.

- iii. MARY ADALAIDE, b. Groton, June 4, 1842. m. May 7, 1868, William Nolen Prather, of Charlotte, N. C. He d. Dec. 10 1895.

17. AUSTIN GEORGE, son of Moses<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1803. m. Nov. 26, 1835, Sarah Morrison, dau. of Dea. James Morrison (see). He d. Jan. 4, 1849. She m. second, Feb. 12, 1854, Lewis Stratton Hill, b. Shirley, Mass., Nov. 3, 1817, son of Woodbury and Mary (Stratton) Hill. He d. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1892. She d. in Plymouth, March 27, 1890. Three children of Austin and Sarah (Morrison) George, b. in Plymouth.

- i. AMANDA JANE, b. Oct. 28, 1830. d. July 1, 1837.
- 21. ii. HENRY STANTON, b. Feb. 4, 1838.
- iii. AMANDA NOYES, b. April 23, 1843. m. Hiram B. Farnum (see).

18. WASHINGTON GEORGE, son of Moses<sup>8</sup>, b. Plymouth, July 15, 1804. m. August 22, 1833, Vashti Dustin Hobart, dau. of David Hobart (see). She d. Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1837. He m. second, March 14, 1838, Louisa Abbot, dau. of John Abbot (see). In 1833, with several Plymouth families, he removed to Oberlin, Ohio, but he returned 1836, and subsequently occupied the paternal farm. He was prominent in town affairs, selectman, 1847, 1848, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1862, 1865, 1866; representative, 1854, 1855; town treasurer, 1858, 1861, 1862, 1866, and frequently elected to other positions of trust. He was a wise and a kind counsellor and his opinions were often sought and cheerfully given. He settled many estates in the probate court, was a deacon of the church, a kind neighbor, and one of the worthy men in the annals of Plymouth. He d. August 21, 1876. His widow d. Dec. 28, 1895. Six children of Washington and Louisa (Abbot) George b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 24, 1838. m. James Peabody (see).
- ii. HARRIET AMANDA, b. May 31, 1840. unm. d. Plymouth, Dec. 6 1880.
- iii. MARTHA COOK, b. April 6, 1842.

- iv. LOUISA VASHTI, b. Dec. 16, 1843. Res. Plymouth. The persevering and intelligent researches of Miss George have supplied many facts and dates for the family registers of Plymouth. The compiler and many who are named in these pages will find unalloyed pleasure in a grateful acknowledgment for her generous and capable assistance.
- v. WILBER ORIN, b. May 25, 1845. unm. d. Plymouth, Dec. 26, 1879.
- vi. CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 20, 1850, a farmer occupying the homestead farm. The town of Plymouth calls him to an office held by his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. He has served as selectman, 1883, 1884, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1896, 1897, 1903, 1904.

19. WILLIAM SELDEN GEORGE, son of Gideon<sup>9</sup>, b. Derby, Vt., March 3, 1825. m. July 4, 1853, Belchertown, Mass., Jane Sophia Filer. He m. second, May 10, 1866, Detroit, Mich., Janet Augusta Papineau. She d. Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1874. He m. third, Sept. 5, 1876, Lansing, Mich., Henrietta Lucretia (Papineau) Gosley. He was a journalist and was the State printer of Michigan. He d. Lansing, Mich., Dec. 27, 1881. Two children by first and two by second marriage.

- i. EDWARD S., deceased.
- ii. STELLA AUGUSTA, b. North Adams, Mass., August 6, 1858. d. July 19, 1859.
- iii. LOUIS PARKER, b. Lansing, Mich., Nov. 23, 1868. m. Charlotte J. Dibble. Res. Lansing, Mich.
- iv. BESSIE RUTH, b. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 21, 1870. m. Harry E. Bradwer. Res. Lansing, Mich.

20. SAMUEL WESLEY GEORGE, son of Eaton<sup>18</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1835. m. Sept. 3, 1859, Annie Mehitabel Jones, b. Concord, June 2, 1839, dau. of Joseph Dow and Mary (Green) Jones (see). He conducted a saw-mill which formerly had been owned and operated by Capt. Moses and his son Washington George. The mill site is on the farm now of Harris J. Goss. In 1861 he removed to Meredith. He enlisted, August 15, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry, and died in the service at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 4, 1863. His widow m. second, April 10, 1866, Sydney Gray, of Northwood.

- i. EMMA ZILPHIA, b. April 26, 1862. m. Oct. 7, 1882, Lewis S. Alexander. He d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1901. One child: (1) Annie Frances, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 3, 1886. d. April 24, 1886.

- ii. SAMUEL WESLEY, b. April 26, 1862. twin. m. June 21, 1884, Edith M. Hill, b. Northwood, June 26, 1862. He res. Haverhill, Mass., member common council, representative and State senator. Mrs. George d. June 19, 1888. He m. second, June 24, 1903, Gertrude Lavinia Grove.

21. HENRY STANTON GEORGE, son of Austin<sup>17</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1838. m. Nov. 23, 1859, Mary Jane Farnum, dau. of Hiram Farnum (see). He was a glove manufacturer, selectman and an estimable townsman. He d. Plymouth, July 30, 1887. She d. May 12, 1902.

- i. FRED NOYES, b. Sept. 16, 1861. m. Nov. 29, 1882, Mabel E. Perkins, b. Andover, Vt., May 12, 1861, dau. of Rev. D. P. Perkins. Res. Plymouth.

22. ENOCH GEORGE, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Page) George, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1771. His father, Samuel, was a first cousin of William<sup>4</sup>, of Plymouth. The lineage is Enoch<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Swaddock<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Gideon<sup>1</sup>. Enoch George came to Plymouth in childhood. He m. Oct. 17, 1793, Lucy Wells, dau. of Benjamin Wells (see). He was taxed in Plymouth until 1821, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. Nov. 23, 1851. She d. about 1845.

- i. LYDIA, b. 1796. m. Thomas George<sup>24</sup> (see).
- 23. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1798.
- iii. SUSAN, b. May 14, 1801. m. Jonathan Parker (see).
- iv. FLINA M. m. Calista Sargent, of Sunapee. He d. 1848. Four children: (1) Jane, m. George Bartlett, son of Moody and Abigail (Truel) Bartlett (see register John<sup>6</sup> Phillips). (2) Melissa Ann. (3) Romanzo. (4) Plina.
- v. HARRIET KIMBALL, b. August 8, 1808. m. Thomas Ramsay Ford, b. Rumney, Jan. 7, 1809, son of Seth Ford. Res. in Rumney. He d. Sept. 4, 1889. She d. Nov. 7, 1876. Four children: (1) Charles Clark, b. July 13, 1854. (2) Henry Russell, m. Flora E. Fellows. Res. in Plymouth two years, where two children were b. (1) William Thomas, b. Dec. 14, 1867, m. March 17, 1896, Blanche Annette Marden, and their child, Earl Russell, b. Plymouth, June 25, 1897. The second child of Henry Russell Ford, is Harriet, the adopted dau. of Aaron Eastman (see). Mrs. Flora E. Ford d. Feb. 21, 1868. Henry Russell Ford m. second, Mary F. Watts.

23. BENJAMIN GEORGE, son of Enoch<sup>22</sup>, b. 1798. m. Cynthia Church Bartlett, dau. of Tristram Bartlett. He removed to Rumney, 1826, where he d. June 17, 1869. She d. Rockford, Ill.



- i. ALVIN. unm. d. Rumney, Jan. 27, 1871.
- ii. SARAH H. m. Joseph Carpenter Keyes, son of Lewis Keyes (see).
- iii. CYNTHIA. m. Byron Persons. Res. Rockford, Ill.
- iv. AUGUSTA. m. William White. He d. Denver, Col. She res. Rockford, Ill.

24. THOMAS GEORGE, son of James George, b. in Goffstown, March 8, 1793. Lived in Hebron, Plymouth, two years, and in Rumney. He m. Lydia George, dau. of Enoch<sup>22</sup>. He d. March 12, 1878. She d. Jan. 23, 1865. Twelve children.

- i. LURENDA, b. Sept. 27, 1816.
- ii. ALFRED, b. Feb. 11, 1818.
- iii. LUCY JANE, b. Nov. 29, 1819.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 24, 1821.
- v. LYDIA, b. Oct. 3, 1823.
- vi. SARAH, b. August 23, 1826.
- vii. CAROLINE, b. April 2, 1827.
- viii. ALONZO, b. Jan. 26, 1829.
- ix. CHILD, b. May 29, 1831. d. young.
- x. HARRIET M., b. June 14, 1832.
- xi. MARY, b. March 1, 1835.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. May 29, 1839. Res. Bristol.

## GILE.

1. SAMUEL GILE or Guile, a brother of John of Dedham, lived in Dedham and Newbury, and after 1640 in Haverhill, Mass. He m. Sept. 1, 1647, Judith Davis, dau. of James Davis, of Haverhill. He d. Feb. 21, 1683/4.

2. EPHRAIM GILE, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Haverhill, March 21, 1661/2. m. Jan. 5, 1686/7, Martha Bradley. Snow-shoe man, 1711. Eight children b. in Haverhill.

3. DANIEL GILE, son of Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1697, was a farmer in Haverhill, Mass., and in Plaistow. He m. Joanna Heath.

4. NATHAN GILE, son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. April 5, 1736; was a farmer and a cooper of Plaistow, and a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Ruth Dow. He was a brother of Ephraim Gile, of Plaistow, captain in the Revolution and prominent in public affairs.

5. EZEKIEL GILE, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Plaistow, about 1776, came to Plymouth, 1797. He m. in this town, August 15, 1807, Polly Phillips. He removed, 1826, from Plymouth, to Groton, Vt. Five children b. in Plymouth.



- i. ANSON, b. August 30, 1808. Lived in Southampton, Mass.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. May 1, 1810.
- iii. AMOS WEBSTER PHILLIPS, b. June 4, 1814. Was a farmer and shoemaker of Newton. He m. Feb. 17, 1840, Elizabeth Cox, b. Beverly, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821, dau. of John and Lucy (Hart) Cox. He d. Dec. 3, 1857. She d. Lowell, Mass., March 27, 1873. Their son Nelson P. served three years in 6th N. H. Infantry, and their dau. Ellen Maria m. Willard Amos Wheeler. Res. Lowell, Mass.
- iv. RUTH DOW, b. April 11, 1817. m. ——— Miles, of Hastings, Neb.
- v. EZEKIEL, b. March 11, 1819. Lived in Iowa and Washington.

## GILL.

1. WILLIAM GILL, from Newmarket, settled in Boscawen, where he d. about 1810.

2. WILLIAM GILL, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Newmarket, Feb. 3, 1766. m. Ruth Haselton, and lived in Boscawen until 1830, when he removed to Plymouth, where he d. May 28, 1835. His widow d. Jan. 11, 1862, aged 88.

- i. SUSAN B., b. July 28, 1793. d. in Plymouth, July 31, 1834.
  - ii. RUTH, b. August 24, 1794. m. Benjamin Dearborn (see).
  - iii. MARY, b. August 24, 1796. m. Nathaniel Draper (see).
  - iv. SALLY, b. Dec. 20, 1797. m. April 28, 1818, Jeremiah Burpee, b. 1781, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Maxfield) Burpee. Lived in Boscawen.
3. v. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1800.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. August 10, 1803. d. Sept., 1819.
  - vii. HANNAH, b. July 13, 1805. m. May 4, 1830, Charles F. Gage, of Methuen, Mass. He d. Dec. 17, 1879. She d. Nov. 30, 1878.
  - viii. HARRIET, b. July 13, 1805, twin. m. Robert Cochrane (see).
  - ix. JAMES H., b. Oct. 12, 1807. m. Hannah Atkinson. Lived in Boscawen.
4. x. JOHN HASSELTON, b. Sept. 18, 1809.
- xi. ELIZA, b. Oct. 26, 1812. d. Oct. 14, 1817.
  - xii. JUDITH, b. Dec. 29, 1815. d. Oct. 17, 1817.

3. WILLIAM GILL, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1800, removed to Plymouth, 1823. He purchased the Peter Webster homestead, which is now a part of the Pem Farm, and there lived over twenty years. With his brother John he engaged in the manufacture of pottery near the school-house at West Plymouth. In 1847 he returned to Boscawen, and d. in Penacook, Sept. 12, 1853. He m. in Plymouth, Dec. 29, 1825, Eliza Bartlett, of Groton. Six children, two of whom are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

- i. GEORGE, b. Dec. 22, 1827. d. Jan. 28, 1829.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 2, 1830. d. March 6, 1832.
- iii. ELIZA, m. Proctor Gordon, of New Hampton.
- iv. EMILY.
- v. MARTHA.
- vi. ELLEN.

4. JOHN HASELTON GILL, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Boscawen, Sept. 16, 1809. Came to Plymouth before he reached his majority. Associated with his brother he carried on the pottery business at West Plymouth several years. He was an anti-slavery man, and at a time when it required courage and independence to entertain pronounced opinions upon the subject. He was a leader of the Methodist choir, and frequently conducted singing schools. He m. Dec. 31, 1832, Atossa Blodgett, dau. of Elder Ebenezer Blodgett (see). She became an invalid from an accident in 1833. She d. Sept. 5, 1879. He m. second, April 17, 1880, Mary M. (Sargent) Clark, widow of Nathaniel Clark (see). He d. July 30, 1888, *sine prole*.

#### GITCHELL.

1. EMERSON OTIS GITCHELL, son of Calvin and Ellen (Cogswell) Gitcheil, of Warren, b. May 23, 1857. He m. June 14, 1891, Ella B. Caldon, dau. of Thomas Caldon (see). He came to Plymouth, 1881, and was a stone-mason and contractor res. on Highland street. He d. suddenly May 4, 1903.

- i. JESSIE, adopted, b. May 11, 1883. Student Plymouth High School, 1901.

#### GLOVER.

1. ROBERT GLOVER, b. about 1745. m. Lydia Hadley, and lived in Hudson, and was a soldier in the Revolution. Three of his eleven children are named below.

- iii. ROBERT, b. June 12, 1776. m. May 21, 1807, Betty Wells, dau. of Peter Wells (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1805-1808.
  - ix. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 11, 1786. m. Polly Smith, who d. July 20, 1856. He was taxed 1807, 1808, 1810, 1811. He d. June 5, 1874.
2. x. SETH, b. March 26, 1789.

2. SETH GLOVER, son of Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Hudson, March 26, 1789. m. Jemima Batchelder, b. April 24, 1789, dau. of Simon and Polly (Marston) Batchelder, of New Hampton and Bridgewater. He came

to Plymouth, 1808, and lived in the southwest part of the town. They died in Plymouth and were buried in Bridgewater. He d. June 13, 1865. She d. Sept. 24, 1862. They had ten children.

- i. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1818. m. Feb. 28, 1843, Cyrus Gurdy, b. Bristol, Jan. 8, 1814, son of Elisha and Abigail (Powell) Gurdy. He was a miller in New Hampton until 1855, when he removed to Iowa. He d. West Union, Ia., August 11, 1881. She d. June 7, 1899. Three children.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Nov. 28, 1815. d. Feb. 18, 1817.
- iii. MARTHA, b. March 18, 1817. m. Isaac Huckins (see).
- iv. LYDIA, b. Feb. 28, 1819. d. 1821.
- v. SETH, b. May 1, 1821. m. Nov. 30, 1843, Elmira Pike, dau. of Joseph Pike (see). He was in Plymouth from 1855 until 1873, when he removed to Haverhill.
- vi. LUCY ANN EMERSON, b. Sept. 17, 1822. m. Feb. 18, 1845, John French, son of Josiah French, of Rumney.
- vii. SUSAN BATCHELDER, b. Oct. 18, 1824. m. Jan. 18, 1848, Abel Mitchell.
- viii. OLIVER BLAKE, b. July 8, 1826. m. August 29, 1849, Jane Bullock, dau. of Jesse Bullock (see). He was in Plymouth, 1849 to 1854. He also lived on Kidder Hill. He removed to Groton and from there to Illinois.
3. ix. STEPHEN BARTLETT, b. April 8, 1828.
4. x. WARREN, b. Jan. 23, 1830. m. Almira Kidder.

3. STEPHEN BARTLETT GLOVER, son of Seth<sup>2</sup>, b. Plymouth, April 3, 1828. m. July 4, 1850, Hannah Nutting, dau. of Thomas Nutting (see). He was a farmer and an estimable citizen of Bridgewater, where he d. Sept. 6, 1862. She d. March 27, 1904. Two children.

- i. ARIANNA EUNICE, b. April 27, 1851. m. March 26, 1870, Moses Grant Tucker (see).
- ii. STEPHEN ROSCOE, b. Oct. 21, 1855. m. Oct. 21, 1878, Luella R. Bartlett, dau. of David Ramsay Bartlett (see). He lived in Bridgewater until 1888, when he removed to Plymouth. Lives on Cummings Hill. (1) Austin Bartlett, b. Oct. 16, 1879. (2) Ada May, b. Oct. 2, 1881. (3) Eva Mabel, b. April 2, 1883. (4) Arthur Ethelbert, b. Dec. 24, 1884. (5) Harold Lynwood, b. Sept. 19, 1887. (6) Elmer Leon, twin, b. Sept. 19, 1887. (7) Roscoe Carroll, b. Nov. 4, 1889. (8) Roy Alfred, b. April 22, 1894.

4. WARREN GLOVER, son of Seth<sup>2</sup>, b. Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1830. m. August, 1856, Almira Kidder, dau. of Reuben Kidder (see). He went from Plymouth to California, 1853, returning 1856, and was a farmer in this town and in Groton until 1865, when he removed to

Dixon, Ill. In 1876 he removed to California, and engaged in lumbering and later in farming. He d. at Emigrant Gap, forty-five miles east of Sacramento, Jan. 16, 1891. She d. Dec. 8, 1899.

- i. AUGUSTUS, b. 1857.
- ii. CHARLES.
- iii. OSCAR.
- iv. WILLIAM H.

### GLYNN.

1. STEPHEN GLYNN, b. Killeconel, Galway Co., Ireland, 1797. Came to America, landing in New York, about 1821. He lived in Watertown, Mass., several years, where he m. May 3, 1835, Sarah Clifford, b. Dorchester, 1799, dau. of Thomas Clifford. Soon after his m. he removed to Rumney and to Plymouth, 1840. In this town he settled on the Rideout farm, now of Joseph A. Bartlett, situated on a picturesque spur of the mountain and now known as Glynn hill. He was a Protestant, an industrious farmer, and a respected townsman. He d. Sept. 9, 1872. She d. April 25, 1851.

- i. MICHAEL, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 5, 1836. d. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1850.
- ii. THOMAS FRANCIS, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 29, 1837. m. March 14, 1861, Martha Jane Keniston, dau. of John Keniston (see). She d. suddenly Oct. 7, 1890. "Throughout the community many recipients of her kindness will hold her in grateful remembrance." He m. second, May 10, 1893, Florence Mabel Russell, dau. of Pelatiah Russell (see). For many years he was a manufacturer of gloves, doing business in the firm of Glynn Bros. (1) Mary Augusta, adopted, b. Sept. 11, 1862.
- iii. ALONZO, b. July 18, 1840. d. Oct. 11, 1850.
- iv. DAVID, b. Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1842. He enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, Co. A, 6th N. H. Infantry; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, sergeant, discharged for disability, April 10, 1865. He shared the hardships of the regiment and contracted in the service spinal infirmities which he has endured with soldierly heroism and commendable cheerfulness. He has been engaged with his brother in the glove business. He m. Nov. 16, 1878, Ellen Estella Fisher, b. Jan. 12, 1848, dau. of Dr. Thomas E. and Eliza A. (Underhill) Fisher, of Francetown. (1) Ethel Jane, b. Plymouth, July 24, 1886.

### GOODHUE.

1. MARY GOODHUE, who m. Samuel Ambrose (see) was a dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hill) Goodhue, of Nottingham, and a sister of

Stephen B. Goodhue, of Campton (see Moses Ward). In Ambrose register the parentage of Mary Goodhue is incorrectly stated.

### GOODRICH.

1. DR. HORACE P. GOODRICH, b. in Vermont, 1815. Came to Plymouth, 1844. He practised here seven years with a fair measure of professional success. He left Plymouth rather abruptly and moreover he left his wife Anna and two children. He was subsequently a res. of Edgarton, Mass. His wife secured a divorce at the July term, 1853, and m. second, 1855, Samuel Stevens, 2d, of Enfield. Two children of Horace P. and Anna Goodrich b. in Vermont.

- i. PLUMA, b. 1840.
- ii. HARTLEY, b. 1848.

### GORDON.

1. LEVI GORDON, son of Stephen, b. New Hampton, 1789. m. Hannah Jewett, and removed to Hebron, where he d. 1843.

2. LEVI SMITH GORDON, son of Levi<sup>1</sup>, b. New Hampton, August 15, 1821. m. Jan. 15, 1844, Nancy (Gove) Stearns, dau. of Richard Gove, and widow of Anthony T. Stearns (see). She d. July 13, 1869. He m. second, June, 1870, Orvilla (Flanders) West, b. March 5, 1812, dau. of Oliver Flanders (see), and widow of John B. West. She d. Rumney, Sept. 5, 1887. He was a farmer in West Plymouth from 1860 to 1884; now res. in Laconia.

- i. ALBERTIS STANFORD, b. Hebron, May 17, 1848. m. Oct. 21, 1880, Anna P. Elkins, who d. Jan. 6, 1894. He lived in Plymouth until 1875 and is now a jeweller in Laconia.

### GORE.

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORE, son of Jesse and Harriet (Bennett) Gore, b. North Gray, Me., June 28, 1844. m. Lydia Sawyer, b. 1843. d. 1872. m. second, July 1, 1873, Harriet Hobart Page, b. Oct. 12, 1850, dau. of Moody Page. He was in Plymouth as early as 1874 and became a permanent resident here, 1882. He is a contractor and builder.

- i. WINFIELD SCOTT. m. Jennie E. Brooks. Res. Waltham, Mass.
- ii. MOODY PAGE, b. April 12, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1892. m. March 28, 1900, Effie Dell Kibbey, State Normal School, 1894, of Tunbridge, Vt. Mason. Res. Plymouth.

- iii. ELIZA GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 21, 1879; Plymouth High School, 1896; State Normal School, 1899. m. Sept. 1, 1901, Frank H. Foster, b. 1878, son of Moses and Martha (Nudd) Foster. Res. Plymouth. Two children: (1) Martha Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1902. (2) Arline, b. August 19, 1904.
- iv. ALICE MAUDE, b. Feb. 1, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1900. State Normal School, 1903. Teacher. She m. August 17, 1904, Samuel Hutchins, of Wells River, Vt.
- v. HARRY GEORGE, b. Dec. 25, 1890. d. July 27, 1891.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 4, 1894.

### GOULD.

1. THOMAS GOULD, b. about 1639, with wife Elizabeth was a resident of Salem Village, now Danvers, Mass. He was a brother of Adam Gould, of Woburn, Groton, and Chelmsford, and administrator of his estate. He d. 1690, leaving seven children. The early families of Plymouth and some of their descendants have written the name Gould.

2. JAMES GOULD, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1666/7, had wives Deborah and Sarah, but a record of the marriages has not been found.

3. ADAM GOULD, son of James<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1711, lived in Chelmsford, Mass., until about 1760. He m. 1729, pub. Jan. 29, Elizabeth Butterfield, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Butterfield, of Chelmsford. The birth of three children is recorded in Chelmsford and the History of New Ipswich names a son Abraham. Probably his wife d. in Chelmsford. He m. second, in Chelmsford, Feb. 23, 1758, Jemima Skidmore, of Methuen, Mass. About 1760 he removed to the north part of New Ipswich near the line of Temple. His wife d. in New Ipswich 1790, and subsequently he had a home with his son Benjamin in Plymouth. He was taxed for the year 1795. The Gould Genealogy, edition of 1895, page 340, assumes that his son Benjamin d. in Henniker, 1808. It is certain that Benjamin Gould, of Henniker, was a younger man. The children of Adam and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Gould, were

- i. LUCY, b. Feb. 4, 1732.
- ii. ABIAH, b. Dec. 12, 1735. m. Sarah Spalding, b. August 3, 1740, dau. of Phineas Spalding, of Hudson. He lived a few years in Temple and d. in Hollis, Jan. 2, 1818. His widow d. at Rochester, N. Y., at the home of her son. Two children b. in Temple: (1) Abijah, b. Nov. 11, 1771. d. young. (2) Abijah, b. May 20, 1777.
- 4. iii. BENJAMIN, b. August 29, 1742.
- iv. ABRAHAM.

4. BENJAMIN GOOLD, son of Adam<sup>3</sup>, b. Chelmsford, Mass., August 29, 1742, removed in youth to New Ipswich and came to Plymouth 1768. He enjoyed the respect and confidence of his townsmen in an eminent degree and was much employed in town and church affairs. Few names are more frequently met or more honorably mentioned in the early annals of Plymouth. He was a selectman many years and many details of town affairs were submitted to his judgment and discretion. He was a representative 1791 and 1793 and a deacon of the Congregational church. In the organization of the 11th regiment he was commissioned by Gov. Wentworth an ensign, Jan. 24, 1774, and a lieutenant, August 16, 1774. He was commissioned a lieutenant by the Provincial Congress, Sept. 5, 1775. He was appointed a major of one of the four regiments of minute-men organized by vote of Sept. 1, 1775, but declined. After the Revolution he was a captain in the militia and promoted to major of the 14th regiment July 7, 1786, resigning this commission June 17, 1790. He m. Sarah ———. He d. Jan. 5, 1804. His wife d. Feb. 25, 1804. Seven children b. in Plymouth.

- i. MARY, b. June 27, 1769. d. Feb. 25, 1790.
- 5. ii. BENJAMIN, b. April 29, 1771.
- 6. iii. JOHN, b. March 28, 1774.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1778. d. April 24, 1789. drowned.
- v. ESTHER, b. Feb. 10, 1781. m. Amos Webster (see).
- vi. SARAH, b. May 28, 1785. m. Sargent Bartlett (see).
- vii. DANIEL, b. April 11, 1787. d. Dec. 8, 1788.

5. BENJAMIN GOOLD, son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. April 29, 1771. m. August 11, 1791, Jane Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). He was a prosperous farmer owning the farm formerly of his father, now of Calvin Clark. He d. Dec. 8, 1815. She d. Oct. 8, 1825. Eight children.

- 7. i. WILLIAM, b. July 4, 1792.
- ii. POLLY, b. July 3, 1793. m. Moses Currier (see).
- 8. iii. DANIEL, b. July 7, 1797.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Dec. 16, 1799. "Went west."
- 9. v. BENJAMIN, b. 1802.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 29, 1805, studied medicine with Dr. Jonathan Robbins and Dr. Job Wilson, of Franklin, and practised in Gilmanton from 1830 to 1850 when he removed to Illinois. He m. May 21, 1831, Sally Evans, dau. of Capt. Josiah Evans, of Hill. m. second, Emma Messer.



- vii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 23, 1808. m. Charlotte Heath, b. Franklin, 1811. He was a tanner and currier living in Holderness, Franklin, Gilmanton, and Manchester. He d. 1882. She d. 1895. Their children were Alice B., Mchitable O., Mary Jane, Sarah Augusta, Charles Carroll, Cynthia Ellen, Joseph Warren and Frank.
- viii. DAVID, b. April 24, 1810. m. He lived in Plymouth until 1833 and after 1863. He d. here July 2, 1889. Children were Charles, Emma Gustie, and Georgia. A record has not been secured.

6. JOHN GOOLD, son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. March 28, 1774. m. Feb., 1803, Elizabeth Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1803, when he removed from town.

- i. MARY. m. John Fuller, son of Dea. Asa Fuller, of Rumney.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1812. m. Nov. 26, 1836, Martha Ann Cross, b. Sanbornton, Jan. 8, 1816, dau. of Stephen and Sally (Durgin) Cross. He was a harness maker, res. in Concord, Sanbornton, and Boston, Mass. She d. Oct. 28, 1880. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1844, 1845, 1851. Six children: (1) Clara Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1841. d. June 18, 1849, drowned. (2) Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1844. d. Oct. 11, 1844. (3) Emma Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1848. d. April 6, 1848. (4) John D., b. May 23, 1849. (5) Charles C., b. Plymouth, May 14, 1851. d. Oct. 31, 1863. (6) Arthur K., b. August 31, 1854. d. July 10, 1858.
- iii. MARINDA, b. August 15, 1806. m. June 26, 1828, Benjamin F. Dunklee, b. Hanover, April 30, 1804. They lived in Concord, where he d. Feb. 24, 1873. She d. Feb. 2, 1890. Six children: (1) Ben F., b. Feb. 8, 1829. m. Jan. 25, 1852, Mary Frances Allen. He d. Lowell, Mass., March 3, 1902. Four children. (2) John William, b. Dec. 4, 1830. m. Dec. 5, 1855, Elizabeth Pratt Currier, dau. of Nathaniel Currier (see), and removed to Clifton, Ont. (3) Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1835. m. Jan. 18, 1860, George D. B. Prescott, of Concord. (4) Moses Carter, b. Sept. 17, 1837. d. March 22, 1840. (5) Josephine Sophia, b. July 19, 1841. m. Dec. 3, 1862, James H. Renick. He d. Cleveland, Ohio, May 22, 1874. She m. second, June 17, 1878, Egbert C. Bradford. (6) Sarah Marinda, b. Sept. 29, 1843. m. Oct. 15, 1862, Richard H. Ayer, of Concord.

7. WILLIAM GOOLD, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. July 4, 1792. m. 1817, Deborah Emerson, dau. of Nathaniel Emerson (see). He was an industrious farmer of Plymouth where he d. 1876. His widow d. 1886. Six children.

- i. SARAH LOVEJOY, b. Jan. 14, 1819. m. Isaac T. Johnson (see).
- ii. LORENZO DOW, b. Dec. 20, 1820. unm. d. Dec. 25, 1848.
- 10. iii. BENJAMIN F., b. July 18, 1823.

- iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 17, 1829. d. Nov. 16, 1832.
- v. MARTHA JANE, b. March 4, 1831. d. Nov. 9, 1882.
- vi. CALISTA FULLER, b. 1832. d. 1837.

8. DANIEL GOOLD, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1797. m. Nov. 11, 1827, Hannah Merrill, dau. of Enoch Merrill (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1856 when he removed to Manchester. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He d. Jan. 5, 1885. His wife Hannah d. August 31, 1865. Daniel Goold was an early abolitionist and with the courage of his convictions he was fearless in the consistent expression of matured opinion. They had six children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. June, 1828. d. April 12, 1832.
- ii. PETER HARVEY, b. April 24, 1831. d. April 11, 1832.
- iii. SARAH ELIZA, b. May 2, 1833. m. Jan. 20, 1859, Joseph Augustus Austin, son of John and Ann (Butterfield) Austin, b. Claremont, Sept. 6, 1839. He was a saddler and res. in Manchester. He enlisted in 1st N. E. Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, honorably discharged June 16, 1862, and subsequently was employed as an inspector of leather at an arsenal in Washington, D. C. He d. in Manchester, April 8, 1893. One child. (1) Belle Blanche, b. Oct. 21, 1860. Res. Manchester.
- iv. MARTHA JANE, b. May 10, 1835. unm. d. Feb. 20, 1887.
- v. LUCIA ANN, b. July 28, 1837. m. Nov. 2, 1856, John R. Hynes, b. Pittsfield, 1836. He was a news reporter and was on the local staff of the "Mirror and American," several years. In July, 1861, he enlisted as a private in 8d N. H. Infantry. Commissioned second lieutenant, August 22, 1861, promoted to first lieutenant April 15, 1862, later served as quartermaster and mustered out Sept. 28, 1864. He was commissioned a captain in United States army, Sept. 20, 1867, and discharged May 1, 1869. He was breveted major and lieutenant colonel for meritorious conduct. He d. in Manchester, Oct. 31, 1870. She d. Exeter, Nov. 22, 1901. Two of their three children d. young. (1) Ella Gertrude, b. June 28, 1868. m. Oct. 22, 1890, Charles Franklin Hervey, son of Frank and Mary (Chase) Hervey. They res. in Exeter.
- vi. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 1841. d. 1848.

9. BENJAMIN GOOLD, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. 1802. m. Jan. 29, 1824, Mary Harriet Sanborn, dau. of Samuel Adams Sanborn (see). He lived in Plymouth and he d. in Plymouth about 1853. Two children.

- i. JANE. d. young.
- ii. SOLOMON S. m. Oct. 9, 1859, Ann Jeaneatte Groves, b. Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1837, dau. of Levins and Martha C. (Draper) Groves.

10. BENJAMIN F. GOOLD, son of William<sup>r</sup>, b. July 18, 1823. Was a farmer of Plymouth. He m. 1858, Jeanette L. Stevens, b. Wentworth, March 29, 1833, dau. of John Stevens. He d. Dec. 24, 1888. His widow res. with her children in Manchester.

i. LILLA B., b. March 14, 1860.

ii. HARRY L., b. Jan. 14, 1862. Is foreman, water works, Manchester.

### GOULD.

1. CHARLES JARVIS GOULD, b. Oct. 1, 1856. Came to Plymouth, 1875, and was employed a few years in the Russell-Webster store. Since 1880 he has been proprietor of a hardware store in Morton's Block with plumbing and heating departments. He has been successful in business and at all times an active, useful townsman. Selectman, 1898, 1899, 1900, and elected representative, 1900, for session convening Jan., 1901, and re-elected 1902. He m. Dec. 25, 1877, Maria Cate Morton, b. March 4, 1849, dau. of John Ford and Maria Augusta (Thomas) Morton (see). They have five children.

i. MABEL LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1878. Plymouth High School.

ii. BLANCHE AUGUSTA, b. June 18, 1880. Plymouth High School, 1898. Grad. St. Johnsbury Academy and training-school Boston, 1903.

iii. HATTIE MAUD, b. Jan. 19, 1882. d. March 8, 1883.

iv. BESSIE MAY, b. July 17, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1904.

v. FLORENCE PEARL, b. Nov. 26, 1887. Student, Plymouth High School.

### GOULD.

1. FRANK MARION GOULD, son of Joshua and Sarah (Martin) Gould, b. Norridgewock, Me., May 9, 1832. m. March 26, 1863, Eliza Stone, b. Dana, Mass., Oct. 9, 1836, dau. of James H. and Azubah (Allen) Stone. He was a physician and practised in Greenwich, Mass., where he d. Oct. 8, 1901.

2. JAMES FRANK GOULD, son of Dr. Frank M.<sup>1</sup> b. March 5, 1866. m. August 17, 1887, Lilla Susan Pressy, dau. of Warren Moses Pressy (see). He came to Plymouth, 1885, and since 1899 has been baggage master at the railroad station.

i. BARBARA PRESSY, b. July 20, 1897.

ii. THEO MARION, b. July 1, 1899.

## GOSS.

1. REUBEN G. GOSS. m. Susan Lathrop, and lived in Hanover and later in Canaan. Five children.

2. HARRIS JOSHUA GOSS, son of Reuben G.<sup>1</sup>, b. in Canaan, Jan. 7, 1845. He was a corporal, 18th N. H. Infantry. Enlisting on quota of Wentworth, Oct. 27, 1864, severely wounded at Fort Steadman, March 29, 1865; discharged May 25, 1865. He m. Jan. 8, 1870, Elizabeth Broadhead Norris, b. Dorchester, March 30, 1846, dau. of Benjamin and Zaphira (Ross) Norris. He res. in Canaan until 1897, when he removed to Plymouth. He was a farmer and lumber dealer on the Kidder farm on the Rumney river road; returned to Canaan, 1901. Two children.

i. BEN ALBURN, b. June 27, 1871. m. 1893, Del J. Swett, and lives in Canaan.

ii. RUBY ISABELLE, b. June 13, 1886. m. John Pratt Currier (see).

## GOVE.

1. HIRAM W. GOVE, b. Wilmot, May 22, 1806. m. Dec. 11, 1832, Margaret Fellows, b. Dec. 3, 1809. He lived in Wilmot and Bridgewater, removing to Plymouth, 1853. He d. Plymouth, April 5, 1873. She d. March 18, 1897.

2. i. EDGAR HIRAM, b. Wilmot, March 21, 1834.

ii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Bridgewater, March 24, 1843. d. July 25, 1852.

2. EDGAR HIRAM GOVE, son of Hiram W.<sup>1</sup>, b. March 21, 1834. m. March 12, 1856, Mary Ann Rogers, dau. of Josiah B. Rogers (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. March 27, 1898. She res. Bristol.

i. NELLIE MAY, b. Dec. 31, 1856. m. Feb. 29, 1876, George Henry Robinson (see).

ii. GARRIE ELLEN, b. Oct. 25, 1859. m. August 17, 1903, Horace Herbert Kirk, b. August 10, 1865, son of Robert Moore Kirk. Res. Bristol.

iii. CHARLES WARREN, b. Feb. 10, 1868. m. May 13, 1889, Martha Aldrich Webster, dau. of Elbridge and Caroline (Aldrich) Webster. She d. Plymouth, April 7, 1897. He m. second, Dec. 7, 1901, Edith Lucy MacLinn. He res. Bristol. (1) Myra Marguerite, b. Ashland, Dec. 19, 1891.

**GRANT.**

1. STEPHEN GRANT, son of Michael and Phebe (Wyman) Grant, b. 1775. Dartmouth College, 1800. His parents lived in Alstead, and it is possible he was born before they removed from Watertown or vicinity to this State. He studied law and practised in Plymouth from 1803 until 1830, when he removed to Sandwich. He remained in Sandwich several years, when he removed to Sanbornton. He came again to Plymouth, and died a few months after his removal August 1, 1845. Trustee Holmes Academy. (See sketch in "Bench and Bar" by Gov. Charles H. Bell.) He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1806, Mary Parker, dau. of Zachariah Parker (see). She d. (drowned) at Sanbornton, March 20, 1841. Two daughters b. in Plymouth.

i. MARIA WYMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1807.

ii. ANNET, b. March 1, 1810.

**GRAVES.**

1. ELEXIS JEROME GRAVES, b. Unity, Dec. 4, 1826. m. Nov. 27, 1858, Almira Caroline Rounseval, dau. of Lyman and Sarah (Spalding) Rounseval, of Unity. He was a dry goods merchant in Claremont and later in Newport. He d. May 6, 1900.

2. DELFRED ROUNSEVAL GRAVES, son Elexis<sup>1</sup>, b. March 1, 1860. m. Jan. 1, 1887, Nellie E. Barney, dau. of Stearns Barney, of Boston, Mass. She is a grad. of Girls' High School, Boston. He was in the drug trade in Boston ten years, coming to Plymouth, 1898. He had a drug store in North Woodstock, with a res. in Plymouth.

i. MARGUERITE ALBINA, b. May 11, 1889.

ii. DONALD HOMER, b. Sept. 20, 1890.

**GREELEY.**

1. REUBEN GREELEY, son of Benjamin, b. Amesbury, Mass., about 1750. The family removed to Salisbury before 1760. He m. Jan. 7, 1773, Rachel Meloon, b. Jan. 29, 1744, dau. of Nathaniel Meloon, of Salisbury. She was a prisoner in Canada, 1754-1763. For an account of the capture of the Meloon family, see Histories of Bos-cawen and Salisbury. Reuben Greeley was a soldier in Col. Scammell's Continental regiment, and d. at Valley Forge, 1778. She m. second, John Gilman, of Springfield.

2. NATHANIEL GREELEY, son of Reuben<sup>1</sup>, b. Salisbury, June 20, 1775. m. Jan. 25, 1798, Mary Stevens, b. Feb. 27, 1781, dau. of

Cutting Stevens. She d. Feb. 20, 1832. He m. second, April 30, 1834, Abiah (Eastman) Corser, widow of Timothy Corser, of Boscawen. He lived in Salisbury.

3. NATHANIEL GREELEY, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. May 18, 1802. m. Feb. 14, 1831, Nancy Wyman, of Chatham. She d. April 2, 1862. He m. second, Nov. 18, 1869, Harriet W. Durgin, of Thornton, who d. Nov. 22, 1878. He m. third, Oct. 6, 1879, Susan P. Mace, of Camp-ton. He lived in Waterville, and was there a farmer and proprietor of a summer hotel. He was a selectman several years, and representative, and through his active life was an important factor in the annals of Waterville. He d. in Thornton at an advanced age.

4. MERRILL GREELEY, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, b. July 3, 1832. m. Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Merrill, b. Oct. 19, 1831, dau. of Clark and Elizabeth (Crowell) Merrill, of Hill. For many years he was proprietor of the Greeley Mountain House, in Waterville. He was representative from Ellsworth and Waterville, 1862, and again 18—, and in town affairs he was foremost and influential. He removed from Waterville to Plymouth, 1885, and here he engaged in the livery business and was a dealer in wood and coal. He was active in the establishment of electric light in this town and was president of the Plymouth Electric Light Co. He d. Oct. 7, 1894.

- i. NANNIE WYMAN, b. May 4, 1868. d. August 6, 1869.
- ii. MABEL LILLIAN, b. Feb. 2, 1871. Grad. Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College. Plymouth High School, 1890.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 3, 1872. m. June 9, 1897, Donna May Palkey, b. June 1, 1877, dau. John and Margaret (McKenzie) Palkey. She grad. State Normal School, 1897. He was educated in the public schools. Plymouth High School, 1891, supplemented by a commercial course at Boston, Mass. He was a dealer in wood and coal in Plymouth. (1) Margueret Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1902.

## GREEN.

1. PETER GREEN, son of Peter, and grandson of Peter Green, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1714. He settled in Lancaster, Mass., about 1737, and was a prominent and influential citizen. He d. in Lancaster, August 22, 1795. His wife Abigail d. Feb. 3, 1779.

2. DR. PETER GREEN, son of Peter<sup>1</sup>, b. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1745. Harvard University, 1766. He was a physician and began his long and honorable career in Harvard, Mass. He removed 1772 from that place to Concord, where he was in successful practice over



fifty years. (See an appreciative sketch by Rev. Dr. Bouton, in "History of Concord.") He m. 1769, Hannah Clark, b. 1745 or 1746. She d. in Harvard, Mass., June 8, 1770. The headstone in Harvard Cemetery preserves an expressive and affectionate testimonial. He m. second, 1773, Ruth Ayer, b. Dec. 4, 1753, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Hazen) Ayer, of Haverhill, Mass., who d. April 12, 1823. He d. March 31, 1828.

3. WILLIAM GREEN, son of Dr. Peter Green<sup>2</sup>, b. Concord, Dec. 19, 1788. In youth he was a clerk in the store of Stephen Ambrose, East Concord, and later was a merchant in Dunbarton, Sanbornton, and Orford, removing to Plymouth, 1828. He was the able cashier of the Pemigewasset Bank. In 1845 he removed to Bristol, where he d. August 8, 1869. He m. in Dunbarton, August 10, 1815, Clarissa (Harris) Stinson, b. Dunbarton, June 17, 1790, dau. of Rev. Dr. Walter and Jemima (Fisher) Harris, and widow of Jeremiah Stinson. Mr. Stinson was a native and a lawyer of Dunbarton. Mrs. Green d. in Sanbornton, April 18, 1817. He m. second, March 19, 1828, Harriet Kimball, b. Concord, March 16, 1799, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitabel (Foster) Kimball. She d. Dec. 21, 1881. Mr. Green was exact and faithful in business and always interested in the welfare of his fellowmen. He was an early and consistent advocate of temperance and an earnest promoter of the charitable and missionary enterprises of his time. Rev. Dr. Bouton has written: "In Grafton county particularly his name will long be held in grateful remembrance. In every effort for good he was aided by the wise thought and the sympathy of his wife." He was a trustee of Holmes Academy and Clerk Congregational Church, Plymouth, many years. Seven children b. in Plymouth.

- i. HARRIET ELIZA, b. August 28, 1830. Res. unm. at Bristol. A lady of refinement and culture. She d. August 9, 1903.
- ii. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, b. August 14, 1832. d. June 16, 1835.
- iii. CLARISSA HARRIS, b. July 31, 1834. d. June 19, 1835.
- iv. MARY, b. May 3, 1838. m. Bristol, Oct. 19, 1860, Joseph Charles Augustus Wingate, b. Stratham, Nov. 16, 1830, son of Dea. John and Sally (Piper) Wingate, and grandson of Hon. Paine Wingate, U. S. Senator. He was a lawyer and for twenty years he was U. S. Consul in China. She d. Nov. 3, 1876. He res. in Stratham.
- v. MARTHA, b. June 7, 1838. unm. She lived, with Mr. and Mrs. Wingate, in China several years. She d. Bristol, July 15, 1897.
- vi. ANN DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 12, 1842. She is pleasantly remembered under the pseudonym of "Marian Douglas" as a frequent con-



tributor to the magazines, and as the author of "Picture Poems" "Peter and Polly," "In the Poverty Year," a story of the "Cold Summer," 1816. She m. in Bristol, April 11, 1877, Frank W. Robinson, a farmer of Bristol.

vii. CLARISSA HARRIS, b. Feb. 21, 1845. d. May 16, 1846.

## GREENE.

1. ISAAC GREENE. m. Feb. 18, 1742, Martha Boyden, and lived in Groton, Mass. They had seven or more children.

2. ISAAC GREENE, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, b. Groton, May 11, 1755. He served in the Revolution and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He m. Nov. 8, 1780, Abigail Chamberlain, b. Westford, Mass., 1760, dau. of Ephraim and Esther (Boynton) Chamberlain. He lived a few years in Townsend, Mass., and subsequently in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. July 25, 1822. His widow came to Plymouth with her son, and d. here March, 1836.

3. EPHRAIM GREENE, son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1783. He was an inn-holder in Cavendish, Vt., and in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1833, and here was a blacksmith, and for several years he kept a hotel on the site of Fox Block. He m. 1807, Sally Brooks French, b. Rindge, Feb. 17, 1786, dau. of James and Hannah (Russell) French. She d. Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1851. He m. second, Worcester, Mass., 1854, Emily A. Eveleth, who d. Plymouth, Oct., 1862. He m. third, ——— Brainerd. He d. Plymouth, June 20, 1872.

i. HANNAH FRENCH, b. Dec. 31, 1808. m. Oliver Flanders (see).

4. ii. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 2, 1811.

iii. HARRIET BAXTER, b. Oct. 8, 1818. m. 1850, Abram Bull, of Groton. Removed to Iowa. She d. Nevinville, Ia., May 5, 1860. Two children: Daniel and Mary E.

iv. SARAH PAYSON, b. Nov. 25, 1816. m. Jacob D. Kimball (see).

5. v. CHARLES MARSH, b. Feb. 17, 1819. m. Feb. 23, 1841, Judith Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). Res. in Kansas and Delaware. He d. Feb. 12, 1898.

vi. SAMUEL WORCESTER, b. May 9, 1821. m. Hannah Lander. He d. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1895. Four children.

vii. ELIZABETH ANN HALE, b. Sept. 20, 1825. m. Luman M. Grout, b. Elmore, Vt., March 9, 1823, son of Don and Beulah (Elmore) Grout. He was major of the 8th Vt. Infantry in the Civil War, and subsequently a dealer in produce, Stoneham, Mass.

viii. FREDERICK EDWARD CANNON, b. Nov. 17, 1828. m. Elizabeth Heath. m. second, Mrs. Elizabeth Russell. He was a book-keeper, Stoneham, Mass.

4. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN GREENE, son of Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, b. Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 2, 1811. He lived in Plymouth from 1833 to 1865. Subsequently he was a dealer in steam and gas fittings in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. Dec. 2, 1897. He m. 1837, Judith Crosby, of Hebron, who d. 1895.

- i. EVAN BARTLETT, b. July 1, 1838. d. August 14, 1839.
- ii. HENRY BARTLETT, b. Feb. 29, 1840. He was in Plymouth until 1862, subsequently in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 1842.
- iv. FRANK C., b. 1844. m. 1866, Sarah E. Smith, dau. of Ebenezer K. Smith (see).
- v. ADDIE E., b. 1846.
- vi. WILLIAM J., b. 1847.
- vii. LOUISA J.

5. CHARLES MARSH GREENE, son of Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, b. Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 17, 1819. m. Feb. 23, 1841, Judith Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). She d. Bridgeport, Conn., August 14, 1854. He m. second, 1856, Anna Boddy, who d. 1899. He was a blacksmith. Res. in Plymouth until 1854 and 1860–1863. He d. Auburn, Kan., Feb. 12, 1898.

- i. CHARLES GILL, b. April 4, 1844. m. Oct. 4, 1865, Anna S. Stetson, b. Groton, Nov. 19, 1846, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Brown) Stetson (see). He was a locomotive engineer. Res. Plymouth. d. March 1, 1870. She m. second, March 24, 1879, James McGloughlin. Two children: (1) Myriadell Alice, b. March 24, 1867. (2) Charles Gill, b. Oct. 4, 1868. m. June 17, 1890, Elizabeth A. Fletcher. Bookkeeper, Concord.
- ii. RUTH ELIZA, b. August 14, 1846. m. Sept. 4, 1865, Frank A. Fenin, of Omaha, Neb.
- iii. LUCIA ADELLA, b. June 7, 1851. m. Charles Henry Cutter (see).
- iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 7, 1857. m. April 6, 1899, Belle Seybold. Res. Auburn, Kan.
- v. NETTIE FLANDERS, b. May 5, 1864. m. Feb. 10, 1890, William McCallen, of Topeka, Kan.

#### GREENLEAF.

1. EDMUND GREENLEAF, b. about 1590. Came about 1635, from Ipswich, England, to Newbury. He m. Sarah Dole, who d. Jan. 18, 1663. He m. second, Mrs. Sarah Hill. He removed from Newbury, to Boston about 1650, and d. March 24, 1670/71.

2. STEPHEN GREENLEAF, son of Edmund<sup>1</sup>, b. 1628. m. Nov. 13, 1651, Elizabeth Coffin, dau. of Tristram Coffin, she d. Nov. 19, 1678. He m. second, March 31, 1679, Esther Weare Swett, dau. of Nathaniel

Weare, senior, and widow of Benjamin Swett, of Hampton. She d. Jan. 16, 1718. He was an ensign, representative, 1676, 1686, 1689, 1690. He was drowned at Cape Breton, Oct. 31, 1690.

3. SAMUEL GREENLEAF, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1665. m. March 1, 1685/6, Sarah Kent, dau. of John Kent. He d. August 6, 1694. She m. second, April 28, 1696, Peter Toppan, of Newbury.

4. JOHN GREENLEAF, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1688, m. May 7, 1713, Abigail Moody, b. Dec. 10, 1691, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Somerby) Moody.

5. JOSHUA GREENLEAF, son of John<sup>4</sup>, b. Newbury, April 17, 1714. m. Nov. 23, 1736, Judith Moody, b. Dec. 14, 1719. She d. May 20, 1763. He m. second Dec. 1, 1763, Anna Kent, widow of Stephen Kent. He res. in Newbury and Newburyport, where he d. Dec. 22, 1799.

6. ABNER GREENLEAF, son of Joshua<sup>5</sup>, b. Newbury, Feb. 5, 1742. m. Jan. 12, 1762, Elizabeth Dole, b. Oct. 28, 1743, dau. of Abner and Mary (Kent) Dole, who was the mother of Samuel named below. She d. 1764 or 1765, and he subsequently m. Elizabeth Milk and Anna Beck. He d. March 31, 1805.

7. SAMUEL GREENLEAF, son of Abner<sup>6</sup>, b. Newburyport, 1764. m. August 13, 1787, Susan Carroll. He came to Plymouth a few months before his marriage. He lived in Plymouth until his death in 1814 or 1815. His widow d. in Campton, 1842. Eight children b. in Plymouth.

- i. PHILIP, b. 1790. He m. May 26, 1811, Mary Eaton, b. June 9, 1790, dau. of James Eaton. She d. April 16, 1854. He enlisted in War of 1812, and probably d. in the service. No tidings were received.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 1792. d. 1824.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1794. unm. d. 1821.
- iv. JOHN, b. April 15, 1796, lived in Cambridge, Mass. He m. April 10, 1820, Elizabeth Hutchinson Learned. He d. Dec. 15, 1865. She d. Nov. 20, 1891, aged 93. They had nine children.
- v. JAMES, b. 1800. d. before 1828.
- vi. LEWIS, b. 1803. d. 1816.
- vii. WILLIAM B., b. 1805. d. at sea, 1840.
- viii. CATHARINE, b. 1808. m. William B. Bartlett, of Campton. She d. April 13, 1846.

## GREENOUGH.

1. WILLIAM GREENOUGH, son of William, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 9, 1749. Came in youth to Plymouth. He m. August 17, 1772, Hannah Wells, dau. of Winthrop Wells, senior (see). For many

years he owned several heavy horses and transported produce to Boston, returning with heavy loads of merchandise for the stores of Plymouth and with the latest news for an attentive audience. He lived on a farm later owned by John Harriman. In the militia he was an expert with the drum and he was familiarly called "Drummer Greenough." In the Revolution he served two enlistments and in the rolls he is recorded "drummer." He enlisted 1775 with the men recruited by Lieut. Matthew Thornton, of Thornton, and was assigned to the company of Capt. James Osgood in Col. Bedel's regiment. He served from June 10 to Dec. 26, 1775. That campaign under Bedel receives mention in Vol. I. He again enlisted and served in Capt. William Tarlton's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, in an expedition against Canada early in the year 1778. He was a pensioner. In March, 1795, William Greenough with his fine horses, his loving wife, and ten obedient children removed to Rumney, where he d. June 6, 1836. His wife d., accidentally burned, Jan. 24, 1829.

- i. JUDITH, b. Dec. 9, 1773. m. Peter McQuesten (see).
- ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1775. m. Dec. 30, 1794, Charles Clark, of Rumney, who d. 1798 (see Brown family). She m. second, 1802, Mark Howe Chapman, of Rumney. He was b. Boxford, Mass., April 14, 1775, son of Daniel and Hepsibah (Howe) Chapman. She d. Feb. 19, 1861.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1777. m. May 8, 1794, Oliver Spalding, b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 16, 1762, son of Lieut. Joseph and Phebe (Spalding) Spalding. Lieut. Joseph Spalding was killed in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Oliver Spalding came to Plymouth 1790, and removed to Rumney, 1796. Five children: (1) Joseph, b. Plymouth, Jan. 24, 1795. m. Ruth Smart. He was a deacon. d. Rumney, August 9, 1850. (2) Polly, b. Rumney, Nov. 1, 1801. (3) Phebe, b. Dec. 3, 1804. d. July 14, 1815. (4) Hannah, b. May 22, 1812. (5) Oliver, b. May 30, 1816.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1779. m. John Goold (see).
- v. HANNAH, b. Dec. 9, 1781. m. David Ramsay, of Rumney.
- vi. MARGERY, b. March 6, 1783. m. James McQuesten (see).
- vii. SOPHIA, b. March 26, 1785. m. John Smart, of Rumney. She d. 1866.
- viii. DOLLY, b. April 4, 1787. m. Isaac Barnard, of Hebron, son of Currier Barnard (see).
- ix. PERSIS, b. Sept. 16, 1789. m. Samuel Greeley, of Hanover.
2. x. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 29, 1793.
- xi. CARPENTER, b. Rumney, Sept. 7, 1795. Removed to Stratford, Vt., where he m. Betsey Pierce. He came to Plymouth 1824, and here d. Sept. 30, 1825.

2. WILLIAM GREENOUGH, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1793, lived in Rumney until 1854 when he removed to Plymouth. He was taxed 1855-1858. He d. Jan. 16, 1859. He m. Lucy Bartlett, dau. of Moody Bartlett. He m. second, April 19, 1838, Mehitable Hills, dau. of Isaac Hills (see). He m. third, Sarah Blodgett, dau. of Joseph Snow Blodgett (see). She d. 1860.

- i. SAMUEL OLIVER. m. July 31, 1848, Sarah Grace Keyes, dau. of Lewis Keyes (see). He d. in Boston, Mass., 1888.
- ii. DORCAS. d. young.
- iii. HANNAH, b. August 8, 1830. m. Gilman Marsh (see).
- iv. WILLIAM JUDSON, b. 1833. m. Feb. 24, 1859, Sarah Eliza Holt, b. August 18, 1837. He was a school teacher. d. Rumney, Jan. 11, 1890. She m. second Sept. 5, 1862, Charles Spalding (see). Res. in Rumney. A son, James C. Spalding (see). Res. Plymouth.
- v. LUCY. m. Charles A. Holden, of Rumney.

## GRIFFIN.

1. CHARLES PETERSON CRAIG GRIFFIN, son of Abner and Harriet (Darling) Griffin, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1866. m. Feb. 13, 1889, Julia Etta Sawyer, dau. of Elbridge G. Sawyer (see). He has lived in Plymouth and Woodstock alternately since 1888. He is a dealer in fish and meats.

- i. JULIA ETTA, b. Plymouth, March 22, 1891.
- ii. WILLIAM ELBRIDGE, b. Dec. 1, 1892.
- iii. SAMUEL MARTIN, b. Woodstock, May 7, 1896.
- iv. CHARLES ABNER, b. Rumney, April 4, 1898.
- v. ANNIE HARRIET, b. Plymouth, July 29, 1900.

## HALEY.

1. JEREMIAH G. HALEY, a native of Hartford, Conn., came to Plymouth, 1898, and had previously lived a few years in Laconia and Morrisville, Vt. He was night-watchman at engine house B. & M. R.R. Now a farmer. He m. Oct. 25, 1891, Angeletta F. King, b. Morrisville, Vt., March 17, 1876, dau. of Charles Christopher and Mary (Knapp) King.

- i. RAYMOND JEREMIAH, b. June 3, 1892.
- ii. HAROLD ALVADO, b. June 29, 1898.
- iii. MAX GILBERT, b. Oct. 8, 1894.
- iv. KENNETH RYLAND, b. April 19, 1896.
- v. RUTH HESTER, b. Dec. 24, 1898. d. Nov. 2, 1900.
- vi. MARGARET JOYCE, b. Dec. 16, 1899. d. Jan. 18, 1900.
- vii. ——— b. May 11, 1901.
- viii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

## HALL.

1. DEA. RICHARD HALL and wife Martha, settled in Bradford, Mass., 1673, or a few years earlier. He was a freeman 1676, and one of the first two deacons of the church of Bradford. He d. March 9, 1730. Probably he was a son of John and grandson of Richard.

2. JOSEPH HALL, son of Dea. Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1680. m. Dec. 24, 1706, Sarah Kimball, b. Sept. 13, 1686, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Marsh) Kimball. He was deacon of the West Church of Bradford.

3. JONATHAN HALL, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., August 15, 1716. m. Dec. 25, 1740, Mehitabel Kimball, b. Jan. 11, 1721, dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla (Hazen) Kimball. He removed to Chester and like his father and grandfather was a deacon. He d. July 2, 1809.

4. JONATHAN HALL, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. Chester, Dec. 8, 1745. m. Hannah Butterfield. He removed to Rumney.

5. JOSEPH HALL, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Rumney, April 23, 1781. m. Lydia Burnham, b. Rumney, Dec. 17, 1783, dau. of Abraham and — Burnham. He removed to Shipton, P. Q., and 1809 returned to New England. Two children.

6. i. PHILANDER, b. Shipton, P. Q., March 20, 1807.

ii. EMILY, b. Oct. 23, 1808. m. at Groton, Vt., Dec. 4, 1828, Ephraim Low.

6. PHILANDER HALL, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. March 20, 1807. m. March 16, 1848, Louisa Augusta Webster, dau. of Walter Raleigh Webster (see). Soon after 1840 he was a clerk two or three years in the Russell-Webster store and for a year he had charge of a store which William W. Russell, senior, had opened in Holderness, now Ashland. He was in business a short time in Lowell, Mass., and in Pennsylvania. Subsequently he was a manufacturer of confectionery in Cincinnati, Ohio. His factory was twice burned but he was prosperous. On account of failing health he retired from active business and d. in Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1856. He was a man of ability. His widow m. second Nov. 9, 1875, Hon. Isaac Newton Hall, b. Rumney, June 3, 1808, son of Henry and Susan (Burnham) Hall. (Isaac Newton<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>.) He was a cousin of Philander Hall, their mothers being sisters, but they were remotely connected in the lineage of Hall. Isaac Newton Hall



lived in Groton, Vt. He was a justice of the peace, town clerk, representative, State senator, director of the State prison, an assistant judge of Caledonia Co. He d. Nov. 20, 1893. His children were by his former marriage. Philander and Louisa Augusta (Webster) Hall had three children.

- i. ANNIE, b. Jan. 30, 1849. d. July 19, 1850.
- ii. LOUISA WEBSTER, b. June 10, 1850. m. Frank Webster Russell (see).
- iii. CARRY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1854. State Normal School, 1872, and Abbot Seminary. She m. June 20, 1884, Rev. George H. Bird, a Congregational clergyman of South Chicago, where she d. March 4, 1902. An appreciative obituary of a devoted and useful woman is found in the "Congregationalist," March 15, 1902.

7. JOHN HALL, son of Dea. Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., March 21, 1673. m. Dec. 24, 1706, Mary Kimball, b. July 24, 1680, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Marsh) Kimball, and a sister of the wife of his brother Joseph. Late in life he removed from Bradford to Methuen, Mass.

8. HENRY HALL, son of John<sup>7</sup> and grandson of Dea. Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1712. m. Nov. 7, 1734, Joanna Sargent, dau. of Philip Sargent, of Amesbury, Mass. He settled in Chester.

9. HENRY HALL, son of Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Chester, May 30, 1740. m. Betsey Bradley, dau. of Isaac Bradley, and removed to Rumney. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution. He d. 1829.

10. JOHN HALL, son of Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Chester, May 15, 1762. m. June 5, 1783, Ruth Prescott, b. March 12, 1761, dau. of Jedediah Prescott. She d. Rumney, 1815. He m. second, July 29, 1818, Ruth Fletcher. He lived in Rumney and Hatley, P. Q.

11. SOLOMON HALL, son of John<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1792. m. 1820, Jane Willoughby. He lived in Rumney, and about 1830 removed to Pennsylvania, leaving his family.

12. ANDREW JACKSON HALL, son of Solomon<sup>11</sup>, b. Rumney, June 14, 1828. m. Nov. 11, 1857, Susan Jane Bailey, b. March 23, 1832, dau. of Friend and Susan (Blanchard) Bailey. He lived in Andover and in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1863.

- i. LYMAN ERSKINE, b. Andover, Jan. 16, 1860. m. Emily Wiltes. He is a Free Baptist minister.
- ii. ORRIN SCOTT, b. Rumney, Oct. 30, 1861. unm. d. Rumney, March 28, 1898.



**HALL.**

1. **ALPHEUS HALL**, b. Thornton, 1794. m. Nancy Durgin. He d. in Sandwich, Nov. 29, 1857. She d. Meredith, Feb. 10, 1864.

2. **ELLIOT DURRELL HALL**, son of Alpheus<sup>1</sup>, b. Sandwich, June 19, 1832. m. Feb. 28, 1855, Ann Betsey Bean, b. April 16, 1838, dau. of Luther William and Sarah (Stanton) Bean, of Meredith. Farmer. He lived in Plymouth with two brief absences from 1858 to 1889. He d. in Holderness, Feb. 13, 1897. She res. with her dau., Mrs. Nutting.

- i. **ELIZA ANNIE**, b. Meredith, Feb. 4, 1856. m. John Chase Gilpatrick, a native of Maine. Res. Plymouth, where she d. Jan. 21, 1872, leaving one son: (1) George Francis, b. Jan. 21, 1872. m. Sept. 18, 1895, Jennie Anna Morse, dau. of Charles and Susan (Boynton) Morse. Res. Wilton. He was a dealer in stoves, tinware, and carpets. Now dealer in heating apparatus, Boston.
- ii. **SARAH EMMA JANE**, b. Sandwich, March 29, 1858. m. Ansel L. Nutting (see).
- iii. **NATHAN WARREN**, b. Plymouth, March 27, 1860. m. Emma Estella Eastman. Res. Lynn, Mass.
- iv. **GEORGE ELLIOT**, b. April 17, 1862. d. August 26, 1863.
- v. **ELLA FRANCES**, b. June 26, 1864. m. John Tucker, who d. April 4, 1895. m. second, Elmer Otis Knowles, of Thornton.
- vi. **FRANK HARFORD**, b. August 8, 1875. m. Feb. 16, 1893, Martha Jane Brown. She d. Nov. 13, 1898. m. second, March 28, 1900, Lillian (Pebbles) Howland (see). Res. Plymouth. Three children: (1) George Leonard, b. Nov. 13, 1893. d. April 4, 1894. (2) Harry Elliot, b. Feb. 22, 1895. (3) Irving Luther, b. Nov. 14, 1897. d. Nov. 24, 1897.

**HALL.**

1. **NICHOLAS HALL**, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1762. Did not become a resident of this town, but he served in the Revolution on the quota of Plymouth, enlisting in July, 1779, and serving in Col. Scammell's regiment, and in the late reorganization of the Continental troops, until 1783. He was a drummer. After the war he lived probably in Hill a few years. He m. March 29, 1784, Mary Sanborn, b. 1767, dau. of Benjamin Sanborn, of Salisbury. He removed to Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 6, 1831.

**HALLENBECK.**

1. **DAVID HENRY HALLENBECK**, son of Charles and Mary Jane Hallenbeck, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1856. Pursued a full

course of study for his profession in South Dakota and Michigan. He has been in active practice of dentistry in Plymouth since 1885. He m. Jan. 31, 1883, Rena Sutherland Baldwin, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1858, dau. of Bronson B. Baldwin.

- i. LULA BALDWIN, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
- ii. CHARLES SUTHERLAND, b. Dec. 24, 1889.

### HAMLIN.

1. PAUL HAMLIN, son of Edward, b. in the Province of Quebec, 1857. m. at Lynn, Mass., June 14, 1878, Ada LaMay Gould, b. Chicopee, Mass., June 3, 1857, dau. Charles Emerson and Lucy Ann (Clough) Gould. She d. Plymouth, Jan. 27, 1900. He removed to Plymouth, 1890. He is an actor and absent much of the time.

- i. HARRY HAROLD, b. Dec. 1, 1881. d. March 10, 1901.
- ii. PAULINE LAMAY, b. April 27, 1883. d. Sept. 7, 1904.
- iii. FRANK ELLIOT, b. April 17, 1888. d. May 1, 1888.
- iv. ALBERTA LUOT, b. July 3, 1891.

2. FRANK HAMLIN, a brother of Paul<sup>1</sup>, b. 1862. Was associated in work and business with his brother. He d. Plymouth, April 4, 1894.

### HANAFORD.

1. BENJAMIN HANAFORD, son of Peter Hanaford, b. New Hampton. Res. near the old institute until past fourscore years, when he journeyed to Illinois. He d. Woodstock, Ill., aged 90 years.

2. PETER HANAFORD, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, born New Hampton, May 6, 1803. m. Nancy Smith, b. 1805, dau. of John Smith. He d. Ashland, April 9, 1881. She d. 1879.

3. LUCIUS SMITH HANAFORD, son of Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. New Hampton, July 23, 1835. m. June 30, 1862, Abbie Smith, dau. of Robert R. and Sarah M. (Keniston) Smith, of Campton. He lived from childhood in Holderness, now Ashland, removing to Plymouth in February, 1883. He is a farmer on the Mitchell farm near the river. Removed to Melrose, Mass., 1902, returning 1903. One child, adopted.

- i. FRANK S., b. Jan. 1, 1883.

### HANSCOM.

1. JOSHUA HANSCOM, son of Tobias, b. 1809. m. Mary Childs, who d. in Moultonboro. He m. second, 1833, Salome Janet Tyrrell.

He removed from Moultonboro to Plymouth, 1832, and was a farmer in this town over twenty years. He d. in Concord.

- i. MARTIN. m. Marilla Wyatt. Res. Campton.
- ii. SAMUEL TYRRELL, b. Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1837. m. Sabrina Howland, of Francoonia. He was a mill hand in Littleton a few years. Enlisted in 8th N. H. Infantry, and d. May 29, 1863, from wounds received at Port Hudson, La. (1) Mabel. m. George Howland and d. soon after. (2) Charles Henry. d. aged 14 years.
- iii. MELISSA, b. August 15, 1840. m. Horace Sanborn (see).
- iv. OLIVE ANNA, b. June 7, 1847. m. Nov. 26, 1864, Alonzo Stevens, of Meredith.
- v. HEBER LIVERMORE, b. 1853. m. Harriet Tyrrell. Res. Concord.
- vi. AMY CONSUELO, b. Dec. 28, 1854. m. Nov. 18, 1882, Ralph Arms, a printer. Res. Franklin.

### HANSON.

1. NATHAN HANSON, son of John and Mahala (Batchelder) Hanson, b. Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 12, 1834. m. March 7, 1857, Julia Carpenter Merrill, b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 25, 1836, dau. of Calvin and Hannah (Thurston) Merrill. He lived in Haverhill until 1886, when he removed to Plymouth. He was janitor at the Normal School six years, and recently removed to the Cook farm, near Baker's River.

- i. AMELIA HANNAH, b. March 8, 1858. m. Allen E. Hobbs (see).
- ii. ETTA MAY, b. April 5, 1862.

### HARDY.

1. ISRAEL HARDY, son of David and Ruth (Burnham) Hardy, b. Groton, June 14, 1809. m. 1835, Pamela French, b. Rumney, August 2, 1811, dau. of Josiah and Judith French. He was a carpenter, res. in Rumney, where he d. May 9, 1871. She d. Nov. 13, 1874.

2. BAXTER P. HARDY, son of Israel<sup>1</sup>, b. Rumney, Nov. 29, 1841. m. March 7, 1872, Martha L. Wyatt, b. Thornton, August 1, 1848, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Wyatt. He is a manufacturer of wood ware in Rumney.

3. ERNEST BAXTER HARDY, son of Baxter P.<sup>2</sup>, b. Rumney, Dec. 29, 1876, Plymouth High School, 1894; Commercial Course, New Hampton, 1895. He came to Plymouth 1896, and is now employed by Webster, Russell & Co. He m. August 19, 1903, Maude E. Rowe, b. Jan. 12, 1877, dau. of Charles C. Rowe, of Franklin. She is a grad. Franklin High School, 1895, State Normal School, 1900.

- i. CHARLES BAXTER, b. July 14, 1904.

## HARDY.

1. ABRAHAM HARDY, son of Joseph and Lucy (Jeffers) Hardy, b. Haverhill, Feb. 1, 1827. m. Dec. 15, 1849, Nancy E. Bailey, b. Alexandria, dau. of John and Ann (Ladd) Bailey. She d. August 25, 1864. He m. second, Nov. 5, 1865, Sarah Dow (Crockett) Hobbs, widow of Carey Hobbs (see). He has been a farmer on the Loud place in Plymouth since 1880.

2. FORREST ABRAHAM HARDY, son of Abraham<sup>1</sup> and Sarah Hardy, b. Dorchester, May 23, 1872. m. May 23, 1895, Alice May Harvey, dau. of Charles W. Harvey (see). He is a farmer, res. on Baker's River road.

i. DELLA FRANCELLE, b. April 11, 1897.

ii. HENRY RAYMOND, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

iii. ———, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

## HARDY.

1. ANTHONY COLBY HARDY, son of Daniel and Betsey (Packard) Hardy, b. Hebron, Oct. 13, 1828. His parents res. in Hebron, Lebanon, and in Hyde Park, Vt. He graduated at Newbury, Vt., Seminary, and was a successful teacher several years, and was principal of the Penacook Academy. He was a clergyman of the M. E. Church, superintendent public instruction, 1870-71, and came to Plymouth, 1871, to aid in promoting the S. N. S., remaining two years. During the custom of appointing county school commissioners he was commissioner for Cheshire and later for Sullivan Co. He withdrew from the Conference, 1894, and was secretary and manager of the Provident Mutual Relief Association, res. at Concord. He was commissioned chaplain of the 18th N. H. Infantry, April 24, 1865, and mustered out July 29, 1865, and subsequently was chaplain in the N. H. National Guard. He m. August 28, 1848, Eliza Martin, dau. of Menad Martin, of Ferrisburg, Vt. He d. Sept. 15, 1902. Nine children.

i. ABBIE M. m. Henry T. Coombs.

ii. LUCIUS MARTIN, b. Lebanon. S. N. S. 1872. m. 1879, Sarah Phillips. He is a clergyman in Pomfret, Conn.

iii. LUNETTE B., b. Lebanon. d. Lebanon, 1859.

iv. WALTER DAVIS, b. Lebanon. m. Jennie Randall. He is a lawyer at Concord, living in Franklin, and since 1892, in Concord. County solicitor, 1895 and 1896.

v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Lebanon. m. Louisa Burbank. He was a railroad employé and d. by accident, 1891.

- vi. ELIZABETH M., b. Moultonboro. m. Arthur F. Shepard. He is warden of St. Andrew's School, Barrington, R. I.
- vii. ANTHONY COLBY, b. Croydon. Is a clergyman in Worcester, Mass.
- viii. EMMA ELIZA, b. Winchester. m. Cyrus Eastman Robinson. res. East Concord.
- ix. CARL L. LLEWELLYN, b. Plymouth. m. Myrtie Davis. res. Concord.

### HARRAN.

1. JONATHAN H. D. HARRAN, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 7, 1833. m. June 22, 1859, Adelaide A. Emerson, b. Gilmanton, June 22, 1851, dau. of Moses and Eliza K. (Pike) Emerson. He removed to Plymouth, 1873. d. April 21, 1874. She m. second, Horace Perkins. m. third, Caleb M. Ames, of Holderness. Mrs. Eliza K. (Pike) Emerson d. in this town July 26, 1884.

- i. FRANK E., b. Nov. 24, 1866. m. August 8, 1891, Etta Blanche Walker, dau. of Simeon Walker (see). He is a painter; res. North Main Street.

### HARRIMAN.

1. JOHN HARRIMAN, parentage not ascertained, m. Sarah Heath b. Plaistow. He lived in Hampstead until 1793, when he removed to Bridgewater. He was a farmer and a Free Baptist preacher, a man of ability and blameless character. He was a selectman of Hampstead and prominent in the affairs of Bridgewater. Eight of their nine children b. in Hampstead.

- i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 3, 1776. m. Feb. 18, 1798, Chloë Cross, b. Nov. 3, 1776, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Corliss) Cross; settled in Stewartstown.
- 2. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 11, 1778.
- 3. iii. DANIEL, b. March 25, 1780.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1781. m. Abigail Gordon; settled in Clarks-ville.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1784. m. David Heath, lived in Stewartstown.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 27, 1788. m. Jan. 29, 1807, Simeon Cross, b. August 7, 1784, son of Simeon and Abigail (Corliss) Cross. Res. in Stewartstown, where he d. Jan. 15, 1882. Seven children.
- vii. SARAH, b. July 6, 1788. m. Benjamin Drew (see).
- viii. MOSES, b. April 25, 1791. m. Betsy Heath, and settled in Stewartstown, where he d. Sept. 30, 1832. She d. April 1, 1877. Six children.
- ix. LUCY. m. Daniel Craig.

2. JOHN HARRIMAN, son of Elder John,<sup>1</sup> b. Hampstead, Feb. 11, 1778. m. March, 1802, Betsey Aiken, b. Dec. 25, 1785, dau. of James and Anna (Craig) Aiken. He was a prosperous farmer in Bridgewater, until 1825, when he removed to Plymouth. He was a farmer on the river road near the line of Rumney. He merited and received the respect of his townsmen. He was a captain in the militia and a selectman of Plymouth, 1830 and 1831. He d. Jan. 4, 1865. She d. March 29, 1872. Thirteen children.

- i. ELIZA, b. August 27, 1803. m. Jesse Prescott (see).
- ii. MARY, b. May 14, 1805. m. Seth Doton (see).
4. iii. AARON, b. July 10, 1807.
- iv. ORPHA, b. Dec. 22, 1808. Was a tailoress, a meritorious person. unim. d. in Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1834.
- v. LAURA, b. Nov. 27, 1810. m. William Webster (see).
- vi. MOSKES, b. May 3, 1812. Was a successful manufacturer of boots and shoes at East Holliston, Mass. He m. June 30, 1841, Susan Newton, b. March 5, 1814. Two children. (1) Emeline A., b. Jan. 5, 1843. d. Sept. 10, 1848. (2) Sarah Newton, b. Dec. 6, 1848. d. Jan. 9, 1849.
5. vii. THEODORE, b. May 27, 1815.
- viii. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 25, 1817. unm. d. June 7, 1842.
6. ix. HIRAM, b. Dec. 25, 1819.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 17, 1821. d. Oct. 25, 1846.
7. xi. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 1, 1823.
- xii. HARRIET, b. Sept. 20, 1826. m. Joseph Theodore Drake (see)
- xiii. EMILY, b. April 12, 1830. unm. d. June 30, 1854.

3. DANIEL HARRIMAN, son of Elder John, b. March 25, 1780. Lived a few years at Rochester, N. Y., and there m. Abigail Stetson, removing to Plymouth, 1817. He was a farmer and a carpenter in Plymouth until 1846, when he removed to Warren, where his son James had settled. A record of his children has not been secured. He had sons James, Luther, Leman, John Stetson, and one dau.

4. AARON HARRIMAN, son of John, b. July 10, 1807, studied medicine with Dr. Doton, of New Hampton, and was in successful practice in Ohio. He d. June 22, 1850. He m. Harriet Millen, who d. 1881.

5. THEODORE HARRIMAN, son of John, b. May 27, 1815. m. 1837 Mary A. Blodgett, dau. of Joseph Snow Blodgett (see). He m. second, Sept. 4, 1845, Susan Morse, b. Jan. 10, 1816, of Holliston. He was in Ohio a few years and later employed by his brother in East Holliston. He d. Nov. 19, 1880.

- i. DORA HARRIET, b. August 22, 1846. m. Oct. 19, 1868, Edgar N. Smith.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. Dec. 18, 1848. d. Dec. 12, 1855.
- iii. ARTHUR LEON, b. June 3, 1862. m. Feb. 13, 1878, Alice Holmes.
- iv. ROSA ELLA, b. June 3, 1858. d. April 14, 1878.

6. HIRAM HARRIMAN, son of John, b. Dec. 25, 1819. Was a farmer in Plymouth occupying a part of the paternal farm until 1866, when he removed to Bristol and engaged in tanning and glove manufacture. He was a representative, 1859, and a selectman, 1854, 1855, 1863, and 1864. He m. April 1, 1847, Abigail S. Preston, b. Rumney, March 6, 1821. He d. Dec. 19, 1876. She d. August 22, 1887.

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. July 1, 1848. d. Nov. 21, 1884.
- ii. ALFRED PRESTON, b. Jan. 9, 1850. m. March 14, 1891, Menetta A. (Martin) Norris, b. Andover, 1856, dau. of Rufus L. and Mahala (Sanborn) Martin and widow of William Taylor Norris, of Daurbury. Three children: (1) William, b. Oct. 27, 1891. (2) John, twin, b. Oct. 27, 1891. (3) Fred Rufus, b. Jan. 11, 1895.
- iii. MOSES FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1855. m. March 3, 1876, Laura Matilda Whittemore, b. April 2, 1855. d. April 10, 1893. m. second, Dec. 15, 1894, Emily L. Colley, b. July 28, 1872. Now res. Littleton. (1) Elinor Grace, b. Feb. 20, 1881. m. Dec. 25, 1901, Ellsworth W. Hawkins. (2) Louise Preston, b. Sept. 24, 1884. d. Dec. 6, 1884. (3) Frederick Whittemore. b. June 2, 1888. (4) Laura H., b. March 24, 1893. d. July, 1893.
- iv. JOHN FREMONT, b. May 11, 1857. m. Sept. 9, 1879, Ellen L. Nelson, dau. of Robert L. Nelson, of Bath. She d. Feb. 8, 1894. m. second, Dec. 10, 1896, Clara B. Hibbard. He is an insurance agent. Res. Concord.

7. WILLIAM HARRIMAN, son of John, b. Dec. 1, 1823. m. Nov. 11, 1855, Caroline S. Penniman, dau. of Caleb D. Penniman (see). He was a farmer and owned the paternal homestead. He d. July 9, 1897.

- i. HATTIE GRACE, b. July 11, 1857. m. Dec. 23, 1879, George A. Clark, son of Amos Clark (see). He d. April 13, 1886. She m. second, Sept. 17, 1889, Rev. Joseph H. Trow, of the M. E. Church.
- ii. ALMA, b. March 10, 1859. m. Feb. 21, 1884, Henry H. Whittemore (see).
- iii. EMILY, b. Dec. 14, 1861. m. June 9, 1880, Orren B. Davis (see).
- iv. GEORGE D., b. August 3, 1868. m. Sept. 9, 1891, Emily Rena Merrill, dau. of Martin Merrill (see). Lived in Plymouth. (1) Robert Merrill, b. Nov. 11, 1897.



- v. LIZZIE M., b. April 20, 1870. State Normal School, 1890. m. A. B. Woodbury, of Winchester, dealer in musical instruments.

## HARRIMAN.

1. LEONARD HARRIMAN, emigrant ancestor, while a youth came to America, and was in Rowley, about 1639. In 1667 he bought of John Todd the house lot in Rowley, originally of John Spofford. He d. May 6, 1691. His wife Margaret d. 1676. Five children.

2. JONATHAN HARRIMAN, son of Leonard<sup>1</sup>, b. Rowley, Dec. 5, 1657. m. Sarah Palmer, b. Jan. 13, 1661/2, dau. of Sergt. John and Ruth (Acey) Palmer. She d. June 30, 1688. m. second, August 19, 1691, Margaret (Elithorp) Wood, b. Ipswich, July 24, 1672, dan. of Nathaniel and Mary (Batt) Elithorp, and widow of Samuel Wood. He d. in Rowley, now Georgetown, Feb. 15, 1741, Headstone. He was a farmer and a miller. She d. Jan. 25, 1754.

3. JOHN HARRIMAN, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, b. June 13, 1703. m. 1726 (published May 7), Jane Bailey, b. Bradford, Feb. 4, 1706, dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Walker) Bailey. He d. Rowley, Jan. 25, 1753. She m. second, June 18, 1761, Israel Hazen, and d. May 8, 1803. John and Jane Harriman had eleven children.

4. THOMAS HARRIMAN, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1744. m. Sept. 28, 1766, Martha Pool. He lived a short time in Manchester, Mass., removing to Hampstead, 1768, and to Plymouth, 1778. He was a worthy townsman. Selectman, 1791. He was taxed until 1812. He probably removed to Canada.

- i. MARTHA, b. Manchester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1767. m. Michael Dearborn (see).
- ii. JANE, b. Hampstead, Jan. 28, 1770. m. Benjamin Gould (see).
- iii. MIRIAM, b. Hampstead, Oct. 18, 1771. m. Nehemiah Snow (see).
- iv. JOHN, b. Hampstead, Feb. 2, 1774. m. March 20, 1799, Hannah Green. He was taxed 1795 and 1800. He probably removed to Canada.
- v. ANNA, b. Hampstead, April 18, 1776. m. April 2, 1801, Henry Stanton. She m. second, Dec. 18, 1806, Benjamin Sleeper, b. Jan. 17, 1771, son of David and Margaret (Scribner) Sleeper, of New Chester. They settled in Compton, P. Q., where he d. April 7, 1838.
- vi. THOMAS, b. Hampstead, May 15, 1778.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, July 10, 1780. m. Nov. 22, 1801, William Mayhew, son of Peter Mayhew (see). They lived a few years in Bristol.
- viii. BETTIE, b. Plymouth, August 8, 1782. m. Henry Bayley (see).

5. ix. EBENEZER POOL, b. Plymouth, May 9, 1784.
- x. SUSANNAH, b. Plymouth, August 15, 1788. m. August 30, 1807, David Sleeper, b. June 16, 1785, son of Col. Peter and Mary (Sanborn) Sleeper, of Bristol. He d. Canaan, Sept. 12, 1863. She d. Bristol, May 11, 1849. Seven children. See Musgrove's "Bristol."
6. xi. WALTER, b. Plymouth, August 30, 1788.
- xii. CHARLOTTE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 12, 1792. m. Dec. 1, 1814, Samuel Cummings. m. second, Feb. 16, 1820, Joseph Pearson, of Newbury, Mass., who d. 1840. She d. in Holderness, August 6, 1849.

5. EBENEZER POOL HARRIMAN, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. May 9, 1784. m. 1805 (intentions, Oct. 13), Hannah Heath, dau. of James Heath, of Rumney. He lived in Rumney. He was a recruiting officer and served in the War of 1812. His wife survived him and was a pensioner. Six children.

- i. CALER, b. 1806. d. unm.
- ii. ALDEN, b. July 6, 1809. m. April 10, 1838, Caroline Mason. He was drowned August 22, 1840. Three children: (1) Caroline Augusta, b. Feb. 4, 1834. m. July 3, 1861, Hamilton H. Fifield. (2) Henry Bartlett, b. Feb. 8, 1837. unm. d. Arizona, July 4, 1877. (3) Infant, b. Oct. 5, 1840. d. 1840.
- iii. ARTHUR L., b. 1812. m. Mary Gale Clough. Seven children: (1) George Blodgett, a physician of Boston, Mass., b. March 18, 1837. m. Mary E. Stanley. m. second, Martha Belle Means. (2) Abbie E. m. S. C. Baker. (3) Arthur Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1839. (4) Henry Phelps. (5) Electa. m. B. P. Cobb. (6) Mary. (7) Ann. m. Edward P. Warner.
- iv. ELECTA CHAPMAN, b. April 18, 1814. m. Oct. 26, 1835, Aaron M. Gordon, of Holderness.
- v. WALKER, b. 1817. m. Feb. 6, 1848, Betsey Heath.
- vi. AUGUSTA A., b. 1817. m. 1839, George Annis.

6. WALTER HARRIMAN, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Plymouth, August 30, 1788. m. 1811, Kate Cummings, b. August 2, 1781, dau. of Capt. Jotham Cummings (see). He was taxed in Plymouth until 1825 when he removed to Canada. Six children b. in Plymouth. His wife d. 1845.

- i. LAURA, b. August 24, 1812.
- ii. THOMAS, b. May 28, 1814.
- iii. NANCY B., b. July 8, 1816.
- iv. PUTNAM SPALDING, b. Dec. 26, 1818.
- v. ADNA P., b. Oct. 4, 1820.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Dec. 27, 1822.

## HARRIS.

1. SIMON HARRIS, son of Job Harris, b. 1770. Lived in Bridgewater, and for several years was a mail carrier from Concord to Haverhill. He m. Sept. 17, 1790, Susanna Crawford, dau. of Jonathan Crawford (see). He d. Jan. 13, 1821. She d. July 19, 1850.

2. RUFUS HARRIS, son of Simon, b. August 3, 1805. m. Violet L. Sanborn, b. Rumney, August 30, 1807, dau. of Solomon Sanborn. He lived in Plymouth from 1837 to 1843, when he removed to Bristol, and in 1850 removed to Ashland. His wife d. in Bristol, May 24, 1848. He m. second, Elvira Webster. He d. in Ashland, April 17, 1886.

- i. AMANDA MELVINA, b. June 21, 1832. m. Lucius S. Gordon, of New Hampton, where she d. June 8, 1865.
- ii. FRANCES MARIA, b. March 28, 1834. m. July 30, 1854, Stephen B. Dow, who lived in New Hampton. He was a sea-faring man. He d. March 17, 1871.
- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 28, 1836. m. July 19, 1870, Electa Taylor (Smith) Emmons, b. New Hampton, Jan. 30, 1834, dau. of Jonathan C. and Polly (Taylor) Smith and widow of Gustavus Emmons, of Bristol. He served in 6th N. H. Infantry. Res. Ashland.
- iv. MARTHA CURRIER, b. Plymouth, July 27, 1839. m. 1859, James L. Cox and removed to Kansas.
- v. ANGELINA WEBSTER, b. Plymouth, 1842. d. 1847.
- vi. LOUISA JANE, b. Bristol, 1844. d. 1861.
- vii. HARRIET LUCY, b. June 28, 1847. m. Newton B. Plummer. He was a captain in the Civil War. Res. Meredith.

## HARRIS.

1. NATHAN HARRIS, b. Bridgewater, March 26, 1778. m. March 11, 1807, Tamesin Dearborn, dau. of Samuel (see). He was an active merchant in Plymouth from 1805 or earlier until his death. He built and occupied the house still standing on the northeast corner of Highland and Langdon Streets and his store was on the opposite side of Highland Street. He was a selectman four years, a captain of the militia, and at all times an influential, respected citizen. He d. Feb. 15, 1832. His wife d. July 16, 1835.

- i. LOUISA, b. April 30, 1813. m. Samuel D. George (see).
- ii. GEORGE BRINLEY, b. Sept. 18, 1818. d. August 14, 1819.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1820. m. Oct. 6, 1840, John Andrews, Jr., a machinist of Lowell, Mass. He d. Nov. 20, 1886. She d. Oct.

14, 1883. Two children: (1) George Harris Andrews, b. Feb. 3, 1848. m. Sept. 28, 1875, Sarah Jane Dearborn, dau. of Samuel (see). (2) Charles Andrews, b. Feb. 8, 1854. m. May 3, 1874, Mary Ada Cheever, b. Oct. 14, 1854, dau. of Joel Bradley Cheever. Res. Lowell, Mass. Three children, two died young. Edward George, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

### HARRIS.

1. WILLIAM HARRIS, as reported by descendants, lived and died in Vermont. His widow d. at the home of her dau. Lavinia A. Harris Bellows, the wife of William E. Bellows, at Climax, Mich.

2. WILLIAM W. HARRIS, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. 1799. m. Eliza G. Fuller. He was a wood carver and d. in Milton, Mass.

3. GEORGE HENRY HARRIS, son of William W.<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1825. Served an apprenticeship at painting and was subsequently employed in Boston, Mass. He removed to Plymouth, 1860, living in feeble health in the Ward-Emerson house. He m. Oct., 1848, Elizabeth M. Rideout, dau. of Walter Rideout (see). He d. Nov. 12, 1901. A dau. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1852. Res. Plymouth.

4. GEORGE HENRY HARRIS, son of George Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853. m. Nov. 14, 1877, Nellie D. French, dau. of Hiram Fifield French (see). He was a glove cutter, with a home on Langdon Street. He d. Feb. 1, 1899. She d. 1904.

i. NELLIE MAY, b. Dec. 9, 1878.

ii. CHARLOTTE GRACE, b. May 26, 1884. m. Homer Cudworth.

iii. WILLIS FRENCH, b. March 20, 1892.

### HARTSHORN.

1. EBENEZER HARTSHORN and wife Mary res. in Hollis a few years previous to the settlement of Plymouth. He lived in the vicinity of One Pine Hill. He came to Plymouth before 1769, and for several years he was chosen to office and esteemed by his associates. He became poor and returned to Hollis soon after the close of the Revolution and for a few years was supported by the town. The selectmen of Hollis in 1790 were instructed to sell his land in Plymouth to contribute towards his support. There is no record in Plymouth of his family.

### HARTWELL.

1. WILLIAM HARTWELL, the founder of the family in New England, settled in Concord, Mass., about 1635. (See Hartwell Genealogy; Brown's "History of Bedford, Mass.")

2. SAMUEL HARTWELL, son of William <sup>1</sup>, b. Concord, Mass., March 26, 1645. m. Oct. 26, 1665, Ruth Wheeler, dau. of George and Katharine Wheeler, of Concord, Mass. He had a second and a third wife, but the first wife was the mother of William<sup>2</sup>. Samuel served in King Philip's War. Lived and died in Concord, Mass.

3. WILLIAM HARTWELL, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. August 16, 1671. Was active in the foundation of Bedford, Mass., and one of the original members of the church in Bedford. He d. Dec. 11, 1742. Ruth, his wife, d. Feb. 17, 1752.

4. WILLIAM HARTWELL, son of William<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1703. Lived in Bedford, Mass. He d. April 20, 1746. His wife Deborah d. Dec. 31, 1745.

5. JOSEPH HARTWELL, son of William<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1730. Lived in Westmoreland, Putney, Vt., and late in life removed to Lyndon, Vt. where he d. 1803. He m. Sarah ———. It is probable that Hartwell Genealogy is in error in calling this Joseph a son of William<sup>5</sup>.

6. TIMOTHY HARTWELL, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. July 23, 1763. m. July 6, 1786, Lydia Cole, and lived in Putney and Springfield, Vt. d. Newark, Vt., May 27, 1846. She d. August 18, 1842.

7. PHILEMON HARTWELL, son of Timothy<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1787. m. June 28, 1812, Sally Ball, b. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1789. d. August 7, 1845. m. second, Melinda (Hartwell) Parker, b. May 17, 1791, dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Kelley) Hartwell and widow of Nathan Parker, of Lyndon, Vt. He was town clerk and representative of Newark, Vt. He d. August 8, 1873.

8. SUMNER HARTWELL, son of Philemon<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1834. m. Sept. 4, 1858, Lucy H. Fairbanks, b. August 22, 1837, dau. of Warren and Betsey (Taft) Fairbanks. 11th Vt. Infantry; wounded in the service April 2, 1865. He was a farmer and lumber-man of Newark, and after 1871, of Burke, Vt. d. Oct. 29, 1889. Of their four children two d. young.

9. WARNER WELLS HARTWELL, son of Sumner<sup>8</sup>, b. Newark, Vt., Sept. 12, 1869. m. August 22, 1894, Sadie Lydia Gaskell, b. Nov. 11, 1870, dau. of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Marshall) Gaskell. He came to Plymouth, 1891, and found employment in the store of Webster, Russell & Co., where he still remains. Treasurer school district, 1903.

i. REGINALD W., b. Jan. 26, 1902.

10. WARREN WILLIS HARTWELL, son of Sumner<sup>8</sup>, b. Newark, Vt., Sept. 12, 1869, twin. m. August 22, 1894, Hattie Walter, dau. of

Harleman and Mary (Davis) Walter. Res. Barton, Vt. Clerk for Geo. H. Davis, merchant.

### HARVELL.

1. JAMES HARVELL, of a family prominent in the early annals of Litchfield, came from Litchfield to Plymouth, 1767. He was an intelligent man and an honored citizen. Selectman, 1774, 1775, 1776, and he was appointed coroner for Grafton Co., Jan. 9, 1789, and held other positions of trust. He m. May 10, 1770, Mary Snow, dau. of Joseph Snow (see). He m. second, Dec. 23, 1784, Anna Flagg, m. third, in Rumney, Nov. 26, 1794, Mary Morey, of Rumney. He d. Dec. 13, 1819. In the settlement of his estate appear the names of four children. It is to be regretted that a more complete register is not secured.

- i. MARY or POLLY. m. 1806, James Keyes (see). m. second, ——— Johnson.
- ii. BETSEY. m. ——— Hough.
- iii. GRESHOM.
- iv. ESTHER.

### HARVEY.

1. WILLIAM COLLINS HARVEY, b. August 5, 1818, was the son of William Milligan (see). His name was changed by act of 1839 from William Milligan, Jr., to William Collins Harvey. He m. 1838, Mary A. Straw, dau. of Dudley Straw (see). She d. March 22, 1881. He m. second, August 3, 1882, Amanda Tamar (Harriman) Harris, dau. of John S. Harriman and widow of Jason E. Harris. He was a farmer and lived in Plymouth, where he d. May 12, 1894. She m. third, March 21, 1900, George Cook Taylor, of Campton.

- i. HENRY REUEL, b. April 13, 1841. 12th N. H. Infantry. d. Nov. 30, 1882, at Potomac Creek, Va., and buried in the National Cemetery at Fredericksburg.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIS, b. 1843. d. Dec. 12, 1848.
- iii. AMY WHEELER, b. Feb. 15, 1846. m. Hiram C. Philbrick (see).
2. iv. AUSTIN GEORGE, b. August 22, 1849.
- v. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Jan. 29, 1855. m. Nov. 12, 1878, Cora Matilda Willey, dau. of Elkins Willey (see). He m. second, Jan. 17, 1902, Ann Elizabeth (Chapman) Corliss, dau. of Lewis Chapman (see), and widow of Kimball Corliss (see). Farmer of Campton. (1) Alice May, b. Dec. 10, 1877. m. Forrest A. Hardy (see). (2) Henry Reuel, b. Feb. 27, 1880. (3) Frank



- Elkins, b. June 9, 1881. (4) B. Webster, b. Feb. 5, 1884. (5) Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1885. (6) Susan Abigail, b. Dec. 28, 1888. (7) Ruth L., b. Feb. 5, 1893. (8) Edwin S., b. April 28, 1895. (9) Dora Geneva, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
- vi. JOHN MARSHALL, b. Sept. 28, 1857. m. Rena P. Frohock. m. second, 1892, Hannah E. Hall. He is shipping clerk for a corporation in Lowell, Mass. (1) Alberta May, b. 1879. d. Nov. 27, 1886. (2) Clara B., b. 1881. d. May 12, 1887.

2. AUSTIN GEORGE HARVEY, son of William Collins Harvey<sup>1</sup>, b. August 22, 1849. m. 1867, Jeannette Clifford, b. Nov. 1, 1851, dau. of Absalom and Susan (Boynton) Clifford, of Warren. She d. June 23, 1885. He m. second, June 20, 1899, Amanda Nichols, widow of William A. Nichols. Res. in Plymouth.

- i. CHARLES AUSTIN. m. Laura Connor.

3. MOSES COLLINS HARVEY, b. Campton, son of William Milligan (see), (name changed 1839). m. Amanda ———. He d. March 15, 1888. She m. second, August 8, 1893, William A. Nichols.

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. August 26, 1847.  
 ii. JOSEPHINE PEABODY, b. August 4, 1850. m. 1868, Gustavus R. Cilley (see).  
 iii. ELLEN MORRISON, b. June 3, 1853.  
 iv. IDA BURNHAM, b. March 23, 1856.  
 v. LUTHER TYLER, b. Nov. 15, 1869.

## HASELTINE.

1. ROBERT HASELTINE, from Biddeford, county of Devon, England, was one of the early settlers of Rowley, Mass., living in the part of Rowley since incorporated as Bradford. He was a selectman, 1668. His wife was Anna. He d. August 27, 1674. Robert was a brother of John Haseltine.

2. ABRAHAM HASELTINE, son of Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Rowley, May 23, 1648. m. Oct. 7, 1669, Elizabeth Longhorne, b. 1649, dau. of Richard and Mary (Crosby) Longhorne. He lived in Bradford, Mass. Town clerk. d. April 28, 1711.

3. RICHARD HASELTINE, son of Abraham<sup>2</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1679. m. Jan. 14, 1702/3, Elizabeth Chadwick. He was one of the grantees of Chester. Lived in Bradford.

4. RICHARD HASELTINE, son of Richard<sup>3</sup>, b. August 18, 1705. m. Nov. 12, 1730, Sarah Barnes, and lived in Concord after 1746.



5. JAMES HASELTINE, son of Richard<sup>4</sup>, b. March 25, 1740/1. m. Susannah Eastman, b. Oct. 16, 1743, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Carter) Eastman, of Salisbury, Mass., and Concord. He removed to Plymouth, 1796, and lived near the present South Main Street, where he d. August 10, 1824. Farmer and Moore Coll., Vol. III., says aged 90. She d. Feb. 28, 1828. For some reason his will was not probated until Sept. 13, 1837. Their children were b. in Concord.

i. JOHN, b. June 3, 1768. m. Hannah Ayer and settled in Rumney. He was a deacon and a prominent man of the town. It is probable that he moved direct from Concord to Rumney. His dau. Nancy, b. May 1, 1792. m. April 30, 1812, Matthew Ramsay.

ii. AMOS, b. Feb. 6, 1765.

6. iii. DAVID, b. March 7, 1770.

iv. RUTH, b. July 28, 1772.

v. JAMES, b. March 21, 1786.

6. DAVID HASELTINE, son of James<sup>6</sup>, b. Concord, March 7, 1770. m. Plymouth, August 9, 1801, Mary Ward, dau. of Enoch (see). He lived on the homestead in Plymouth, and here d. June 7, 1837. She d. Nov. 27, 1848. The descendants have written the name Hazelton. By an interchange of *s* and *z* and of *tine* and *ton*, the name appears in Dartmouth catalogue in four forms.

i. RUTH, b. Jan. 8, 1804. d. April, 1806.

ii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1807. unm. d. Plymouth, August 12, 1867.

iii. ELIZA ANN, b. March 22, 1811. m. Sept., 1836, certificate issued Sept. 26, 1836, Samuel Shute, of Concord.

7. iv. CHARLES, b. April 18, 1813.

7. CHARLES HAZELTON, son of David<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, 1813. m. Oct. 11, 1843, Hannah Dearborn Sargent, b. Hopkinton, Dec. 10, 1820, dau. of Dea. Moses and Hannah (Dearborn) Sargent. He lived on the paternal homestead in Plymouth. He d. April 1, 1881. She d. Jan. 17, 1892.

i. MARTHA FRANCES, b. Jan. 14, 1845. unm. Res. Plymouth. State Normal School, 1871. Student, Mt. Holyoke.

ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 20, 1846. d. Nov. 6, 1848.

iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Oct. 31, 1848. m. April 17, 1874, Ella Wilder, dau. of Daniel Wilder, of New Bedford. He is a civil engineer at Turner's Falls, Mass., treasurer of the Turner's Falls Company, representative and State senator. Four children. (1) Arthur W., b. May 2, 1875. d. April 12, 1887. (2) Ella M., b. June 16, 1881. (3) Charles Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1887. (4) Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1894.

- iv. HENRY WARD, b. July 11, 1851. Attended school in Plymouth and New Hampton. He was a clerk in the railroad offices in Plymouth several years. In 1888 he removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa, and is paying-teller in a Savings Bank. He is a deacon of the Congregational church. He m. May 15, 1879, Grace Gertrude Robinson, dau. of John S. and Julia M. (Dearborn) Robinson, of Deerfield. One child: (1) Mary Grace, b. Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1882.
- v. ARTHUR SARGENT, b. Nov. 7, 1855. S. N. S. 1872. Census enumerator, Plymouth, 1880. Dart. Coll., 1881. He read for his profession in Plymouth, Boston, Mass., and New York, and has been a successful lawyer at Council Bluffs, Iowa, since 1884. A city solicitor six years and State senator. He m. May 16, 1888, Emma Higham. Two children: (1) Charles Sargent, b. Feb. 28, 1889. (2) Paul, b. August 16, 1890.

### HAZELTON.

1. WILSON WARD HAZELTON, son of Daniel, of Hebron, grandson of Stephen, of Hollis and Hebron, b. Hebron, March 27, 1829. m. Jan. 21, 1858, Josephine Mahala Hall, b. Groton, March 21, 1837, dau. of Jonathan Hall. He lived in Hebron until 1872, when he removed to Concord. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1875-1880. He was killed at a pulp mill in Bristol, Oct. 16, 1889. She d. Plymouth, 1902. His dau. Mary Augusta Hazelton, b. Hebron, March 25, 1865. d. Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1877.

2. DANIEL WILSON HAZELTON, son of Wilson Ward<sup>1</sup>, b. Hebron, August 1, 1868. m. May 1, 1895, Susan Frances Downing, dau. of Nelson Downing (see). Res. in Plymouth; now lives Campton.

- i. CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
- ii. GLADYS DELILAH, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

### HAZELTINE.

1. SAMUEL HAZELTINE, from Hollis, lived a few years in Cocker-mouth, and came to Plymouth, 1777. He was a soldier in Capt. Willoughby's company, 1777, and was taxed until 1792. He d. before 1802, when his estate was probated. In probate records mention is made of wife Rebecca, and children Patty, Samuel, Ebenezer, Lydia, and Stephen, the last four being under fourteen.

### HAWKINS.

1. ANDREW JACKSON HAWKINS, b. Conway, 1843. m. Feb. 8, 1865, Sarah Kimball, dau. of Job Eaton Kimball (see). He was a laborer, and lived on Ward Hill, in Plymouth, after 1866. His wife d. Dec.

15, 1881. He m. second, Margaret Teresa Meagher, b. Boston, Oct. 28, 1846, dau. of William and Ann (Kelley) Meagher. He d. June 22, 1889. She m. second Gilman Marsh (see).

i. WILLIE FRANCIS, b. Oct. 10, 1866. d. August 24, 1868.

ii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 29, 1871. d. March, 1871.

### HAZEN.

1. EDWARD HAZEN, emigrant ancestor and wife Elizabeth, settled in Rowley, Mass., where his wife d. 1649. He m. second, 1650, Hannah Grant, dau. of Thomas and Jane Grant. He was a man of considerable property and was frequently elected to office. He d. 1683. She m. second, March 17, 1684, George Browne, of Haverhill, Mass. She d. 1716.

2. THOMAS HAZEN, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, and Hannah (Grant) Hazen, b. Rowley, 1657. m. Jan. 1, 1683/4, Mary Howlett, dau. of Thomas Howlett. He lived in and was town officer of Boxford, Mass., several years, and removed to Norwich, Conn., where he d. April 12, 1735. She d. Oct. 24, 1727.

3. THOMAS HAZEN, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Boxford, Feb. 7, 1689/90. m. Sept. 30, 1714, Sarah Ayer, who d. Sept. 16, 1753. He m. second, Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon. He lived in Norwich, Conn. He d. 1777.

4. THOMAS HAZEN, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Norwich, Sept. 30, 1719. m. March 7, 1742, Ann Tenney. He removed to Woodbury, Conn., and about 1771 to Hartford, Vt. For money advanced and for good services to the town of Hartford he was granted large tracts of land. He d. August 19, 1782. His wife d. July 29, 1802.

5. ASA HAZEN, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1749, came to Hartford, Vt., about 1771. He m. Dec. 7, 1780, Susannah Tracy, b. July 2, 1758, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Warner) Tracy. He lived in the northeast corner of the town, and his farm was adjacent to Connecticut River. He d. March 12, 1819. She d. Nov. 30, 1820. They had ten children. Among his descendants are an unusual number of graduates of the colleges and universities and nearly all of these became ministers.

6. ALLEN HAZEN, son of Asa<sup>5</sup>, b. Hartford, August 6, 1795. m. Feb. 15, 1832, Hannah Putnam Dana, b. March 6, 1804, dau. of Israel Putnam and Sarah (Smith) Dana, of Pomfret, Vt. He was a student in Dartmouth College two years, class of 1817, but did not graduate on account of weakness of his eyes. He was a man of culture and

integrity, and lived on paternal farm in Hartford. He was a selectman five years and represented Hartford in the legislature three years.

7. REV. HENRY ALLEN HAZEN, D.D., son of Allen<sup>6</sup>, b. Hartford, Vt., Dec. 27, 1832. Dartmouth College, 1854. Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. He was ordained as an evangelist at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 17, 1858. Without assuming pastoral charge he preached in several towns in Vermont until 1862. He was the able and respected pastor of the Congregational Church in Plymouth five years, being installed Jan. 21, 1863, and dismissed July 15, 1868. (See Vol. I.) He m. July 9, 1863, Charlotte Eloise Green, dau. of Dr. George Barrett Green, of Windsor, Vt. She d. Feb. 8, 1881; he m. second, August 31, 1889, Martha Bethia, dau. of George Warren Heath, of Boston, Mass. He d. August 4, 1900. Three children.

- i. MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1864. d. Sept. 30, 1865.
- ii. EMILY, b. August 5, 1866. Smith College, 1889.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 6, 1868. Graduate Pesse Gymnasium, 1894.

## HEATH.

1. BARTHOLOMEW HEATH and John Heath, brothers, settled in Haverhill, Mass. John d. childless and willed his estate to his brother. Bartholomew m. about 1640, Hannah Moyce, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Moyce, and removed from Newbury to Haverhill about 1645, where he d. Jan. 15, 1681.

2. JOSIAH HEATH, the fifth of the eight children of Bartholomew<sup>1</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1651. m. July 19, 1671, Mary Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1647, dau. of John and Jane (Peaslee) Davis.

3. JOSIAH HEATH, b. March 4, 1673/4. m. April 5, 1694, Hannah Starling. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. April 21, 1721. Four daughters and two sons: (1) Starling, b. Feb. 16, 1699. (2) Josiah, b. April 21, 1701.

4. JOSIAH HEATH, son of Josiah<sup>3</sup>, b. Haverhill, April 21, 1701. m. Oct. 22, 1724, Mary Merrill. He lived near the province line, between Haverhill and Atkinson, on land claimed by both jurisdictions.

5. JOSIAH HEATH, son of Josiah<sup>4</sup>, b. 1726. m. Susan Bennett; this marriage by tradition, a record is not found. He settled, about 1770, in the part of New Chester which subsequently became a part of Bridgewater. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Bridgewater.

6. **STARLING HEATH**, son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. near Haverhill, Mass., 1759; removed with his parents to New Chester. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment through the year 1776, and enlisting into Capt. Stone's company, Col. Scammell's regiment, in 1777, he remained in the Continental service until he was honorably discharged, 1783. He was claimed on the quota of Atkinson and New Chester. After a hearing in the premises he was credited to New Chester. He m. Dec. 30, 1783, Elizabeth Ladd, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Sanborn) Ladd, of Alexandria. After the war he lived in Bridgewater, and was a resident of Plymouth, 1801-1806. Subsequently he lived a few years in Compton, P. Q., and in Danville and Cabot, Vt., where he d. Oct. 28, 1828. His widow d. in Plymouth, Sept. 4, 1841.

- 7. i. **WILLIAM L.**, b. May 10, 1789.
- ii. **DOROTHY**, b. 1804.
- 8. iii. **SAMUEL C.**, b. June 2, 1808.

7. **WILLIAM L. HEATH**, son of Starling<sup>6</sup>, b. Cabot, Vt., May 10, 1789. m. April 9, 1840, Lydia (Mitchell) Crawford, widow of William Crawford (see). He lived in Plymouth from 1839, until he d. Jan. 21, 1848. She d. July 30, 1860. Two children.

- 9. i. **CYRUS WARREN**, b. August 5, 1841.
- ii. **SILAS WRIGHT**, b. Dec. 2, 1843. d. Nov. 22, 1847.

8. **SAMUEL C. HEATH**, son of Starling<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1808, was a tanner, and early engaged in the production of the Plymouth glove leather and for several years was a manufacturer of glue. He came to Plymouth, 1836. Subsequently he made two trips to California. He m. June 8, 1834, Sally Leavitt Whipple, b. Sanbornton, May 21, 1814, dau. of Robert and Catherine (Thompson) Whipple. She d. July 9, 1845. He m. second, May, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Pike, b. Hebron, Feb. 17, 1813, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hoyt) Pike (see). He removed to Holderness, 1852, and d. Ashland, Feb. 13, 1875. She d. Plymouth, August 3, 1896. Ten children.

- i. **CATHERINE**, b. Nov., 1834. d. June 13, 1836.
- ii. **ADELINE AUGUSTA**, b. May 19, 1836. m. August 19, 1855, Aaron Ferguson, locomotive engineer. He d. Concord, July 27, 1880. She m. second, March 24, 1884, Caleb M. Ames, son of William B. Ames. Two children by first marriage: (1) Charles, b. July 24, 1857. d. Jan. 19, 1881. (2) Mabel, m. Anthony Kocher, who d. Sept. 13, 1895.

- iii. LEROY SUNDERLAND, b. July 15, 1838. 1st N. H. Infantry; 5th N. H. Infantry; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 26, 1864, shattering a bone of the leg: transferred to V. R. C. April 17, 1865, and discharged July 29, 1865. He m. Dec. 30, 1866, Abbie J. Craig. Res. Ashland. Four children. (1) Addison W. (2) Fred. (3) Harry. (4) Oliver.
- iv. ADDISON WING, b. March 23, 1840. m. April, 1861, Hannah Smith. 1st N. H. Infantry; 5th N. H. Infantry, mustered out Oct. 29, 1864. He was principal musician in 1st Regiment; was wounded by a fragment of a shell at Gettysburg. He d. Oct. 23, 1865.
- v. ALVIN BURLEIGH, b. Dec. 10, 1842. He was adopted by Alvin T. Burleigh. See Burleigh Register.
- vi. OSCAR PERLEY, b. Jan. 12, 1845. Enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., June 22, 1861, 2d Minn. Infantry. Enlisted 4th U. S. Artillery, mustered out Dec. 22, 1865. Now res. Ebenezer, Ohio.
- vii. FRANK PIKE, b. May 12, 1847. m. June 2, 1870, Rose G. Ford. Res. Holderness.
- viii. IDA FRANCESIA, b. July 29, 1848. d. Sept. 7, 1854.
- ix. ALMA ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 5, 1840. Res. Plymouth. Removed to Manchester, 1903.
- x. HEBER LIVERMORE, b. August 15, 1851. m. July 4, 1874, Correna M. Nichols. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

9. CYRUS WARREN HEATH, son of William L<sup>1</sup>, b. August 5, 1841. m. 1865, Anna M. French, b. 1845, dau. of Jonathan French (see). She d. Dec. 21, 1880.

- i. ETTA BELL, b. 1867. d. Oct. 21, 1869.
- ii. LILLA M. d. Dec. 9, 18—.

## HEATH.

1. WILLIAM HEATH, emigrant ancestor of a second family of Heath, which has been represented in Plymouth, came from England with wife Mary on the frigate "Lyon," arriving Sept. 16, 1632. He settled in Roxbury, Mass., and was a member of the assembly of deputies. He d. May 29, 1652; his widow, Mary, d. Dec. 16, 1659. Rev. John Eliot transcribed in Roxbury church records: "William Heath came to this land in the year 1632 & soone after joyned to the church, he brought 5 children, Mary, Isaac, Mary, Peleg, Hanuah."

2. PELEG HEATH, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. England. With wife Susannah lived in Roxbury. He was married previous to 1653; freeman, 1652. "Peleg Heath who had a dangerous cutt on his knee & lay under y<sup>e</sup> chirurgion's hand 13 weeks." d. Nov. 18, 1671.

3. WILLIAM HEATH, son of Peleg<sup>2</sup>, b. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 30,



1664; baptized March 6, 1664. m. Nov. 11, 1685, Hannah Weld, dau. of John Weld. He d. Nov. 3, 1738.

4. SAMUEL HEATH, b. Dec. 27, 1701, son of William<sup>3</sup>, was a farmer residing many years in Plaistow. Late in life he lived with his sons in Bristol. Of his five or more children three are named in this register.

5. SAMUEL HEATH, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1754. Removed to Plymouth, 1777. It is probable he was a soldier in the Revolution. There were two or three soldiers named Samuel Heath, and any specific statement must be made with caution. He m. in Plymouth, April 11, 1782, Sarah Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). Two children were b. in Plymouth. He removed, 1785, to Bristol, where he d. June 13, 1833. His widow d. July 7, 1839.

- i. SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1783. d. in Bristol, unm.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. March 22, 1785. m. Margaret Fellows, and lived on the homestead in Bristol. Seven children. He d. June 23, 1874. She d. Nov. 22, 1856.
- iii. ROBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1788. m. Hannah Nelson, b. Feb. 21, 1792. d. Jan. 6, 1841. m. second, Mrs. Dow. He lived in Bristol, where he d. Oct. 8, 1853. Ten children, of these Stephen Nelson Heath, b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. 1836, Nancy Taplin Farnum, dau. of Jacob Farnum, of Salisbury. He was a farmer in Bristol, where she d. July 16, 1864. He m. second, 1871, Mary Spencer Brown. He d. May 9, 1872. Their son, Charles Roland Heath, b. August 20, 1837. m. 1861, Hannah Eliza Spencer. He was a student for the ministry. He was drowned in the Pemigewasset River, July 7, 1862. She d. March 6, 1876. Headstones in Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Their dau., Cora L. Heath, m. Francis Ferrin Blake (see). Lydia Jane Heath, b. July 23, 1845, dau. of Stephen Nelson and Nancy Taplin Farnum Heath (see above), m. Silas M. Spencer (see). Clara Estelle Heath, b. March 8, 1848, dau. of Stephen Nelson Heath (above), m. 1864, Jeremiah G. Atwood, who d. 1867. She m. second, Jan. 5, 1887, John H. Webster (see).
- iv. MOSES, b. Sept. 19, 1791, removed to Haverhill. m. March 18, 1819, Nancy Norris, b. April 28, 1797, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Blake) Norris. He d. July 31, 1862.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. March 5, 1795. m. Oct. 12, 1813, Oliver Ballou, b. March 6, 1789, son of Oliver Ballou, of Hill. She d. Dec. 30, 1818, in Alexandria. Ten children.
- vi. HANNAH, b. May 1, 1796. m. Samuel R. Worthen.
- vii. LUCY, b. Nov. 3, 1799. d. August 19, 1828.
- viii. WEBSTER, b. Dec. 3, 1801. d. Feb. 18, 1830.
- ix. LEWIS, b. August 15, 1803. m. May 15, 1832, Sarah W. Edwards. He d. in Andover, April 15, 1858.



6. JOSHUA HEATH, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, and brother of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1760. Came to Plymouth, 1782, and five years later removed to Groton. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1785, Hannah Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). He d. Jan. 31, 1832, his widow d. March 1, 1842. Fourteen children.

- i. JOSHUA, b. March 6, 1786. m. Mary Crosby. He d. March 22, 1828. She d. Jan. 9, 1860. Four children.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 27, 1787.
- iii. GILMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1789. m. Betsey Smith. Four children.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 8, 1790. d. Oct. 8, 1800.
- v. LUCY, b. Jan. 2, 1792. d. Nov. 10, 1792.
- vi. LUTHER, b. Jan. 10, 1795. m. Hannah Walker. He lived in Groton. d. Feb. 10, 1865. Four children.
- vii. BETSEY, b. July 4, 1796. m. Isaac Crosby, b. Hebron, son of Capt. Jezeniah and Elizabeth (Gilson) Crosby. They lived in Hebron. She d. Dec. 17, 1861. Eight children. A son, Milo Heath Crosby, m. Harriet B. Heath, dau. of Ebenezer Heath (see).
- viii. DAVID WEBSTER, b. July 24, 1798. m. Deborah Hazeltine. He d. August 31, 1868. Five children.
- ix. MILO, b. July 8, 1800. m. Matilda Baldwin. He d. April 16, 1847.
- x. SOLOMON, b. Feb. 15, 1802. m. Orinda Hardy. He d. August 22, 1861.
- xi. RUSSELL, b. July 15, 1805. unm. d. March 7, 1860.
- xii. WILLARD, b. Sept. 7, 1807. m. June 12, 1833, Abigail Spalding, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1812, dau. of Putnam and Abigail (Frost) Spalding. She d. April 21, 1862. He m. second, Nov. 16, 1862, Adaline C. Hammond, b. July 6, 1839, dau. of John C. and Nancy (Ladd) Hammond. He lived in Groton and in Concord. He d. Dec. 7, 1884. Two children. (1) Willard Russell, b. in Concord, Jan. 13, 1868. m. Feb. 7, 1894, Gertrude M. Dearborn, b. Weare, March 5, 1870, dau. of Dr. Alfred R. and Mary (Moore) Dearborn. He was a merchant in Concord and now a salesman in Fitchburg, Mass. (2) Helen Celia, b. Feb. 22, 1890. Vassar College, 1902.
- xiii. ROSWELL, b. July 7, 1809. d. Dec. 12, 1815.
- xiv. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 22, 1811. d. Dec. 18, 1815.

7. DANIEL HEATH, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, and brother of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. 1762. Was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting at New Chester, July 5, 1780, and was in the Continental service five months. He also served in the War of 1812. He lived in Haverhill, Newbury, Vt., and Groton. He d. April 15, 1849. He m. March 8, 1785, Joanna Ingalls, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Locke) Ingalls, by

whom he had six children. He m. second, 1812, Tryphena (Ladd) Goodwin, b. June 3, 1774, dau. of James and Hannah (Locke) Ladd, of Haverhill, and widow of Moses Goodwin, of Newbury, Vt. She d. in Orford, Dec. 5, 1861. Three children by second marriage.

- i. DOLLY, b. 1786. m. Isaac Corlies (see).
- ii. DANIEL.
8. iii. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 20, 1791.
- iv. JOSHUA.
- v. JOANNA. m. William Augustus Hackett.
- vi. ALMIRA. m. William Russell, son of Thomas K. Russell. He was a paper manufacturer, res. in Newbury, Vt., and Franklin. He d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 18, 1892. Among their children was Hon. William A. Russell, a well-known paper manufacturer, living in Lawrence, Mass. He was a member of Congress and a director of several railroad corporations.
- vii. BETSEY, b. Nov., 1812. m. John Lowd (see).
- viii. LUCRETIA, b. 1816. m. Moses Mulliken. She d. in Orford, June 27, 1869.
- ix. MATILDA, twin, b. 1816. m. Feb. 4, 1841, Edward K. Danforth, of Newbury, Vt. She d. Feb. 28, 1895.

## HEATH.

1. HUME BART HEATH, son of Montgomery Heath, b. Peacham, Vt., August 16, 1859. The family removed to Lisbon, 1868. He graduated Lisbon High School, 1877. He is a printer. Removed from Lisbon to Plymouth, 1887, and is now foreman in the "Record" office, treasurer of Plymouth Fire District six years, supervisor and chairman of Fire District Commissioners. He m. Dec. 11, 1880, Lucy Knight Oaks, dau. of Charles and Mary (Knight) Oaks, of Lisbon.

## HIBBARD.

1. ELLERY ALBEE HIBBARD, son of Silas and Olive (Albee) Hibbard, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 31, 1826. d. Laconia, July 24, 1903. He read law with Nathan B. Fenton, and Charles R. Morrison, of Haverhill, and with Henry F. French, of Exeter. He was admitted in July, 1849, and immediately opened an office in this town where he remained until January, 1853, when he removed to Laconia. (See Vol. I.) He m. Dec. 5, 1853, Mary Bell, dau. of Jacob and Laura Sedlitz (Bartlett) Bell, of Haverhill, who survives him.

- i. CHARLES BELL, b. Dec. 25, 1855. Dartmouth College, 1876. A lawyer of Laconia, in firm of Beckford & Hibbard. He was law reporter. He m. Dec. 24, 1897, Mary Eastman Gale.

- ii. JENNIE OLIVE, b. March 1, 1860. m. April 14, 1884, Orman True Lougee, of Laconia.
- iii. WALTER SILAS, b. Oct. 28, 1862. d. Feb. 27, 1870.
- iv. LAURA BARTLETT, b. May 25, 1865. Res. Laconia.

## HICKOK.

1. ANDREW HICKOK, from Connecticut, settled in Dorchester, 1777. He m. 1782, Sarah (Blodgett) Blodgett, dau. of James Blodgett (see), and widow of Ebenezer Blodgett (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1786, and remained in this town where he d. July 18, 1831. She d. Jan. 24, 1838. The material for a satisfactory register has eluded inquiry. It is presumable there were children not named below.

- i. EBENEZER, b. 1785. m. Nov. 5, 1806, Deborah Blodgett, dau. of James Blodgett (see). They lived in Groton. Their son, George W., b. 1825, m. June 27, 1847, Mary Jane Blodgett, dau. of Asahel Blodgett (see). He d. March 20, 1889. She res. in Groton.
- ii. ABNER.
- iii. THADDEUS.

## HILLS.

1. JOSEPH HILLS, son of George Hills, b. in the parish of Great Burstead, Billericay, Essex, England, 1602. m. 1624, Rose Clark, and came to America, 1638. He settled in Malden, Mass. Selectman, 1644; representative, 1646, 1647; speaker of the house, 1647. He removed, about 1665, to Newbury, Mass. His wife Rose d. March 24, 1650. He m. second, June 24, 1651, Hannah (Smith) Mellows, widow of Edward Mellows. She d. 1655. He m. third, Eleanor Atkinson, who d. 1661 or 1662. He d. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1688.

2. SAMUEL HILLS, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. 1652. m. May 20, 1679, Abigail Wheeler, b. Feb. 2, 1655/6, dau. of David and Sarah (Wise) Wheeler. He was a sergeant in King Philip's War. He d. August 18, 1732.

3. HENRY HILLS, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, April 23, 1688. m. 1715, Hannah Bodwell, b. 1696, dau. of Henry and Bethia (Emery) Bodwell, of Haverhill, Mass. His second wife was Abigail, and he m. third, Nov. 11, 1736, Dorcas Thurston. He removed soon after 1720 to Nottingham West, now Hudson, and was a potent factor in public affairs. He d. August 20, 1757.

4. EZEKIEL HILLS, son of Henry<sup>3</sup> and Hannah, b. April 11, 1718.

Was a lieutenant and a selectman of Nottingham West. He d. May 14, 1790. His wife, Hannah, d. Sept. 27, 1816.

5. THOMAS HILLS, son of Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, b. March 30, 1751, lived in Nottingham West, where he d. May 21, 1833. His wife, Ruth, d. August 25, 1826. Six children.

6. ISAAC HILLS, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. Nottingham West, Oct. 15, 1782. A record of his marriage to his first wife, Sarah, has not been found. He removed to Plymouth, 1820. His wife d. June 13, 1838. He m. second, Dec. 23, 1838, Sally Penniman, dau. of Nathan Penniman (see). She d. Sept. 26, 1889. He d. August 10, 1859. There is no record of the birth of his children, and possibly all of them are not named.

- i. MEHITABLE. m. April 19, 1838, William Greenough (see).
- ii. CLARINDA JANE. m. Samuel Jewett Kimball (see).
- iii. ANN. m. Oct. 10, 1838, John C. Fifield, and lived in Plymouth until 1840.
- iv. WALTER, b. 1816. d. May 29, 1840.
- v. OLIVER P., b. 1828. d. Dec. 16, 1845.
- vi. THOMAS.

## HOBART.

1. EDMUND HOBART, from Hingham, county of Norfolk, England, arrived at Charlestown, 1633. With him or soon after came four sons, three daughters, and several grandchildren. He was one of the early settlers of a new Hingham in New England. His first wife was Margaret Dewey. He m. second, Oct. 10, 1634, Sarah Lyford, widow of Rev. John Lyford. Rev. Peter Hobart records the death of his father and stepmother "March 8 1646 father Hubbard dyed." "June 23 1649 mother Hobart dyed."

2. REV. PETER HOBART, b. Hingham, England, baptized Oct. 13, 1604. He was educated at Magdalen College, A.B., 1625, A.M., 1629. He was in the ministry nine years at Hingham, England, coming hither as stated in his own words: "I with my wife and four children came safely to New England June ye 8: 1635: forever prayed be the god of Heaven my god and king." He settled in Hingham among his fellow-townsmen in the old country and the church in order of date was the twelfth gathered in Massachusetts. He was their faithful minister forty-four years, and d. Jan. 20, 1679. Fifteen of his eighteen children survived him. The name and date of death of his first wife not known. His second wife was Rebecca Ibrook,

dau. of Richard Ibrook, one of the early settlers of Hingham. She d. Sept. 9, 1693, aged 72.

3. REV. GERSHOM HOBART, son of Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>, b. Hingham, 1645; Harvard College, 1667. He preached a short time in Plymouth, Mass., and other places and was ordained at Groton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1679, where he d. Dec. 18, 1707. He m. April 26, 1675, Sarah Aldis, b. June 9, 1652, dau. of John and Sarah (Eliot) Aldis, of Dedham, Mass. She d. April 14, 1712. Three sons and two daughters.

4. PETER HOBART, son of Rev. Gershom<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1694. m. Sarah———. He lived in Groton, Mass., where his six or more children were born from 1718 to 1741.

5. COL. DAVID HOBART, son of Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. Groton, Mass., April 21, 1722, removed to Hollis and from Hollis to Plymouth, 1765. He was one of the grantees and an influential factor in the early history of this town. He was a sergeant in the French War, 1755; a colonel of the twelfth geographical regiment comprising Plymouth and adjacent towns in the Revolution, and the colonel commanding a regiment of New Hampshire infantry at the battle of Bennington. For a record of his eminent service to the town and the state, in peace and in war, reference is made to Vol. I. He m. in Westford, Mass., March 22, 1744, Sarah Parker, of Groton, Mass. She d. in Plymouth, 1778; he m. second, 1779, Mercy (Fowler) Perkins, widow of Jacob Perkins, of Boxford, Mass. At the time of his second marriage he removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he d. 1799; his widow d. 1811. Four children by first and one by second marriage.

- i. SARAH, b. Hollis, Jan. 15, 1745. m. Phineas Lovejoy (see).
6. ii. PETER, b. Hollis, Dec. 22, 1747.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Hollis, Feb. 19, 1749. m. Daniel Wheeler (see).
- iv. REBECCA, b. Hollis, 1761. m. Dr. Peter Emerson (see).
- v. DEBORAH, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1780. m. Nathaniel Hills, an apothecary, of Haverhill, Mass.

6. PETER HOBART, son of Col. David<sup>5</sup>, b. Hollis, Dec. 22, 1747. Came to Plymouth with his father 1765. He m. May 8, 1771, Abigail Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). He is styled Ensign Peter Hobart in tax-lists. He d. about 1780. She m. second, Thomas McCluer (see); third, Samuel Currier (see); and fourth, William George (see).

- i. BETSEY, b. May 18, 1771. d. July 22, 1771.
7. ii. DAVID, b. July 3, 1772.

iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 31, 1774. m. April 1, 1792, John Rogers Wyatt, of Campton; m. second, Jacob Merrill (see).

8. iv. PETER, b. Dec. 7, 1777.

7. DAVID HOBART, son of Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1772. m. Jan. 9, 1794, Tamson Johnson, of Campton. He settled on Beech Hill, in Campton, where he lived until 1811, when he removed to Plymouth, res. upon the farm of Thomas McCluer. In 1843 he removed to Piermont, where he d. 1846. She d. 1856.

i. SALLY, b. Dec. 13, 1800. m. George W. Webster (see).

ii. THOMAS, b. Campton, 1795. m. Dec. 7, 1820, Polly Abbot, dau. of John Abbot (see). He lived over twenty years on the Harvel farm, near the fair grounds, now occupied by Mr. Hanson. This farm has been known as "Beaver farm," on account of the beaver meadow which constitutes a part of the premises. In 1848 he removed to Piermont, where he d. August 21, 1880. She d. March 5, 1865. (1) George Libbey, b. June 25, 1830. m. Nov. 24, 1853, Ruth Naomi Clay, b. Piermont, April 25, 1831, dau. of John Clay. He d. August 7, 1866. (2) John Alonzo, b. Feb. 4, 1837. d. Jan., 1854.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 30, 1806. m. Isaac Milton Merrill (see).

iv. NANCY. m. William Draper, (see).

v. HEZEKIAH. m. Clarissa Brainerd, lived in Boston, Mass. They had two children. (1) Ruhanah, m. John Allen, of Skowhegan, Me. (2) Wilfred. d. young.

vi. PETER, b. 1809. m. June 27, 1861, Julia R. Morton, dau. of Alexander Morton (see). She d. June 15, 1884. He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Nov. 28, 1878. Twin infants, their only children, b. Feb. 12, 1863. d. young.

vii. VASHTI, b. May 11, 1811. m. Washington George (see).

9. viii. HIRAM, b. April 13, 1812.

8. PETER HOBART, son of Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1777. m. Eleanor Johnson. He was a farmer in Plymouth. She d. Dec. 12, 1864, aged 87.

i. DAVID, b. 1806. m. Hannah S. Johnson, dau. of Benjamin Johnson, of Campton (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, living where Alfred Cook res. He d. April, 1850. She m. second, Dec. 31, 1850, Moses Clark, of Sanbornton. No children.

ii. Harriet L. m. Charles Little Stevens (see).

10. iii. CHARLES LITTLE, b. Sept. 23, 1813.

iv. WILLIAM C., b. 1816. unm. d. Lima, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1853.

v. EMILY W., b. 1818. m. May 8, 1845, Moody Page, son of Samuel and Vashti (Dustin) Page (see).



9. **HIRAM HOBART**, son of David<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1812. m. Nov., 1841, Syrena Paige, b. Sept. 26, 1820, of Thornton. He lived in Piermont and in Concord, Vt., removing to Plymouth at the date of his marriage. He lived again in Piermont, 1842-1847. He res. near the village and in the enjoyment of unusual strength for fourscore years and ten. He d. March 29, 1902.

- i. **MARTHA ANN**, b. July 17, 1844. m. John Marston Boynton (see).
- ii. **DAVID**, b. Jan. 17, 1846. m. Jennie D. Page, of Boston. He was superintendent of a telegraph company in Mexico, and there d. 1891. (1) Florence May, b. 1876. Res. Mexico.
- iii. **CHARLES WARREN**, b. Sept. 21, 1849. Removed to Boston.
- iv. **IDA ELLEN**, b. July 23, 1853. m. Herbert Davis, of Laconia. m. second, Feb. 28, 1872, Herbert S. Jones, of Boston; removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he d. Feb. 2, 1888. m. third, 1899, William Butler Crouch, of Boston. (1) Nellie M. Davis. m. Frank Neal, of Laconia.
- v. **ANNA JANE**, b. May 11, 1855. d. July, 1860.

10. **CHARLES LITTLE HOBART**, son of Peter<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1813. m. Feb. 16, 1842, Martha Anderson Morrison, dau. of James Morrison (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth, where he d. July 4, 1862. His widow continued the home several years, and now res. with her eldest dau.

- i. **ABBIE ADAMS**, b. Nov. 20, 1848. m. Sept. 5, 1874, John Grant, farmer and market gardener of Portsmouth.
- ii. **EMMA JANE**, b. Nov. 4, 1845. m. Dec. 4, 1872, Daniel W. Grant, now of Stoughton, Mass. One child, Harry.
- iii. **WILLIAM CHARLES**, b. July 22, 1852. m. Feb. 8, 1871, Mary Buzzell, b. March 4, 1853, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Jane (Hull) Buzzell (see). He has been a glove cutter many years, res. in Ashland and in Plymouth. (1) Charles Brown, b. August 27, 1872. m. Ina Robinson. He d. Dec. 11, 1900. (2) Perley Marshall, b. April 15, 1879. m. Dec. 31, 1899, Nellie May Clark, of Ashland. (3) Martha Alice, b. August 7, 1881. m. Dec. 24, 1899, Alfred B. Clement. He d. Nov. 7, 1900. She m. second, August 23, 1903, Fred Smith Parker. (4) Ida May, b. Nov. 6, 1888. m. 1904, John McGough.
- iv. **JULIA ELIZA**, b. Dec. 9, 1855. m. Oct. 31, 1883, Wilbur J. Sanborn, merchant, Gardner, Mass.

11. **JAMES HOBART**, son of Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. Groton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1738/9. He was a brother of Col. David, and was one of the grantees of Plymouth. He came with the earliest settlers, was an active factor in the proceedings of the proprietors, a selectman of Plymouth,



1780, and a useful, intelligent citizen. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Willoughby's company, 1777. In 1791 he removed to Berlin, Vt., and was an honored resident of that town. He d. in Berlin, Feb. 25, 1834. In Plymouth records he is styled Capt. James Hobart. He m. in Hollis, Jan. 27, 1762, Hannah Cummings, b. July 13, 1737, a sister of Capt. Jotham Cummings. She d. in Berlin. It has been stated many times that their son, Rev. James Hobart, was the first male child born in Plymouth. Rev. James was born August 2, 1766, but Josiah Hobart, son of Gershom, was born in Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1765, and if Josiah was as robust in infancy as in manhood, he was a bouncing boy with several teeth when Rev. James was born. They had one dau., Sally, b. in Plymouth, 1773. She m. Job Poor. She d. Oct. 12, 1811.

12. REV. JAMES HOBART, son of Capt. James<sup>11</sup>, b. Plymouth, August 2, 1766. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1794; pastor Berlin, Vt., 1798-1829, and later a preacher in Plymouth and elsewhere. (See Vol. I., College Graduates, for the record of a devoted life.) He m. August 30, 1804, Betsey Perrin, dau. of Zachariah Perrin, of Berlin, Vt. He d. July 16, 1862, aged almost 96 years.

- i. BETSEY, b. August 22, 1805. d. June 27, 1848.
- ii. JAMES, b. March 27, 1807. m. April 26, 1842, Sophia Strickland.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. April 22, 1809.
- iv. EMELINE, b. Feb. 16, 1811. m. Evans M. D. Piermont.
- v. MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1813. m. Hon. Amory Kinney, Terre Haute, Ind.
- vi. PAMELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1814. m. Oct. 5, 1844, Rev. Rufus Childs, b. Sunderland, Mass., April 28, 1810, pastor Congregational Church, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1845 to about 1860.
- vii. HARRIET, b. Oct. 16, 1816. d. May 3, 1834.
- viii. JULIA, b. July 1, 1819. m. Rev. Pliny F. Barnard, Dartmouth College, 1843, pastor Williamstown, Vt.
- ix. DAVID, b. June 3, 1821.
- x. HANNAH, b. March 30, 1824. m. Rev. George Craven, Meth.
- xi. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. Dec. 29, 1827. Dartmouth College, 1851. d. Gilmanton, Sept. 22, 1853.
- xii. ISAAC W., b. Sept. 17, 1829. d. June 15, 1850.

13. GERSHOM HOBART, son of Rev. Gershom<sup>2</sup>, and brother of Peter Hobart<sup>4</sup>, b. 1684. m. Feb. 26, 1713/14, Lydia Nutting, b. June 3, 1686, dau. of James and Lydia (Longley) Nutting, of Groton, Mass. When a little lad, he was captured by the Indians, July 12, 1694. He was liberated and returned to Groton the following year. The births of eight children are recorded in Groton.

14. GERSHOM HOBART, son of Gershom<sup>13</sup>, b. Groton, Mass., July 13, 1717, baptized August 18. He lived in Groton, Mass., and later in Hollis. The birth of one child is recorded in Groton and two in Hollis. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, and one of the early settlers, coming hither in 1764, or the early spring of 1765. He attended the meetings of the proprietors and received the several parcels of land awarded him in the successive divisions. In 1778, after a res. in Plymouth of fourteen years, he removed to Cocker-mouth. In the incorporation of Hebron, 1792, his farm in Cocker-mouth was included, and after that date he was an inhabitant of Hebron, where he d. 1795. While a res. of Groton, Mass., he m. Jan. 11, 1743, Mary Townsend, who d. a few years later, leaving one child. He m. second, in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 18, 1753, Alephia Dodge, b. Lunenburg, June 2, 1734, dau. of Noah and Margaret (Crockett) Dodge. She d. about 1780; she was the mother of eleven children. He m. third, Oct. 20, 1783, Abigail Colburn, widow of William Colburn, of Hollis.

15. i. GERSHOM, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1744.
- ii. MARY, b. Hollis, Oct. 10, 1754. d. young.
- iii. ALEPHIA, b. Hollis, Oct. 29, 1755. m. Benjamin Phillips (see). m. second, Simeon Ladd.
- iv. MARY, twin, b. Hollis, Oct. 29, 1775. m. Abial Lovejoy (see).
- v. NOAH, b. Hollis, Dec. 11, 1756.
- vi. SOLOMON, b. Hollis, Sept. 8, 1758, lived in Plymouth after 6 years of age. He was killed at battle of Bennington.
- vii. REUBEN, b. Hollis, June 26, 1761. m. Feb. 7, 1788, Isabel Colburn, b. Hollis, August 16, 1758, dau. of William and Abigail Colburn. He m. second, Jan. 24, 1796, Elizabeth Blood. He d. in Hebron, May 6, 1810. Eight children.
- viii. HEFSEBAH, b. Hollis, March 31, 1768. m. John Nevins (see).
16. xi. JOSIAH, b. Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1765.
- x. SARAH, b. Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1768.
17. ix. ASA, b. Plymouth, June 13, 1778.
- xii. LYDIA, b. Plymouth, June 13, 1775. m. May 21, 1797, Asahel Fowler.

15. GERSHOM HOBART, son of Gershom<sup>14</sup>, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1744. Lived in Cocker-mouth, and after 1792 in Hebron. His wife Phebe, the mother of his children, d. August 2, 1787. He m. second, Oct. 23, 1788, Lydia Bennett.

- i. PHEBE, b. April 17, 1770.
- ii. GERSHOM, b. March 27, 1773.
- iii. MOLLIE, b. Dec. 16, 1776. d. Oct. 19, 1785.

- iv. HANNAH, b. August 18, 1779.
- v. SOLOMON, b. April 18, 1782.
- vi. EOLY, b. June 9, 1783.

16. JOSIAH HOBART, son of Gershom<sup>14</sup>, b. Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1765. He was the first white male child born in Plymouth. It has been stated in print in several papers that Rev. James Hobart, son of Capt. James, was the first boy born in Plymouth, and all the authorities and records assert that he was born August 2, 1766, when little Josiah was nearly a year old. Rev. Grant Powers, who wrote with the benefit of fresher traditions, stated with bold confidence that Josiah was the first male child born in the town of Plymouth. Reference is made elsewhere to Lydia Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster, who was born June 2, 1765, being the first child born in this town. Josiah Hobart m. Nov. 29, 1787, Joanna Hazelton, b. Dec. 3, 1767, dau. of Samuel Hazelton. After 1792 his home was in Hebron. He was a selectman of Cockermouth, 1788, and was moderator, town clerk, and selectman of Hebron. In 1805 and 1809 he was a representative of the classed towns which included Hebron. He was appointed justice of the peace 1805, and coroner of Grafton Co., 1799 and 1802. He was a deacon, and in 1801, as shown by the records, he sought the advice of the church in regard to his preparation for the ministry. It is well known that he did preach occasionally, and several of his manuscript sermons are preserved, but he never formally entered the ministry. He d. May 14, 1812. She d. June 8, 1816. Of their twelve children three d. in infancy unnamed.

- i. JOANNA, b. March 23, 1790. m. Rev. Enoch Hunting. She d. at Madison, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1874.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 23, 1792. d. April 11, 1792.
- iii. NOAH, b. Sept. 25, 1793. m. Judith Foss. He d. suddenly at Madison, Ohio, March 1, 1878.
- iv. LAVINIA, b. Oct. 31, 1795. m. March 8, 1816, Rev. Stephen Pillsbury, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1781, son of Micajah and Sarah (Sargent) Pillsbury, a Baptist clergyman at Hebron, and later he preached in Sutton, Dunbarton, and Londonderry. He d. Londonderry, Jan. 22, 1851. She d. Concord, Oct. 29, 1871. He was a representative from Sutton, 1833. Mrs. Pillsbury was a lady of superior literary attainments which found frequent and chaste expression. Of their nine children Hon. William S., an executive counsellor, Gov. Goodell's administration, and Capt. Leonard H., representative, 1801, res. in Londonderry.
- v. SAMUEL HAZELTON, b. March 12, 1798. d. Sept. 27, 1798.
- vi. LEONARD, b. July 12, 1799. d. March 31, 1817.

- vii. JOSIAH, b. April 24, 1808. Res. in Madison, Wis.
- viii. SALLY, b. June 25, 1805. m. Willard Emery, of Andover. She d. May 12, 1858.
- ix. DAVID, b. Oct. 19, 1807. m. Harriet Phelps, and lived in Groton, where he d., Jan. 5, 1892. She res. in Lowell, Mass.

17. ASA HOBART, son of Gershom<sup>14</sup>, b. June 13, 1773. m. Sept. 26, 1798, Hannah Pike, probably a dau. of Daniel Pike (see). He was a lieutenant; lived in Hebron, where he d. Nov. 17, 1849. She d. Feb. 28, 1876. Ten children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. May 5, 1802.
- ii. ASA, b. Jan. 5, 1804.
- iii. SALLY, b. March 16, 1806.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Nov. 8, 1807.
- v. DANIEL, b. July 17, 1810.
- vi. WILLARD, b. August 31, 1812.
- vii. HANNAH, b. July 28, 1814.
- viii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 8, 1816.
- ix. JOSIAH, b. March 12, 1819.
- x. RUTH, b. Dec. 12, 1821.

18. JONATHAN HOBART, son of Gershom<sup>18</sup>, and brother of Gershom<sup>14</sup>, b. Groton, March 10, 1724/5, was a grantee of Plymouth, but did not remove hither. He m. Lydia ———, and lived in Hollis, where his nine children were born.

19. JOSEPH HOBART, son of Jonathan<sup>18</sup>, b. Hollis, May 7, 1757, was in Plymouth several years, but was not after 1787 a resident. He enlisted from this town, serving twelve months, in 1776, in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment; and again enlisting in 1777 into the Continental service, he served in Col. Scammell's regiment until June, 1783, when he was discharged. He settled after the war in Middlesex, Vt., and late in life, about 1840, removed to Salina, N. Y. A minute of only two children is at hand. There were one or more older.

- i. ELIZA, b. 1811.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 1818.

## HOBBS.

1. CAREY HOBBS, b. August 12, 1822. Res. in Wentworth. He m. 1853, Sarah Dow Crockett, dau. of Chase Crockett, of Meredith. 12th N. H. Infantry, killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. She m. second, Abram Hardy (see).

2. ALLEN ELMON HOBBS, son of Carey<sup>1</sup>, b. Wentworth, August 7, 1855. m. August 6, 1876, Amelia H. Hanson, dau. of Nathan Hanson (see). He is a farmer and a manufacturer of soap.

### HODGE.

1. MOSES HODGE, b. 1771. m. Esther Brainard and lived many years in Stewartstown, where he d. May 31, 1856.

2. BARZILLA B. HODGE, b. Jan. 13, 1801, was one of the early settlers of Eaton, P. Q., and there res. until his death, March 12, 1872. He m. Dec. 25, 1825, Sarah Currier Elliot, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Waldron) Elliot, of Dorchester.

3. ELLIOT BERNARD DODGE, b. Eaton, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1838, attended school at Cookshire, P. Q., and Colebrook Academy. In early manhood he was a photographer, and in 1874 he came to Plymouth and established photographic chambers. He was soon called to another field of labor in which he won distinction. In 1882 he was appointed superintendent of the Plymouth Fish Hatchery, located at Livermore Falls, and in June of the following year he was appointed a commissioner of fish and game, a position which he filled ten years. He was recognized as a gentleman who had made a study of pisciculture, and his reports and miscellaneous papers have been commended. He m. August 12, 1882, Marie Amanda Dolloff, b. Dorchester, Sept. 16, 1856, dau. of Frederick Augustus and Martha Jane (Eliot) Dolloff. She graduated State Normal School, 1875, and was a teacher until her marriage. She now res. at Rumney. He d. Dec. 5, 1893.

### HODGE.

1. NATHANIEL HODGE, b. April 8, 1804, son of Thomas Hodge, m. Mary Sanborn, b. May 12, 1808, and lived in Plymouth, 1847 to 1864.

i. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Groton, July 5, 1831. m. July 5, 1852, Bial Avery, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Temperance (Avery) Avery (see). (1) Clara Jane. m. Isaac Henry Barnard (see). (2) Ella Angielett. Res. Waltham, Mass.

ii. HIRAM OSCAR. d. in Danvers, Mass.

iii. LAURA JANE. m. ——— Garland. m. second, Thomas E. Nutting (see).

iv. LUCY CALISTA. m. Lewis Mitchell, b. Eaton, P. Q., 1830. 14th N. H. Infantry from August 12, 1862; captured Oct. 19, 1864; paroled Feb. 17, 1865. He d. in the service March 15, 1865.

v. NATHANIEL, removed to Concord.

vi. LENORA M. m. James Collins, of Laconia.

**HOLM.**

1. CHRISTIAN HOLM, b. Denmark, 1816. m. Sarah —, b. Mass., 1819. Was a farmer in Plymouth from 1847 to 1860.

- i. CHARLES W., b. 1841.
- ii. SARAH A., b. 1844.
- iii. ANDREW W., b. 1846.

**HOLMES.**

1. JOSEPH HOLMES, son of Samuel, grandson of John, all of Campton, b. July 12, 1812. m. 1839, Hannah Bump, b. May 30, 1820, dau. of James and Dolly (Southmayd) Bump. He res. in Campton until 1856, when he removed to Laconia, where she d. Oct. 30, 1857. In 1864 he purchased the homestead formerly of Judge Arthur Livermore. The town line passes through the dwelling-house. Mr. Holmes was taxed in Plymouth. He m. second, 1865, Martha Southmayd, widow of Horace Southmayd. He d. March, 1869. She d. Oct. 31, 1884. Nine children b. Campton.

- i. ORLANDO MARTIN, b. March 6, 1842. Res. Elk Creek, Neb.
- ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1843. d. 1852.
- iii. DRURY E., b. June 24, 1845. d. March 28, 1879.
- iv. ALPHEUS JOSEPH, b. August 7, 1847. After living on Pacific coast he has removed to Kansas.
- v. BENJAMIN B., b. Sept. 28, 1849. d. Hanover, 1884.
- vi. JAMES BUMP, b. August 6, 1851. m. May 28, 1883, Nellie Susan Wilson, b. Bedford, Mass., March 9, 1853, dau. of Francis and Alvira (Heath) Wilson and grand-dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Colburn) Wilson, of Bedford, Mass. Francis Wilson, senior, was of the sixth American generation. The lineage is Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, and John<sup>7</sup>, of Woburn. He res. upon the homestead and is a worthy citizen of Plymouth.
- vii. SAMUEL M., b. July 20, 1858. m. Emma F. Chase, and res. in Ashland.
- viii. LUCY C., b. August 1, 1855. d. 1869.
- ix. LUELLA C., twin, b. August 1, 1855. m. Herman Cook, of Campton. Res. Boston, Mass.

**HOLTHAM.**

1. JAMES N. HOLTHAM, b. Milby, P. Q., Dec. 15, 1838, son of John and Mahala (Stevens) Holtham. m. Dec. 20, 1862, Abbie Thompson, and lives in Sutton, Vt.

2. ELLSWORTH WILLIAM HOLTHAM, b. Barton, Vt., June 15, 1864. m. Dec. 20, 1884, Altha May Roberts, b. Rumney, June 13, 1864, dau. of Laban K. Roberts. He was employed in railroading seven



years on Passumpsic R.R. and eleven years on B. C. & M. R.R. He has lived in Plymouth since 1895, and is now a travelling salesman and was associated with A. L. Bailey, St. Johnsbury, Vt., dealer in musical instruments. Two children.

- i. HAROLD ELLSWORTH, b. March 18, 1895.
- ii. GERALD JAMES, twin, b. March 18, 1895.

### HOMANS.

1. JOSEPH HOMANS was taxed in Plymouth, 1781-1785. He came from Newbury and removed to Campton. He had children, Joseph, Caleb, John, Enoch, Moses, Dustin, Anne, Betsey, Mary, and Abigail. Of these Joseph is named below. Caleb settled in Warren, where he m. Jan. 18, 1789, Ruth Merrill, b. March 6, 1767, dau. of Stevens and Sarah (Chase) Merrill. John m. in Plymouth, June 24, 1787, Ruth French, and was taxed 1779 and 1780, but lived later in Campton.

2. JOSEPH HOMANS, son of Joseph, b. 1765, was a soldier in Capt. Livermore's company, Col. Cilley's Continental regiment, from April 15, 1781, to Dec. 20, 1783. He received a wound in the ankle which became more troublesome until his leg was amputated in 1788. (See N. H. State Papers, Vol. XI., and pension evidence in Vol. I.). He lived several years after the war in Kingston and there m. May 14, 1789, Sarah Walton, b. 1765. Later he lived in Campton, and d. in Warren, Feb. 2, 1830. He was a pensioner. His widow lived in Plymouth, where she d.

3. JAMES W. HOMANS, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1809. m. Jan. 1, 1830, Sarah Ann Flanders, dau. of Peter Flanders (see). He was a carpenter and lived in Plymouth nearly all the time from 1829 until 1841, when he removed to Campton, where he d. 1854. She d. Lowell, Mass., March 7, 1885.

4. i. HENRY CLAY, b. Nov. 24, 1830.
- ii. LOUISA. m. June 11, 1856, Charles G. Moore, Bridgewater. She d. Feb. 15, 1896.
- iii. EMMA. m. Stephen Sanford, Omaha, Neb. He d. Feb. 15, 1899. She d. June 27, 1900.
- iv. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. July 5, 1841. Enlisted 4th Mass. Infantry, discharged Oct. 28, 1863. m. June 6, 1866, Mary Melissa Savage, b. Nov. 6, 1845, dau. of Howard and Mary Ann (Hinckley) Savage. He d. in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1899. Six children. (1) Lura Moore, b. June 2, 1867. m. Charles Flanders Bayley (see). (2) Anna Maud, b. March 9, 1871. d. Oct. 7, 1871. (3) Grace Estelle, b. May 2, 1875, P. H. S. 1892. m. June 5, 1897, Elmer



- E. Milgate. (4) Gertrude Evelyn, b. May 2, 1875; P. H. S. 1898. m. April 11, 1900, Elmer E. Huckins (see). (5) Mary Louise, b. August 10, 1877; P. H. S. 1894. m. Edward Grant Currier (see). (6) Warren Russell, b. Oct. 21, 1883. Graduate Plymouth High School, 1901.
- v. MARTHA ALCESTA, b. Dec. 10, 1844. m. Oct. 14, 1874, Rev. Elijah Harmon, b. March 22, 1835, son of Gaius and Tempy (Vincent) Harmon, of Hawley, Mass. Amherst College, 1861. 52d Mass. Infantry, sergeant, tutor Amherst, 1864-65. Hartford T. S. 1865-67, ordained, Congregationalist, Oct. 17, 1867, at Winchester and pastor there until 1885; pastor Wilmington, Mass., 1885-90. Three children. (1) Lucy Morse, b. April 28, 1877. (2) May Flanders, b. May 16, 1879. (3) Gaius Elijah, b. June 18, 1887.
- vi. ALPHONSO FRENCH, b. 1846, 1st N. H. H. A. He m. May 6, 1871, Abby Hawkins. He lived in Haverhill, Mass. Shoedealer. d. Sept. 2, 1884.
- vii. PETER. d. aged 8 years.
- viii. SARAH. m. Oct. 6, 1874, Ichabod Whittemore (see).

4. HENRY CLAY HOMANS, son of James W.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1830, is a carpenter and farmer. He lived in Plymouth from 1862 to 1872, when he removed to Bristol, where he now res. He m. Nov. 6, 1861, Nancy Stearns, dau. of Aaron Stearns (see). Two children.

- i. ALMER WILLIS, b. April 13, 1863. unm. He is a jeweler at Franklin Falls.
- ii. LOREN WILBUR, b. May 22, 1866. d. Nov. 4, 1898.

## HOUSTON.

1. DAVID HOUSTON, b. Bedford, April 16, 1779. Was a farmer of Thornton, where he settled in early manhood. He m. Esther Willey, b. Campton, March 31, 1781, dau. of Abel and Lydia (Church) Willey. He d. in Thornton, Oct. 24, 1857. She d. June 17, 1869. Six children b. in Thornton.

- i. JOHN, b. March 5, 1806. m. 1830, Damaris Clough, b. 1804. She d. 1844; he m. second, Sarah Elizabeth Eaton, b. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1817. He lived in Thornton and in Gilford. He removed to Coaticook, P. Q., where he d. March 7, 1879. His widow d. Oct. 14, 1898.
2. ii. GILMORE, b. June 27, 1807.
3. iii. HENRY CREEVER, b. Feb. 27, 1809.
- iv. LYDIA, b. Feb. 27, 1811. unm. d. Nov. 6, 1847.
- v. E—, b. March 15, 1813. m. Thomas Snow and lived to observe their fiftieth marriage anniversary. They lived in Thornton.
- vi. WILLEY, b. Sept. 28, 1818. d. June 14, 1823.

2. GILMORE HOUSTON, son of David<sup>1</sup>, b. June 27, 1807. m. April, 1834, Sarah Griffin, b. Woodstock, 1815. She d. Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1851. He m. second, Dec. 10, 1851, Lydia Ann Snow, b. Merrimack, Nov. 13, 1817, dau. of William and Deborah (Gardner) Snow, who d. in Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1888. He d. in Plymouth, May 14, 1891. He was a harness-maker and conducted a shop in this town many years. He was a man of reliable and sturdy qualities, and was respected by his townsmen. He was a selectman, deputy sheriff, and held other positions of trust during the sixty or more years of his residence in this town. Five children of Gilmore and Sarah (Griffin) Houston.

- i. ESTHER JANE, b. 1835. m. Jan. 23, 1856, Byron G. Merrill. (See George Register, Robert<sup>2</sup>.) She d. Sept. 29, 1861.
- ii. GILMORE McLANE, b. Oct. 17, 1837. Was a butcher in Plymouth. He enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, 6th N. H. Infantry; quartermaster-sergeant, Oct. 8, 1862; quartermaster, August 1, 1863; discharged July 17, 1865. He was subsequently a stationary engineer in Plymouth. He m. May 18, 1869, Martha Willard Richardson, b. Boston, Mass., 1847, dau. of William and Mary (Houston) Richardson. He d. May 14, 1872. She m. second, Daniel H. Currier (see). One child of Gilmore M. and Martha Houston. (1) Mary Esther, b. April 30, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1888; Tilton Seminary, 1890; State Normal School, 1892. Special course, Radcliffe College. She is a teacher in Amesbury, Mass.
- iii. MARY W., b. 1840. unm. d. August 2, 1868.
- iv. GARDNER S., b. 1842. d. May 15, 1843.
- v. WILLIAM LEVERETT, b. 1844, enlisted Oct. 12, 1861. 6th N. H. Infantry, principal musician, discharged, disability, Oct. 29, 1863. He was a harness-maker. He d. 1871.
- vi. ANNETTE COOK, b. 1849. m. ——— French.

3. HENRY CHEEVER HOUSTON, son of David<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1809. m. Feb. 27, 1834, Eliza Packard, b. North Bridgewater, Mass., July 4, 1816, dau. of Adin and Sally (Horton) Packard. She d. in Thornton, August 10, 1843. He m. second, July 11, 1844, Sally Packard, b. Merrimack, Sept. 13, 1823, a sister of his first wife. He was a farmer of Thornton, where he d. April 28, 1891.

- i. DAVID WILLEY, b. Dec. 26, 1834. d. Rockport, Mass., August 6, 1853.
- ii. SELINA MANCIL, b. Oct. 16, 1836. m. Henry Cutter Preston, b. May 16, 1838, son of William and Eliza (Bradford) Preston. 12th N. H. Infantry, 1862-1865. He has lived in Waterville and in Campton and in Vermont.
- iii. ADIN MARSHALL, b. Jan. 23, 1839. Enlisted August 16, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, and d. from the wounds at Washington, D. C., May 16, 1863.

- iv. d. young.
- v. d. young.
- vi. d. young.
- vii. GEORGE FOSTER, b. June 7, 1845. d. 1854.
- viii. ALICE, b. March 9, 1847. m. Oct. 20, 1866, Edwin B. Cloud. m. second, John V. D. Goodrich, of Coopersville, Mich.
- 4. ix. ALVIN FORD, b. June 22, 1848.
  - x. HERMON PACKARD, b. Jan. 2, 1850. d. 1853.
  - xi. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1852. d. 1853.
  - xii. FRANK LESLIE, b. Oct. 26, 1859. m. Sept. 26, 1885, Luella Francena Dolloff. He is a farmer of Thornton.
  - xiii. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. June 16, 1861. m. Sept. 11, 1889, Alma Everett Fowler, b. New London, June 28, 1862, dau. of Adna S. and Lucina (Shopard) Fowler. Both are graduates of Colby Academy. He graduated from Boston Dental College, 1889, and is a dentist in Boston, Mass.
  - xiv. HARRY MARSHALL, b. May 13, 1865. d. 1883.
  - xv. CHARLES ROSCOW, b. Dec. 16, 1866. m. May 25, 1899, Gertrude Elsie Warner, b. Oct. 30, 1868, dau. of Charles D. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Warner, of Arlington, Mass. He is a barber of Boston, Mass.

4. ALVIN FORD HOUSTON, son of Henry C.<sup>3</sup>, b. June 22, 1848. m. May 5, 1874, Livonia Martha Grant, b. June 26, 1849, dau. of David P. and Clarissa P. (Abbot) Grant, of West Windsor, Vt. He is a harness-maker and has lived in Plymouth since 1891. Three children.

- i. ROSCOW GRANT, b. Jan. 8, 1881.
- ii. ALICE SELINA, b. April 27, 1889.
- iii. BERNICE ALMA, b. April 30, 1893.

## HOVEY.

1. SAMUEL HOVEY, probably from Newton, settled in Weare, 1766. He was one of the founders of the Baptist Church in Weare, and subsequently was an elder of the church. He had sons, Simeon and Levi. (See "History of Weare.")

2. SIMEON HOVEY, son of Elder Samuel<sup>1</sup>, settled in Weare with his father, and was one of the signers, 1776, of the Association Test. In 1777 he sold his farm in Weare to Tristram Barnard (see) and purchased, Jan. 15, 1778, of Stephen Webster, Jr., lots Nos. 18 and 29, south side of Baker's River, now known as the Thomas Clark farm. He sold these fruitful acres to Stephen Wells and removed from Plymouth, 1782. He was a Baptist and was one of the number excused from paying the minister tax. He m. Dec. 18, 1777, Lydia Wells.

## HOWE.

1. JOHN HOWE, emigrant ancestor of the most numerous branch of the Howe families of America, was in Sudbury, 1638; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1642. He was one of the grantees and early settlers of Marlborough, where he was an inn-holder. His wife Mary d. 1679. He d. 1689.

2. JOSIAH HOWE, son of John<sup>1</sup>, m. March 18, 1671, Mary Haynes. He lived in Marlborough and served in King Philip's War. His estate was administered 1711. She m. second, John Prescott.

3. JOSIAH HOWE, son of Josiah<sup>2</sup>, b. 1678. m. June 14, 1706, Sarah Bigelow, b. Oct. 1, 1681, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) Bigelow. He m. second, Nov. 22, 1713, Mary Marble. He d. in Marlborough, Sept. 20, 1766.

4. ABRAHAM HOWE, son of Josiah<sup>2</sup>, and Sarah (Bigelow) Howe, b. Marlborough, Mass., April 6, 1709; removed to Brookfield, Mass. He was a lieutenant in the French war. He m. Martha Potter. He d. May 12, 1790.

5. ABNER HOWE, son of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, b. Brookfield, June 23, 1736. He m. Sept. 29, 1757, Sarah Lane, b. Jan. 28, 1739/40, dau. of Job and Sarah Lane, of Bedford, Mass. He responded to the Lexington alarm; commissioned captain, May 31, 1776, of the 5th Company, Col. James Converse's regiment, and served that year at Dobb's Ferry and vicinity in New York. He d. of camp fever, Dec. 20, 1776. She removed to Jaffrey and there m. second, April 15, 1792, Samuel Parker, of Jaffrey. She d. Dec. 30, 1795.

6. ADONIJAH HOWE, son of Abner<sup>5</sup>, b. Brookfield, Mass., July 24, 1758. He was an eminent physician of Jaffrey, and a respected citizen. Town clerk, twelve years; moderator, thirteen years; treasurer, twenty-nine years, and representative six years. He m. Nov. 4, 1779, Sarah Ripley, b. Woodstock, Conn., 1760, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Kent) Ripley, and a sister of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D.D., of Concord, Mass. She d. Dec. 13, 1800. He m. second, in Concord, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Ripley, August 8, 1802, Persis Wood, b. Concord, Mass., Oct. 26, 1762, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Heald) Wood. She d. Sept. 5, 1834. He d. July 31, 1832.

7. ABNER HOWE, son of Dr. Adonijah<sup>6</sup>, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 14, 1780. Dartmouth College, 1801; medical school, 1803. m. Oct. 29, 1806, Sarah Thorndike, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leach) Thorndike, of Beverly, Mass., and Jaffrey. He attended lectures and hospital prac-

tice at Philadelphia, and was a pupil of the celebrated Dr. Rush. After a short practice in Jaffrey, he settled in Beverly, Mass., where he d. May 15, 1826. (See "Stone's History of Beverly," and Memoir by Rev. Dr. Abbot, in "Christian Visitant," Vol. I., p. 201.)

8. LUCIUS MANLIUS HOWE, son of Dr. Abner<sup>7</sup>, b. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 24, 1809. m. April 6, 1837, Laura Cutter, b. Jaffrey, Dec. 10, 1812, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Crosby) Cutter. She d. Feb. 25, 1842. He m. second, August, 1849, Elizabeth Cutter, b. March 3, 1820, a sister of the first wife. She d. Sept. 25, 1860. He m. third, Feb. 19, 1863, Caroline Vesta Burns, b. Rumney, July 11, 1830, dau. of George and Huldah (Jones) Burns, and grand-dau. of George<sup>2</sup>, and Anna (Adams) Burns (see). He was in Cavendish, Vt., a short time, and subsequently a clerk in the store of an uncle, Dr. Luke Howe, at Jaffrey, subsequently in Boston, Mass., and in Michigan, removing to Campton, 1842, where he was a merchant twelve years. He removed to Plymouth, 1854, and was in this town several years, being associated with John T. Cutter and Cyrus Keniston. He was a forceful, exemplary man. He was a delegate from Campton in the Constitutional Convention of 1850, a selectman of Plymouth, and in town affairs he was a useful, intelligent man. He d. Oct. 27, 1889. Mrs. Howe continues a residence in Plymouth.

- i. JOHN HENRY, b. Jan. 8, 1838, was living 1866 in Galveston, Tex.
- ii. LAURA CUTTER, b. August 3, 1840. m. Oct. 15, 1861, Van Merrill, son of Anson (see).
- iii. ADA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1850; State Normal School, 1872. m. Jan. 4, 1876, Davis Baker Keniston (see).
- iv. LUCIUS MANLIUS, b. 1852. d. 1858.

9. JOHN HOWE, another son of emigrant John<sup>1</sup>, b. Sudbury, 1640. m. Jan. 22, 1662, Elizabeth ———. He lived in Marlborough, Mass., and was killed by the Indians, April 20, 1676, and all "his housings destroyed."

10. JOHN HOWE, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1671, also lived in Marlborough, and by wife Rebecca he had eleven children. He m. second, June 18, 1740, Ruth Eager. He d. about 1753.

11. PETER HOWE, son of John<sup>10</sup>, b. Marlborough, May 8, 1695. m. Dec. 4, 1718, Grace Bush, b. May 3, 1696, dau. of Abiel and Grace (Barrett) Bush. He d. Oct. 18, 1778. She d. Dec. 10, 1770.

12. EZRA HOWE, son of Peter<sup>11</sup>, b. Marlborough, March 12, 1719. m. Phebe Bush, b. March 3, 1729, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Ran-

dall) Bush. He served in the French War from Marlborough. He removed to Henniker about 1770, and there d. April 4, 1789. She d. August 11, 1813.

13. MICAH HOWE, son of Ezra<sup>12</sup>, b. Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 22, 1759, and lived in Henniker. He m. Lovisa Amsden, b. March 14, 1761, dau. of Joseph Amsden. She d. April 25, 1800. He m. second, Persis Welch. He d. July 22, 1842.

14. LIEUT. JOEL HOWE, son of Micah<sup>13</sup>, b. Henniker, April 4, 1784. m. Dec. 24, 1812, Sophia Patterson, b. Henniker, Jan. 7, 1794, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Nelson) Patterson. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and a lieutenant in the artillery company belonging to the regiment. He was a carpenter, and also had a mill in Henniker, where he lived until 1829, and subsequently he had a hotel in Warner. He d. April 22, 1850. She m. second, April 24, 1855, Joseph Lane, of Bradford.

15. JOEL WILLIAM HOWE, son of Lieut. Joel<sup>14</sup>, b. Henniker, Dec. 19, 1818. m. Sept. 22, 1846, Elizabeth B. Woods, of Thornton, who d. Feb. 9, 1860. He m. second, Jan. 1, 1861, Lucinda F. Gould, of Concord. He lived in Warner, where he d.

16. JOSEPH MILLER HOWE, son of Joel William<sup>15</sup>, b. Warner, July 27, 1847. m. Oct. 25, 1880, Annie Maria Dearborn, dau. of Damon Young Dearborn (see). He was a merchant clerk in Plymouth from 1870 to 1885; town treasurer, 1878 and 1879. He removed from Plymouth to Windsor, Vt., and from Windsor to Woodsville, 1892.

- i. WILLIS DEARBORN, b. April 21, 1882.
- ii. ALIDA DEARBORN, b. May 17, 1884.
- iii. MARGARET DAMON, b. August 26, 1891.
- iv. LUMAN BURE, b. July 7, 1896.

## HOWLAND.

1. BENJAMIN HOWLAND, son of John and Martha (Hunt) Howland, b. Easton, 1825. Lived in Bethlehem, and d. in Haverhill, 1897. He m. Nancy Bailey.

2. ISRAEL CARLTON HOWLAND, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 7, 1846. m. Oct. 9, 1863, Calista Plant, b. June 2, 1849, dau. of Stephen and Eliza (Drown) Plant. He came to Plymouth, 1890. Seven children, b. Franconia, and one b. Plymouth. Removed to Meredith, 1902.



- i. ELLA FRANCES, b. Oct. 9, 1867. m. 1882, Peter Miclon, who d. Plymouth, May 10, 1899. (1) Arthur, b. April 9, 1884. (2) Paul. d. young. (3) Lula Maud, b. March 10, 1891.
- ii. WILLIAM CAMERON, b. Oct. 18, 1870. m. 1887, Lillian Pebbles. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. ARTHUR CARLTON, b. Nov. 2, 1872. m. Nov. 9, 1892, Lillian Watson, of Franconia, dau. of Charles Watson. Res. Franconia.
- iv. EDNA BELLE, b. Oct. 16, 1876. m. 1891, James T. Clegg. m. second, July 24, 1897, George James, son of John B. James, of Meredith.
- v. LILLIAN MAY, b. August 16, 1880. m. Herbert Peirce, of Bath.
- vi. HARRY ISRAEL, b. July 8, 1888.
- vii. EUGENE RAY, b. July 29, 1888. d. April 2, 1890.
- viii. GEORGE RAY, b. June 9, 1891.

### HOYT.

1. JOHN HOYT, emigrant ancestor, of Salisbury and Amesbury, received five parcels of land in the first division. He was assigned a seat in the Amesbury meeting-house, 1667, and later was a member of the Salisbury church. His wife Frances d. Feb. 23, 1642/3. His second wife was Frances. He d. Feb. 28, 1687/8.

2. JOHN HOYT, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1638. m. June 23, 1659, Mary Barnes, dau. of William Barnes, of Salisbury. He received land in Amesbury, 1658 and 1666. Member of training band, 1680. He was killed by the Indians in Andover, August 13, 1696.

3. JOHN HOYT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Salisbury, March 28, 1663. He m. Elizabeth Challis, dau. of Philip Challis. He d. in Amesbury, August 24, 1691. She m. second, Jan. 6, 1692/3, John Blaisdell.

4. DANIEL HOYT, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Amesbury, March 2, 1689/90. m. 1710 (intentions, Dec. 9), Sarah Rowell, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Barnes) Rowell, of Amesbury. She d. Jan. 2, 1728/9. He m. second, July 24, 1729, Elizabeth Baxter, widow of Nicholas Baxter. He d. March 3, 1742/3. She m. Jacob Sargent.

5. ELIPHALET HOYT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. June 2, 1723. m. August 1, 1745, Mary Peaslee. He lived in Amesbury until 1751, and subsequently in Kingston, where he d.

6. ELIPHALET HOYT, son of Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, b. Amesbury, May 11, 1748. m. Anna Rowell, b. May 11, 1748, same day as her husband. He lived in Amesbury. He was one of the company called at Lexington alarm, and in service four days. In 1777 he enlisted into Continental service for eight months, May, 1777, to Jan., 1778. He was assigned to Capt. Carr's company, Col. Wesson's regiment, and d. in the service.



7. THOMAS ROWELL HOYT, son of Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, b. Amesbury, June 28, 1776. m. July 26, 1801, Mary Jones. He settled in Goffstown, was there a justice of the peace.

8. PHILIP J. HOYT, son of Thomas Rowell<sup>7</sup>, b. Goffstown, August 3, 1803. m. 1833, Fanny Putney. Removed to Wentworth, where he d. March 2, 1871. She d. March 30, 1853.

9. CALEB S. HOYT, son of Philip J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1841. m. Nov. 25, 1863, Arvilla Ellsworth, b. March 7, 1846. 12th N. H. Infantry, discharged Sept. 30, 1863, on account of wounds received at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

10. LEON JACKSON HOYT, son of Caleb S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Wentworth, April 10, 1868. m. Feb. 8, 1893, Adaline Edith Taskro, b. Oct. 2, 1872, dau. of Charles Taskro, of Roxbury, Vt. He removed to Plymouth, 1890. Painter.

- i. GLADYS HAZEL, of the eleventh American generation, b. March 28, 1894. d. Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1900.

## HUCKINS.

1. ISAAC HUCKINS, son of James, b. Feb. 22, 1747. m. Lydia Clay, and lived in Pittsfield.

2. JOSEPH HUCKINS, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, b. Pittsfield, August 6, 1777. m. Nancy Collins, b. April 23, 1774. He lived several years in Pittsfield, and there seven of his eight children were born. He removed to Bridgewater, where he d. July 19, 1858. She d. Sept. 14, 1862. The names of all his children are not received.

- i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 31, 1812. m. Jan. 12, 1836, Almira Prescott, b. May 5, 1810, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Worthen) Prescott. Their dau., Annie A., b. July 5, 1839, m. Rockwood G. Merrill; m. second, Walter D. Blaisdell (see).

3. ii. ISAAC, b. Feb. 24, 1817.

3. ISAAC HUCKINS, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 24, 1817, was a carpenter and a farmer. He removed to the Senter farm, in the south part of Plymouth, 1842, removing, 1855, to the Dearborn farm beyond Ward Hill. He m. March 15, 1842, Martha Glover, dau. of Seth and Jemima (Batchelder) Glover (see). He d. Feb. 6, 1902. She d. April 3, 1903. Four children b. Plymouth.

- i. ISAAC SPALDING, b. May 26, 1844. Removed to Michigan, 1866. He is a successful agent and dealer in real estate, res. at West Bay City, Mich. He m. Oct. 11, 1873, Margaret Maria Preston, b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 30, 1852, dau. of Isaac Preston. Seven

children: (1) Blanche Theresa, b. July 16, 1875. (2) Annie Laura, b. April 8, 1877. (3) Lucy May, b. Jan. 5, 1882. (4) Martha Glover, b. Nov. 6, 1883. (5) Julia Erwin, b. July 25, 1885. (6) Frank Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1891. (7) Edward Spalding, b. Nov. 22, 1892.

- ii. JEMIMA GLOVER, b. Sept. 17, 1845. m. Jan. 23, 1871, George Bixby Cleasby, a merchant of Hollis.
- 4. iii. JOSEPH PRESCOTT, b. June 16, 1849.
- iv. LUCY ANN, b. Nov. 11, 1852. Res. Plymouth.

4. JOSEPH PRESCOTT HUCKINS, son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, b. Plymouth, June 16, 1849. m. Dec. 31, 1872, Laura King. He was actively engaged in the manufacture of gloves several years, and was a pioneer dealer in coal in this vicinity. Since 1890 he has conducted a furniture store in Kidder building, and conducts an agency for fire insurance. Two children.

- i. THERON HOWARD, b. Nov. 14, 1873. Plymouth High School, 1891; Dartmouth College, 1897. m. Dec. 10, 1902, Blanche M. Orrall, of Waulumna, Ohio.
- ii. GEORGE LAURIE, b. August 17, 1875. Plymouth High School, 1892; Dartmouth College, 1899. A civil engineer B. & M. R.R. m. June 8, 1903, Alice Louise Burleigh, of Laconia.

## HUCKINS.

1. JOHN HUCKINS lived in New Hampton. He was a deacon of the F. W. Baptist Church, and d. at the age of 92. He m. Judith Perkins. m. second, Mary Burnham.

2. ENOS HUCKINS, son of John and Judith (Perkins) Huckins, b. New Hampton. Removed in early life to Warren, where he res. until his death. He m. about 1840, Betsey Ingalls, b. Warren, dau. of Satchel and Hannah (Heath) Ingalls (see). She d. aged 58.

3. ENOS HUCKINS, son of Enos<sup>2</sup>, b. Warren, August 10, 1845. Was a skilful physician of Plymouth from 1884 until his death. (See Vol. I.) He was a representative, 1899. He m. 1868, Martha G. Merrill, b. Warren, Sept. 26, 1849, dau. of True and Sally (Clough) Merrill. She d. April 16, 1894. m. second, May 7, 1898, Viola Victoria Evans, b. Holderness, April 17, 1875, dau. of Darius B. and Emma F. (Lee) Evans. She was a graduate of New Hampton Institution. He d. April 9, 1903.

4. JOHN SMITH HUCKINS, son of Smith Huckins, b. New Hampton, Nov. 23, 1846. His grandfather by tradition was a brother of John<sup>1</sup>. He was a farmer and locomotive engineer, res. in Holderness

until 1872, when he removed to Plymouth. He built the house on Russel Street in which he lived. He m. Dec. 9, 1873, Sophia S. Caldon, dau. of Thomas Caldon (*see*). He d. April 15, 1898. Three children.

- i. CLARA RUSSELL, b. Oct. 24, 1876. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. August 14, 1879. m. April 11, 1900, Gertrude Evelyn Homans, dau. of Arthur Livermore Homans (*see*). Res. Plymouth.
- iii. MAUD, b. March 26, 1884. d. April 8, 1885.

### HUCKINS.

1. JAMES HUCKINS, son of James, b. Barnstead, 1789; was a farmer of New Hampton, where he d. Jan. 15, 1825. He m. Abigail Smith.

2. MARTIN LUTHER HUCKINS, b. New Hampton, Dec. 22, 1820. He was a farmer and came to Plymouth, 1862, removing, 1864, to Holderness, and returning to this town in 1876. In 1881 he removed to Holderness. He m. Oct. 18, 1843, Sarah H. Dow, b. Oct. 19, 1824, dau. of Peter and Mary (Prescott) Dow, of Sutton and New Hampton. She d. Feb. 11, 1875. He m. second, Nov., 1876, Mary Mudgett, b. Holderness, 1832, dau. of Jesse Mudgett. She d. 1881. Two children.

- i. ORILLA, b. Nov. 15, 1845. m. Oct. 26, 1862, Frank R. Calley. Both d. 1863.
- ii. FRED PETER, b. Oct. 3, 1864. m. Ella Harriman. He was a plumber in Reading, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1901.

### HULL.

1. GEORGE HULL was in Concord, 1747, and was taxed there 1757 and 1758, and probably he was taxed in Concord about twenty years, but the tax-lists are not preserved. He removed to Plymouth, 1765. Feb. 13, 1765, George Hull, of Concord, weaver, purchased one full right or share in Plymouth, which originally belonged to Meshech Weare, one of the grantees. He m. Mehitable——. He d. 1807.

- i. NATHANIEL, b. 1758. m. in Plymouth, April 23, 1776, Elizabeth Baker. He d. 1777, a soldier in Scammell's regiment.
- ii. SAMUEL, d. 1777, a soldier in Scammell's regiment.
- iii. JOSEPH, settled in Danville, Vt.
- iv. GEORGE.
- v. MEHITABLE.
- vi. MOSES, b. 1759. He was the author of several poems.
2. vii. JONATHAN, b. 1768.
8. viii. JOHN, b. 1774.

2. JONATHAN HULL, son of George<sup>1</sup>, b. 1768. m. March 19, 1795, Betsey Lovejoy, b. in Hebron, dau. of Abial Lovejoy (see). He lived in Hebron from 1791 to 1807, when he purchased of his brother John the paternal farm, now owned by Alfred Cook. His wife d. Nov. 3, 1815; he m. second, July 15, 1816, Lois Merrill. He d. Sept. 23, 1849. She d. Jan. 21, 1860. Jonathan Hull was an intelligent, amiable man. He was fond of reading and of music.

- i. BETSEY, b. June 15, 1796. d. April 5, 1817.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. March 6, 1798.
- 4. iii. MOSES, b. March 29, 1800.
- iv. OLIVE, b. April, 1802. d. Nov. 18, 1813.
- v. JACOB LOVEJOY, b. Sept. 10, 1804. m. Sarah Wise. Four children. (1) Roswell Crosby, b. July 24, 1836. d. May 16, 1898. (2) Warren Wise, b. Dec. 9, 1837, at Bayard, Ia. (3) Albert Romanzo, b. Dec. 18, 1840. d. August 30, 1862. Killed in the service. (4) Charles L., b. Oct. 1, 1845. Res. Kansas City, Mo.
- 5. vi. NATHANIEL, b. May 7, 1807.
- vii. ISAAC BAXTER, b. Sept. 11, 1810. d. Jan. 18, 1817.
- 6. viii. PHINEAS, b. Dec. 30, 1818.

3. JOHN HULL, son of George<sup>1</sup>, b. 1774. m. April 29, 1798, Mehitable Bayley, dau. of Richard Bayley (see). He gave a bond, 1797, to maintain through life his aged parents George and Mehitable Hull and daughter Mehitable. He removed from Plymouth about 1807, and lived in Berlin and Montpelier, Vt. In 1817 he removed to Ohio. He d. in Illinois, 1836. She d. Dec. 27, 1842.

- i. ANNA, b. March 4, 1799. m. Dudley Bridges, of Connecticut.
- ii. JEREMIAH BAYLEY, b. Jan. 4, 1801. Lived in Illinois.
- iii. MAHALA, b. July 26, 1803. m. William Burchnell.
- iv. JOHN, b. August 27, 1805.
- v. GEORGE, b. Berlin, Vt., 1808. Res. Darbyville, Ohio.
- vi. LAURA CORDELIA, b. 1811.

4. MOSES HULL, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, b. March 29, 1800. m. Nov. 24, 1825, Zilpah Ward, b. June 11, 1799, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Thurlow) Ward (see). He was a farmer on the paternal estate and later he owned and tilled the Phillips farm. He was a man of ability and an honest and worthy citizen. He was fond of music and in his age he was blind and infirm, but he continued to sound the tenor drum with the vigor of his youth. The traditions of his skill as a drummer will be repeated as long as the pictures of the old militia are suffered to hang on the walls of human memory. He d. July 5, 1878. She d. Sept. 10, 1875.

7. i. WILLIAM GOULD, b. Dec. 13, 1826.
- ii. HARRIET ANN, b. July 29, 1829, was adopted by her uncle Isaac Ward (see). m. Isaac D. Stafford (see).
- iii. ARTHUR WARD, b. Jan. 9, 1834. d. Oct. 5, 1849; he was killed by the overturning of a cart body.
- iv. MART ELLEN, b. Oct. 27, 1840. d. March 11, 1854.

5. NATHANIEL HULL, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. May 7, 1807. m. March 1, 1832, Mahala Kelley. He lived in Plymouth until 1845. d. Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1849.

- i. LUTHER CRAWFORD, b. June 21, 1833. m. Jan. 1, 1854, Lucy Maria Wood, b. Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 19, 1833, dau. of Lucius and Juleta (Morse) Wood. He was a watchmaker and jeweller in Boston, Mass., returning to Plymouth, 1875, where he d. July 28, 1885. He was an organist and served one of the Boston churches in that capacity many years, and later until his death the organist of the Congregational Church, Plymouth. (1) Emma L., d. young. (2) Theresa Althea (adopted). m. Herbert L. Rogers, son of Harvey M. (see).
- ii. LORENZO B. A soldier in the Civil War, musician.

6. PHINEAS HULL, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1813. Lived in Boston, was clerk many years and later janitor of a school building; an industrious, honest man. He m. 1838, Amelia Day, who d. August 16, 1843. m. second, Jan. 8, 1844, Elizabeth Campbell. He d. Oct. 5, 1889.

- i. STEPHEN GOSS, b. July 23, 1839. d. 1868.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARIAH, b. April 19, 1842. m. James Hawes. m. second, Addison Williams, of Montana.
- iii. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 7, 1844. Soldier, killed in the service, Nov. 27, 1863.
- iv. MARY LOUISA ANGELIA, b. Jan. 6, 1846. m. 1872, John Campbell.
- v. EMILY J. C., b. Feb. 5, 1848. m. Sept. 30, 1869, Ira C. Bumpus.
- vi. CLARA ADELAIDE, b. March 16, 1850. d. Feb. 2, 1851.
- vii. EVELINE FRANCES, b. Nov. 4, 1851. Res. East Boston, Mass.
- viii. SARAH ADA, b. July 16, 1853. Saleslady, dry goods house. Res. East Boston, Mass.
- ix. PHINEAS ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
- x. FRANKLIN CUDWORTH, b. June 8, 1860. m. 1893, Lenora Frances Valencia.

7. WILLIAM GOULD HULL, son of Moses, b. Dec. 13, 1826. He was employed by the lumber companies as clerk and superintendent many years in Livermore and Woodstock, but maintained a legal residence in Plymouth nearly all the time. From 1872 to 1875 he was a member of the firm, Webster, Hull & Co., merchants, in the brick

store. In town affairs his services have been frequently sought. He has been selectman, road agent, representative, postmaster, and has acceptably filled many other positions. As a member and treasurer of the Town History Committee he will be kindly remembered by his associates and the writer, and his services will be appreciated by his townsmen. He m. July 12, 1854, Laura Elizabeth Taylor Crockett, b. July 6, 1828, dau. of Benaiah S. and Mary (Taylor) Crockett, of Holderness, and grand-dau. of Rev. John Crockett, of Sanbornton. She was a lady of culture and literary attainments and her memory is the sacred treasure of the family. She d. Oct. 9, 1880. Two children.

- i. ARTHUR CROCKETT, b. April 30, 1857. m. May 24, 1896, Annie P. Burgess, dau. of Joseph and Carrie Burgess, of Wareham, Mass. Salesman for J. C. Norris & Co., Concord. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. HENNER WILLIAM, b. Oct. 29, 1861, conductor, B. & M. R. R. Res. Plymouth. Selectman, 1902-1904. He m. March 15, 1887, Mary J. Drinkwater, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 27, 1859, dau. of A. and Mary (Patrick) Drinkwater. She d. August 29, 1890. He m. second, July 8, 1898, Rosa Frances Heath, b. Holderness, June 19, 1877. One child. (1) Laura Frances, b. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1901.

### HUSE.

1. THOMAS HUSE, son of Moses and Sarah (Colby) Huse, b. Hill, 1790. m. 1812, Lucretia Straw, dau. of Roswell Straw (see). After a residence in Meredith, he res. in Plymouth from 1834 to 1853. His wife d. Jan. 27, 1851, and two years later he removed to Sanbornton, and there m. second, Sally G. (Dudley) Shute, b. April 1, 1795, dau. of Samuel C. and Mercy (Thorn) Dudley, and widow of Thomas Shute. He d. Sanbornton, Nov. 27, 1863. His widow d. Feb. 3, 1872. There were six or more children of Thomas and Lucretia (Straw) Huse. The record of two is furnished.

- i. ELIZA, b. Oct. 16, 1814. m. Sept. 30, 1840, Benjamin A. Noyes, b. Boscawen, Feb. 15, 1814, son of Timothy and Dolly (Jewell) Noyes. They lived in Boscawen, and after about 1848, in Lowell, Mass. They subsequently removed to Westford, Mass., where he d. May 11, 1884. She d. August 14, 1895. Seven children.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH, b. Meredith, Oct. 22, 1824. m. March 4, 1852, Nancy Samantha Baldwin, b. Oct. 31, 1830, dau. of Asa Baldwin. They res. in Somerville, Mass. (1) George Baldwin, b. April 16, 1866. (2) Emma Louise, b. July 2, 1872.

### HUTCHINS.

1. GEORGE KENDALL HUTCHINS, son of George W. and Nancy (Willoughby) Hutchins, b. Benton, Oct. 2, 1844. 12th N. H. Regi-



ment. He m. Nov. 10, 1866, Mary Ellen Flanders, b. June 6, 1846, dau. Daniel B. and Mary G. (Haynes) Flanders, of Boscawen. He removed to Plymouth, 1867, and removed, 1882, to Lowell, Mass., where he d. Feb. 18, 1898.

- i. KATE FLORENCE, b. Nov. 10, 1867. m. Oscar T. Bragg (see).
- ii. HELEN MABEL, b. Oct. 9, 1878. m. May 29, 1900, Carl E. Barker, a machinist of Plymouth.
- iii. LIZZIE EMMA, b. Oct. 1, 1878. m. Jan. 14, 1901, George Henry Lavallie, of Milford.

### HUTCHINS.

1. HENRY DEARBORN EATON HUTCHINS, son of Henry Dearborn Hutchins, and grandson of Lieutenant Nathaniel Hutchins, an officer in the Revolution, all of Fryeburg, Me.

2. WARD BAILEY HUTCHINS, b. Fryeburg, Me. m. Olive Webb, of Chatham. m. second, the widow of Eliphalet McKeen, of Moultonborough. d. Fryeburg, Me.

3. WARD BAILEY HUTCHINS, b. Dec. 25, 1857. m. Jan. 17, 1892, Grace McBeth, b. July 6, 1865, dau. of William McBeth. He was in Plymouth, 1887, 1888, and since 1893 he has been proprietor of the Tyler House.

4. CHARLES RUSSELL HUTCHINS, son of Unite Keith and Emily (Blake) Hutchins, b. Rumney, March 10, 1834. He was a farmer in Rumney until he removed, 1887, to Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 15, 1892. His death was the result of a railroad accident in which Orren B. Davis was instantly killed. Mr. Hutchins m. Dec. 24, 1877, Pluma Brown, b. Wentworth, August 18, 1859, dau. of Joseph and Nancy M. (Batchelder) Brown. She now res. Rumney.

- i. CHARLES LESTER, b. July 15, 1880, farmer, Rumney.

### HUTCHINS.

1. JOHN HUTCHINS, b. 1818, and wife, Elizabeth, b. 1818, lived in Plymouth 1849 to 1853. He was a section-hand on B. C. & M. R.R.

- i. WARREN C., b. 1841.
- ii. ELLEN M., b. 1843.
- iii. ELIZABETH E., b. 1848.

### INGALLS.

1. EDMUND INGALLS, emigrant ancestor, came to Salem, Mass., 1628, and settled in Lynn, 1629. He was drowned in Saugus River 1648. Nine children.



2. HENRY INGALLS, son of Edmund<sup>1</sup>, b. in England, 1627. m. July 6, 1653, Mary Osgood, dau. of John Osgood, of Andover. She d. 1686. He m. second, August 1, 1687, Sarah (Farnum) Abbot, widow of George Abbot. He d. Feb. 8, 1718/9. She d. May 12, 1728. Twelve children.

3. SAMUEL INGALLS, son of Henry<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1654. m. June 4, 1682, Sarah Hendrick. He lived in Andover, Mass., where he d. August 11, 1733. Eleven children.

4. SAMUEL INGALLS, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. May 7, 1683. m. Mary Watts, b. June 27, 1687, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ayer) Watts. He removed to Chester. See "History of Chester." He d. Oct. 6, 1747. Nine children.

5. TIMOTHY INGALLS, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. April 20, 1720, owned land in Kingston and Sandown and New Chester. He was a trader several years in Chester and res. several years in Sandown. In 1761 he bought land in New Chester. A full record of the birth of his children is not found.

i. EBENEZER, b. Sandown, April 13, 1747. m. Mary Lougee and removed from New Chester to New Hampton, about 1778, where he was a selectman and a prominent citizen. He had sons, Ebenezer, b. August 31, 1772, who removed to Whitehall, N. Y., and Gilman, b. Feb. 4, 1775, who lived in Bristol. See "History of Bristol."

ii. DEBORAH, b. April 18, 1746. m. Oliver Smith Blake (see).

iii. JONATHAN, b. about 1740. m. Martha Locke, dau. of Thomas Locke, of Rye. m. second, Nov. 25, 1818, Edna Hastings. Late in life he removed from Bristol to Canada. His son Jonathan Ingalls, Jr., m. March 8, 1785, Abigail Cleveland. They were the parents of Sally Ingalls, who m. John Brown (see).

6. iv. TIMOTHY, b. June 16, 1768.

6. TIMOTHY INGALLS, son of Timothy<sup>5</sup>, b. June 16, 1763, came to Plymouth, 1782, and remained here six years. He m. March 25, 1785, Bathsheba Worcester, dau. of Dea. Francis Worcester (see). In 1788 he removed to Vermont and was one of the early settlers of Danville, where he d. 1848. He was town clerk, chorister, and deacon of the Congregational church. Six children.

i. SAMUEL, b. Plymouth, Feb. 4, 1786. m. Nov. 28, 1810, Marion Rankin, b. Barnet, Vt., Dec. 11, 1791, dau. of John and Lois (Whitcher) Rankin and a grand-dau. of James Rankin, of Thornton. Lived in Danville, Vt. He d. Feb. 23, 1854.

ii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 24, 1788. d. March 17, 1788.

- iii. HANNAH, b. June 30, 1789. m. Caleb Minor.
- iv. JOHN, b. May 2, 1791. d. June 12, 1798.
- v. POLLY, b. May 14, 1793.
- vi. MOSES, b. April 8, 1795, a Congregational clergyman.

7. ELDAD INGALLS, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, and brother of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., about 1696. m. Nov. 17, 1719, Hannah Watts, b. April 27, 1698, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Watts. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., and in Chester. Four children.

8. JOHN INGALLS, son of Eldad<sup>1</sup>, b. June 1, 1723. m. Dec. 5, 1748, Mary Haseltine, dau. of Joseph and Judith (Eaton) Haseltine. She d. July 5, 1756. He m. second, Nov. 18, 1756, Elizabeth Copp, of Hampstead. He lived in Plaistow and in Canterbury. Five children by the first and fifteen by the second marriage.

9. CALEB INGALLS, son of John<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, b. Canterbury, July 7, 1766. m. Dec. 16, 1790, Elizabeth Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1767, dau. of Satchel and Rachel (Cate) Clark, of Epping and Sanbornton. He was a Free Baptist minister of Canterbury, Stewartstown, and Canaan, Vt. She d. Jan. 10, 1845. He d. about 1850. Four children.

10. SACHEL CLARK INGALLS, son of Caleb<sup>9</sup>, b. Canterbury, August 29, 1794. m. Hannah Heath. He was a farmer of Plymouth, 1835-1838. He d. in Piermont, July 7, 1869.

- i. JOEL, b. Jan. 21, 1816. m. Nov. 23, 1837, Belinda Blake, dau. of William Blake (see). She d. Nov. 28, 1847. He m. second, Nancy Slye, dau. of John Slye. He lived in Plymouth a few years and in Warren and Newburyport, Mass. He d. Nov. 25, 1891. Their oldest child (1), Mary Jane, b. Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1838, m. Charles H. Batchelder.

- ii. BETSEY. m. Enos Huckins (see).

- iii. JOHN L., b. June, 1826. m. Olive R. Kimball.

## JENNESS.

1. JEREMIAH JENNESS, b. Meredith, April 30, 1797. m. Dorothy Dockham, b. Jan. 22, 1801. He d. Oct. 18, 1875. She d. May 29, 1874. Eight children.

2. JEREMIAH FRANK JENNESS, son of Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>, b. Meredith, July 13, 1844. Enlisted on quota of Meredith, 12th N. H. Infantry, corporal; wounded at Gettysburg, and returned to the regiment; mustered out, June 21, 1865. He has been a carpenter in Plymouth since 1875. m. April 3, 1875, Sybel (Nutting) Scales, dau. of Abel Nutting (see), and widow of Charles Scales.

- i. ELMER FRANK, b. June 25, 1879. m. Nora B. Mitchell. He is a farmer; lived in Plymouth; moved to New Hampton. (1) John L., b. Nov. 2, 1899.
- ii. MAZIE AVIS, b. July 8, 1885.

3. CHARLES H. JENNESS, son of Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>, b. Meredith, 1840; enlisted August 15, 1862, 12th N. H. Infantry. He has lived in Plymouth since 1879.

### JENNESS.

1. THOMAS JENNESS, son of Samuel, b. Oct. 1, 1772. Removed from Meredith to Plymouth, 1822. He was taxed in this town until 1843. He was a farmer where Ethan A. Moulton lived. Some of the family are buried in a private yard near the homestead.

Thomas Jenness possibly another person. m. (intentions, Oct. 10, 1824) Eliza Barnard.

2. JESSE JENNESS, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Meredith, 1799, came to Plymouth with his father. He m. 1829, Joanna Keyes, dau. of Ezekiel Keyes (see). He m. second, 1849, Lydia Draper, dau. of Jonathan Draper (see). He was taxed until 1851.

3. BENJAMIN JENNESS, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Meredith, June 9, 1800, was a carpenter. He built a house on the family homestead and several houses in Plymouth and Holderness. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1824, 1825, 1833, 1834, 1835. He m. 1824, Hannah Draper, dau. of Jacob Jenness (see). He m. second after his removal from Plymouth, Maria W. Pinkham, dau. of Ichabod Pinkham, of Booth Bay, Me. He d. in Lynn, Mass., 1871. Seven children.

- i. LOUISA, b. July 28, 1830. m. Paul B. Patten. Res. Salem, Mass.
- ii. ALBERT, b. Jan. 30, 1832.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 4, 1833. d. 1836.
- iv. LORENZO W., b. Oct. 26, 1835. A veteran. Res. Ossipee.
- v. ELEANOR, b. March 6, 1838. m. J. Grafton Breed, of Lynn, Mass.
- vi. ALWILDA, b. August 11, 1841. m. Nahum Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.
- vii. SHEPARD, b. April 1, 1844. d. young.

### JEWELL.

1. SIMEON JEWELL, b. Brentwood, July 20, 1766. m. in Deerfield, May 19, 1796, Jane French, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1766. He was a farmer and a respected citizen, living in Northfield until about 1815, when he removed to Sanbornton, where he d. Sept. 10, 1832. His widow d. Jan. 11, 1838. They had four children, John, Milton, Betsey, and Samuel F.

2. SAMUEL FRENCH JEWELL, son of Simeon<sup>1</sup>, b. in Northfield, March 19, 1810. m. May 31, 1835, Almira Smith Keniston, dau. of William and Sarah (Morrison) Keniston (see). She d. Feb. 8, 1877. He m. second, April, 1878, Emeline ———. He lived in Sanborn-ton until 1840, when he removed to Campton. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1854, and lived in this town until 1878, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. Feb. 10, 1879. His widow d. in Sept., 1879. He was a farmer. Three children.

- i. GEORGE KENISTON, b. Sanborn-ton, Jan. 12, 1837. m. August 30, 1864, Esther Jane Kendall, b. Bedford, Oct. 22, 1843, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (McClary) Kendall. She d. Oct. 25, 1867. He enlisted Oct. 8, 1862, Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry, received an injury to the knee joint in front of Port Hudson; mustered out at expiration of term of service, August 18, 1863. He was in clothing business in Lowell a few years, returning to Ply-mouth, 1871. On account of the permanent injury received in the service he submitted, 1871, to amputation of the left leg above the knee. He d. Jan. 5, 1872.
- ii. ALMIRA J., b. Campton, June 8, 1842. d. March 21, 1850.
- iii. CHARLES ADAMS, b. Campton, Nov. 10, 1844. Dartmouth College, 1872, a lawyer of Plymouth and after 1886 of Boston, Mass. He has occupied many positions of honor and trust. (See sketch in Vol. I.) He m. Dec. 10, 1878, Martha Emma Calley, dau. of Chase W. Calley (see). She d. leaving one son, March 27, 1883. He m. second, in Boston, Sept. 6, 1888, Eudora Belle White, b. New Gloucester, Me., July 20, 1861, dau. of Samuel and Jenny (Bailey) White. (1) George Calley, b. Plymouth, Jan. 10, 1881.

## JEWETT.

1. MAXIMILIAN JEWETT, emigrant ancestor of the most numerous family of Jewett, son of Edward and Mary (Taylor) Jewett, of Brad-ford, England, came to New England and settled in Rowley, Mass., 1639. He was a deacon of the church in Rowley and a representa-tive many years. His wife Ann, the mother of all his children, d. 1667. He m. second, August 30, 1671, Ellen (Pell) Boynton, widow of John Boynton. He d. Oct. 19, 1684.

2. JOSEPH JEWETT, son of Dea. Maximilian, b. about 1655. m. March 2, 1676/7 Rebecca Law, b. June 1, 1655, dau. of William Law, of Rowley. She d. Dec. 26, 1729. He m. second, widow Mary Gage, of Bradford. He lived in Rowley, where he d. Oct. 29, 1729.

3. AQUILLA JEWETT, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Rowley, Sept. 14, 1684. m. Oct. 23, 1704, Ann Tenney, b. August 26, 1683, dau. of Thomas

and Margaret (Hidden) Tenney, of Rowley. She d. March 6, 1722/3. He m. second, March 10, 1723/4, Martha Pearson, b. July 6, 1689, dau. of Stephen and Mary (French) Pearson, of Rowley. She d. Oct. 26, 1752. He m. third, May 22, 1753, Mary (Jackson) Hovey, dau. of Caleb Jackson. She d. Nov. 27, 1761. He d. Nov. 24 or 26, 1760. Thirteen children.

4. STEPHEN JEWETT, son of Aquilla<sup>3</sup> and Martha (Pearson) Jewett, b. Rowley, Dec. 28, 1727. He was dismissed from the church in Rowley, Mass., to the church in Hollis, Nov. 26, 1749. He was a selectman, a deacon, and a delegate to the county congress or conference held at Amherst, 1774, 1775. He m. 1752, Hannah (Farwell) Cummings, widow of Jarahmael Cummings (see). He was less than ten years older than the eldest of his five stepchildren, and of this marriage, three sons, all soldiers in the Revolution, and two daughters were born. Dea. Stephen Jewett d. in Hollis, May 23, 1803.

5. JONATHAN JEWETT, son of Dea. Stephen Jewett, and a half-brother of Capt. Jotham Cummings, b. Hollis, July 25, 1760. He is credited at Hollis with two enlistments in the Revolution, serving in the Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1784, Sarah Stearns, dau. of Samuel Stearns (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1781-1785. He subsequently lived in Bridgewater, where he d. 1833. Children were:

- i. SARAH.
- ii. HANNAH. m. Nov. 10, 1814, Levi Gordon, of New Hampton.
- iii. EUNICE. m. Thomas Nutting (see).
- iv. LOIS. m. John March (see).

6. JACOB JEWETT, a kinsman of Dea. Stephen Jewett, m. in Dunstable, Nov. 27, 1766, Elizabeth Cummings. He lived in Hollis, a soldier in the Revolution, a selectman 1773, 1775, 1776. He d. Nov. 2, 1813. She d. at the home of her son Ralph, in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1831.

7. REV. DAVID JEWETT, son of Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Hollis, July 16, 1773. Dartmouth College, 1801. Ordained and installed over Fifth Parish, Gloucester, now Rockport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1805. After a successful pastorate he resigned, 1836. He d. at the home of his dau. in Waltham, Mass., July 16, 1841. He m. Rebecca Reed, b. 1784, dau. of Benjamin Tyler and Mary (Appleton) Reed. She d. April 16, 1859.

8. REV. WILLIAM REED JEWETT, son of Rev. David<sup>7</sup>, b. Rockport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1811, Amherst College, 1821, Andover Theological

Seminary, 1834. He was installed over Congregational church, Griswold, Conn., Jan. 8, 1837; dismissed 1843; installed Plymouth, June 25, 1845; dismissed July 10, 1862; installed Penacook, 1863; dismissed 1874. In addition to these fields of labor he preached as stated supply in Braintree, Mass., 1835-1836, Lisbon, Conn., 1843-1844. He m. Sept. 24, 1838, Hannah Ann Coit Lester, b. 1820, dau. of Joseph Lester, of Griswold, Conn. He d. in Andover, Mass., 1882. Mrs. Jewett d. in 1892. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett made a pleasant home for two sons of Henry and Sarah (Lester) Tucker, children of a sister of Mrs. Jewett.

- i. WILLIAM JEWETT TUCKER, b. July 13, 1839. (See Tucker Register.)
- ii. EDWARD TUCKER, b. August 29, 1846. He was legally adopted and received the name of Edward Jewett. He d. Feb. 23, 1863. His headstone bears an impressive tribute, "He never cost us a tear till we lost him."

#### JEWETT.

1. REV. MILO PARKER JEWETT, son of Dr. Calvin and Sally (Parker) Jewett, b. St. Johnsbury, April 27, 1808. (The generations are Milo P.<sup>1</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>. Joseph<sup>1</sup> was a brother of Maximilian<sup>1</sup>.) He graduated Dartmouth College, 1828, Principal Holmes Plymouth Academy, one year, 1828-1829; Andover Theological Seminary, 1833; LL. D. University of Rochester, 1861. He was professor of rhetoric and political economy, Marietta College, 1833-1838. He founded and was principal of Judson Female Academy, Marion, Ala., 1839-1855. In 1855 he founded a seminary for young ladies at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., which attracted the favorable attention of Matthew Vassar, who liberally endowed the institution, and Mr. Jewett became the first president of Vassar College. He resigned 1864. He was subsequently employed in literary work and made extended tours through Europe and Asia. He is well remembered in Plymouth. He d. at Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1882. He m. Sept. 12, 1838, Jane Augusta Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). She d. April 25, 1899. No children.

#### JOHNSON.

1. CAPT. EDWARD JOHNSON, from Canterbury, England, came to America in Winthrop's fleet, 1630; freeman, May 18, 1631. He returned to England and with his family sailed again for America, 1637. He was one of the founders of Woburn and the town clerk



until 1671. He was a selectman, captain, and deputy to the general court many years. In Woburn he was foremost, and in the affairs of the colony he was frequently employed on important commissions. In 1652, during the union of New Hampshire and Massachusetts, he and Major Simon Willard were commissioners to establish the northern boundary of the colony. The initials E. I. at the upper left hand of Endicott Rock at the Weirs are the attest of Edward Johnson. In the world of letters, as the author of "The Wonder Working Providences of Sion's Savior in New England," he was an American pioneer. He d. April 23, 1672. His wife Sarah d. March 7, 1690. In his will his wife and seven children are named.

2. MAJOR WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of Capt. Edward<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1630. Succeeded his honored father as town clerk; selectman eighteen years; representative eight years, and assistant or councillor, 1684-1686. He m. May 16, 1655, Esther Wiswall, dau. of Elder Thomas Wiswall, of Newton. He d. May 22, 1704. She d. Dec. 27, 1707. His dau. Esther m. Seth Wyman, and became the mother of Seth Wyman the lieutenant in Capt. John Lovewell's company. His son Benjamin was the father of Josiah Johnson, who was wounded, and his son Edward was the father of Ichabod Johnson, who was slain in the fight May 8, 1725.

3. WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of Major William<sup>2</sup>, b. Woburn, Feb. 26, 1656, was a shipwright in Charlestown until about 1700, when he returned to Woburn. He m. Esther Gardner, b. Oct. 15, 1659, dau. of Richard and Anna (Blanchard) Gardner. She d. Dec. 17, 1706.

4. NOAH JOHNSON, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Charlestown or Woburn, Feb. 2, 1699. Settled in Dunstable, now Nashua, about 1720. He was a sergeant in the renowned company of Capt. John Lovewell, and was severely wounded in the fight at Pigwacket, and through life he suffered from a debility of the hands and arms. In answer to his petition the General Court of Massachusetts granted him twenty-one pounds and seventeen shillings, in consideration of his loss and suffering; in June, 1726, he was allowed thirteen pounds and fifteen shillings for expenses and medical attendance. In Dec., 1726, he received ten pounds, and in 1737 he was granted a pension of fifteen pounds.

The colony of Massachusetts, then claiming jurisdiction over a part of New Hampshire, in 1728 granted a township, first known as Suncook and now Pembroke, to the soldiers in the Lovewell expedition and to the heirs of those deceased. Being one of the grantees Noah



Johnson removed from Dunstable to Suncook about 1735. He was a prominent proprietor and active in forwarding the settlement. He was the clerk of the proprietors, one of the committee to arrange for the settlement of Rev. Aaron Whittemore, a member several years of the "committee to manage the affairs of the plantation." He was a deacon of the church, and while he remained in Suncook he was the most prominent man in the conduct of affairs. He returned to Dunstable, 1746. In the registry of deeds there are found many conveyances in which he appears as grantor and grantee. In a deed dated 1745 he is styled "of Suncook," and in deeds dated 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1753, 1755, 1761, 1762, 1767, 1773, 1777, and 1781 he is styled "of Dunstable." So far as tax lists are found he was taxed continuously in Dunstable until after 1781. It is probable that he removed to Plymouth soon after this date. Owning no land and in age exempt from a poll tax he was not taxed in this town. The closing years of the life of this venerable man were passed in the families of Col. Joseph Senter and his son Edward Senter. He d. August 13, 1798, aged 99 years, 6 months, 11 days.

In the diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson, edited by Mr. William R. Cutter, and published 1896, appears a clipping from a newspaper. The name of the paper is not known.

"Dea. Noah Johnson, the last of the soldiers in Lovewell's fight, died at Plymouth, N. H., in August, 1798. Among his stories of that famous fight, the old man used to tell, that near the close while he was in the act of aiming his gun at an Indian, a bullet whistling from the woods, entered the back of his left hand, and going through it, entered the palm of his right, passed up his arm to near the elbow and there lodged. His gun dropped to the ground and he was entirely disabled, but did not feel or perceive the wound in his left hand. It was a bright, hot day, and almost fainting with the heat and thirst, he stooped to drink at a rivulet. The wound in his right hand and arm, which pained him keenly, prevented his bowing to the surface of the water to drink; he attempted to dip some up in the hollow of his left hand, when he discovered the bullet hole in it by the water trickling through it. The probability of the truth of the latter part of the story may be estimated by those acquainted with gunshot wounds. Dea. Johnson was a very respectable old man and often narrated the facts. He died at the age of 99. Within two years of his death his sight, which for some years had been almost entirely gone, was suddenly restored to such a degree that he could see to read without spectacles and even by moonlight as he proved to his neighbors and visitors by frequent experiments. He was born at Woburn, Mass., in March, 1699."

In the "Columbian Centinel," Boston, Oct. 24, 1798, is found:

"DIED. At Plymouth, N. H., Dea. Noah Johnson, *Æt* 104. He was engaged in the famous battle of Lovell at the place now called Fryburg; and had three or four years been the last survivor who engaged in that memorable transaction."

In this notice the age is too literally computed, and in Fox's "Dunstable" it is erroneously stated that Dea. Johnson died in Pembroke. The name of the wife of Dea. Noah Johnson was Elizabeth, as proved by Dunstable town records and by a deed of Noah Johnson to William Robertson, dated Jan. 6, 1749. I have not found a record of marriage or a record of her death. Three children b. in Dunstable.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1728. m. Col. Joseph Senter (see).
- ii. NOAH, b. May 27, 1730, was a lieutenant and later a captain in Rogers rangers, serving in that perilous service five years. In an engagement with the enemy near Lake Champlain in the early summer of 1760, he "was wounded through the body, a second shot through his left arm, and a third in his head." A vessel was despatched to Crown Point but he died on the passage. His estate was probated in 1761, and in the final settlement it was stated that his sister Elizabeth and his father were the only heirs. It has been stated erroneously that Noah Johnson, the father, was an officer in the French War.
- iii. EDWARD, b. June 8, 1738, was deceased before 1761. He was a soldier in Massachusetts regiments, credited to Dunstable in the campaigns of 1755, 1756, and 1757. Fox's "Dunstable" says he was killed in the service.

## JOHNSON.

1. MOSES JOHNSON, son of Moses and Anna (Morse) Johnson, b. Hudson, Dec. 17, 1769. m. June 6, 1793, Polly Elliot, b. August 2, 1773, dau. of Rev. William and Dorothy (Merrill) Elliot, of Mason, and granddau. of Rev. Nathaniel Merrill, of Hudson. He settled in Bridgewater, where he d. August 5, 1860. His widow d. in Plymouth, May 26, 1866. Their dau. Eliza m. Kimball Whitney (see).

2. MERRILL JOHNSON, son of Moses<sup>1</sup>, b. May 23, 1805. m. 1828, Hannah Holmes, dau. of Melvin and Hannah (Wade) Holmes. He lived in Goffstown, where he d. Dec. 1, 1835. She d. Dec. 11, 1835.

3. MELVIN H. JOHNSON, son of Merrill<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1833. m. August 7, 1856, Maria Elliot, b. Rumney, Jan. 23, 1836, dau. of Daniel Elliot. He res. in Holderness.

4. **PERLEY M. JOHNSON**, son of Melvin H.<sup>3</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 30, 1857. m. August 5, 1876, Mary Ann Bayley, dau. of Timothy Eastman Bayley (see). He is a blacksmith, res. in Holderness.

5. **HARRY PERLEY JOHNSON**, son of Perley M., b. Dec. 7, 1877, is a merchant of Plymouth. m. 1904, Grace L. Pillsbury, State Normal School, 1899.

## JOHNSON.

1. **BENJAMIN JOHNSON**, b. 1774. m. in Plymouth, March 17, 1805, Mary Emerson, dau. of Judge Samuel Emerson (see). In the record of marriage, he is called "of Haverhill, Mass." Soon after his marriage he settled in Campton, where his wife d. 1817. He m. second, Mehitable Blake, b. 1791, of Ellsworth. He d. 1835. She d. 1825. The children of Benjamin and Mary (Emerson) Johnson were:

- i. **SAMUEL E.**, b. Sept. 29, 1808. m. Dec. 25, 1833, Eliza Straw, dau. of Dudley Straw (see). Lived in Campton, where he d. Jan. 21, 1883. She d. Feb. 24, 1894. Five children: (1) Ira, b. May 16, 1835. (2) George, b. June 16, 1837. (3) Orrin W., b. June 28, 1839. (4) Sarah, b. April 1, 1844. m. Elbridge G. Blodgett (see). (5) Frank, b. Feb. 18, 1851. m. Sept. 18, 1901, Emily (Dearborn) Marvin, dau. of Washington Dearborn (see).
- ii. **HANNAH S.**, b. 1806. m. David Hobart (see). m. second, Moses Clark. She d. 1887.

2. iii. **ISAAO TOMKINS**, b. Jan. 20, 1812.

2. **ISAAO TOMKINS JOHNSON**, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, b. Campton, Jan. 20, 1812. m. Dec. 29, 1836, Sarah Lovejoy Gould, dau. of William Gould (see). He was a farmer and a worthy citizen of Campton, until 1891, when he removed to Plymouth, where he d. Dec. 23, 1893; his aged widow res. with her daughter.

- i. **CALISTA JANE**, b. Campton, Dec. 19, 1837. m. Jason Clark (see).

## JONES.

1. **JOSEPH DOW JONES**, son of Jacob, b. Pittsfield, Feb. 2, 1802. m. Mary Greene, b. Pittsfield, Jan. 14, 1807, dau. of Jonathan Greene. They lived most of the years in Concord until 1855, when they removed to Plymouth and lived on Pike Hill eight years and returned to Concord, where she d. July 7, 1880. He d. Feb. 6, 1894. Of their ten children Abner C. lived in Plymouth four years while his parents were residents of the town, and Annie Mehitable, b. June 2, 1839, m. Samuel Wesley George (see).

## JONES.

1. DAVID D. JONES, son of Joseph, was a native of Lincoln, Vt., and now res. in Sanbornton. He m. Martha M. Conley.

2. EUGENE DAVID JONES, son of David D.<sup>1</sup>, b. Lincoln, Vt., April 2, 1870. m. July 19, 1893, Grace Perkins, dau. of Jacob F. and Eliza A. (Tuttle) Perkins, of Meredith. He removed from Franklin to Plymouth, 1899. He is a lumber dealer.

i. IDA FRANCES, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

## JONES.

1. JOHN ADAMS JONES, a native of Canaan, lived in Wisconsin and later in Manchester and in Canaan.

2. ALPHONSO FOLSOM JONES, son of John Adams<sup>1</sup>, b. Monroe, Wis., July 3, 1852, is a farmer and dealer in cattle. He removed from Ashland to Plymouth, 1892. Res. South Main Street. He m. August 20, 1873, Maria George Currier, dau. of William Currier (see).

i. HERBERT ELMER, b. Sept. 16, 1874. m. Annie E. Coffey, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Corcoran) Coffey (see). He is associated in business with his father. (1) Harold Jerome, b. Feb. 23, 1900. (2) Alphonse Theodore, b. Dec. 17, 1902.

ii. DELLA SOPHIA, b. March 14, 1879. m. Arthur E. Dearborn (see).

## KEEBLE.

1. JAMES KEEBLE, b. Hereford, P. Q., 1834. m. in Plymouth, May 2, 1866, Amanda M. Caldon, dau. of Thomas Caldon (see). He is a teamster and has lived in Plymouth since 1866. He was highway surveyor two years. Mrs. Keeble d. in Plymouth after a severe illness, April 23, 1904. Two children.

i. ALICE, b. Nov. 16, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1886. m. Oct. 4, 1886, John W. Buckley. Res. Woodsville.

ii. EDNA, b. June 24, 1870. m. Jan. 17, 1896, Frank H. Merrick. Res. Concord.

## KELLEY.

1. JOHN KELLEY, from Newbury, England, settled in Newbury, Mass., about 1635, where he d. Dec. 18, 1644. Coffin and also Hoyt name a dau. Sarah and a son John, but do not give a record of marriage or the name of his wife.

2. JOHN KELLEY, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Newbury, July 2, 1642. m. May 20, 1663, Sarah Knight, b. March 23, 1648, dau. of Dea.

Richard and Agnes (Coffley) Knight, of Newbury. m. second, March 15, 1716, Lydia Ames, of Bradford. He removed to West Newbury, and d. March 21, 1718. Eleven children.

3. JOHN KELLEY, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, June 17, 1668. m. Nov. 16, 1696, Elizabeth Emery, b. Feb. 3, 1679/80, dau. of John and Mary (Webster) Emery, of Newbury. He lived in West Newbury, where he d. Nov. 29, 1735. His will is on file. Eleven children.

4. DANIEL KELLEY, son of John<sup>2</sup>; b. May 9, 1716. m. Oct. 30, 1734, Mercy Smith. He removed to West Amesbury. d. Feb. 18, 1782.

5. MICAJAH KELLEY, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. May 15, 1761. He was early in Gilmanton and enlisted from that town, 1779, to serve six months in Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment in Rhode Island. He m. Nov. 11, 1784, Mary Page Gilman, and d. in Gilmanton, Dec. 9, 1844.

6. JOHN KELLEY, son of Micajah<sup>5</sup>, b. Gilmanton, Dec. 1, 1791. m. 1815, Lydia Ham. He was a schoolmaster many years. He d. Gilmanton, July 15, 1851.

7. CYRUS KINGSBURY KELLEY, son of John<sup>6</sup>, b. Gilmanton, June 23, 1820. Vermont Medical College, 1844. Practised, Oxford, Me., 1845-1849; Tilton, 1849-1858; Plymouth, 1858-1870; Cambridge, Mass., 1870-1876; Milford, 1876; and returning to Plymouth soon after, he remained in active practice until his death. (For sketch, see Vol. I.) He m. Mary Moore Wight, b. Jan. 6, 1826, dau. of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, of Bethel, Me. He d. June 2, 1898. She d. March 8, 1886.

i. EVERARD HOWE, b. Sept. 2, 1846. m. Dec. 11, 1869, Grace L. Jordan, b. April 29, 1850, dau. of Andrew Jordan, of Lawrence, Mass. He was a druggist in Lawrence, Mass., where he d. Jan. 6, 1882. (1) Bertha Jordan, b. Oct. 17, 1871. d. June 9, 1875. (2) Mollie Gertrude, b. Oct. 21, 1874. m. — Shroeder.

ii. SETH WIGHT, b. June 26, 1848. Kimball Union Academy, 1865, Dartmouth College, 1869, Harvard Medical College, 1874. Principal academy Haverhill, and academy Monson, Mass., 1869-1870. He has successfully practised medicine in Cambridge and Woburn, Mass., since 1874. m. July 26, 1882, Emma Amanda Putnam, b. Newark, N. J., Sept. 6, 1852, dau. of William R. Putnam. She d. Woburn, Mass., March 16, 1887. m. second, June 7, 1898, Clara Louise Nichols, b. Everett, Mass., Jan. 12, 1873, dau. of Benjamin H. Nichols. (1) Christine Putnam, b. June 17, 1885.

iii. MARY E., b. March 21, 1859. d. Dec. 29, 1867.

**KELLEY.**

1. ELBRIDGE GERRY KELLEY, son of Wyseman and Elizabeth (Hadley) Kelley, b. Oct. 13, 1814. m. Jan. 27, 1839, Mary Ann Osgood, dau. of Kendall Osgood (see). He lived in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1871, returning to Rumney, 1883. He d. Sept. 21, 1891. His wife d. in Plymouth, August 7, 1876. Two children, b. Rumney.

- i. CHARLES D., b. Sept. 19, 1840. m. July 4, 1864, Annie C. Keniston, dau. of Jacob (see), of Rumney. Res. Rumney.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 20, 1850, lived in Plymouth, until 1880. Res. Omaha, Neb.

**KELLEY.**

1. JOSEPH KELLEY, b. about 1788, came to Plymouth from Newbury, Vt., 1816, and removed to Rumney, 1817, returning to Plymouth, 1826. He d. in Plymouth, 1840. He m. Susan Crawford, dau. of William and Susannah (Melvin) Crawford (see). She d. Jan. 16, 1840. Four children.

- i. MAHALA. m. 1832, Nathaniel Hull (see).
- ii. LOVINA. m. April 16, 1840, Richard Merrill (see).
- iii. WILLIAM C. m. Ruth Ann Merrill. Res. Alexandria.
- iv. JOSEPH DEARBORN, b. May 28, 1826, was a carriage maker of the firm of Lovejoy & Kelley, of Bristol. He m. Dec. 17, 1855, Sarah E. Tilton, b. April 8, 1835, dau. of Jacob Tilton, of New Hampton. She d. August 29, 1859. He m. second, Dec. 17, 1862, Laurana Keniston, widow of Nathaniel Keniston. She d. Jan. 21, 1888. He d. at Odd Fellows' Home, Concord, Nov. 2, 1892. Two children: (1) Charles R., b. April 1, 1858. (2) Sarah S., b. Sept. 8, 1859. d. Oct., 1859.

**KEMP.**

1. JOHN KEMP, son of Zerubbabel and Hannah (Colburn) Kemp, of Hollis, grandson of Zerubbabel and Mary Kemp, of Groton, Mass., was b. in Hollis, May 26, 1761. He probably came to Plymouth as early as 1777. He served in Capt. John Willoughby's company, 1777, and in Capt. William Tarlton's company, 1778. There are reasons for an inference that he enlisted from Plymouth. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1782, Hannah Chellis, and was taxed in Plymouth until 1799. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. BETTY, b. April 13, 1785.
- ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1786.



- iii. ASA, b. August 22, 1788.
- iv. SALLY, b. May 29, 1790.
- v. PARKER, b. August 25, 1792.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 1, 1794.

### KENDALL.

1. FRANCIS KENDALL, emigrant ancestor, b. England. Was in Charlestown, Mass., 1640, and soon after settled in Woburn, where he m. Dec. 24, 1644, Mary Tidd, dau. of John Tidd. Nine children b. in Woburn.

2. JACOB KENDALL, son of Francis<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1660/61. m. Jan. 2, 1683/4, Persis Heywood. She d. Oct. 19, 1694. He m. second, Jan. 10, 1694/5, Alice Temple.

3. EBENEZER KENDALL, son of Jacob<sup>2</sup>, b. April 5, 1710. m. Hannah Hasey, dau. of Asa and Mary (Walton) Hasey. He was of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and a lieutenant in the Indian wars.

4. EBENEZER KENDALL, son of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1736. m. Feb. 23, 1762, Martha Walton, b. Nov. 16, 1735, dau. of Capt. John and Martha (Burnap) Walton, of Reading. He removed to Hollis, where he lived several years. He d. in Hebron or Hollis, Nov. 2, 1802. He was taxed as a non-resident in Plymouth, 1779 to 1791, and his dignity is measured by the Plymouth worthies in recording his name "Capt. Ebenezer Kendall, Esq."

5. HASEY KENDALL, son of Capt. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, b. Hollis, June 2, 1772. m. Elsie Morey and settled in Hebron, where he d. May 4, 1825. She d. May 3, 1834.

6. JESSE F. KENDALL, son of Hasey<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1809. m. Jan. 11, 1832, Louisa F. Fellows. He lived in Campton, where he d. Oct. 1, 1877. She d. May 11, 1888.

7. ALBURN HART KENDALL, son of Jesse F.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1833. m. Nov. 28, 1861, Elizabeth Nichols Sawyer, b. Woodstock, July 28, 1840, dau. of Walter H. and Sarah Ann (Fifield) Sawyer. He is station agent at West Thornton.

8. JOSEPH MOREY KENDALL, son of Alburn H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Thornton, Jan. 21, 1868. m. Jan. 26, 1897, Ada M., dau. of Warren W. Wilkinson (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1898, and was a machinist and dealer in bicycle supplies and agent for typewriters. He removed from town 1904.



## KENISTON.

1. WILLIAM KENISTON, b. about 1730, was the ancestor of the Keniston families of Plymouth, Campton, Andover, and Sanbornton. Living in Newmarket about 1760 were William, Thomas, John, Valentine, Cyrus, and Jonathan Keniston. The traditions of Newmarket affirm that they were brothers and sons of a gentleman who was a scholar of note in his time. The records of Newmarket are burned and dates cannot be supplied.

William Keniston, one of the brothers, was a petitioner of Sanbornton, 1768, and soon after he settled in Northfield. The history of Sanbornton gives a record of his service in the Revolution. He m. — Keniston, of Durham. Ten children. Order of age not known.

- i. DAVID. Lived in Northfield.
- ii. LYDIA. m. David Dustin (see).
- iii. JONATHAN. m. June 9, 1788, Sarah Cilley, of Andover. He lived in Andover.
- 2. iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 10, 1760.
- v. FRANCIS. Lived in Wilmot and Northfield.
- vi. JOHN. m. August 10, 1793, Hannah Bartlett, of Andover. He settled in Andover.
- vii. SUSAN.
- viii. SARAH.
- ix. PRISCILLA.
- x. ANNA.

2. WILLIAM KENISTON, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1760, removed about 1790 to Sanbornton. His farm below Union bridge for many years was known as the Keniston place. He was an intelligent man of unblemished character. He m. Nov. 27, 1788, Sarah Morrison, b. March 25, 1770, dau. of Ebenezer Morrison (see). She d. Dec. 6, 1839. He d. Oct. 30, 1853. Ten children.

- i. SALLY, b. Oct. 18, 1789. m. Dec. 6, 1808, Robert Smith, b. June 16, 1785, son of Joseph Smith. Res. Campton.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 24, 1791. m. May 16, 1813, Lydia Glines, of Northfield. Res. Campton. He d. Nov. 11, 1816.
- iii. AGNES, b. June 25, 1793. m. Feb. 25, 1812, Timothy Silver, b. May 8, 1790, son of John Silver, of Sanbornton. Removed to Craftsbury, Vt. He d. Jan. 8, 1861.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. April 6, 1795. m. Harriet Crane; lived in Boston, Campton, Hampton, and Sanbornton. He d. Dec. 8, 1863. She d. August 30, 1859. Nine children.
- 8. v. JOHN, b. March 14, 1797.

- vi. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 8, 1798. m. March 4, 1824, Elizabeth Baker, b. Campton, Oct. 8, 1807, dau. of Maj. Benjamin and Hannah (Wyatt) Baker. Res. Campton, where he d. August 21, 1870. He was a selectman, representative, and file major in the militia. Five children.
- vii. DAVID DUSTIN, b. Feb. 20, 1801. Lived in Rumney.
- viii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 15, 1804. m. Rev. Oliver Barron, a Baptist minister in Rumney, Campton, Sanbornton, and in Maine. He d. Woodstock, 1869. She d. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1891.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 5, 1806. m. William Moses, of Campton. Their son Thaddeus Stillman Moses m. Emily Jane Currier, dau. of Aaron<sup>18</sup> Currier (see).
- x. JACOB MORRISON, b. June 28, 1808. m. Sylvia Ann Crouney, and removed to Rumney. His dau. Annie m. Charles D. Kelly (see).
- 4. xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 22, 1810.
- xii. ALMIRA S., b. June 6, 1814. m. Samuel Jewell (see).

3. JOHN KENISTON, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. March 14, 1797. m. Dec. 28, 1820, Mary Baker, b. Campton, August 14, 1803, dau. of Maj. Benjamin and Hannah (Wyatt) Baker. He was a successful merchant in Campton thirteen years. His position in that town is attested by the town records. He was a colonel in the militia, moderator, overseer of the poor, selectman many years, and a representative from Campton, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1836, and 1844. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1848. He was a director of the Citizens' National Bank and trustee of the Iona Savings Bank from their organization until his death. He was respected by all and his good judgment and experience supported his growing influence in the public and financial affairs of the community. He d. Sept. 27, 1874. His wife d. March 28, 1874.

- 5. i. CYRUS, b. Oct. 11, 1823.
- ii. MARY BAKER, b. March 6, 1826. m. Walter D. Blaisdell (see).
- iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. June 18, 1829. d. Feb. 22, 1830.
- iv. MARTHA JANE, b. March 19, 1835. m. Thomas F. Glynn (see).
- v. DORA DAVIS, b. June 27, 1840. Mt. Holyoke College, 1861. m. Nov. 11, 1863, Charles W. Johnson, of Manchester, who d. 1866. m. second, Nov. 11, 1869, Silas Wright Davis, M.D., of Plymouth (see).

4. GEORGE WASHINGTON KENISTON, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1810, was a superintendent in Cady's Stone Works, Medford, Mass. Soon after his marriage he removed to Thornton, and five years later to the Baker farm in Campton. He was an active, respected citizen.

He was a selectman of Thornton and a representative of Campton, 1859, 1860, and deputy-sheriff. He m. Sept. 14, 1837, Deborah Davis Baker, dau. of Col. Davis and Hannah (Church) Baker, of Campton. He d. in Campton, Sept. 29, 1884. She d. Plymouth, March 20, 1904.

- i. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1839. m. William Thornton (see).
- ii. GEORGE HANCOCK, b. Sept. 29, 1840. Was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in 11th Mass. Battery, and became permanently lame. He m. 1864, Anna Childs, of Stoneham. Res. Stoneham.
- iii. ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1847. d. Nov. 7, 1866.
- 6. iv. DAVIS BAKER, b. July 1, 1850.

5. CYRUS KENISTON, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1823. Dartmouth College, 1845. He heeded not the traditions of the college by entering one of the learned professions, but followed the inspiration of his family by becoming a merchant. He conducted a store in Plymouth from 1848 to 1879. He was a genial man of culture and ability. He was a deputy-sheriff, and sometimes accepted a town office, but he had no ambition for public life. He m. in South Reading, Mass., Nov. 27, 1856, Pamela Ann Hutchinson, dau. of William Hutchinson, of South Reading. He d. Dec. 18, 1890. She d. August 26, 1899. Three children.

- i. KATHLEEN, b. Dec. 28, 1857. d. Jan. 13, 1858.
- 7. ii. JOHN, b. July 15, 1859.
- iii. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, b. July 12, 1862. d. Oct. 20, 1864.

6. DAVIS BAKER KENISTON, son of George Washington<sup>4</sup>, b. July 1, 1850. Removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1883. He was proprietor several years of a clothing store, and is now in the same line of trade in firm of Keniston & Batchelder, the partner being Moses A. Batchelder. He is treasurer of the Plymouth Veneer Company, and an enterprising, respected citizen. He m. Jan. 4, 1876, Ada Elizabeth Howe, dau. of Lucius M. Howe (see). Three children.

- i. ELIZABETH HOWE, b. Oct. 5, 1878. m. Jan. 18, 1902, Kennedy Furlong Rubert, b. Geneva, N. Y., son of Charles Bennett and Sarah L. (Thomas) Rubert. He is a successful physician of Owego, N. Y. (1) Elizabeth Thorndike, b. June 17, 1903.
- ii. DAVIS BAKER, b. Sept. 14, 1880. Dartmouth College, 1902.
- iii. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. Oct. 23, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1898. Smith College, 1903.

7. JOHN KENISTON, son of Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, b. July 15, 1859. Graduate Conference Seminary, Tilton, 1879. He is a teacher of music and a conductor of musical assemblies, and the organizer and leader of the Keniston band. He has always res. in Plymouth.

He is superintendent of the public schools of Ashland, chairman of the school board of Plymouth, and a member of the town history committee. From the beginning he has been a useful member of the committee and has warmly supported every enlargement of the early plans concerning the work. He m. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1884, Elizabeth Perry Freeman, b. Boston, July 11, 1862, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Perry) Freeman.

- i. CARL WINTHROP, b. May 14, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1903. Student, Massachusetts Institute Technology, Boston.
- ii. EVERETT ASA, b. Feb. 17, 1887.
- iii. WILHELMINA RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
- iv. MIRIAM ELIZABETH, b. August 12, 1891.
- v. RACHEL PAMELIA, b. April 21, 1901.

### KEYES.

1. SOLOMON KEYES, emigrant ancestor, m. in Newbury, Oct. 2, 1653, Frances Grant. He lived in Newbury until about 1665, when he acquired land and removed to Chelmsford, where he was a town clerk and tithing-man. He d. March 28, 1702. Five children b. Newbury, and five b. Chelmsford.

2. MOSES KEYES, son of Solomon<sup>1</sup>, b. Chelmsford, March 21, 1671. m. Mehitable ———. He lived in Chelmsford, and received grants of land in the several divisions of the common land. Six children.

3. EZEKIEL KEYES, son of Moses<sup>2</sup>, b. Chelmsford, March 19, 1699. m. Abigail ———. He lived in Chelmsford, where he d. 1742. His children were Sarah, Ephraim, Abigail, Jonas, and Abner.

4. EPHRAIM KEYES, son of Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, b. Chelmsford, August 14, 1727. m. in Billerica, July 11, 1751, Rebecca Townsend; he lived a short time in Billerica and in Dunstable, coming to Plymouth, 1764, where he d. 1802. They had eight children.

5. i. EZEKIEL, b. August 24, 1752.
6. ii. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 11, 1754.
7. iii. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 18, 1755.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 1758. m. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1788, Sarah Merrill, b. 1766. He was taxed in Plymouth, until 1789, when he removed to Rumney. A record of this family has not been secured. A daughter, Hannah, m. John Dearborn. His widow Sarah d. in Plymouth.
- v. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 24, 1760. Served five enlistments in the Revolution. He was with his brother Ezekiel in Capt. Everett's company; in Capt. Willoughby's company; in Capt. Tarlton's company. May, 1778, he enlisted for two years into the Con-

tinental service and assigned to Col. Scammell's regiment; discharged May 30, 1780. He enlisted, March 21, 1781, into the Continental service for three years. He removed from Plymouth, 1788. He m. Nancy Webber, and was deceased 1818.

- vi. REBECCA, b. May 29, 1762. m. June 19, 1781, Benjamin Smith, of Wentworth. He was a pensioner. He d. July 14, 1838. She was a pensioner and d. after 1840.
- vii. SALLY, b. 1764. unm. Was living 1850.
- viii. MARY, b. 1766. m. Nathan Emerson (see).

5. EZEKIEL KEYES, son of Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, b. August 24, 1752, was a soldier in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, nearly all the year 1776. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1778, Miriam Rowell, and removed 1788, from Plymouth to Orford, returning to Plymouth, 1810. He was a pensioner. His wife d. about the date of his return to this town. He m. second, June 12, 1815, Elizabeth McCollister, of Bridgewater. He d. about 1846.

- i. SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1780. m. in Orford, June 27, 1805, Betsey Tierney.
- ii. JONAS was a soldier in War of 1812. He was taxed 1814 and 1815.
- iii. JESSE. m. June 18, 1807, Sarah George, of Strafford, Vt.
- iv. JONATHAN.
- v. LABAN, b. 1796. Was in the U. S. army. Subsequently he m. Joan Condon. d. Washington, Ill., August 7, 1833.
- vi. ELIZABETH.
- vii. DEBORAH.
- viii. SYBEL.
- ix. JOANNA. m. Jesse Jenness (see).

6. EPHRAIM KEYES, son of Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1754. m. Oct. 13, 1777, Bridget Sawyer, b. Dec. 25, 1756. He lived in Plymouth until 1800, when he removed to Rumney. He d. July 10, 1831. She d. June 14, 1839. Ten children.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1778. m. 1804, Amos Craig and removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii. JAMES, b. July 22, 1779. m. Sept. 7, 1806, Mary Harvell, dau. of James Harvell (see). He removed from this town to Rumney, 1807. Seven children: (1) George, b. June 18, 1807. d. unm. April 29, 1840. (2) Henry Spalding, b. Feb. 19, 1809. (3) William, b. Feb. 15, 1812. (4) Ephraim. (5) James P., b. April 19, 1820. (6) Andrew J. (7) Mary J. (8) Martha M.
- iii. BETSEY, b. April 20, 1781. m. Nov. 17, 1805, Nason West. He d. in Plymouth March 7, 1808. She m. second, 1811, Thomas Clifford (see).

- iv. MARY, b. March 29, 1783. m. Jacob Bean (see).
- 8. v. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 18, 1784.
  - vi. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 21, 1786. d. Jan. 24, 1790.
  - vii. JOSHUA, b. August 30, 1788.
  - viii. SALLY, b. July 14, 1790.
  - ix. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 17, 1792.
  - x. BRIDGET, b. May 20, 1794. m. 1820, Benjamin Bickford.
  - xi. ISAAC, b. April 26, 1796.
  - xii. ALMIRA, b. June 2, 1798.
- 9. xiii. LEWIS, b. Feb. 16, 1800.

7. EBENEZER KEYES, son of Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1755. m. in Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1778, Esther Hildreth. He lived in Rumney until 1805, when he returned to Plymouth, where he d. about 1828. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. William Walker's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, from Dec., 1776, to March, 1777. Eleven children. Order of age is not known.

- i. EBENEZER, b. April 15, 1785. m. April 23, 1806, Betsey Kelley. He lived in Rumney, Plymouth, 1807-1818, and Haverhill.
- ii. BENJAMIN H., b. 1791. Taxed in Plymouth until 1840. He m. 1818, Mehitable Bickford. Intentions recorded in Plymouth. He removed to Barton, Vt. He d. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1858.
- iii. STEPHEN. Was taxed in Plymouth until 1829. He m. 1821, Martha Keyes, of Rumney.
- iv. ABEL. Was taxed until 1821.
- v. TOWNSEND.
- vi. SEWELL. Was taxed until 1881. Removed to Concord. He m. August 24, 1826, Mary Ann Place, of Rhode Island.
- vii. ESTHER.
- viii. REBECCA.
- ix. MARY.
- x. OLIVE.
- xi. CHARLOTTE. m. Dec. 4, 1822, John D. Small.

8. SAMUEL KEYES, son of Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1784, removed to Ashburnham, Mass., where he m. Dec. 5, 1811, Abigail Benjamin, b. June 17, 1789, dau. of Daniel and Tamezin (Felton) Benjamin, of Ashburnham. He lived a few years in Ashburnham, and in Weston, Mass., returning to Plymouth, 1812. In 1820 he removed again to Ashburnham, where he d. March 16, 1868. She d. Feb. 16, 1869. Nine children.

- i. ANN MARIA, b. March 18, 1818. m. James Cooper, of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- ii. JOHN T. G., b. Nov. 10, 1814. d. August 14, 1829.

- iii. SAMUEL H., b. August 13, 1816. m. 1841, Elizabeth C. Newell, of Lynn, Mass. He was a farmer in Ashburnham, Mass., where he d. March 31, 1848.
- iv. DANIEL B., b. Oct. 22, 1818. m. Mary Jane Stevens. He d. in Boston, Mass., August 14, 1856.
- v. ELIZABETH J., b. August 27, 1822. m. James Cooper.
- vi. SARAH H., b. Oct. 19, 1824. m. Sept. 22, 1845, Lewis Kimball Ward, b. March 24, 1823, son of Jacob and Sally (Whitmore) Ward, of Ashburnham, Mass.
- vii. CHARLES S., b. Feb. 23, 1827.
- viii. CATHERINE W., b. July 13, 1832. m. Feb. 26, 1854, Otis P. Butler, son of Jabez and Betsey (Boyden) Butler. They lived in Rindge, where she d. April 7, 1880.
- ix. CAROLINE W., twin, b. July 13, 1832. m. Nov. 15, 1870, Aaron S. Sawtell, son of Aaron and Ruth (Metcalf) Sawtell, of Rindge. She d. Oct. 4, 1878.

9. LEWIS KEYES, son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1800. He lived in Rumney. m. Jan. 1, 1822, Henrietta Ramsay, dau. of David Ramsay (see). He d. May 10, 1874. She d. March 6, 1871.

- i. SARAH GRACE, b. August 26, 1822. m. July 31, 1848, Samuel O. Greenough, of Rumney (see).
- ii. ELIZABETH GOODHUE, b. Feb. 8, 1824. d. Nov. 4, 1826.
- iii. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. Jan. 24, 1826. m. Nov. 27, 1851, Sarah H. George, dau. of Benjamin George (see). She d. Jan. 10, 1864. m. second, Dec. 14, 1865, Almira Willoughby.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Dec. 21, 1827. d. Oct. 21, 1844.
- v. ANGELINE H., b. June 23, 1829. d. same day.
- vi. LOUISA ADALINE, b. Nov. 7, 1831. m. Knights Stoddard Osgood, b. Nov. 15, 1828, son of William and Mary B. (Stoddard) Osgood. He is a tailor, Roxbury, Mass. See "History of Milford."
- vii. MARY EMELINE, b. Sept. 19, 1833. m. Chase W. Calley (see).
- viii. HANNAH VALERIA, b. Feb. 9, 1836. Res. Boston.
- ix. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Oct. 9, 1840. m. Feb. 9, 1864, William Harrison Lake. She d. Dec. 30, 1866.

10. JONAS KEYES, son of Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, and brother of Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, b. Chelmsford about 1730. He m. in Billerica, April 21, 1756, Elizabeth Townsend, and removed from Hollis to Plymouth, 1764, where he lived until he d. 1815. In 1771, and later, he had a ferry across the Pemigewasset River. Five children are named in his will, which was proved Oct. 6, 1815.

- i. EZEKIEL. m. June 12, 1815, Elizabeth McColleston, of Bridgewater.
- ii. BETSEY.
- iii. ANNA.



iv. **PETER**, b. Dec. 26, 1761. Was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from July 15 to Oct. 1, in a squad of scouts in Coos, commanded by Lieut. Jonah Chapman, of Campton. He was one of the six months' recruits raised in June, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1781, Rhoda Durkee, and lived in this town until 1795, when he removed to Sheffield, Vt., and from Sheffield to Pittsfield, Vt. A record of his children is not available. In 1835, he removed to Eagle, Wyoming County, N. Y., to live with his son.

v. **JOHN**, m. June 26, 1797, Martha Avery, and was taxed until 1806.

11. **NATHAN T. KEYES**, belonging to some of the foregoing families, was taxed in Plymouth, 1818-1833. He m. Sept. 14, 1819, Polly R. Bickford, of Campton.

12. **OLIVE KEYES** was a resident of Plymouth. There is a record of intention of marriage, 1793, of Adam Nutt to Olive Keyes, and May 2, 1795, Jonathan Springer married Olive Keyes. Whether Olive changed her mind, or whether there were two of the same name, I am uncertain. Adam and Jonathan could tell.

### KIDDER.

1. **JAMES KIDDER**, b. East Grinstead, Sussex, England, 1626. Was in Cambridge, Mass., before 1650, where he m. Anna Moore, dau. of Elder Francis and Catharine Moore. He settled in Billerica, Mass. He was an ensign in Capt. Danforth's company, 1675, and his house was one of the garrisons. He d. April 16, 1676. His widow m. second, March 17, 1684/5, William Underwood, of Chelmsford, Mass.

2. **JOHN KIDDER**, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. Billerica, 1655/6, m. Dec. 3, 1684, Lydia Parker. He purchased five hundred acres in Chelmsford, and there resided. Twelve children.

3. **JOSEPH KIDDER**, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Chelmsford, August 11, 1697. m. 1720, Hannah Proctor, and settled in Sutton, Mass., and after several years removed to Nottingham West, now Hudson. He d. August 15, 1758. She d. 1786.

4. **JOB KIDDER**, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. Sutton, Mass., July 14, 1725. Was in Hudson, and settled in Goffstown about 1760. He was an active, useful man. By wife Molly he had sons Elijah, Noah, Job, and Benjamin. Job the father d. Oct., 1823, aged 98.

5. **JOB KIDDER**, son of Job<sup>4</sup>, was a resident of Goffstown. No dates are given, but he was born about 1746.

6. **DANIEL KIDDER**, son of Job<sup>5</sup>, b. in Goffstown, m. Ruth Mudgridge.

7. BENJAMIN KIDDER, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Goffstown, April 8, 1813, m. Dec. 23, 1847, Jane M. Hadley, b. Sept. 25, 1827, dau. of John Hadley. He removed to Plymouth, 1864. He d. August 21, 1882. Seven children b. Goffstown and three in Plymouth.

- i. WEALTHY ANN, b. Sept. 5, 1848. d. April 4, 1851.
- ii. SUSAN P., b. April 19, 1850. d. Dec. 9, 1851.
- iii. MARY P., b. Jan. 13, 1852. m. Sept. 7, 1867, Henry A. Sparks, of Stowe, Vt., farmer.
- iv. ELLEN T., b. June 8, 1854. m. Nov. 19, 1872, Nathaniel D. Drew, of Ashland, farmer.
- v. WILLIS, b. Nov. 16, 1856. m. Nov. 10, 1897, Ida M. Stafford, dau. of Isaac Duane Stafford (see). He res. in Plymouth. (1) — b. Jan. 11, 1900. d. young.
- vi. IDA D., b. July 4, 1860. unm. Res. Stowe, Vt.
- vii. ANNA E., b. Oct. 10, 1863. m. April 26, 1884, Charles L. Barnard (see).
- viii. HERBERT J., b. April 15, 1866. m. June 20, 1897, Mabel P. Thompson, b. August 24, 1869, dau. of Thomas P. Thompson, of Franklin. He is a machinist. Res. Franklin.
- ix. SADIE JANE, b. August 30, 1868. m. August, 1895, Elmer Shaw, of Moscow, Vt.
- x. ARTHUR W., b. Dec. 22, 1871. m. May 31, 1899, Nellie A. Clark, b. March 7, 1875, dau. of Albert J. and Nellie M. (Emery) Clark. He is a blacksmith. Res. Tilton.

8. EPHRAIM KIDDER, son of James<sup>1</sup> and Anna (Moore) Kidder, b. Billerica, Mass., August 31, 1660. m. August 4, 1685, Rachel Crosby, b. August 30, 1660, dau. of Simon and Rachel (Brackett) Crosby, of Billerica. He lived in Billerica, where he d. Sept. 25, 1724. His wife d. Sept. 14, 1721. Nine children.

9. BENJAMIN KIDDER, son of Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, b. Billerica, Mass., August 3, 1702. m. Nov. 9, 1731, Hannah Richardson, b. July 7, 1712, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Jefts) Richardson. He settled in Bedford, Mass., where his wife d. July 5, 1752. Four children d. in infancy.

10. JOHN KIDDER, son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. Bedford, Mass., August 2, 1740. m. Jenny Lynn, about 1762. They removed, 1769, to New Chester, now in Bristol. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving at Bennington, 1777, in Col. Mooney's regiment, 1778, and in Continental service, 1780. He d. in Bristol, Sept. 7, 1828. His wife d. August 3, 1833 (see "History of Bristol"). Of their eight children two are named below.

11. i. JAMES, b. April 30, 1771.
- ii. BETSEY, b. May 25, 1781. m. Enoch Cheney (see).

11. JAMES KIDDER, son of John<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1771. m. Mary Blake, b. August 16, 1775, dau. of Oliver S. and Deborah (Ingalls) Blake. They lived on Kidder Hill, the homestead being partly in Plymouth and partly in Hebron. Subsequently he removed to Enosburg, Vt., where he d. Oct. 30, 1833. They had five children, two of whom are named below.

12. i. OLIVER BLAKE, b. August 19, 1796.
13. ii. REUBEN, b. August 9, 1798.

12. OLIVER BLAKE KIDDER, son of James<sup>11</sup>, b. August 19, 1796. m. Betsey Dodge, b. Nov. 6, 1794, dau. of John Dodge, of Enosburg, Vt. He removed to Kidder Hill, where the two oldest children were born. In 1840 he removed to Plymouth, where he d. July 2, 1854. She removed to Chelsea, Mass., and d. in Orland, Me., Jan. 9, 1875.

- i. MARY A. m. ——— Marston, and lived in Warren.
- ii. JAMES D., b. 1824. Was furniture mover, Boston, Mass. He m. Kate Dodge. Res. Charlestown and Somerville. d. 1887.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1826. m. Henry Partridge, of Orland, Me.
- iv. HARRIET, b. 1828. m. Isaac Eaton.
- v. CLARISSA, b. 1830. m. Ambrose Bradley, of Lowell, Mass.
- vi. LOUISA, b. 1833. m. Corey Smith, of Somerville, Mass.
14. vii. AMOS MANSFIELD, b. March 28, 1837.

13. REUBEN KIDDER, son of James<sup>11</sup>, b. August 9, 1798. m. Nov. 6, 1823, Sarah Powell, b. March 3, 1800, who d. in Plymouth, March 5, 1860. He m. second, Nov. 2, 1861, Rhoda Collier. He removed from Plymouth to Turner's Falls, Mass., where he d. April 30, 1875.

- i. MARY, b. Oct. 25, 1827. m. Alexander McMurphy, of Alexandria. She d. Feb. 14, 1852.
- ii. ELMIRA, b. April 27, 1830. m. Warren Glover (see).
- iii. ORPAH, b. Dec. 30, 1834. d. July 18, 1835.
- iv. DAVID SMITH, b. Dec. 9, 1838. m. Sept. 3, 1861, Augusta Ann Boynton, dau. of John Boynton (see). He was in trade in Bristol until 1868. He now res. at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Four children: (1) Fred S., b. March 4, 1863. Res. East Orange, N. J. (2) Infant, b. August 13, 1871. d. Sept. 22, 1871. (3) Cora Augusta, b. March 23, 1873. (4) Minnie Belle, b. Feb. 13, 1876. Res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

14. AMOS MANSFIELD KIDDER, son of Oliver B.<sup>13</sup>, b. Hebron, March 28, 1837. The family removed to Plymouth when he was three years

of age. He attended the schools of Plymouth and the Chelsea High School. He was a clerk in stores and a bank in Boston six years, when he became connected with the Lynn & Boston Railroad, of which he was a director, treasurer, and for three years the manager. In these employments he proved his capacity. In 1865 he removed to New York, and engaged in banking, founding the well-known firm of A. M. Kidder & Co. He maintained an interest in a profitable business until his death. From 1883 until 1897 he lived in Plymouth, building Kidder's block, and a substantial residence, and doing much for the improvement of the streets and adornment of the village. He d. April 25, 1903. He m. Lucy Noyes, dau. of Henry Noyes, of Chelsea, Mass. Three children.

- i. HARRY WALTER, b. 1850. d. August 22, 1867.
- ii. WILLIAM MAGEE, b. Feb. 5, 1864. m. Dec. 13, 1889, Emily F. Bliss. He d. May 16, 1902. Three children: (1) Amos Mansfield, b. March 23, 1892. (2) Delos Bliss, b. July 25, 1894. (3) Margaret Emily, b. Sept. 18, 1898.
- iii. LUCY WARREN, b. Dec. 29, 1867. m. June 12, 1895, Edwin M. Bulkley, a banker, and member of the firm of Spencer, Trask & Co., of New York. Res. Englewood, N. J. Four children: (1) Harold Kidder, b. June 30, 1896. (2) Katharine F., b. Jan. 2, 1898. (3) Lucy Kidder, b. April 22, 1901. (4) Edwin M., b. Sept. 13, 1903.

## KIMBALL.

1. RICHARD KEMBALL, emigrant ancestor, b. England, about 1595. Sailed from Ipswich, England, 1634. Settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1637. d. June 22, 1675. He m. Ursula Scott. m. second, Oct. 23, 1661, Margaret Dow, widow of Henry Dow, of Hampton.

2. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1637. Lived in the part of Rowley later Bradford, Mass. m. 1661, Mercy Haseltine, dau. of Robert. He d. June 11, 1695.

3. DAVID KIMBALL, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, b. July 26, 1671. m. Elizabeth Gage, dau. of John Gage. m. second, about 1717, Ruth ———. He d. June 14, 1743.

4. AARON KIMBALL, son of David<sup>3</sup>, b. June 7, 1710. He removed to Hopkinton about 1740. m. Dec. 17, 1730, Susannah Smith. He d. July 30, 1760.

5. SAMUEL KIMBALL, son of Aaron<sup>4</sup>, b. Hopkinton. m. Feb. 5, 1767, Susannah Jewett. m. second, May 25, 1789, Susannah Clement. He lived in Hopkinton.

6. JOSEPH KIMBALL, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Hopkinton, Sept. 1, 1783. He m. Nov. 28, 1804, Nancy Currier, b. Concord, Sept. 26, 1787, dau. of William and Mary (Carter) Currier, of Plymouth (see). They settled in Groton, where he was a prominent citizen, a justice of the peace, town officer, captain in the militia. In 1820 he removed to Plymouth, and lived first on the Samuel Emerson farm, where he built a house, and later on the Marsh farm. In 1834 he journeyed to Elgin, Ill., returning to Plymouth in the autumn. In February, 1835, he returned to Elgin, where his son Samuel had located. In returning to Plymouth for his family, he d., after an illness of five days, at Perry, Ohio. His widow and the younger children of the family removed to Elgin, where she d. Sept. 22, 1888, only four days less than 101 years of age. Seven children b. in Groton and two in Plymouth.

- i. WILLIAM CURRIER, b. Feb. 17, 1806. m. June 9, 1835, Caroline Willard, b. Jan. 24, 1813, dau. of William R. and Eleanor M. Willard. He left Plymouth, 1828, and after a few years in Sherbrooke, P. Q., he removed, 1837, to Elgin, Ill. He was a merchant, active in public affairs and Mayor of Elgin, 1871. He d. May 5, 1875. She d. Jan. 8, 1884. Seven children.
- ii. MARY CARTER, b. Feb. 7, 1806. m. Bartlett Adams (see).
- iii. SAMUEL JEWETT, b. March 20, 1809. m. Sept. 14, 1834, Clarinda Jane Hills, dau. of Isaac Hills (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1830-1833. He was one of the earliest settlers of Fox River Valley. A man of ability and forceful influence, he was identified with the prosperous town of Elgin, and was mayor of the city, 1856 and 1857. He d. Jan. 18, 1866. She d. Nov. 30, 1897. Five children.
- iv. SUSANNAH CLEMENT, b. May 29, 1811. m. Hiram George, son of Robert George (see).
- v. NANCY CURRIER, b. Jan. 17, 1814. m. Nov. 27, 1834, Alden Hills, b. Sept. 10, 1807, son of Elijah Hills, of Hudson. He was a farmer, of Hudson, where he d. Sept. 9, 1891. She res. (1902) in Quincy, Mass. Six children.
- vi. LAURA ANN, b. June 20, 1816. m. August 26, 1845, Asa Bennett Smith. He was a grocer of St. Louis, Mo., where he d. 1865. She res. (1902) in St. Louis. Three children.
- vii. ELIZABETH HOWE, b. Dec. 16, 1818. m. Jan. 8, 1841, George Randolph Dyer, b. Clarendon, Vt., June 3, 1813, son of Major Daniel Dyer. He was a prominent citizen of Joliet, Ill. He d. 1898. She d. April 14, 1880. Six children.
- viii. RUTH ANN, b. Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1821. m. July 4, 1842, Edward E. Harvey. He was a lawyer and a captain in the Mexican War.

He d. in the service at Puebla, March 19, 1848. She m. second, Jan. 15, 1851, Chauncy Cooley Theirs, city clerk, Elgin, Ill. He d. Oct. 31, 1861. She d. April 14, 1880. Three children.

ix. HARRIET TAMSEN, b. Plymouth, June 18, 1825. d. July 12, 1825.

7. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, and brother of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1785. m. Dec. 29, 1807, Mary Marsh, dau. of Jacob Marsh (see). At the time of his marriage he settled in Plymouth, living on the Marsh place, now of Henry H. Whittemore. He remained in this town until 1825, when he removed to Hebron, where he d. 1869. His wife d. in Hebron, August 19, 1862, and is buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

8. JACOB DODGE KIMBALL, only child of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> and Mary (Marsh) Kimball, b. Plymouth, June 26, 1823. m. April 25, 1849, Sarah Payson Greene, dau. of Ephraim Greene (see). After a few years he removed to Hebron, where he d. Feb. 10, 1872. She d. May 21, 1900.

i. MARY ELLEN, b. August 25, 1850. Res. Hebron.

ii. SARAH LIZZIE, b. Nov. 12, 1852. m. May 9, 1877, Frank Morton (see).

iii. WILLIAM DODGE, b. April 10, 1854. m. August 20, 1874, Etta Gile, of Bow. He was a builder in Concord. d. Feb. 20, 1899; killed in using dynamite.

iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 31, 1856. m. 1880, Nellie A. Leighton, of Franklin. She d. July 20, 1893.

v. HATTIE ANNA, b. July 28, 1858. Res. Hebron.

9. HENRY KIMBALL, oldest son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1615, came to America with his father. m. about 1640, Mary Wyatt, dau. of John and Mary Wyatt. She d. Wenham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1672. He m. second, Elizabeth (Gilbert) Rayner, dau. of Humphrey Gilbert, and widow of William Rayner. He d. Wenham, 1676.

10. JOHN KIMBALL, son of Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1645. m. 1665, Mary Jordan, dau. of Francis Jordan. He lived in Amesbury, Mass. Late in life was again married. He d. about 1725.

11. JOHN KIMBALL, son of John<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1671/2. m. Hannah Gould and lived in Amesbury. Snow-shoe man. d. after 1739.

12. JONATHAN KIMBALL, son of John<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1703. m. May 6, 1724, Lydia Weed. He lived in Amesbury several years.

13. SAMUEL KIMBALL, son of Jonathan<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1730. m. in South Hampton, May 18, 1753, Hannah Elliot. He lived in South Hampton and in Newton.



14. SAMUEL KIMBALL, son of Samuel<sup>13</sup>, b. Newton, April 9, 1755. In the Revolution he served in Capt. John Calfe's company at Portsmouth, 1775; in Capt. David Quimby's company, Col. Wingate's regiment, to reinforce the Northern army, 1776; in Capt. Clark's company, 1778, in a Massachusetts regiment, Rhode Island service. He m. Elizabeth Hoyt. He lived in Newton until about 1783, and in Amesbury, Salisbury, Mass., and South Hampton, until about 1792, when he removed to Andover, and from Andover to Plymouth, 1821. He was a pensioner after 1836 and continued to live in Plymouth until after the enumeration of the census, 1840. He had several children, but none of them came to Plymouth.

15. JONATHAN KIMBALL, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Mercy (Haseltine) Kimball, b. Nov. 26, 1673. m. July 15, 1696, Lydia Day, b. March 18, 1676, dau. of John and Sarah (Pingrey) Day, lived in Bradford, Mass. He d. Sept. 30, 1747.

16. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, son of Jonathan<sup>15</sup>, b. May 16, 1697. m. Mary Emerson. He lived in the part of Haverhill which in the adjustment of the province line fell in New Hampshire, and was a part of Hampstead. He d. August 5, 1741.

17. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, son of Benjamin<sup>16</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 3, 1722. m. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1742, Mary Eaton, b. March 27, 1723, dau. of John and Esther (Johnson) Eaton. She d. August 29, 1757. He m. second, Feb. 28, 1758, Mary Hoyt. He lived in Hampstead, where he d. June 29, 1799.

18. JOSEPH KIMBALL, b. Oct. 22, 1743. m. in Hampstead, Oct. 9, 1766, Abiah Muzzey, b. May 25, 1741, dau. of John and Abiah (Hunkins) Muzzey, of Hampstead. He lived in Hampstead until 1774 and possibly a few years after that date. He was taxed in Plymouth 1781 to 1786, inclusive. He d. probably in Wentworth, 1815. Late in life he m. second, Hannah Gile, and third, Dolly Squires. Six children.

i. JAMES, b. Feb. 19, 1770. d. March 2, 1790.

ii. HANNAH TRUE, b. April 5, 1772. m. 1793, Capt. John Paige, of Wentworth. Their dau. Louisa m. James McQuesten (see).

iii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 5, 1774. Lived in Wentworth.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 25, 1776. d. Dec. 11, 1793.

v. JOHN, b. April 21, 1779. m. Polly Page. m. second, Hannah Stevens. He lived in Wentworth.

vi. NATHANIEL, b. May 21, 1782. m. Dec. 11, 1803, Abigail Cross. Lived in Wentworth.



## KIMBALL.

1. ALBERT KIMBALL, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) Kimball, b. Holderness, August 24, 1816. m. March 14, 1843, Elizabeth S. Emmons, b. July 15, 1816, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Sleeper) Emmons, of Bristol. He lived in Holderness but he maintained intimate relations with the people of Plymouth, whose confidence and respect he merited and enjoyed. His wife d. Feb. 27, 1887. He d. in Plymouth Feb. 1, 1892.

2. WILLIAM RUSSELL KIMBALL, son of Albert<sup>1</sup>, b. Holderness, July 6, 1844. He m. April 17, 1867, Lydia Almira Moses, b. Campton, July 30, 1840, dau. of William and Abigail (Keniston) Moses. He is an experienced locomotive engineer, and has lived in Plymouth since 1865.

- i. EDITH ALMIRA, b. Oct. 8, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. Nov. 10, 1898, Frederick R. Wadleigh, son of Frank H. and Margaret (Chamberlain) Wadleigh, a druggist of Portland, Me.
- ii. ADDIE ORINDA, b. July 9, 1871.
- iii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. July 14, 1876. Plymouth High School, 1892; St. Johnsbury Academy; Dartmouth College, law student.
- iv. LAURA LOUISA (adopted), b. May 27, 1887.

## KIMBALL.

1. STEPHEN SMITH KIMBALL, son of Joseph Kimball, of New Hampton, and grandson of Capt. John Kimball, of Meredith, b. Dec. 5, 1821. m. Nov. 24, 1847, Tirzah Ann Dolloff, b. Meredith, Dec. 5, 1829, dau. of Samuel Dolloff. She d. 1870. m. second, 1874, Dolly (Pillsbury) McConnell, dau. of Moses and Roxana (Corliss) Pillsbury, of Rumney. He removed, 1874, to Plymouth, settling on the turnpike, near the line of Hebron. His wife d. suddenly while visiting in Meredith, Feb., 1899.

- i. CLARA FRANCES, b. Nov. 8, 1849. m. Noah Henry Chase, of Laconia, and now a farmer of Meredith. (1) Lura Althea, b. Oct. 9, 1871. m. March 9, 1894, John Kirkman, of Laconia; (2) Leon Roscoe, b. Sept. 15, 1878. m. June 20, 1899, Addie Roy. Res. Laconia.
- ii. EMOGENE ELDORA, b. Oct. 18, 1855. d. Feb. 15, 1858.
- iii. STEPHEN SMITH, b. Nov. 18, 1876. Res. with and cares for his aged father.

## KIMBALL.

1. AUSTIN GEORGE KIMBALL, son of Benjamin T. and Mary (Kilburn) Kimball, b. Boscowen, Feb. 24, 1821. Austin George<sup>1</sup>, Ben-

jamin T.<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>. He was a farmer living in Plymouth, 1850–1852, when he returned to Boscawen. He m. Ellen Hale, dau. of Israel Hale.

- i. MARY EUNICE, b. Boscawen, July 8, 1846. m. March 30, 1869, Thomas M. Lang, of the firm Jackman & Lang, insurance, Concord.
- ii. ELLA G., b. Boscawen, Sept. 5, 1848. m. Dec. 7, 1871, George Adams Morse, of Penacook.
- iii. GEORGE E., b. Plymouth, July 26, 1850. m. Sept. 7, 1871, Mary Ellen Nelson.
- iv. EMMA J., b. Boscawen, June 28, 1854.
- v. HANNAH SAWYER, b. Boscawen, March 12, 1858. m. Sept. 4, 1883, George Huffman, Baltimore, Md. She d. May 17, 1891.
- vi. PETER WARWICK, b. Boscawen, Dec. 29, 1860. m. Dec. 23, 1882, Ida F. Hileman. He d. June 1, 1890.
- vii. WILLIE HALE, b. Boscawen, March 29, 1867. m. Nov. 30, 1887, Julia E. Sargent.

## KIMBALL.

1. JOB EATON KIMBALL, son of Moses Kimball, of Warren, b. August 1, 1811. m. 1833, Lydia Kendrick Eaton, b. March 15, 1811, dau. of Job and Sally (Brown) Eaton, of Wentworth. He was a farmer and a man above reproach; he came to Plymouth 1848, and remained here until 1870. He d. Gilford, May 18, 1871. She returned to Plymouth and here d. Feb. 17, 1887.

- i. LAURA, b. March 11, 1834. m. Calvin A. Lewis (see).
- ii. JAMES MOSES, b. 1836.
- iii. SARAH, b. May 1, 1838. m. Andrew J. Hawkins (see).
- iv. MELVINA, b. April 20, 1840. unm. d. Haverhill, May 27, 1870.
- v. JOB EATON, b. April 12, 1842. d. June 17, 1860.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 17, 1844. unm. d. Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1892.
- vii. LYDIA, b. March 17, 1850. unm. d. Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1902.

## KING.

1. BENJAMIN TRUSSELL KING, son of Asa and Ruhama (Trussell) King, b. Danville, Vt., April 30, 1820. m. June 3, 1846, Delia Ann Gilbert, b. March 23, 1822, dau. of Ariel and Charlotte (Hamilton) Gilbert, of Bridport. For several years he was a driver of stages from Danville to Montpelier, in Vermont. He removed to Plymouth 1884, living on Russell Street. He d. Sept. 4, 1887. She d. Feb. 4, 1904.

- i. LAURA FLINT, b. Oct. 23, 184-. m. Joseph P. Huckins (see).
- ii. ARABELLA MARIA, b. April 22, 184-. m. Henry Hastings, a farmer of Elk River, Minn.
- iii. IDA MAY, b. May 30, 184-. m. Curtis Carr, railroad conductor Res. Somerville, Mass.
- iv. GEORGE CLARK, b. Dec. 28, 1851. m. May 5, 1877, Jane Sulter. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- v. GERTRUDE LAVANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 185-. Res. Plymouth.
- vi. HATTIE ALICE, b. Feb. 3, 1858. d. Plymouth, April 4, 1884.

### KLOCK.

1. PETER G. KLOCK, son of George, b. Geneva, N. Y. m. Margaret Winegar, and removed to Sioux City, Ia., where he d. 1892.

2. JAMES G. KLOCK, son of Peter G.<sup>1</sup>, b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1825. m. Feb. 14, 1851, Sally A. Mason, and now res. in Emporia, Kan. He formerly lived in Java, N. Y., and in Sioux City, Ia.

3. JAMES E. KLOCK, son of James G.<sup>2</sup>, b. Java, N. Y., March 27, 1855. He graduated at the State Normal School, Emporia, Kan., and was superintendent of the schools of Lyon County and principal of the Emporia High School. In 1890 he became superintendent of the schools of Leavenworth, Kan., where he remained six years, when he was appointed superintendent of the schools of Helena, Mont. He remained in Helena four years, when he was appointed principal of the State Normal School in Plymouth. He came to this town in August, 1900, and his successful administration of the institution is stated in Vol. I. He m. at Neosho Rapids, Kan., Jan. 24, 1880, Margaret Louise Roberts, b. Dodgeville, Wis., Dec. 30, 1860, dau. of John and Mary Roberts. Seven children.

- i. M. LENA, b. Neosho Rapids, Kan., Oct. 6, 1880. Plymouth High School, 1901. State Normal School, 1903.
- ii. G. GLENN, b. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 17, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1902.
- iii. MAYME I., b. Emporia, Nov. 5, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1904.
- iv. HELEN I., b. Emporia, Feb. 8, 1888.
- v. J. EUGENE, b. Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 17, 1893. d. Dec. 8, 1895.
- vi. DOROTHY D., b. Helena, Mont., April 29, 1899.
- vii. JAMES HAROLD, b. Plymouth, June 5, 1901.

### KNOWLES.

1. REV. ENOCH KNOWLES, son of John and Sarah (Farley) Knowles, b. Titusville, N. J., 1805, a local preacher, Methodist Episcopal

Church, in New Jersey, forty-five years and an earnest advocate of temperance from early manhood. d. at the residence of his son at Malden, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877. He m. Nov. 30, 1826, Alice C. Hughes, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Curtis) Hughes.

2. REV. DANIEL CLARK KNOWLES, son of Rev. Enoch<sup>1</sup>, b. Yardville, N. J., Jan. 4, 1836. Wesleyan Univ., 1858; D.D., 1887. He was captain of Co. D, 48th N. Y. Infantry in the Civil War; principal of Pennington Seminary, N. J., 1863-1867. As clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church he has filled appointments at Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, and Malden, Mass., and Plymouth, 1881-1884. He was president of Tilton Seminary from 1885 until failing health influenced his resignation, 1891. He is now Ladd professor and financial agent in the institution for which he secured \$50,000 for building and \$200,000 for endowment, with a residence at Tilton. He m. Nov. 10, 1863, Lucia Miranda Barrows, b. Sept. 10, 1841, dau. of Rev. Dr. Lorenzo D. and Minerva E. (Chase) Barrows. She is a graduate of the N. H. Conference Seminary, Tilton, 1861.

- i. NINA ELBERT, b. Lawrence, Mass., July 20, 1867. d. Malden, Mass., Oct. 17, 1875.
- ii. FREDERIC LAWRENCE, b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869. Wesleyan University, 1894; Harvard University, 1896. He is a versatile author, and his several productions have received a generous commendation.

## KNOWLES.

1. NATHANIEL KNOWLES, a native of Alton, m. Margaret Moulton Freese; d. Thornton, 1863. Of ten children three are named in the following record.

- i. ARTEMAS PEABODY, b. April 5, 1843. m. Oct. 7, 1866, Maria Tobyn, dau. of Horace Tobyn; removed to Plymouth, 1882. d. April 3, 1893. She res. Plymouth. (1) Willis Leroy, b. Feb. 19, 1868, book-keeper, Boston, Mass. (2) Alice Susan, b. April 11, 1870. Res. Boston, Mass. (3) Horace Albert, b. May 9, 1872. m. July 4, 1900, Nettie Sanborn. Res. Plymouth. (4) George Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1874. (5) Jessie Edna, b. July 12, 1880. m. Joseph Greenwood. Res. Meredith. (6) Nellie Belle, b. August 20, 1881. (7) Florence Etta, b. August 9, 1884. m. George Allen Fox, of Woodstock. (8) Bertie Revere, b. Jan. 7, 1888. d. Jan. 26, 1891.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 5, 1854. m. Nov. 6, 1879, Carrie Miranda Jones, dau. of Israel and Mary E. (George) Jones. He was a

farmer of Thornton, removing to Plymouth, 1887. She d. Oct. 5, 1893. (1) Lena Belle, b. August 31, 1891. m. Napoleon Bodwell. Res. Meredith. (2) Mary Edith, b. Oct. 5, 1892. m. Roscoe Smith (see).

iii. SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1858. m. George W. Calef (see).

# LADD.

1. DANIEL LADD came to New England in the "Mary and John" of London, 1633. Was of Ipswich, 1637, Salisbury, 1639, and settled in Haverhill before 1646. He was a selectman and a foremost citizen. d. July 27, 1693. His wife Ann d. Feb. 10, 1694. Three children b. Salisbury and six in Haverhill.

2. SAMUEL LADD, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1, 1649. m. Dec. 1, 1674, Martha Corliss, b. June 2, 1652, dau. of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss. He was killed by the Indians, Feb. 22, 1697/8. Ten children.

3. DANIEL LADD, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1676. He was captured by the Indians at the time his father was slain. (See Chase's "Haverhill.") He escaped, and returned to Haverhill, where he m. Nov. 17, 1701, Susannah Hartshorn. He d. Haverhill, June 15, 1751. She d. June 22, 1750. Six children.

4. DANIEL LADD, son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1710. m. Sept. 20, 1733, Mehitable Roberts. Lived in Haverhill. Twelve children.

5. DANIEL LADD, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. April 21, 1740, m. Dorothy Foot. He removed to Haverhill, N. H. He was a brother of Judge Ezekiel Ladd.

6. DANIEL LADD, son of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1773, came to Plymouth, 1797. He was a merchant and innholder on Ward Hill. He m. Oct. 8, 1801, Lydia Dow, of Salem. The family removed from this town, 1813. Probably removed to Haverhill.

i. GEORGE WILLIAMSON LIVERMORE, b. June 21, 1802.

ii. PERMELIA, b. Dec. 19, 1803. d. Sept. 4, 1805.

iii. BELA ORLANDO, b. April 23, 1805. m. Dec. 31, 1831, Elizabeth Robertson, and lived in Boston. Three children.

7. iv. WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 12, 1807. m. Hannah B. Goodrich.

v. CHARLES.

7. WILLIAM H. LADD, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1807. m. Dec. 29, 1831, Hannah B. Goodrich, of Haverhill. He was a carriage maker in Haverhill until 1836, when he went to Boston. For several years he was one of the owners of the "Bee," later the "Daily Atlas," and about 1870, having retired from business, he became station

agent at Roxbury, Mass., on the Boston & Providence Railroad. He d. Nov. 10, 1886. Two sons and two daughters.

8. NATHANIEL LADD, son of John and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Ladd, of Kingston, grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Gilman) Ladd, of Exeter, and great-grandson of Daniel Ladd<sup>1</sup>, the emigrant ancestor, was b. Kingston, June 17, 1722. He m. August 12, 1741, Sarah Clifford. Late in life they removed to Alexandria. Their dau. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1756, m. Jacob Draper (see).

### LANE.

1. JOSEPH HUSE LANE, son of John and Hannah (Huse) Lane, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 28, 1800. m. 1821, Betsey Smith, b. 1796. He lived several years in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1835. He lost a hand in a mill in Manchester. He remained in this town until 1859. Apparently the family removed from town. It is not presumed that all his children are named in this register.

- i. JOSEPH W., b. 1831. m. Nov. 28, 1858, Abigail C. McQuesten, dau. of Alvah McQuesten (see). Res. St. Joseph, Mo.
- ii. LEONARD C., b. 1833. Taxed 1855-1859. Waltham Watch Factory.
- iii. ORREN F., b. 1836. Taxed 1858, 1859.
- iv. FRANCES, b. 1841.

2. LUTHER LANE, a brother of Joseph Huse<sup>1</sup> Lane, b. Sanbornton, March 27, 1808. m. August 28, 1831, Mary Ann Sanborn, b. Jan. 14, 1811, dau. of John and Hannah (Chase) Sanborn. He lived in Plymouth, 1835 to 1840; removed to Medford, Minn.

### LANE.

1. OBADIAH LANE, parentage unknown. m. 1804, Hannah Tucker, and removed to Plymouth, 1807, where he d. in August, 1809. His widow m. second Reuben Sanborn, and lived in Danville, where she d. April 12, 1843. Four children. His name on Plymouth tax-lists is Obed W. Lane.

- i. LUCY, b. March, 1805. d. Sept., 1805.
- ii. SAMUEL M., b. Dec. 12, 1807. m. April 4, 1828, Betsey B. Roberts. He was a farmer and millwright in Danville and Andover. He d. Sept. 29, 1876. She d. March 21, 1881. Three children.
- iii. SYLVESTER M., b. Jan. 4, 1809. Was a farmer of Danville. He m. 1830, Sally Eastman. m. second, Mary Marsh.
- iv. JOHN, twin, b. Jan. 4, 1809. d. Jan. 10, 1809.



## LANGDON.

1. TOBIAS LANGDON was an early resident of Portsmouth. He m. June 10, 1656, Elizabeth Sherburne, b. August 4, 1638, dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Gibbons) Sherburne. He d. July 27, 1664. His widow m. second, April 11, 1667, Tobias Lear. They were the great-grandparents of Tobias Lear, Washington's trusted secretary. After the death of Mr. Lear, his widow Elizabeth m. Richard Martyn.

2. TOBIAS LANGDON, son of Tobias<sup>1</sup>, b. 1660. m. Nov. 17, 1686, Mary Hubbard, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1667, dau. of Richard and Martha (Allen) Hubbard. He was a captain, and often named in the early annals of New Hampshire. They had at least nine children.

3. JOHN LANGDON, seventh son of Tobias<sup>2</sup>, b. May 28, 1707. m. Mary Hall, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Woodbury) Hall, and grand-dau. of Hon. Kinsley Hall. She was also a descendant of Gov. Winthrop and Gov. Dudley. He lived on the paternal homestead. He d. 1780. Six children, and among these was Gov. John Langdon.

4. WOODBURY LANGDON, son of John<sup>3</sup>, and an elder brother of Gov. John Langdon, b. Portsmouth, 1738. m. March 18, 1765, Sarah Sherburne, b. March 27, 1748, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Warner) Sherburne. He was successful in shipping and mercantile business, and in public affairs he was a resolute and a dominant factor. He was a member of the house of representatives, 1777-1779, and a delegate to the Continental Congress, attending sessions, 1779-1781; State Councillor, 1781-1783; and under the State Constitution he was a member of the first Senate, 1784, and president of that body. During the illness of Governor Weare, near the close of his term of office, he was acting governor of New Hampshire. He was appointed justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, 1786, and resigned, 1791, to accept an appointment by President Washington of commissioner to adjust Revolutionary claims. He d. Jan. 13, 1805. She d. 1827.

5. CAPT. WOODBURY LANGDON, son of Hon. Woodbury, b. 1774. Was trained in commercial pursuits in the office and warerooms of his father. Subsequently he was commander of a ship making voyages to and from Portsmouth, having a home a few years in Durham. He m. Mary Woodlock. He d. at City Point, Va., 1822, and was buried in a cemetery one mile from that town. The headstone is inscribed "Capt. Woodbury Langdon of Portsmouth N. H. died 1822 aged 48." His widow subsequently lived in Durham, and several years in the



family of Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D.D., of Portsmouth. She d. at the home of Rev. Dr. Peabody, and was buried Jan. 9, 1858.

6. JAMES FOGG LANGDON, son of Capt. Woodbury<sup>6</sup>, b. Durham, April 27, 1804. In youth he was employed two years by Ebenezer Coe, Esq., a merchant and an eminent citizen of Northwood, and later he was a clerk in the store of Hon. John Harvey, also of Northwood. Many who remember Mr. Langdon will testify that if he had pursued a mercantile career he would have become successful and distinguished; but there was a resistless element in his fraternal nature that directed him to a more impulsive and a closer contact with his fellowmen. For thirty years he was a driver and proprietor of stages and mail-coaches. Beginning 1823, he drove four years from Laconia to Northwood, owning a half interest in the properties of the line. From 1827 to 1832 he drove for Robert Morse the stages from Rumney to Concord, making three round trips each week. The next four years he was associated with William French. They owned the stages from Haverhill to Stanstead, P. Q. In 1836 Mr. Langdon became proprietor of the stages from Concord to Dover, and from Meredith to Dover. He drove the coaches from Concord to Dover. Selling these lines, he bought in 1838 the well-remembered line from Haverhill to Concord, which he conducted until the building of the railroad. He also owned the stages from Plymouth through Franconia Notch to Lancaster and Stanstead. In the carriage of parcels and in doing errands for the public, the drivers of the stages laid the early foundations of the express business. When the swifter locomotives drove the stages from the road, Mr. Langdon was associated with Benjamin Pierce Cheney and Nathaniel White in an express business from Boston to Montreal, which was continued until the purchase, in 1881, by the American Express Company. Mr. Langdon m. Oct. 11, 1827, Rhoda Hill, b. Northwood, Feb. 4, 1805, dau. of Daniel and Esther (Caswell) Hill. He lived in Rumney several years, and was a selectman of that town. In 1847 he removed to Plymouth. Representative, 1872, 1873. With the exception of four years in Concord (1855-1859) he continued a residence here until his death. He d. Jan. 10, 1887. She d. May 22, 1888. Five children.

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 29, 1828. d. Jan. 19, 1829.

7. ii. WOODBURY FOGG, b. Concord, Feb. 1, 1830.

iii. MARY ESTHER, b. Rumney, May 1, 1832. m. Hiram Hill.

8. iv. JOHN GILBERT, b. Barnet, Vt., Feb. 6, 1835.

- v. **JOSEPHINE**, b. Rumney, March 19, 1842. m. Plymouth, June 3, 1863, Orlando Leach. He was early connected with the publication of school books and later was of the firm Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, of Boston, Mass., with branch houses in New York and Chicago. He res. many years in Brooklyn, N. Y. He retired from business 1898, and is living in Avon, Mass. Mrs. Leach was a frequent contributor to the literary publications, and after her death Mr. Leach published a memorial volume of her poems. Her life was devoted to the good of others. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1884, and was buried in Trinity cemetery. No children.

7. **WOODBURY FOGG LANGDON**, son of James Fogg<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1830. Pursued a preparatory course of study at Concord and Andover, Mass. Bowdoin College, 1853. He was in business in Minnesota several years, returning to Plymouth, 1869. He was in the express business with his father until 1881. At his suggestion, his father turned his attention to the establishment of the Plymouth waterworks, and he was the constructive engineer. He was the efficient superintendent of the waterworks from 1881 until the plant was sold to the town in 1898. In the mean time he has been a dealer in real estate and has conducted a market garden in Plymouth and one in Holderness. He m. March 1, 1857, Anne E. Merrill, dau. of Phineas Merrill, of Stratham. She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1880. Mr. Langdon m. second, Jan. 27, 1895, Donna (Gould) Morrill, dau. of Dr. J. B. N. and Maria E. (Stevens) Gould, and widow of — Morrill.

- i. **FRANK WOODBURY**, b. Minnesota, Nov. 25, 1858, was a student at Phillips Academy, Exeter, 1877, and entered Hellmuth College, London, P. Q. He d. at Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1880.

8. **JOHN GILBERT LANGDON**, son of James Fogg<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1835, prepared for a collegiate course at Concord and Andover. Bowdoin College, 1857. He read law in Plymouth with William Leverett, but early was persuaded to join with his father in the express business. Selectman. He was energetic and capable. He d. in the early years of a successful career, at Plymouth, May 18, 1869. He m. at Monona, Ia., Sept. 27, 1863, Helen M. Parker, dau. of James and Fanny (Cole) Parker, of Trenton, N. Y., and later of Monona, Ia. After the death of Mr. Langdon she labored for her two children with the heroism of a devoted mother, and now res. with her son at Newton Centre, Mass.

- i. **FANNY ELIZABETH**, b. Plymouth, July 15, 1864. unm. d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 21, 1899. She was educated in the public

schools of Plymouth, and graduated at Plymouth High School, 1886, and the State Normal School, 1887. After teaching two years in this town she pursued a collegiate course at the University of Michigan, A.B., 1895; A.M., 1896. She was two years assistant and one year instructor in Michigan University. In the autumn of 1898 she became instructor in zoölogy, and held the position until her death. While an undergraduate she published in the "Journal of Morphology" a paper on "The Sense Organs of *Lumbricus agricola* (Hoffin)." At the time of her death she had nearly completed a botanical essay, "On the development of the Flowers of the Asclepiadaceæ." She was never robust, and her scientific career was an inspiring struggle, winning fame as a conscientious investigator, an inspiring teacher, and clear and forcible lecturer.

- ii. JAMES GILBERT, b. Plymouth, May 1, 1860, was educated in the public schools of Plymouth, three years at the Holderness school, a term at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College, Boston, and a special course at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He remained at the Institute as assistant instructor in woodwork until 1897. He then entered the office of John Snook & Sons, as architectural draftsman, and has been connected with the most prominent mechanical and landscape architects of Boston and New York. In 1901 he was employed on the park system of the District of Columbia. His talent and handiwork is happily expressed in many private estates and public parks. He is unm. and res. at Newton Centre, Mass.

## LAWSON.

1. JOHN LAWSON, son of Ives Lawson. b. Copenhagen, Denmark, Dec. 30, 1852. Came to America, 1880, and after living a few years in St. John, N. B., and Portland, Me., he came to Plymouth, 1890. He is employed Boston & Maine R.R., res. on Pleasant Street. He m. Oct. 8, 1885, Eliza Connolly, b. March 2, 1863, dau. of John and Nellie (Tobin) Connolly.

- i. WILFRED EUGENE, b. July 11, 1886. d. Dec. 11, 1886.
- ii. MARIAN GERTRUDE, b. May 11, 1887.

## LEAVITT.

1. EDWARD LEAVITT, b. Wolfboro, 1769. m. Rachel Emery, and was one of the early settlers of Ripley, Me. Later he lived in Glenburn, Me., where he d. 1863, aged 94.

2. CHASE PERKINS LEAVITT, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, b. June 10, 1829. m. August 17, 1853, Sarah Morrison Keniston, b. Campton, August 27,

1834, dau. of David Dustin and Sarah (Cone) Keniston. They removed to Plymouth, 1870. Res. South Main Street. He d. Feb. 3, 1897.

- i. NELLIE SARAH, b. Dec. 21, 1855. m. Feb. 27, 1877, George W. Plummer, b. Gilford, 1845, son of Thomas J. Plummer, a farmer of Tilton. (1) Scott Leavitt, b. March 9, 1883.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. August 16, 1859. m. May 23, 1885, Fred M. Sawyer, son of Walter H. and Sarah (Fifield) Sawyer, of Woodstock, farmer of Laconia. He removed, 1897, to Plymouth. Res. on Highland Street. (1) Lela Attwood, b. April 3, 1889.
- iii. VENA GRACE, b. March 31, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. Joseph L. Attwood (see).

## LEAVITT.

1. WEARE LEAVITT, son of Joseph Leavitt. b. Meredith, 1791. He m. Mahala ———, and lived in Rockport, Mass., in Campton, and in Manchester. Late in life they removed to Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 30, 1872. She d. June 25, 1887.

- i. NANCY STEVENS. m. Joel Pierce, cabinet maker, of Woodstock. She d. Feb., 1846. He d. Nashua, Jan. 1, 1889. Two children: (1) May Adalaide. (2) Charles Albert.
- ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. May 27, 1835. m. George G. Barnard, of Manchester. He served in 5th Mass. Infantry. He d. March 20, 1883. She d. Jan. 22, 1885.
- iii. LIZZIE. d. aged 4.
- iv. EMMA. d. young.
- v. MARY. d. young.
- vi. HELEN MAR, b. Nov. 8, 1844. m. John Chandler (see).
- vii. FRANK. d. young.
- viii. GEORGE. d. young.

## LEAVITT.

1. STEPHEN LEAVITT, b. 1794. A native of this State. Was a Free-Will Baptist minister, and was settled over the church in Topsham, Vt., 1830-1846. In 1846 he removed to Plymouth and res. here five years. Subsequently he lived and preached in Alexandria. His wife was Olive. Three children were in Plymouth while the family lived here.

- i. HANNAH, b. 1828.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 1832.
- iii. LORETTA, b. 1836.

## LEVERETT.

1. ELDER THOMAS LEVERETT, emigrant ancestor from Boston, Lincolnshire, England, where the youngest of his sixteen children was baptized, April 12, 1632. Came to America in company with Rev. John Cotton and settled in Boston, Mass., 1633. He became a member of the First Church in October, 1633, and on the fifth of the following month he was admitted freeman. Following the ordination of Mr. Cotton in Boston, Thomas Leverett was made a ruling elder, which office he sustained until death. He m. 1610, Anne Fisher. He d. April 3, 1650. His widow d. Oct. 16, 1656.

2. GOVERNOR JOHN LEVERETT, son of Elder Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. England, July, 1616, and came to America with his father, 1633. He was admitted to the church July 14, 1639, and admitted freeman May 13, 1640. For several years he was a merchant, but the greater part of his active life was devoted to the colony. He was distinguished in military affairs, having been chosen a major-general 1663 and 1666. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and commander, 1652, 1663, and 1670. He was a representative, 1651, and speaker of the assembly a part of the session. He was again a representative, 1652, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1665, and assistant, 1665 to 1670. Deputy-governor, 1671 and 1672, and governor from 1673 until his death. In 1676 he received from Charles II. the order of Knighthood, but on account of his public employments, or for other reasons, he never assumed the title. Governor Leverett m. 1639, Hannah Hudson, dau. of Ralph Hudson, deceased, of Boston. She d. July 7, 1646. He m. second, Sept. 7, 1647, Sarah Sedgwick, b. 1629, probably a dau. of Major-General Robert Sedgwick, of Charlestown, Mass. She d. Nov. 2, 1704. He d. March 16, 1678/9.

3. HUDSON LEVERETT, son of Governor John<sup>2</sup>, b. Boston, May 3, 1640; baptized May 10, 1640. m. 1661, Sarah Peyton, b. Boston, 1643, dau. of Capt. Bezaleel and Mary (Greenough) Peyton. She d. about 1679. He m. second, Elizabeth. He d. 1694. His widow Elizabeth d. 1714. He was a merchant.

i. JOHN LEVERETT, b. August 25, 1662, President of Harvard College, was a son of Hudson and Sarah (Peyton) Leverett.

4. THOMAS LEVERETT, son of Hudson<sup>3</sup>, b. Boston; baptized 1674. m. Dec. 11, 1701, Rebecca Winsor, b. Boston, Nov. 3, 1673, dau. of Joshua and Sarah Winsor. He d. 1706. She m. second, Dec.

4, 1712, Edward Wilkinson; m. third, June 12, 1723, Samuel Bridgham.

5. KNIGHT LEVERETT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Boston, Jan. 1, 1702/3. m. Feb. 1, 1725-6, Abigail Buttolph, b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1704, dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Guttridge) Buttolph. He was a merchant of Boston. He inherited both lands and money. He d. Jan. 11, 1753. His widow, Abigail, d. Jan. 21, 1774.

6. JOHN LEVERETT, son of Knight<sup>5</sup>, b. Boston, Jan. 28, 1726/7. m. Dec. 19, 1757, Mary Greenleaf, b. Nov. 20, 1732, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Goold) Greenleaf. About the date of his marriage he was a line officer in Col. John Phillips' regiment of militia and June 7, 1771, he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel in Col. John Erving's regiment. He was subsequently colonel of the regiment. Col. Leverett was a merchant and importer of British goods. His warehouses and valuable contents were destroyed by the king's troops when they took possession of Boston, 1774. He removed his family to Middleton, Conn., where he d. June 10, 1777. His widow removed with her sons to Windsor, Vt., where she d. July 8, 1795. He had sons (1) John named hereafter. (2) William, whose daughter Mary m. Hon. Horace Everett. dau. Elizabeth Hallan m. Hon. George Woodward, of Hanover, and dau. Lucretia m. Jonathan Bliss, Esq. (3) Thomas, Secretary of State of Vermont.

7. JOHN LEVERETT, son of John<sup>6</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1754. Harvard University, 1776. He removed from Middleton, Conn., to Windsor, Vt., and through life was an able and trusted lawyer. He was in affluent circumstances and refused all overtures of political preferment. He was a studious gentleman of rare attainment and marked ability. He m. March 3, 1790, Lois Burnham, b. March 29, 1764. She d. Jan. 11, 1791. He m. second, June 7, 1792, Hannah Leverett, b. Nov. 7, 1760, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Gray) Leverett and grand-dau. of Knight<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Buttolph) Leverett (see). She d. April 29, 1799. He m. third, June 9, 1803, Elizabeth Salisbury, b. August 15, 1772, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Sewall) Salisbury, of Boston, Mass. She d. April 17, 1848. He d. April 18, 1839. One child by first, three by second, and six by third marriage.

- i. LOIS BURNHAM, b. Dec. 29, 1790. m. March 16, 1818, John Nelson, b. Exeter, Jan. 4, 1778, son of Jonathan and Martha (Folson) Nelson, Dartmouth College, 1808. He was an able



- lawyer of Haverhill. Their dau. Mary S. m. 1840, Ira Perley, b. Boxford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1799, son of Samuel and Phebe (Dresser) Perley, Dartmouth College, 1822. Res. Concord. Chief Justice of Supreme Court. He d. Feb. 26, 1874. Their dau. Susan Brewster m. William Coombs Thompson, of Plymouth (see). Their dau. Lois m. Dec. 25, 1749, David Dickey, b. Epsom, Oct. 5, 1806, son of Hanover and Lydia (Osgood) Dickey, Dartmouth College, 1835. Lawyer of Newport and Haverhill. He d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1877. Their dau. Sarah m. May 22, 1850, Samuel Hutchins Goodall, b. Bath, March 31, 1823, son of Ira and Hannah Child (Hutchins) Goodall, Dartmouth College, 1844. He was a lawyer of Portsmouth. She d. Feb. 18, 1866. Their dau. Elizabeth Salisbury m. Sept. 26, 1867, Samuel Hutchins Goodall. She d. Feb. 6, 1896. Their dau. Anna m. Wm. B. Fox. m. second, George T. Rice. Their daus. Martha and Frances m. William R. Hooper, editor, "Worcester Spy." Their son, Thomas Leverett, University of Vermont, 1846. United States Circuit Judge. Lived in Worcester. Their son Ebenezer Brewster d. in Texas and their son William was in business in St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. JOHN, b. March 11, 1793. m. Sept. 1, 1824, Esther S. Wellman and was a merchant in Boston and New York. He d. 1843.
  - iii. THOMAS, b. May 29, 1795. d. June 6, 1816.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. March 29, 1798. d. Jan. 4, 1826.
  - v. SAMUEL SALISBURY, b. May 14, 1804. Dartmouth College, 1822. d. April 30, 1828.
  - vi. JOSIAH SALISBURY, b. Jan. 24, 1810. unm. Merchant of New York.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 8, 1805. m. July, 1836, Rev. John S. Davenport. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, Frances town, 1839-1842, and subsequently was an Episcopalian clergyman at Newburyport, Mass., and Syracuse, N. Y. She d. August 18, 1894.
  - viii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 2, 1807. m. William Coombs Thompson (see).
  - ix. MARY, b. June 2, 1808. m. April 30, 1832, Abel Kimball Merrill, b. April 4, 1809, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Haynes) Merrill. He lived in Haverhill. Merchant, town clerk, director of Grafton County Bank and deacon of the Haverhill church. She d. Feb. 24, 1843. He m. second, July 23, 1844, her sister Abigail, who d. Sept. 1, 1875. Dea. Abel K. Merrill d. Nov. 26, 1878. Three children by wife Mary and one by wife Abigail. (1) John Leverett, b. May 29, 1833. Dartmouth College, 1856; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1859. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Chanceford, Pa., 1860-1865; Congregational Churches, Acworth, 1866-1870; Marlboro, 1871-1887; Rindge, 1887-1891; Newbury, Vt., 1891-1901. He is author of History of Acworth and was president of trustees, Tenney Memorial Library, Newbury, Vt.



1897-1901. He m. Sept. 11, 1860, Mary Louise Murphy, b. Chanceford, Pa., July 11, 1839, dau. of John A. and Agnes (Clarkson) Murphy. They res. in Winchendon, Mass. Two children: Mary Leverett, b. June 18, 1862, a teacher, Edgerly School, Fitchburg, Mass., and Charles Clarkson, b. March 8, 1872. Dartmouth College, 1894; Yale Divinity School, 1897. Pastor, Congregational Church, Steubenville, Ohio, 1897-1902, and Winchendon, Mass., since 1902. (2) Benjamin, b. March 25, 1835. Dartmouth College, 1858; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1861. Pastor, Barton, Md., 1864-1865; Pembroke, 1866-1870; Ausable Forks, N. Y., 1870-1883; Swanzey, 1882-1888. He m. April 28, 1861, Joanna W. Merrill, dau. of Rev. Franklin Merrill. He d. Nov. 10, 1888. (3) Sarah Elizabeth, b. August 8, 1836. nun. Res. Lisbon. (4) Charles Henry, b. June 16, 1845. Dartmouth College, 1867; Andover Theological Seminary, 1870; D.D., 1901; Pastor, Mankato, Minn., West Brattleboro, Vt., fourteen years. Secretary and treasurer of Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, res. at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He m. Laura Merrill, dau. of Daniel F. Merrill, of Washington, D. C.

x. ABIGAIL B., b. Oct. 14, 1811. m. Abel K. Merrill (see *ante*).

8. xi. WILLIAM, b. July 8, 1813.

8. WILLIAM LEVERETT, son of John and Elizabeth (Salisbury) Leverett, b. Windsor, Vt., July 8, 1813. Yale College, 1834. He was a lawyer and respected and influential citizen of Plymouth from 1840 until his death. (See Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 6, 1851, Catherine Russell Spalding, dau. of Joseph Spalding (see). He d. Sept. 18, 1874. She m. second, Francis A. Cushman (see). Three children of William and Catherine Russell (Spalding) Leverett born in Plymouth.

i. CAROLINE RUTH, b. Sept. 30, 1853. Res. in Plymouth.

ii. KATE ELIZABETH, b. April 23, 1855. d. Oct. 7, 1870.

iii. MARTHA HIGGINSON, b. Nov. 23, 1860. m. Sept. 28, 1890, Fred S. Farmer, b. Temple, Me., 1856, son of Samuel Farmer. Res. Rumford Falls, Me.

## LEWIS.

1. JONAS LEWIS, m. Susannah Dix and lived several years in Newburyport, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He removed to Lempsster and in 1793 to Littleton, where he d. 1833 or 1834.

2. JOEL LEWIS, son of Jonas<sup>1</sup>, b. 1785. m. 1810 (published March 13) Lucy Sawyer, b. August 14, 1784, dau. of William Sawyer. She d. August 1, 1864. He lived in Littleton from 1810 until he d. Sept. 18, 1840.

3. CALVIN AINSWORTH LEWIS, son of Joel<sup>2</sup>, b. Littleton, May 17, 1827. Came to Plymouth in youth. He m. Jan., 1850, Laura Kimball, dau. of Job Eaton Kimball (see). She d. August 5, 1861. m. second, Sept. 7, 1863, Angeline Merrill, dau. of Lemuel Merrill (see). He lived west side of Ward Hill. Sixth N. H. Infantry; discharged May 26, 1863. V. R. C. Jan. 4, 1864, to Nov. 17, 1865. He d. Plymouth, July 20, 1896. She d. Oct. 5, 1895. Three children by first and two by second marriage.

- i. ETHAN ALLEN, b. 1851, left his home in youth. Record unknown.
- ii. DE RIZZIO, b. 1853. d. Nov. 1, 1883.
- iii. MARVETTE L., b. 1855. d. Jan. 29, 1865.
- iv. EMMA ABRA, b. August 27, 1805. m. Charles A. Moulton (see).
- v. INFANT SON, b. and d. 1872.

## LITTLE.

1. GEORGE LITTLE, emigrant ancestor, in early life was a tailor on Unicorn Street, London. He came to New England, 1640, and settled in Newbury, Mass., where he d. between March 13, 1693, and Nov. 17, 1694. He m. Alice Poor, who d. Dec. 1, 1680. m. second, July 19, 1681, Eleanor Barnard, widow of Thomas Barnard (see). She d. Nov. 27, 1694. He d. 1693 or 1694.

2. JOSEPH LITTLE, son of George<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1653. m. Oct. 31, 1677, Mary Coffin, b. Nov. 12, 1657, dau. of Tristram Coffin. He was a captain and a prominent man of Newbury, Mass. He d. Sept. 6, 1740. She d. Nov. 28, 1725.

3. MOSES LITTLE, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. May 5, 1690. m. Jan. 5, 1715, Mary Hale, b. April 28, 1687, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Northend) Hale. He d. August 15, 1725. She d. August 7, 1757. He was a merchant in the part of Newbury now Newburyport. His son Nathan was the father of the wife of Judge Samuel Emerson, of Plymouth.

4. EBENEZER LITTLE, son of Moses<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1715. m. 1737, Elizabeth Brown, b. June 8, 1716, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Emery) Brown. He was a prosperous merchant of Newburyport and one of the promoters of Dartmouth College. He d. July 30, 1768. She d. at the home of her son in Campton, Nov. 13, 1795.

5. MOSES LITTLE, son of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, b. April 15, 1739. m. August 15, 1757, Mary Milk, dau. of Dea. James and Sarah (Brown) Milk. He removed to Campton, 1769, and was a merchant and a farmer and

a potent factor in that town. He owned the Governor's farms in Plymouth and in Campton. His homestead was subsequently owned and occupied by Arthur Livermore. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1797. He removed, 1797, to Portsmouth. He m. second, Jan. 15, 1798, Sarah (Titcomb) Fernald, dau. of Caleb Titcomb and widow of Humphrey Fernald, of Portsmouth. While journeying from Portsmouth to Campton, he d. in Dover, August 30, 1798. Of his nine children two are named below.

- i. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 25, 1762. m. August 5, 1783, Jane Burbeck, dau. of Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck (see). He was associated with his father in the store and for several years conducted a store in Plymouth near Livermore Falls. He lived in Campton. Selectman and town officer. He d. Jan. 15, 1833. She d. April 29, 1845.
- iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 21, 1769. m. Feb. 27, 1794, Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. May 6, 1765. He lived in Campton, Centre Harbor, and again in Campton. He was a merchant and also engaged in wool carding and manufacture of pearl ash. He d. April 6, 1813. She d. August 1, 1817. Nine children. Their daus. Elmira, b. May 20, 1796, and Eliza Ann, b. April 26, 1800, m. Dr. Samuel Rogers (see). Harriet, b. March 27, 1798, m. Benjamin Noyes (see).

6. MOSES LITTLE, son of George<sup>1</sup>, b. Newbury, March 11, 1657. Lived in Newbury. He m. Lydia Coffin, dau. of Tristram Coffin, Jr. Her mother was Judith Greenleaf, b. Sept. 2, 1625, dau. of Edmund and Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf. She m. Henry Somerby, and m. second, March 2, 1752/3, Tristram Coffin, son of Tristram Coffin the emigrant ancestor. Moses Little d. March 8, 1691.

7. TRISTRAM LITTLE, son of Moses<sup>6</sup>, b. Newbury, Dec. 9, 1681. m. Oct. 30, 1707, Sarah Dole, b. Feb. 12, 1690, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Brocklebank) Dole, of Newbury. He was a farmer, and the house he erected on the paternal estate is preserved.

8. ENOCH LITTLE, son of Tristram, b. Newbury, May 21, 1728. m. Feb. 19, 1755, Sarah Pettingill, who d. March 10, 1758; m. second, June 5, 1759, Hannah Hovey. He removed to Hampstead, 1766, and to Boscawen, 1774, where he d. Oct. 21, 1816. She d. March 15, 1801. (See Coffin's "Boscawen.")

9. NOAH LITTLE, son of Enoch<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1765. m. Asenath Elliot. He lived several years in Boscawen, and later in Warner. His wife d. June 8, 1808. He d. Cass County, Mich., August 14, 1837.

10. JOHN LITTLE, son of Noah<sup>9</sup>, b. Boscawen, March 19, 1788. m. Sept. 23, 1814, Nancy Hoyt, b. Sanbornton, May 13, 1797, dau. of Bernard and Mary (Nichols) Hoyt. He was a hatter and lived in Sanbornton, in Plymouth one year, 1823, and in Meredith, where he d. Sept. 11, 1832. Seven children.

11. GEORGE WASHINGTON LITTLE, son of John<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1830. In childhood he had a home with his maternal grandfather in Sanbornton, and was employed three or four years in the Eagle Coffee House standing on the site of the Eagle Hotel, in Concord. In 1849 he was a brakeman on freight from Concord to Meredith and transferred as brakeman and baggage-master on passenger trains, running on the first train into Plymouth. He was conductor, Concord to Plymouth, ten years, beginning 1852, and was United States mail agent thirteen years, leaving the service, 1879. In Plymouth he has been interested in livery and stage lines, and has been collector of taxes and supervisor. He m. Nov. 29, 1854, Helen Henrietta Holden, b. Jan. 24, 1835, dau. of Adams M. Holden, of Rumney. She d. Sept. 11, 1898.

- i. MELZENA ELIZA, b. August 17, 1856. m. Oct. 10, 1883, Henry S. Arris. He was a barber in Plymouth, 1882-1892, now res. Roxbury, Mass. Two children b. Plymouth: (1) Metta Ottilie, b. Sept. 28, 1884. Plymouth High School, 1902. (2) Murray Prince, b. Oct. 14, 1886.

## LIVERMORE.

1. JOHN LIVERMORE, American ancestor, of a numerous family, m. in England, Grace Sherman, dau. of Edmund and Grace (Makin) Sherman, of Dedham, England, and came to New England, 1634. He settled in Watertown, Mass., and was admitted freeman, 1635. Subsequently he lived in New Haven, Conn., several years, returning to Watertown about 1652. He was a prominent citizen and a selectman of New Haven and of Watertown. He d. April 14, 1684. She d. Jan. 14, 1690. Ten children.

2. SAMUEL LIVERMORE, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. New Haven, Conn., May 11, 1640. m. June 4, 1668, Anna Bridge, dau. of Matthew and Anna (Danforth) Bridge. He owned a grist mill, and was a maltster of Watertown; freeman, 1671; selectman, 1684 and 1690. He d. Dec. 5, 1690. She m. second, Oliver Wellington. She d. August 28, 1727. Twelve children. Their son Samuel was the father of Matthew.

Livermore, Harvard University, 1722, a distinguished lawyer of Portsmouth, and attorney-general of the province.

3. JONATHAN LIVERMORE, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Watertown, April 19, 1678. m. Nov. 23, 1699, Rebecca Barnes. He was a tanner of Watertown, where he d. Nov. 8, 1705. She d. Dec. 9, 1765, aged 85.

4. SAMUEL LIVERMORE, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. March 14, 1702. m. Nov. 10, 1726, Hannah Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1707, dau. of William and Hannah (Pease) Brown, of Watertown. He lived in Waltham, Mass., and was a town clerk and selectman twenty-two years; representative eighteen years, town treasurer, and a deacon. His wife Hannah, the mother of all his children, d. Nov. 2, 1762, and he subsequently married three wives. He d. August 7, 1773. Nine children, of whom three sons graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton.

5. SAMUEL LIVERMORE, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Waltham, Mass., May 15, 1732. Nassau Hall, 1752. He was admitted to the bar, 1756, and was a distinguished lawyer at Portsmouth, Londonderry, and Holderness. On account of the imperfect and incompleated surveys of the towns, there was a great amount of litigation over conflicting titles. In such and other cases Mr. Livermore was constantly employed, and in several suits conducted by the joint grantees of a township he was paid in land. He acquired other tracts by purchase, and at one time he owned several rights in the propriety of Plymouth, and many acres of divided land. He never lived in Plymouth, and none of the family had a legal residence in this town, but he was counsel of the proprietors and of many of the citizens of the town. He was a potent factor in public affairs. He was Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, 1782-1790, delegate from New Hampshire in the Continental Congress, representative in the Federal Congress, and United States Senator. He m. in Portsmouth, Sept. 22, 1759, Jane Brown, b. 1734, dau. of Rev. Arthur and Mary (Cox) Brown. He d. May 18, 1803. She d. Feb. 2, 1802. Two children b. in Portsmouth and three in Londonderry.

- i. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. June 28, 1760. d. 1768.
6. ii. EDWARD ST. LOR, b. April 5, 1762.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. April 7, 1764. At eighteen years of age was appointed clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Grafton County, which position he filled from 1782 to 1804. He d. unm. 1805.

7. iv. ARTHUR, b. July 29, 1766.

v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1768. m. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1787, Dea. William Brown, b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1749, son of Josiah and Hannah (Flagg) Brown. He was a representative and senator, a prominent merchant of Boston, and a deacon of Hollis Street Church. She d. Nov. 20, 1795. He d. July 2, 1816. Three children: (1) Samuel Livermore, d. young. (2) George, d. young. (3) Samuel Livermore, b. 1795. m. 1819, Phebe Craig.

6. EDWARD ST. LOE LIVERMORE, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Portsmouth, April 5, 1762. Was educated at home and completed the study of law in the office of Theophilus Parsons, of Newburyport, Mass., and entered upon his profession at Concord, 1783, and about 1790 removed to Portsmouth. He was solicitor, Rockingham Co., 1791-1793, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1791; United States District Attorney, 1794-1797; Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, 1797-1799; naval officer for the port of Portsmouth, 1798-1802. He removed to Newburyport, Mass., 1802, and was a member of the legislature, and a representative in Congress, 1807-1811. He removed to Boston, 1811, and to Zanesville, Ohio, 1816. He returned to Massachusetts, and settled in Tewksbury, now a part of Lowell, where he d. Sept. 15, 1832. He was an able lawyer, and a cultured man of unusual ability. He m. August 7, 1784, Mehitable Harris, b. Dec. 30, 1764, dau. of Robert and Mehitable (Rogers) Harris, of Concord. She d. Jan. 30, 1793; m. second, May 2, 1799, Sarah Creese Stackpole, of Boston. She d. Oct. 4, 1859. Five children by the first and eleven by the second marriage.

7. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Londonderry, July 29, 1766. Was a distinguished lawyer and jurist of New Hampshire. He studied law with his brother Edward, and opened an office in Concord, 1792, and removed the following year to Chester. He was a representative, 1794 and 1795, solicitor, Rockingham Co., Dec. 6, 1796, to June 20, 1798. He removed to Holderness, 1799, having been appointed to the bench. He was Associate Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, Dec. 21, 1798, to Dec. 19, 1809, and Chief Justice, Dec. 19, 1809, to June, 1813. Upon the reorganization of the courts, in 1813, he was appointed a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, and was continued in this service until the courts were again reorganized in June, 1816. He was a presidential elector, 1800. He was elected to the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Eighteenth Congresses, serving from 1817 to 1821 and 1823 to 1825. State



senator, 1821 and 1822. He was appointed judge of probate, Grafton Co., 1822, but resigned upon his third election to Congress. He was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas from Jan. 27, 1825, to Dec. 29, 1832. In 1827 he sold the Livermore farm in Holderness and removed to Campton. To his new home he gave the name of "Craigie Burn," and here he passed the remaining years of a life memorable in honors and crowned with usefulness. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1808-1826. He m. in Haverhill, March 27, 1810, Louisa Bliss, b. 1791, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Cooke) Bliss. He d. July 1, 1853. She d. Feb. 28, 1871. Eight children.

- i. ARTHUR, b. Jan. 7, 1811. Dartmouth College, 1829. Admitted to the bar, 1833. Practised in Gilmanston, now Belmont, and in Lowell, Mass., until 1839, when he removed to Bath, where he was a popular and esteemed lawyer twenty years. He removed to Lowell and was appointed by President Johnson a consul to Londonderry, Ireland, which office he held many years. He is res. in Southport, England. Mr. Livermore is a man of unusual culture and his official papers and correspondence are models of diction and felicity of expression. He m. June 1, 1853, Kate Prince, born Chester Co., England, April 13, 1820. One child: (1) Susannah Plumridge, b. Bath, April 5, 1855.
- ii. GEORGE, b. August 10, 1812. Dartmouth College, 1830. Read law with Ira Perley, of Concord, and practised in New York until 1843. He d. in Concord, June 4, 1891.
- iii. EDWARD, b. March 18, 1815. Dartmouth College, 1833. Episcopal clergyman, a member of the ecclesiastical court and one of the rural deans of the diocese. He officiated in several places and after 1860 in Minnesota. He d. Kenosha, Wis., May 28, 1886. He was twice married. Six children.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. May 19, 1817. Graduated Phillips Exeter Academy and engaged in mercantile pursuits. He d. June 14, 1838. Perished at sea in the wreck of the steamer Pulaski.
- v. LOUISA, b. Dec. 23, 1819. m. in Campton, April 15, 1850, James Kingman Ford and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. March 30, 1865. Four children.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. July 15, 1822. d. unm. 1867.
- vii. HORACE, b. March 1, 1829. d. June 25, 1838.
- viii. HEBER, b. April 22, 1832. A merchant of St. Louis, Mo. He m. Margaret Boteler, who d. 1867. Two children.

## LONG.

1. SAMUEL LONG, son of Samuel and Mary (Clement) Long, b. Hopkinton, Oct. 4, 1803. Dartmouth College, 1824; Dartmouth Medical



School, 1829. He practised his profession two years in Hopkinton, Mass., removing to Plymouth, 1832. He was an eminent physician in this town twenty-five years. (See Vol. I.) As a townsman he was held in high esteem, and as a neighbor and friend he was beloved and respected. He m. Sept. 15, 1835, Julia Ann Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). She d. April 15, 1850. He m. second, Sept. 13, 1854, Sarah Ann Joy, dau. of James Joy, of Holderness. She d. Oct. 23, 1855. He d. Nov. 28, 1857. Three of the four children of Dr. Samuel and Julia Ann (Russell) Long d. in infancy.

- i. MARY CLEMENT, b. August 15, 1836. m. Nov. 24, 1869, Henry S. Bracken, of Milwaukee, Wis.

### LOUGEE.

1. ABNER H. LOUGEE, b. Stewartstown, Feb. 11, 1822. m. Plymouth, Dec. 9, 1843, Mary C. Blake, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Calley) Blake, of Thornton. Fourteenth N. H. Infantry. He lived many years in Campton. Taxed Plymouth, 1884-1893. He d. Sept. 9, 1894.

2. HENRY H. LOUGEE, son of Abner H.<sup>1</sup>. He was a painter and lived in Plymouth, 1869-1884. He had children, Lucy, Edwin, Frank, and Etta. d. Campton, 1901. Fifth N. H. Infantry and 17th Vt. Infantry.

3. FRANK C. LOUGEE, son of Abner H.<sup>1</sup>, b. Campton, August 10, 1853. He was employed in the express, and later in the railroad office, and res. in Plymouth, 1872-1887. Town clerk, 1878, 1879. He removed to Council Bluffs, Ia., 1887. He is director and vice-president of the Commercial National Bank, and Treasurer of the United States Mining and Milling Co. He m. April 17, 1879, Mary Priscilla Davis, b. Bath, August 2, 1857, dau. of Joseph A. and Parthena Davis, a graduate of State Normal School, 1877.

- i. FRANCES H., b. Dec. 27, 1882. d. Nov. 16, 1889.

### LOUGEE.

1. CHARLES FRANKLIN LOUGEE m. Clara Ann Lougee, dau. of Chase and Elvira (Willey) Lougee. He res. in Gilmanton, where he d. She m. second Livingston David Fogg (see).

- i. MARY ALBERTA, b. Oct. 14, 1871. m. Jan. 4, 1890, Louis M. Durand, a painter. Res. Plymouth. (1) Otto Louis, b. August 12, 1891. (2) Leo D., b. Dec. 15, 1893. (3) Herman Freeman, b. May 5, 1895.
- ii. ALBERT HERMAN, b. March 29, 1875. m. Oct. 15, 1898, Stella Davis. Res. Ashland.

iii. FRANK FREEMAN, b. August 27, 1878.

iv. NELLIE FLORENCE, b. Nov. 13, 1880.

### LOVEJOY.

1. JOHN LOVEJOY, emigrant ancestor, settled in Andover, Mass., and was one of the twelve foundation members of the church. He m. Jan. 1, 1651, Mary Osgood, b. 1633, dau. of Christopher and Mary (Everett) Osgood. She d. July 15, 1675; he m. second, March 23, 1677/8, Naomi Hoyt, b. Jan. 23, 1654/5, dau. of Sergeant John Hoyt, of Salisbury. He d. Nov. 7, 1690, aged 69 years.

2. CHRISTOPHER LOVEJOY, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., March 1, 1661. m. Dec. 26, 1685, Sarah Russ, b. Feb. 3, 1668, dau. of John and Deborah (Osgood) Russ. He d. 1737.

3. JONATHAN LOVEJOY, son of Christopher<sup>2</sup>, b. Andover, Mass. m. Dec. 23, 1717, Elizabeth Phelps, b. Sept. 6, 1698, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Chandler) Phelps.

4. JONATHAN LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., July, 1719. m. April 20, 1743, Mary Austin, b. April 7, 1719, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Stevens) Austin. They removed from Andover, Mass., to Hollis. Of their nine sons one d. in infancy, and six of the eight remaining served in the Revolution.

5. PHINEAS LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Hollis, Nov. 23, 1744, settled in Plymouth. He m. April 14, 1767, Sarah Hobart, dau. of Col. David Hobart (see). In the record of marriage they are styled "both of Plymouth." He d. 1777. His will was probated Jan. 13, 1778. She m. second, April 9, 1778, Joel Taylor (see).

i. SALLY, b. Nov. 26, 1767. m. Nathaniel Emerson (see). m. second Matthew Ramsay (see).

ii. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 1, 1769. d. 1788.

iii. MARY. d. young.

6. JACOB LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Hollis, Feb. 17, 1752. m. in Hollis, Feb. 16, 1773, Elizabeth Baxter and settled in the part of Cockermonth now Hebron. He was a soldier in Capt. John House's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, 1776. His dau. Betsey m. Jonathan Hull (see).

7. ABIAL LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Hollis, August 3, 1756. Came to Plymouth, 1778. m. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1778, Mary Hobart, dau. of Gershom Hobart (see). He d. 1784. Administration, Nov. 17, 1784. Three minor children are named. (1) Abial. (2) Betsey. (3) Alephia.

8. NATHAN LOVEJOY, son of ———, and grandson of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Hebron, Dec. 1, 1783. m. Sarah Blackey, of Centre Harbor. He came to Plymouth, 1805, and lived at Lower Intervale. He constructed the basin holding the pure water of the well known as Crystal Spring and planted the willows near by. He d. Feb. 12, 1844.

- i. CHARLES. He was fatally scalded when a young child.
- ii. SARAH GRACE, b. May 5, 1810. m. Ephraim Worthen (see).
- iii. LEONARD. He was a sailor. He wrote his mother from Boston, that he was embarking for China as the captain of a sailing vessel. No later tidings.
- iv. CHARLES. He was a sailor and is supposed to have d. at sea.
- v. ELMIRA. d. July 1, 1838.
- vi. JOHN.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1826. Lived in Plymouth until 1851 and later in Holderness. Sixth N. H. Infantry; discharged March 9, 1863; 1st N. H. Cavalry March 24, 1864, to May 25, 1865.

## LOWD.

1. GEORGE LOWD, b. 1776. m. Betsey Merrill, dau. of James Merrill, of Campton. They lived in Holderness many years, where Mrs. Lowd d. Oct. 19, 1858, and subsequently he lived with his son in Plymouth. He d. Sept. 17, 1867.

- i. JOSEPH MERRILL. m. Nov. 7, 1828, Mary Ellen Willoughby, dau. of Abner Willoughby (see). Lived in Holderness. He d. August 4, 1862. She d. Nov. 4, 1868. (1) Edward Bucher, b. May 10, 1830. (2) Harriet Winslow, b. August 20, 1833. (3) Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1838. m. William H. Tupper (see). (4) John Willoughby, b. May 12, 1841. (5) Frances Elizabeth, b. August 22, 1848.
- ii. REBECCA, b. 1806. m. N. P. Smith. d. April 12, 1850.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 15, 1807. m. Stephen Corliss (see).
- iv. JOHN. m. Betsey Heath, dau. of Daniel Heath (see). She d. June 8, 1871. He lived in Plymouth, 1852-1864. He was lame.
- v. MARY, b. 1810. res. much of her life in Plymouth. unm. d. Dec. 5, 1885.
- vi. GEORGE. res. in Massachusetts.
- vii. NANCY RUSSELL. m. Baxter Gregory, of Lynn, Mass.
- viii. CATHERINE RUSSELL. m. William Gregory. m. second, William Colston. res. California.
- ix. JAMES. d. July 12, 1875.
- x. SARAH HOWARD, b. April 9, 1819. m. John B. Davidson (see).
- xi. WILLIAM. Lived in Maine. Soldier in Civil War and d. in the service.

## LUCAS.

1. THOMAS LUCAS, probably from Pembroke. Came to Plymouth, 1770. He was a selectman, 1774, 1775, and a member of the committee of safety, 1775. He served eight months, 1776, in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment. He was a capable man, and worthy of a more extended notice. He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 9, 1772, Elizabeth Dearborn, b. 1743, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). He was taxed in Plymouth until 1780. He d. Jan. 1, 1812. The record of his death is found in the records of the Baptist church in Rumney.

## LUFKIN.

1. AMOS C. LUFKIN, son of John, b. Bradford, Vt., July 20, 1818. He was proprietor of the Craigue's medicines. He m. Rosella Cook. d. Bradford, Vt., May 16, 1862. She m. second, Gilman Marsh (see).

2. HIRAM COOK LUFKIN, b. Bradford, Vt., June 30, 1850. He came to Plymouth, 1874, but has lived a few years in Rumney, 1882-1895. He is a carpenter. He formerly carried the mail to and from West Plymouth post-office. His buildings at West Plymouth were burned, 1901. He m. 1869, Mary L. Perkins. m. second, Oct. 5, 1885, Mary J. (Barrett) McIntosh, dau. of Hamilton A. Barrett (see) and widow of Frederick S. McIntosh.

i. HIRAM C., b. Dec. 4, 1870. d. April, 1873.

ii. HARRY C., b. June 12, 1874. m. Oct. 4, 1900, Winifred May Heath, b. Feb. 12, 1866, dau. of Charles B. and Mary Josephine (Adams) Heath, of Bristol. Res. Manchester.

## LUND.

1. THOMAS LUND was an early settler and a selectman of Dunstable. His children were Thomas, Elizabeth, and William.

2. THOMAS LUND, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Dunstable, Sept. 9, 1682. m. Jan. 16, 1711/12, Elizabeth Taylor, of Concord, Mass. He was a soldier in the Indian wars and subsequently was killed by the Indians at Dunstable, Sept. 5, 1724.

3. EPHRAIM LUND, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Dunstable, August 3, 1720. He lived until 1765 in Dunstable. He was a constable, 1748. He built the first mill in Plymouth, and was town clerk and selectman, 1767. The name of his wife was Rachel. The record of five children is found at Nashua. He removed from this town, 1770, when he removed to Wentworth.

- i. RACHEL, b. August 29, 1743.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. August 25, 1745. Lived in Warren.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. July 1, 1751. Lived in Warren. Soldier in the Revolution and pensioner. He was living in Warren, 1840.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. August 28, 1754. Lived in Warren. d. 1843.
- v. NOADIAH, b. March 20, 1757. Served in Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776.

### LUNDERVILLE.

1. ISADORE NELSON LUNDERVILLE, son of Matthias and Huldah J. (Chamberlain) Lunderville, b. Enosburg, Vt., August 7, 1870. Educated in Enosburg High School and Norwich University, 1887-1889. He was clerk for D. B. Keniston, 1890-1899, and was travelling salesman for a New York clothing house; now clerk, Bailey & Co., Littleton. He m. Jan. 18, 1898, Delia Simpson Phillips, b. Littleton, Feb. 7, 1872, dau. of Lemuel N. and Priscilla (Simpson) Phillips. Graduated Littleton High School 1890.

- i. GLENNA, b. June 20, 1899.
- ii. DORIS, b. June 17, 1902.

### MARCH.

1. JOSEPH MARCH, son of Stephen, b. Derryfield, now Manchester, about 1770. He m. March 1, 1792, Betsey Gookin, b. Sept. 14, 1772, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Clark) Gookin, of Boscawen. He lived in Boscawen.

- i. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1792. m. Sumner Haines.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1795. m. Lois Jewett, dau. of Jonathan Jewett (see).
- iii. PELATIAH, b. Oct. 18, 1797. m. Mary Blood. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1842, 1843.
- iv. PHINETTA, b. June 2, 1801. unm.

### MARDEN.

1. ISRAEL MARDEN, son of Israel and Sally (Dowst) Marden. m. Rachel Ham and lived in Allenstown. He was a town officer and a representative.

2. HARRISON BROWN MARDEN, son of Israel<sup>1</sup>, b. Allenstown, August 9, 1820. Early in life he drove stages from Dover to Concord and later from Concord to Plymouth. After the completion of the railroad he drove from Plymouth through the Pemigewasset valley, living in this town after 1861. He was well known and popular.

He m. May 16, 1846, Dollie Annette Gove, dau. of Winthrop and Nancy (Haines) Gove. He d. Nov. 3, 1896. She d. Feb. 18, 1901.

3. CHARLES HENRY MARDEN, only son of Harrison B.<sup>2</sup>, b. Wentworth, Jan. 21, 1849. He has been an efficient and popular manager of several of the best known hotels in New Hampshire and elsewhere. He m. Oct. 23, 1879, Annie Blanche Farnsworth, dau. of Charles Henry and Ann E. C. (Webster) Farnsworth. (See Webster Register.) Five children.

- i. HARRISON GREENLEAF, b. Sept. 11, 1880. d. Jan. 12, 1882.
- ii. PAUL FARNSWORTH, b. Oct. 20, 1882. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. PAULINE, b. August 12, 1886.
- iv. PHYLLIS, b. Sept. 17, 1890.
- v. HAROLD WEBSTER, b. July 1, 1897.

## MARSH.

1. GEORGE MARSH, from Hingham, England, came to New England with Rev. Peter Hobart and his company, and settled in Hingham, Mass., 1635. He was made freeman, 1636, and d. July 2, 1647. His widow, Elizabeth, m. second, 1648, Richard Bowen.

2. ONESIPHORUS, one of the four children of George and Elizabeth Marsh, was born in England, 1630. m. in Hingham, Feb. 6, 1654 /5, Hannah Cutler, dau. of John and Mary Cutler. Freeman, 1672. He removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he was prominent in town affairs. Hannah, his wife, d. March 17, 1686. He m. second, Oct. 29, 1686, Elizabeth (Parrot) Worcester, b. March 3, 1640, dau. of Francis Parrot, of Rowley, and widow of Samuel Worcester, of Bradford. She d. May 9, 1690. He m. third, Mrs. Sarah Wallingford. He d. May 15, 1713, aged 83. Seven children.

3. ONESIPHORUS MARSH, son of Onesiphorus<sup>2</sup>, b. Hingham, Nov. 5, 1655. m. Dec. 8, 1685, Sarah Ladd, b. Nov. 4, 1657, dau. of Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill, Mass. About 1711 he removed from Haverhill to Hudson, N. H., where he d. about 1732. Six children.

4. ONESIPHORUS MARSH, son of Onesiphorus<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1686. Lived in Dracut, Mass., and in Hudson, N. H. He was married and had two sons, but a full record is not available.

5. ONESIPHORUS MARSH, son Onesiphorus<sup>4</sup>, b. 1720. m. Lydia ———. He settled in Monson, now Milford, N. H., and was associated with the people of Hollis. In 1765 he removed to Plymouth, being one of the grantees, or original proprietors of the town.

ship. He settled on the farm now of Henry H. Whittemore. He was a soldier in Col. David Hobart's battalion, at Bennington. His wife Lydia d. about the time of his removal to this town. He m. second, Dorothy (Blodgett) Thompson, dau. of Joseph Blodgett (see). He d. August 8, 1808. Four children by first and one by second marriage.

6. i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1744.
7. ii. JACOB, b. April 17, 1746.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 15, 1750. m. Noah Phillips (see).
- iv. MARY, b. August 29, 1752. d. Feb. 15, 1759.
- v. SARAH, b. Plymouth, 1769. m. John Rideout (see).

6. SAMUEL MARSH, son Onesiphorus<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1744. m. Nov. 30, 1769, Olive Brown, dau. of Lieut. Josiah Brown (see). She d. in Plymouth. He m. second, August 3, 1786, Hannah Worcester, dau. of Dea. Francis Worcester (see). He d. Sept. 19, 1812. His widow Hannah d. Feb. 26, 1830. He came to Plymouth with his father, 1765, and built the first house on the River road. In the Revolution he served, 1776, in Capt. Jeremiah Eames' company, in the defence of the frontiers, and the following year in Capt. Edward Elliott's company, at Bennington. He was a selectman, 1782, and his name receives honorable mention in the annals of the town. Children b. in Plymouth. He d. Sept. 19, 1812. She d. Feb. 26, 1830.

- i. POLLY, b. about 1770. m. Winthrop Wells (see).
8. ii. SAMUEL, b. April, 1790. m. Lucy Webber.
- iii. JAMES, b. Sept., 1794. Lived in Plymouth until 1830, removed from this town and d. unm. Nov. 8, 1852.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec., 1796. m. ——— Ladd. Lived in Lowell.
9. v. DANIEL, b. April 6, 1799. m. 1825, Aurelia Gould.

7. JACOB MARSH, son of Onesiphorus<sup>5</sup>, b. April 17, 1746. m. Dec. 31, 1773, Sarah Phillips, dau. of Amos (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 23, 1824. She d. March 5, 1824.

- i. JACOB, b. June 7, 1776.
- ii. SARAH, b. August 6, 1780.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1789. m. Benjamin Kimball (see).

8. SAMUEL MARSH, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1790. m. Feb. 1, 1814, Lucy Webber (see). He lived on the paternal homestead until 1852, and after a short residence in Plymouth Village he removed to Rum-



ney, near West Plymouth, where he d. May 8, 1857. She d. at the home of her son, Gilman, June 1, 1884. Three children.

- i. LUCY JANE, b. July 9, 1816. m. Elbridge G. Morse (see).
- ii. CHARLES, b. 1818. d. aged about 10 years.
10. iii. GILMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1820.

9. DANIEL MARSH, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. in Plymouth, April 6, 1799. m. Jan. 27, 1825, Aurelia Gould, b. Hopkinton, Sept. 3, 1798, dau. of Ichabod and Melitable (Kimball) Gould. After his marriage he lived eight years on the farm now occupied by Charles H. Fletcher. In company with Washington George, Jotham G. Dearborn, and other New England people, he settled, 1833, in Oberlin, Ohio, where they founded a popular and prosperous college. In 1854 Daniel Marsh removed to Nebraska. He d. Feb. 16, 1882. She d. Oct. 24, 1880. They were buried at Arborville, Neb. Three children.

- i. MARTHA, b. Nov. 25, 1828. m. Sept. 10, 1861, Gilman A. Bass, b. August 9, 1826, son of Alpheus and Sally (Copeland) Bass, of Braintree, Vt. A lawyer of Bennett, Ia. She d. Sept. 19, 1890. One child: Abbie Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1864. m. Dec. 21, 1882, M. M. Blazer.
- ii. ALFRED, twin, b. Nov. 25, 1828. m. Dec. 19, 1854, Ann R. Patten, b. April 8, 1837, dau. of William and Lydia (Davis) Patten; removed, 1879, to Fulton City, Ill. Six children.
- iii. LOUISA, b. Dec. 6, 1829. m. July 8, 1881, Rev. Francis Spear, a missionary among the Ojibway Indians.

10. GILMAN MARSH, son of Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1820. m. Nov. 29, 1850, Hannah W. Greenough, b. Rumney, August 8, 1830, dau. of William Greenough (see). She d. Feb. 9, 1864. He m. second, April 14, 1864, Mrs. Rosella (Cook) Lufkin (see). She d. May 25, 1888. He m. third, Feb. 25, 1890, Mrs. Margaret (Meagher) Hawkins (see). He was a carpenter and res. in Plymouth. He d. Feb. 11, 1903.

- i. MARINDA JANE, b. Jan. 29, 1852. d. unm. August 29, 1880.
- ii. ALFRED GREENOUGH, b. March 6, 1856. m. August 23, 1879, Etta V. Streeter, b. Feb. 18, 1857, dau. of Augustus W. and Lydia Ann (Phillips) Streeter, of Littleton. He is a glover. Res. in Rumney.
- iii. EMMA GRACE, b. June 23, 1859. d. Sept. 4, 1860.
- iv. FREEMAN JUDSON, b. June 23, 1862. m. Dec. 16, 1884, Martha V. Amsden. Res. at Boston or vicinity.

11. EPHRAIM MARSH, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Smith) Marsh, of Londonderry; grandson of John and Lydia (Emerson) Marsh, of

Haverhill, Mass.; great grandson of Onesiphorus<sup>2</sup> and Hannah (Cutler) Marsh, was born Londonderry, April 2, 1738. m. March 7, 1759, Sarah Farnham, of Haverhill, Mass. He lived in Chester and in Salisbury, and came to Plymouth, 1784. At this date the youngest of his thirteen children was an infant. He removed from Plymouth to Cabot, Vt., 1791, where he d. Nov. 6, 1825. She d. June 30, 1823.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1760. m. in Chester, Dearborn Heath.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 17, 1762. m. William Sears.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 31, 1764. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1786, Dearborn Bean (see).
- iv. DANIEL, b. Jan. 3, 1766. Soldier in the Revolution. He m. Dec. 21, 1794, Jane Adams, b. Feb. 13, 1773, dau. of Deacon Edmund and Hannah (Thurston) Adams. She was a descendant of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass. He removed from Londonderry to Walpole, where he d. August 9, 1857. She d. Sept. 24, 1859. Eleven children.
- v. DAVID, b. Feb. 15, 1767. m. April 28, 1795, Priscilla Gage, dau. of Thomas Gage, of Haverhill, Mass. He lived in Haverhill, Mass. She d. April 17, 1844. He d. while visiting his brother, Dea. James Marsh, at Cabot, Vt. Five children.
- vi. FARNUM, b. Feb. 3, 1769. Removed to Pennsylvania.
- vii. JOHN, b. June 8, 1771, settled in Walpole. m. Jan. 18, 1793, Priscilla Pond. Later he lived in Northampton, Mass. He d. 1854. Eight children.
- viii. MARY, b. June 19, 1773. m. David Heath, of Rumney. She m. second, Canfield. She d. Walden, Vt., 1815.
- ix. JAMES, b. July 23, 1775. Lived in Plymouth 1784 to 1791, and subsequently lived in Cabot, Vt. He m. 1801, Miriam Wallbridge. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church many years. He d. Oct. 8, 1865. She d. Oct. 4, 1852. Nine children.
- x. LYDIA, b. March 7, 1777. m. Reuben Clark. Lived Cabot, Vt. He d. Nov. 1, 1841. Nine children.
- xi. RUTH, b. Nov. 1, 1778. m. Jan. 3, 1800, Solomon Osgood. Lived in Cabot, Vt., where she d. Sept. 16, 1865. He d. August 18, 1847. Six children.
- xii. BARACHIAS, b. April 15, 1781. Lived Cabot, Vt. He m. Dec., 1803, Susan Perry. He d. 1811. She m. second, ——— Locke.
- xiii. SUSANNAH, b. May 1, 1783. m. John Darling and lived in Waterbury, Vt., where she d. March 29, 1840. He d. Northfield, Vt., August 18, 1857. Three children.

12. RUTH MARSH, dau. of Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Onesiphorus<sup>2</sup>, b. June 22, 1739. m. Nov. 16, 1762, Hon. Charles Johnston, of Haverhill, b. May 29, 1737, son of Michael and Mary (Hancock) Johnston.

13. SUBMIT MARSH, b. Hudson, March 2, 1748/9, dau. of James, a brother of Onesiphorous<sup>5</sup>, came to Plymouth with her uncle and here married James Barnes (see).

### MARSTON.

1. CAPT. WILLIAM MARSTON, emigrant ancestor, with four children, b. in England. Was in Salem, Mass., 1633, and settled in Hampton before 1640. He d. June 30, 1672, aged about 80 years.

2. THOMAS MARSTON, son of Capt. William<sup>1</sup>, b. in England, 1617. m. Mary Eastow, dau. of William Eastow, of Hampton. He d. Sept. 28, 1690. Mary, his wife, d. Dec. 13, 1708.

3. ISAAC MARSTON, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Hampton about 1648. m. Dec. 23, 1669, Elizabeth Brown, dau. of John Brown, of Hampton. She d. Oct. 5, 1689. m. second, April 19, 1697, Jane (Brackett) Haines, dau. of Anthony Brackett, and widow of Matthias Haines. Lived in Hampton. He d. after 1714.

4. CALEB MARSTON, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown) Marston, b. July 19, 1672. m. Nov. 12, 1695, Anna Moulton, b. March 2, 1679, dau. of John and Lydia (Taylor) Moulton. Lived on the homestead. He d. April 18, 1747.

5. JAMES MARSTON, son of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, b. May 18, 1697. m. Dec. 30, 1725, Sarah Remick, of Durham. He removed to Newmarket, where he d. 1767.

6. JAMES MARSTON, son of James<sup>5</sup>, b. Newmarket, 1732. Lived in Canterbury and later in Chichester, where he d. 1775 or 1776. His wife, Phebe, survived him.

7. JAMES MARSTON, son of James<sup>6</sup>, b. Canterbury, Dec. 15, 1767. m. Jan. 28, 1792, Elizabeth Cram, of Pittsfield. He was a roving planet and lived in Pittsfield, in two or three towns in Maine, again in New Hampshire, and finally in New York. He d. Sardinia, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1849.

8. OLIVER LYFORD MARSTON, son of James<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1792. m. Nov. 27, 1816, Lavinia Magusta Ryan, dau. of Isaac Ryan (see). He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He lived, after 1816, in Plymouth and at Livermore Falls, and in the present house of Alfred Stanley. He d. Sept., 1865. She d. April 13, 1886. Nine children.

i. OLIVER LYFORD, b. May 3, 1817. He was a teacher in Kentucky, 1836-1838, and practised law, 1838-1843, and subsequently was editor of "Leuitor Inquirer." In 1868 he removed to Hoopeston,

- Ill., where he has since res. He was a visitor in Laconia, 1879-1880, and has been a member of the legislature of Illinois. He m. Nov. 22, 1838, Mary Ann Ames. She d. Jan. 23, 1879. m. second, May 15, 1880, Marcia (Bugbee) Wardwell, who d. 1893. m. third, Dec. 17, 1895, Mrs. M. E. Dingle. He d. May 25, 1897. Five children: (1) Annis Lavinia, b. Feb. 29, 1840. m. 1859, Cyrus Hartwell. Lived Hoopeston, Ill. m. second, Jan. 1, 1900, Dr. D. D. Eads. Lived Paris, Ky. (2) Mary, b. August 13, 1843. m. Almon F. Perkins. (3) Oliver N., b. Jan. 25, 1846. m. March 21, 1867, Hannah Webb, b. May 1, 1840, dau. of Chamberlain and Elizabeth (Webber) Webb. He lived in Kentucky and in Hoopeston, Ill. (4) Lura Clay, b. July 9, 1852. m. Nov. 24, 1870, Jonas Decker, a farmer of Hoopeston, Ill. (5) Ella Louisa. m. 1876, Emanuel B. Rowe, a farmer of Holmes County, Ohio.
- ii. ARTHUR WEBSTER, b. August 27, 1818. m. Nov. 12, 1840, Phebe Hall. It is probable that she was connected with one of the Hall families of Plymouth. He was taxed in Plymouth until 1844, when he removed to Manchester, where he d. August 6, 1848. Three children d. young. One dau., Arianna, res. in Manchester.
- iii. LUCRETIA ANN, b. Sept. 7, 1820. m. Rev. Calvin F. Bailey (see).
- iv. LEVI ROCKWOOD, b. July 26, 1823. m. in Chicago, Ill., ——— Talmage. She d. soon. m. second, Melissa E. Marston, b. Oct. 7, 1830, dau. of James C. and Cordelia (Sutton) Marston. He was in Arkansas, 1861, and while returning to Chicago he was on a steamer captured by the rebel army and was taken to Vicksburg, where he d.
- v. ELIZABETH KELLUM, b. Feb. 16, 1825. m. Lemuel D. Young, a tailor of Laconia. She d. Nov. 29, 1864. He d. Nov. 7, 1871. (1) Harwood, b. Sept. 2, 1846. (2) Edward D. (3) Harry D.
- vi. ANN MARY, b. March 17, 1829. m. Converse D. McDonald (see).
- vii. WILLIAM SCHUYLER, b. Jan. 12, 1832. m. Helen Green. m. second, Mary A. Dicey. Res. in Laconia.
- viii. LURA ELLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1835. m. Desevigna Stark Burnham (see).
- ix. LAVINIA AUGUSTA, b. April 14, 1838. unm. Res. Campton.

9 CALEB MARSTON, son of Caleb<sup>4</sup> and Anna (Moulton) Marston, and brother of James<sup>5</sup>, b. Hampton, July 3, 1699. m. May 10, 1737, Jerusha Smith, b. Hampton, Feb. 2, 1709, dau. of Capt. John and Abigail (Shaw) Smith. She d. Nov. 13, 1738. He m. second, Oct. 5, 1740, Tabitha Page, b. Hampton, August 21, 1711, dau. of Christopher and Abigail (Tilton) Page. She d. May 30, 1792. He lived in Hampton, where he d. Feb. 7, 1778.

10. PAUL SMITH MARSTON, son of Caleb<sup>9</sup> and Jerusha (Smith) Marston, b. Hampton, Oct. 24, 1738. m. Feb., 1763, Catherine Elkins, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Marston) Elkins, of Rye. He m. second,

about 1772, Anna Trow. He removed, about 1770, to Andover, where he d. Dec. 12, 1823. He was in Col. Stickney's regiment at Bennington, 1777.

11. JEREMIAH MARSTON, son of Paul Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. Andover, 1780. m. Mary Blake, dau. of William Blake (see). He settled in Bridgewater.

12. JOHN BLAKE MARSTON, son of Jeremiah<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1812, lived in Bridgewater and Bristol, where he d. August 8, 1879. He m. Jan. 2, 1840, Eliza Ann Dow, b. New Hampton, Dec. 2, 1819, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Polly (Boynton) Dow. She has res. in Plymouth since 1887. Six children.

- i. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 21, 1840. m. C. F. Lowe. m. second, John E. Wright. Res. Redding, Cal.
- ii. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 16, 1843. m. Dec. 10, 1868, George W. Armstrong, b. Boston, Mass., August 11, 1836, son of David and Mahalia (Lovering) Armstrong. He was the organizer and proprietor of the Armstrong Transfer Company. She d. Feb. 10, 1880. He m. second, Dec. 12, 1882, Flora E. Greene, dau. of Dr. Reuben and Lydia (Waist) Greene.
- iii. GEORGE D., b. Feb. 27, 1845. d. April 6, 1855.
- iv. ENMA F., b. Jan. 30, 1847. m. Daniel M. Brown (see).
- v. JENNETTE, b. April 22, 1849. m. Dec. 12, 1876, Jacob D. Woodruff. Res. Everett, Mass.
- vi. ALBERT JEREMIAH, b. March 19, 1852. m. Ella Greene. He is a physician of Philadelphia, Pa. He practised in Plymouth, 1880 and 1881, and since 1900. (See Vol. I.)

13. BENJAMIN TYLER MARSTON, son of Jeremiah<sup>11</sup>, b. Andover, July 22, 1822. He lived in Plymouth, 1847-1851, and removed to Bridgewater, where he d. Nov. 1, 1880. He m. Laura Boardman. One son, Charles H., b. Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1848.

14. ISRAEL MARSTON, son of Paul Smith<sup>10</sup> and Anna (Trow) Marston, b. Andover, Dec. 8, 1776. m. Phebe Scribner, and lived in Andover until 1818, when he removed to Plymouth, res. at Lower Intervale until 1831. He d. in Andover, Jan. 8, 1836. She d. March 11, 1830.

- i. SMITH, b. June 1, 1800. d. June 16, 1816.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 11, 1802. m. Feb. 3, 1830, Sarah Garland, b. Dec. 4, 1808, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Hackett) Garland. Lived in Bridgewater and Bristol. He d. August 18, 1878. She d. April 24, 1890.
- iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1805. d. yellow fever, Mobile, Ala.

- iv. PHEDR, b. July 28, 1809. m. Samuel Morrison (see).
- v. HIRAM, b. Oct. 18, 1811. m. Nov. 28, 1839, Elizabeth Perry. Res. Stoneham, Mass., where she d.
- vi. ARETHUSA, b. March 20, 1815. m. Oct. 31, 1836, Jesse Ladd, b. Feb. 23, 1811, son of Elias and Dorcas (Moore) Ladd, of Holderness. Ten children.
- vii. ISRAEL, twin, b. March 20, 1815. d. March 23, 1815.
- viii. SMITH, b. Sept. 29, 1818. m. Nov. 26, 1843, Lucy Ann Flanders. m. second, Dec. 25, 1862, Lucy (Houston) Johnson, who d. Feb. 3, 1884. He d. May 10, 1885. He was a merchant of Enfield. Three children.

### MARTIN.

1. MOSES MARTIN, a descendant of George and Mary (Weed) Martin, b. in Amesbury, Mass., 1743, and there m. Jan. 8, 1767, Miriam Wadleigh. He removed, 1777, to Candia. He d. Nov. 23, 1829.

2. WADLEIGH MARTIN, son of Moses<sup>1</sup>, b. Candia, 1787. m. Betsey Smith, and removed to Springfield, where he d. Sept. 6, 1827. A dau. Sophronia, b. Dec. 4, 1806, d. in Plymouth, 1872, and a dau. Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1812, lived a few years in Plymouth, and d. in Bristol, Oct. 21, 1890.

3. JOHN SMITH MARTIN, son of Wadleigh<sup>2</sup>, b. Springfield, April 6, 1823. m. May 10, 1849, Betsey Jane Martin, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 9, 1820, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Cass) Martin. He removed from Bridgewater to Plymouth, 1875. He is a farmer, and his farm includes the Col. Fenton farm, and a tract adjoining in the town of Bridgewater. Mrs. Martin d. May 6, 1886. Two children.

- 4. i. GEORGE WADLEIGH, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 9, 1850.
- ii. ERMINA JANE, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 12, 1852. m. Charles P. Rollins (see).|

4. GEORGE WADLEIGH MARTIN, son of John S.<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1850. Came to Plymouth, 1875, and is a farmer on the paternal homestead. He m. Feb. 9, 1876, Nicia Eva Bacon, b. Gorham, Me., May 6, 1853, d. March 20, 1880. He m. second, Feb. 14, 1882, Sarah Pulsifer McGrath, b. Jan. 9, 1857, dau. of David McGrath.

- i. WILLIS EDWIN, b. Sept. 2, 1879. m. Dec. 24, 1902, Rose June Clement, dau. of David B. and Ellen M. (Huckins) Clement.

### MASON.

1. EDWARD MASON, a representative of a numerous family in southeastern New Hampshire, lived in Stratham. He was in Sanbornton



a few years, but he returned to Stratham, where he d. Dec. 17, 1784.

2. **WARD MASON**, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, lived in Stratham. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Nicholas Rollins's company, in the defence of Portsmouth harbor, 1775, and later the same year in Capt. Peter Coffin's company, to reinforce the depleted army investing Boston. In 1776 he was in Capt. Jonathan Robinson's company, raised to reinforce the army in the State of New York. He m. Jerusha Burley, and with five children removed to Sanbornton about 1787. His wife d. Jan. 2, 1795, and he returned to Stratham with a part of his children.

3. **DAVID MASON**, son of Ward<sup>2</sup>, b. Sanbornton, Nov. 13, 1788. m. 1808, Esther Moore, b. Oct. 5, 1790, dau. of Robert and Jane (Rolph) Moore. He lived, a farmer, in Bristol, where he d. August 20, 1853. His wife d. Dec. 11, 1852.

4. **DANIEL S. MASON**, son of David<sup>3</sup>, b. Bristol, April 2, 1809. m. Dec. 7, 1835, Angelina Webster, dau. of Walter R. Webster (see). She d. Oct. 31, 1847. He m. second, Jan. 31, 1849, Anna C. Taylor, b. April 27, 1817, dau. of Nicholas M. and Sally (Eastman) Taylor, of New Hampton, and a sister of Hon. Cyrus Taylor, of Bristol. He was a farmer, and a successful manufacturer of paper, in Bristol. He d. Oct. 15, 1885. She d. Sept. 13, 1889. Four children.

5. **JOHN MASON**, son of Daniel S.<sup>4</sup>, b. Bristol, Oct. 21, 1836. Was a successful merchant in Plymouth many years. He came from Bristol in youth, and was a clerk for Russell, Webster & Co. and Benjamin B. Dearborn. In 1859 he became a member of the firm of Bond, Moody & Mason, successors to Mr. Dearborn, and later Mason & Fox, until 1873, when the partnership was dissolved. Sole proprietor three years; subsequently Mason & Weeks, until the store was burned in 1877. With an habitual courage and enterprise he erected Mason Building, and continued in trade with increasing enterprise several years. In duration of service and in activity he was the dean of the merchants of Plymouth. He was a good townsman, a selectman, and a representative, trustee of the Savings Bank, and postmaster, 1891-1895. He m. June 16, 1864, Susan Waterman Fowler, b. Bristol, Dec. 9, 1839, dau. of Oscar F. and Louisa (Waterman) Fowler. She d. June 20, 1895. He d. Sept. 9, 1898. Mrs. Louisa Fowler d. in Plymouth, at the home of her dau., Sept. 2, 1878, aged 70.



- i. HARRY, b. June 23, 1865. m. Dec. 31, 1889, Arabella L. Roberts, dau. of Andrew Torr and Ann Elizabeth Roberts, of Dover. He was assistant postmaster, 1891-1895, and manager of the clothing store in Town Hall block. Removed to Dover. (1) John Roberts, b. Dec. 25, 1894.
- ii. WALTER WEBSTER, b. July 25, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1887. He is an undertaker. Representative, 1897, and the popular and efficient postmaster of Plymouth since 1899.
- iii. SUSIE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 7, 1869. d. July 30, 1888.

### MAYHEW.

1. PETER MAYHEW, b. 1751, lived many years in Rumney. He was a soldier in Capt. John Willoughby's company, Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and later in the same year he served in Capt. William Tarlton's company, Col. Bedel's regiment. He was an active promoter, one of the incorporators, and the builder of the Mayhew Turnpike. Late in life he removed to Corinth, Vt. He was living and a pensioner in 1840. He wrote the name Mahew, and the name of the turnpike in the charter is written Mahew.

2. WILLIAM MAYHEW, son of Peter<sup>1</sup>. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 22, 1801, Hannah Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). He lived in Bristol during the construction of the Mayhew Turnpike.

- i. ORPAH, b. April 30, 1804.
- ii. THOMPSON, b. Sept. 23, 1805.
- iii. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 17, 1807.
- iv. ST. SALIAN, b. Nov. 14, 1808.

### MAYNARD.

1. JOHN MAYNARD, emigrant ancestor of a numerous family, was one of the founders of Sudbury, Mass. He was one of the petitioners, 1656, for the grant of Marlborough, Mass. He was a selectman of Sudbury, and d. in that town, Dec. 10, 1672. He m. in Sudbury, June 16, 1646, Mary Axdell, probably widow of Thomas Axdell, of Sudbury. John<sup>2</sup> Maynard, son of John<sup>1</sup>, was b. in England, and a son by a former marriage.

2. ZACHARIAH MAYNARD, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Mary Maynard, b. Sudbury, June 7, 1647, lived in Sudbury, where he d. suddenly Feb. 11, 1723/4. He m. July 15, 1678, Hannah Goodrich, b. Feb. 3, 1659, dau. of the emigrant John Goodrich. She d. July 30, 1719. They had eight children b. in Sudbury.

3. JOSEPH MAYNARD, son of Zachariah<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1695. m. in Sudbury, Jan. 29, 1722/3, Miriam Willard, b. Sudbury, bapt. 1707, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Whitcomb) Willard. Eight children b. Sudbury.

4. AARON MAYNARD, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1738, lived in Sudbury. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. Reed's regiment, at Saratoga, 1777. The name of his wife was Mary, and four children were b. in Sudbury.

5. ASA MAYNARD, son of Aaron<sup>4</sup> and Mary Maynard, b. Sudbury, Dec. 18, 1772. m. in Concord, Mass., August 25, 1796, Polly Linfield, b. Sudbury, Dec. 29, 1781, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Balcom) Linfield. He was a cooper, and lived in Concord and Acton, in Massachusetts, and after 1830 in Loudon and East Concord. He d. August 1, 1866.

- i. SALLIE, b. Concord, Mass., Jan. 23, 1797. m. Reuben Kimball, b. April 3, 1800, son of Asa and Polly (Gibson) Kimball. Lived in Concord and Hopkinton. He d. Oct. 9, 1870. She d. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1874. Eight children.
- ii. MARY. m. July 29, 1842, John H. Maynard, b. Lancaster, Mass., March 1, 1812, son of Joseph and Betsey Maynard. Res. Lancaster, Mass.
- iii. JOHN. m. Affie Kimball, dau. of Mellen and Mary (Worthen) Kimball, of Concord. Res. Manchester.
- iv. SUSAN. m. Samuel Edmunds.
- 6. v. ASA, b. Nov. 10, 1801.
- vi. ABIAH, b. 1803. m. Sally (Seavey) Eastman, widow of John Eastman. Res. Loudon.

6. ASA MAYNARD, son of Asa<sup>5</sup>, b. Acton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1801. m. 1831, Lucy Talbot, b. April 5, 1808, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Belcher) Talbot, of Brookline, and grand-dau. of Samuel and Mary (Fisher) Talbot, of Stoughton, Mass. He removed with his father from Acton, Mass., to Loudon, where his children were born, and where he d. Feb. 8, 1848. She d. Feb. 27, 1894.

- i. EMILY, b. 1833. d. 1852.
- ii. ELIZA J., b. 1837. m. Augustus Manning.
- iii. WALTER B., b. 1840.
- 7. iv. JOHN FERNANDO, b. March 15, 1846.

7. JOHN FERNANDO MAYNARD, son of Asa and Lucy (Talbot) Maynard, b. Loudon, March 15, 1846. He attended the academies in

the neighboring towns and the business college in Manchester. Subsequently he pursued a course of study in architecture, and for several years was a contractor and builder. He came to Plymouth, 1887, and became one of the founders of the firm of Draper & Maynard Co., manufacturers of gloves and sporting goods. The company conducted an extensive business in manufacture in Ashland, and erected the large factory on North Main Street, in Plymouth, in 1900. The business is an important industry of this town. He m. March 28, 1872, Harriet Eineline Draper, dau. of Nathaniel F. Draper (see). She d. April 12, 1879. He m. second, Feb. 24, 1881, Henrietta Florence Draper, dau. of Nathaniel F. Draper (see). Four children.

- i. INEZ MAY, b. Manchester, Oct. 4, 1873. State Normal School, 1894. She was a successful teacher in Bristol, and esteemed by all. She d. May 13, 1898.
- ii. WALTER FLETCHER, b. March 4, 1876. d. August 26, 1876.
- iii. HARRIET LUYA, b. Dec. 17, 1878. Plymouth High School, 1897. Student Mt. Holyoke College. She m. Sept. 9, 1903, John Denman. Res. Peru, Kan.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. May 25, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1903.

#### McCLUER.

1. THOMAS McCLUER, b. 1746, probably a son of William and a representative of the Londonderry family, came from Merrimack to Plymouth in the spring of 1768. He paid taxes in Plymouth from his arrival until his death. While taxed each year on his farm, he did not pay a poll-tax for the years 1775, 1776, 1777, and 1778. And there is reason for the supposition that he lived in Merrimack from 1774 to 1778, and that his service in the Revolution was performed from that town. On the rolls in two instances he is styled of Merrimack, and he also served in Capt. Bowers's company, which was peculiarly a Merrimack company.

He m. Jan. 5, 1788, Abigail Hobart, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see) and widow of Peter Hobart (see). He d. in Plymouth, 1794. No children. The widow m. third, Samuel Currier (see), and fourth, William George (see).

#### McCLURE.

1. DAVID McCLURE, b. Scotland about 1700, emigrated to Boston, Mass., and there m. June 11, 1730, Martha Glenn. He removed to

Chester about 1744; living in the section which was included in Candia. He perished in a snow storm, 1762.

2. DAVID McCLURE, son of David<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1731. m. — Dinsmore, and lived in Goffstown and Deering. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

3. SAMUEL McCLURE, son of David<sup>2</sup>, b. Goffstown, May 14, 1770. m. Anna Kemp, and settled in Groton, where he d. March 15, 1843. His grandson George W. was the father of Justin F. McClure, who m. Flora Estella Adams (see).

4. ROBERT SPEAR McCLURE, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. Groton, Dec. 26, 1799. m. Oct. 30, 1821, Ruth P. Emerton, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Perkins) Emerton. He lived many years in Groton. He d. at the home of his son, in Plymouth, August 25, 1881.

5. ANDREW JACKSON McCLURE, son of Robert Spear<sup>4</sup>, b. Groton, Nov. 21, 1835. He m. Nov. 3, 1858, Abby Caroline Heath, b. Groton, Nov. 8, 1837, dau. of Luther Heath. She d. May 19, 1862. He m. second, March 21, 1865, Huldah Angelina Wheat, b. Groton, June 29, 1843, dau. of Col. Joshua Reed and Huldah (Kidder) Wheat. He removed from Groton to Plymouth, 1876, and lived on the Samuel Dearborn farm. Selectman. He d. March 29, 1902.

- i. ABBY ANN, b. July 11, 1850. m. May 30, 1880, Josiah Wheat, a farmer of Groton. Four children. (1) Ava Huldah, b. July 10, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1901. (2) Lee Harold, b. Sept. 1, 1890. (3) Verne Josiah, b. Jan. 15, 1895. (4) Rexford Edwin, b. May 28, 1897.
- ii. VIOLA ESTELLE, b. Jan. 18, 1867. State Normal School, 1885. Post-graduate course, Bridgewater Normal School.
- iii. RUTH, b. Oct. 14, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1888. State Normal School, 1891. m. Edward A. Chase (see).
- iv. ADA, b. May 11, 1875. m. Jan. 11, 1904, Jason Connell, of Lowell, Mass.

## McCOY.

1. NATHAN McCOY, b. Goffstown. m. Sept. 3, 1811, Bathsheba Sargent. He lived in Plymouth, 1851 to 1855, and removed to Thornton, where he d. April 10, 1863.

2. NATHAN McCOY, son of Nathan<sup>1</sup>, b. Goffstown, March 30, 1813. He was in Plymouth, 1855; merchant in Littleton, 1856-1866. He removed to Weare, where he d. Dec. 1, 1886. He m. Nov. 3, 1835, Olive Gilman, dau. of Jeremiah Gilman, of Thornton. She d. 1846.

He m. second, May 15, 1847, Mary Ann Cilley, b. Jan. 31, 1817, dau. of Seth Noble and Sarah (Cavis) Cilley, of Weare. She d. Weare, July 9, 1887.

3. CHARLES MAITLAND MCCOY, son of Nathan<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1833. Came to Plymouth with his father, 1852, and arriving at age he was taxed 1854 and 1855. He m. Jan. 24, 1869, Mattie P. Cook, b. Moultonborough, Nov. 20, 1845, dau. of Nelson B. Cook. Removed to Littleton, 1866, where he d. Oct. 26, 1890.

4. JAMES NOBLE MCCOY, son of Nathan<sup>2</sup> and Mary Ann (Cilley) McCoy, b. Dec. 11, 1848. m. Dec. 1, 1868, Alice C. Andrus. m. second, Dec. 1, 1873, Alice F. Edmunds, b. Oct. 31, 1848, dau. of Horace Edmunds, of Hopkinton. He removed to Plymouth, 1890, and is actively engaged in lumbering, and giving employment to many men. Selectman, 1902. Two children b. Hopkinton.

i. ALICE CORNELIA, b. April 24, 1875. Plymouth High School. m. Dec. 27, 1898, Fred Wallace Brown, b. 1873, son of Henry and Mary (Willard) Brown, of Randolph, Vt. He is a druggist in Plymouth. Mrs. Brown d. May 3, 1904.

ii. PHILIP JARVIS, b. March 19, 1879.

#### MCCUTCHEON.

1. DAVID JAMES MCCUTCHEON, son of William, b. St. John, New Brunswick, 1854. m. 1884, Lilla E. King, dau. of Henry King. A farmer in Plymouth since 1894.

i. ANNA MAY, b. July 4, 1885.

ii. ARTHUR WILLARD, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

iii. CLINTON CLAUDIUS, b. March 14, 1889.

#### McDOLÉ.

1. WILLIAM McDOLÉ, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Johnson) McDole, b. Ryegate, Vt., June 6, 1821. Was a cabinet maker of Newbury, Vt. He m. Sarah N. Butler. He d. Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1861. She m. second, Jan. 1, 1879, Hon. Sherburn Rowell Merrill, b. Newbury, Jan. 2, 1810, son of Samuel and Fanny (Bancroft) Merrill. He lived in Colebrook. A successful man in business. State Senator, 1879-1883, and Executive Councillor of Gov. Goodell's administration. He d. April 9, 1891. She res. in Plymouth.

i. ELLA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 28, 1840. m. March 20, 1865, Hosea Baker Flanders, M.D., b. Nov. 16, 1837, son of Walter P. and

- Mehitable E. (Marston) Flanders, of Haverhill. She d. August 16, 1869.
- ii. WILLIS, b. Feb. 27, 1849. d. Sept. 1, 1850.
  - iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1850. d. July 24, 1869.
  - iv. ANNA MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1852. m. June 24, 1870, Hosea Baker Flanders, M.D., who was of Plymouth, 1873 and 1874. He practised eight years in Corinth, Vt., later in Fairlee, Vt.
  - v. JOHN T., b. August 18, 1856. m. 1877, Carrie E. Flanders, b. Campton, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Davis) Flanders. She d. Nov. 15, 1888. m. second, Nov. 26, 1890, Julia Adalaide Burbank, b. April 18, 1809, dau. of John G. and Mary (Davis) [Flanders] Burbank, a half-sister of his first wife. He came to Plymouth, 1866. A carpenter for several years and had charge of the factory of the veneer company. He more recently opened a shop for repairs of bicycles, with residence on Langdon Street. He d. Nov. 11, 1902. Seven children: (1) Harry George, b. July 26, 1886. d. July 6, 1888. (2) Guy Orville, b. Feb. 14, 1894. (3) Pauline Anna, b. Jan. 14, 1895. (4) Carl John, b. Jan. 4, 1897. d. August 20, 1897. (5) Philip Earl, b. Dec. 20, 1898. (6) Maurice William, b. Feb. 2, 1900. (7) Theda Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1901.

## McDONALD.

1. CONVERSE DOE McDONALD, son of John, b. Oldtown, Me., March 21, 1822. Came to Plymouth, 1848. Sergeant Co. E, 3d N. H. Infantry. After service of thirteen months he was discharged on account of disability and he never fully recovered. He was in California a few years, returning to Plymouth, 1869, living near Livermore Falls. Carpenter. He m. Dec. 31, 1848, Ann Mary Marston, dau. of Oliver L. Marston (see). He d. April 15, 1885. She d. Jan. 10, 1893.

- i. THIRZA, b. August, 1850. d. Nov., 1850.
- ii. WILKEY CONVERSE, b. May 1, 1852. m. Nov. 1, 1874, Mary Frances Amos. Carpenter. He has lived in Meredith. Now res. Ipswich, Mass.
- iii. NELLIE LOUISA, b. April 27, 1856. m. Nov. 17, 1887, Ira Mason Page, b. June 10, 1840, son of Ira and Eunice (Chamberlain) Page, of Westfield, Vt., his second marriage. He served in 38d Mass. Infantry, 1862-1865. He lived in Plymouth after 1887. d. Nov. 27, 1894.
- iv. ARTHUR WARREN, b. Dec. 20, 1859. m. April 14, 1883, Addie J. Herrick. Printer, and now employed on "News and Critic," Laconia.

**McGOUGH.**

1. **HENRY McGOUGH**, son of Patrick and grandson of Owen McGough, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., August 22, 1858. He is a barber and has been employed in several towns in New England, coming to Plymouth, 1888, and is now proprietor of rooms in Rollins building. He m. 1881, Elizabeth Kennedy. m. second, Oct. 10, 1897, Mary Ann (Philps) Curtis, b. England, Oct. 11, 1857, dau. of William and Jane (Rouse) Philps, and widow of Thomas Curtis.

- i. **THOMAS HENRY**, b. June 12, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1901. Telegraph operator in Plymouth.
- ii. **JOHN WILLIAM**, b. Dec. 19, 1885. m. 1904, Ida M. Hobart (see).
- iii. **FLORENCE BEATRICE CURTIS**, a niece, adopted, b. May 22, 1884.

**McMURPHY.**

1. **ALEXANDER McMURPHY**, from Londonderry, settled in Alexandria at close of the Revolution. He enlisted from Londonderry, 1778, for three years in Continental service. In lists of pensioners, 1840, he was aged 80 years, and was living with his son Daniel in Alexandria. He m. Mary Palmer, of Sutton, who d. June 11, 1840. He d. April 19, 1844.

2. **DANIEL McMURPHY**, son of Alexander, b. 1789. Lived on the homestead in Alexandria, still known as the McMurphy farm. He m. Betsey Huntington, b. July 1, 1791. d. March 6, 1887. He d. July 22, 1845.

3. **ALEXANDER McMURPHY**, b. Jan. 16, 1830. m. Mary Kidder, dau. of Reuben Kidder (see). She d. Feb. 14, 1852. He m. second, Martha Terry, b. June 8, 1836, dau. of Asa and Abigail (Darling) Terry, of Orford. He removed to Plymouth, 1870. Farmer and lumberman. He d. suddenly, Dec. 5, 1896.

4. **DANIEL DARWIN McMURPHY**, son of Alexander<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1856. State Normal School, 1876. m. Oct. 19, 1880, Addie Mary Currier, dau. of James Currier (see). He is a farmer, Lower Intervale.

**McQUESTEN.**

1. **WILLIAM McQUESTEN**, emigrant ancestor, came from the north of Ireland to New England about 1730. He lived a few years in Massachusetts and settled in Litchfield about 1735. He m. Margaret Arbuckle. They had sons William, John, and Simon.



3. PETER McQUESTEN, son of ———<sup>2</sup>, and grandson of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Litchfield, Nov. 14, 1766. Came to Plymouth, 1790. He m. May 17, 1792, Judith Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). He was a blacksmith, living on Ward Hill. He d. of spotted fever, in the vigor of his days, 1813, or early in the following year. His estate was probated Feb. 23, 1814, and David Hobart appointed guardian over three of the children. She maintained the home, devotedly reared her children, and d. in Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1858, being the oldest member of the Congregational Church.

- i. SIMON, b. Dec. 3, 1798. Taxed 1814-1817.
- ii. WILLIAM DANFORTH, b. Jan. 15, 1795. Taxed 1816 and 1817.
4. iii. ALVAH, b. March 3, 1797.
- iv. VALERIO, b. March 2, 1799.
- v. CHARLES CLARKE, b. Feb. 19, 1801. d. April 28, 1828.
5. vi. GREENOUGH, b. June 5, 1804.
- vii. PETER ROCKWOOD, b. August 23, 1806. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1828, 1829, and was lost at sea Jan. 25, 1830.
6. viii. OLIVER SPALDING, b. Feb. 2, 1809.
- ix. RELIEF, b. Oct. 30, 1810. d. Feb. 14, 1827.

4. ALVAH McQUESTEN, son of Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. March 3, 1797. m. 1823, Abigail Woodman Chase, of Northfield. He was a pioneer in the preparation of leather and the manufacture of the Plymouth Gloves. He was active in business and a useful and esteemed citizen. Deacon of the Congregational Church, 1834-1867, and Trustee of Holmes Academy. He removed, 1867, to Roxbury, Mass., where he d. March 2, 1880. His wife d. in Plymouth, May 15, 1863. He m. second, 1866, Mrs. Abbie C. Low, of Roxbury, Mass. Five children d. young. Six are named below.

- i. RELIEF JUDITH, b. June 17, 1827. m. Dec. 17, 1853, Charles G. Chase, of Brookline, Mass.
- ii. ABIGAIL CHASE, b. June 28, 1831. m. Nov. 28, 1858, Joseph Warren Lane (see).
- iii. ALVAH ARETAS, b. May 9, 1833. m. July 11, 1861, Carrie A. Chase, who d. Jan. 15, 1896. He has res. in Springfield, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., and is now in real estate business at Ottawa, Kans.
- iv. BENJAMIN CHASE, b. May 18, 1835, was a dry goods merchant, Springfield, Ill., until 1869, and since that date he has been a banker in Ottawa, Kans. He has been a cashier of the First National Bank of Ottawa many years, and has been city treasurer and treasurer of the Board of Education. He m. Sept. 5, 1860,

Emily R. Matheny, dau. of Rev. Charles R. Matheny. (1) Ben C., b. August 5, 1861. m. August 19, 1885, Mary E. Johnson. He is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Humbolt, Kans.

v. MARY, b. March 7, 1840. d. August 29, 1843.

vi. GARAPHELIA BURNHAM, b. Nov. 8, 1842. m. August 15, 1889, Joseph A. Watson, a printer, of Boston.

5. GREENOUGH MCQUESTEN, son of Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. June 5, 1804. m. Sept. 28, 1828, Myra Clark, b. Northfield, Dec. 14, 1801. d. Concord, Dec. 28, 1888. He was the treasurer a few years of Holmes Plymouth Academy. He lived in Northfield, in Plymouth, 1839-1841, and in Concord, where he d. August 24, 1890. He was postmaster of Penacook, 1850-1853, and later lived in Concord. Six children.

i. WILLIAM GREENOUGH, b. June 5, 1829. Res. New York and Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. July 17, 1856, Elizabeth Fudge, who d. Sept. 29, 1875. (1) Harry Greenough, b. Jan. 28, 1859. m. H. Jennie Blake. Res. Norwood, Mass. (2) William Everts, b. June 13, 1867. d. Jan. 27, 1871. (3) Alice Mabel, b. June 11, 1873. Stenographer, New Hampshire State Asylum, Concord.

ii. MYRA CHASE, b. April 24, 1831. Assistant postmaster at Penacook, 1850-1858. unm. d. March 29, 1891.

iii. } TWINS, b. Dec. 4, 1833. d. same day.

iv. }

v. EVARTS, b. March 9, 1837. m. Sept. 24, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Knight. He is of the firm E. McQuesten & Co., grocers, Concord. Five children: (1) Carrie Knight, b. Oct. 2, 1864. d. March 13, 1868. (2) Mira, b. March 2, 1866. d. Sept. 27, 1869. (3) Gara Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1870. Teacher, Concord. (4) Flora Isabel, b. March 4, 1872. m. Nov. 1, 1894, George Franklin Smith, postal clerk, Concord. (5) Charles Greenough, b. Feb. 13, 1874. m. Sept. 20, 1899, Harriet Susan Dunn. He is a compositor, "Transcript," Boston, Mass.

vi. PETER ROCKWOOD, b. Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1839. Columbia College, 1863; Union Theological Seminary, 1866. Ph.D., University of New York, 1893. Licensed, 1866, by Presbytery of Nassau, Old School, and same year by Third Presbytery of New York, New School, and commissioned by Board of Home Missions, to labor in Minnesota, where his devoted labors were crowned with success. In 1880 he assumed charge of the preparatory department of McAllister College, and later was pastor of the Fifth Presbyterian Church, of Minneapolis, Minn. He was pastor of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Fall River, Mass., 1885-1888. Jan. 1, 1889, he accepted the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church at Glencove, N. Y., where he successfully labored eight years, when he resigned to take up the rescue mission work, in New York. Dr. McQuesten has been a frequent contributor to the religious press, and has

published several poems. He m. May 18, 1866, Emma Willard Sanborn, b. August 16, 1842, dau. of Dr. Nathan and Seus (Lancaster) Sanborn, of Ilenniker. Five children: (1) Ada Sanborn, b. August 30, 1867. (2) Alvah Hyde, b. Nov. 7, 1868. d. Dec. 7, 1868. (3) Herbert Rockwood, b. July 16, 1871. d. Oct. 7, 1881. (4) George Greenville, b. April 5, 1873. d. Feb. 25, 1876. (5) Walter Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1874. m. Florence Margaret Downing, dau. of William C. and Fannie (Sands) Downing. Res. New York.

6. OLIVER SPALDING MCQUESTEN, son of Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1809 m. Sept. 11, 1831, Charlotte Ellison, dau. of John and Mary (Craig) Ellison (see). He was one of the early manufacturers of gloves in Plymouth, and a merchant. He d. May 31, 1870. She d. July 6, 1877. Four children.

7. i. CHARLES OLIVER.

8. ii. HENRY HUTCHINSON, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

iii. MARVETTE LILLIS, b. 1843. m. May 19, 1864, Edmund H. George. They res. in Pennsylvania, and in Washington, D. C., and later in Whitefield, where she d. (1) Carrie Belle, b. Jan. 24, 1868. (2) Harry Spalding, b. April 17, 1871. d. aged 10 years.

iv. GEORGE MARVIN, b. 1845. m. Dec. 21, 1871, Ella Caroline Thompson, of Haverhill, Mass. He was a manufacturer of gloves, in Plymouth. He d. Nov. 25, 1882. (1) Nettie Mabel, b. Nov. 18, 1872. Bookkeeper, Boston. Res. Roxbury, Mass. (2) Edith Newell, b. April 3, 1874. Bookkeeper, Boston. Res. Roxbury, Mass.

7. CHARLES OLIVER MCQUESTEN, son of Oliver Spalding<sup>6</sup>. m. Jan. 4, 1860, Mary Emeline Ward, dau. of Moses Ward (see). She d. May 21, 1862. He m. second, Dec. 12, 1872, Almira (Corliss) Sawyer, dau. of Gen. Cyrus Corliss (see), and widow of Richard K. Sawyer (see). She d. March 3, 1903. He lived in California from 1852 to 1886, making occasional visits to Plymouth, and after a brief residence in this town he journeyed to California, 1891, returning to Plymouth, 1898. He lived upon the Harvey farm on the South Rumney road, and now lives in the village. Two children.

i. CHARLOTTE HARRIET, b. California, Jan. 12, 1861. m. Harvey Drake, a merchant of San Francisco, Cal. She d. April 27, 1897, leaving a dau. (1) Zenita Maria, b. 1889.

ii. MABEL ALMIRA, b. July 1, 1874. State Normal School, 1894. m. Louis Spenser (see).

8. HENRY HUTCHINSON McQUESTEN, son of Oliver Spalding\*, b. Jan. 25, 1836. m. July 29, 1860, Luella Frances Smith, b. Bath, Nov. 30, 1839, dau. of Andrew and Olive (Randall) Smith. He served two years, 1863-1865, in Second Army Corps, as musician. He was a jeweller, and lived in Plymouth. He d. Oct. 31, 1901.

- i. KATE VALETTE, b. March 16, 1861. A successful music teacher. m. Oct. 4, 1881, Edward Warren White, D.D.S. (see).
- ii. GERTRUDE ISABEL, b. Jan. 20, 1864. Graduate, State Normal School, 1883, and Emerson School of Oratory, and is a popular instructor in New England Conservatory, Boston, Mass.
- iii. NETTIE MARVIN, b. Dec. 6, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1886. State Normal School, 1887. A teacher in Quincy, Mass., and since 1894 a teacher in Banks School, Waltham, Mass.
- iv. LUELLE FRANCES, b. Oct. 15, 1869. d. Feb. 18, 1871.
- v. MAGGIE MAY, b. July 5, 1874. d. April 19, 1875.

9. WILLIAM McQUESTEN, son of William<sup>1</sup> and Margaret (Arbuckle) McQuesten, b. 1732. d. 1802. He m. Margaret Nahor, b. 1738. d. 1796. Lived in Litchfield. Ten children.

10. JAMES McQUESTEN, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1777. Lived in Plymouth nearly two years, and appears on tax-list of 1799. He removed to Bedford, and was there a merchant. He d. Feb. 12, 1810. He was a man of ability, and was held in high esteem. He m. Margery Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). She settled the estate and returned to Rumney, where she m. second, Edward Hall, by whom she had children, Daniel and Phebe. James and Margery Greenough had:

- i. JUDITH, d. young.
- ii. JAMES, b. Bedford, March 1, 1810.

11. JAMES McQUESTEN, son of James<sup>10</sup>, b. Bedford, March 1, 1810. He was a relative of the other families of the same name in this town, all being descendants of William and Margaret (Arbuckle) McQuesten, who settled in Litchfield. James McQuesten the father d. when James the son was an infant, and he was reared under the kind and wise direction of his guardian, Dea. John McQuesten. In early life he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was not robust, which persuaded him to relinquish business and to study law. He was admitted to the bar, 1847. He came to Plymouth, 1837. His professional life was mainly given to office work. He was a safe

counsellor, and a faithful guardian of many wards. He m. May, 1835, Louisa Paige, b. April 18, 1811, dau. of John and Hannah (Kimball) Paige, of Wentworth. She d. Plymouth, Oct., 1874. He d. Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1875. Four children.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May, 1836. m. Cyrus Sargeant (see).
- ii. JAMES, b. 1839. d. 1840.
- iii. JAMES GREENOUGH, b. 1842. d. 1844.
- iv. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. 1845. m. Dec. 17, 1868, Charles A. Dole, Esq., b. Lunenburg, Mass., June 20, 1834, son of Stephen Dole, of Lunenburg, Mass., and later of Wentworth. Mr. Dole is a lawyer, res. in Lebanon. Representative, 1881; clerk of court, Grafton Co., 1858-1874; member and clerk of Board of Equalization since 1883. She d. 1885. He m. second, Jan., 1868, Helen M. Stevens, of Haverhill.

12. JOHN MCQUESTEN, a relative of the preceding families, lived in Plymouth from 1809 to 1821. His wife was Prudence. Four children were b. in Plymouth.

- i. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1810.
- ii. JOSEPH WEED, b. April 27, 1812.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
- iv. GEORGE BRINLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1821.

## MELVIN.

1. JOHN MELVIN, b. 1653, in Scotland. Came to Charlestown, Mass., before 1680. He was a tailor and a member of the Scots' Charitable Society. He m. Hannah Lewis, dau. of John and Mary (Brown) Lewis, of Charlestown. She d. May 27, 1696, aged 41. He m. second, 1696, Margaret Shamesberg. They were published in Boston, August 27, 1696, and her name is there recorded Shamesberry. About this date he removed from Charlestown to Concord, Mass., and there d. August 21, 1726. Headstone. Nine children.

2. JONATHAN MELVIN, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Charlestown, May 29, 1688. m. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 28, 1714, Sarah Hartwell, b. Concord, July 28, 1694, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Smedley) Hartwell. He was a farmer, d. Concord, Feb. 11, 1737. Headstone.

3. EBENEZER MELVIN, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, b. Concord, Mass., Nov. 10, 1725. m. Susannah Dinsmore, dau. of Thomas Dinsmore. He served in the French War, 1757, was a captain in Hollis, and removed, 1770, from Hollis to Groton. He removed from Groton to Plymouth,

1790. The children of Capt. Ebenezer and Susannah Dinsmore Melvin were b. in Hollis, except Isaac, who was b. in Groton.

- i. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 28, 1752, lived in Groton. m. Joanna Bailey. He d. May 16, 1825. Of his children, Walter is No. 8 in this register.
- ii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 20, 1755.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Feb. 9, 1759.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Dec. 8, 1761.
- v. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 23, 1764. m. William Crawford (see).
- vi. SETH, b. April 28, 1767.
4. vii. ENOCH, b. August 20, 1769.
5. viii. ISAAC, b. August 29, 1772.

4. ENOCH MELVIN, son of Capt. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, b. Hollis, August 20, 1769. The family removed to Cockermouth, now Groton, when he was less than a year old, and subsequently lived in Plymouth. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1793 to 1804. He m. March 27, 1794, Mary Read, dau. of Joseph Read (see). He removed, 1805, to Bridgewater, where he d. Oct. 27, 1824. He was a major in the militia.

- i. MARY, b. Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1795.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. Plymouth, May 20, 1797.
6. iii. NATHANIEL PEABODY, b. Plymouth, Jan. 19, 1799.
- iv. ARTHUR, b. Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1801.
7. v. JOSEPH READ, b. Plymouth, July 21, 1804.

5. ISAAC MELVIN, son of Capt. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, b. Groton. m. March 27, 1796, Abigail Dearborn, dau. of Samuel (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1794-1797. He removed to Washington County, Ohio, where he d. Oct. 8, 1843. She d. Feb. 14, 1853. Possibly there were other children.

- i. ELIZA ANN. m. Daniel Spraider.

6. NATHANIEL PEABODY MELVIN, son of Major Enoch<sup>4</sup>, b. Plymouth, Jan. 19, 1799. He lived in Bridgewater several years, returning to Plymouth, 1838, and lived on the Blake farm, Lower Intervale. He was selectman and town clerk of Bridgewater; selectman of Plymouth, 1847, 1848. He was a brigadier-general, commanding the sixth brigade of the militia. He was a man of ability, a good penman, and at all times a leading, popular citizen. He m. Sarah Rowe, b. 1790. He removed to the village, and d. Oct. 17, 1855. She d. June 1, 1862.

- i. SARAH JANE CRAWFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1819. m. Dec. 25, 1848, Benjamin Thompson Whipple, b. Jan. 13, 1823, son of Robert and Catharine (Thompson) Whipple, of Sanbornton. They removed to Gilford, where he d. July 13, 1857. She d. July 16, 1864. Three children d. young. (1) Helen Mar, b. Feb. 15, 1845. m. Edward J. Young, of Tilton.
- ii. LOUISE GRACE, b. 1822. m. John W. Blake (see).
- iii. NATHANIEL UPHAM, b. June 14, 1834. d. May 7, 1845.
- iv. JOHN HOTT, b. July 19, 1839. m. Dec. 28, 1869, Clara H. Burrows, dau. of Joseph Burrows (see). He lived in Plymouth, 1860-1868. He d. Feb. 21, 1896. She res. Washington, D. C., and New York.

7. JOSEPH READ MELVIN, son of Major Enoch<sup>4</sup>, b. Plymouth, July 21, 1804. He was a hotel-keeper in Bristol several years, removing to Plymouth, 1838, living near his brother at Lower Intervale. He m. Betsey Ayer, dau. of John Ayer, of New Hampton. He m. second, 1849, Emily Frost, of Gill, Mass. He d. June 1, 1887.

- i. MARY VARNUM, d. young.

8. WALTER MELVIN, son of Ebenezer and Joanna (Bayley) Melvin, and grandson of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, b. June 9, 1792. m. May 30, 1815, Dorothy Phillips, dau. of Noah Phillips (see). He served in the War of 1812, and removed to Plymouth at the time of his marriage. He was a mason and a farmer, and is remembered as a robust, vigorous man. His wife d. April 14, 1863. He m. second, Mrs. Abigail (Stewart) Rice, who d. June 5, 1871. He d. April 7, 1876.

- i. FATIMA, b. August 9, 1817. m. April 14, 1844, Enoch Morrill, of Amesbury, Mass. She d. July 26, 1846, leaving a dau., Lavinia Alma, b. March 16, 1845. d. unm. Dec. 21, 1877.
- ii. MARY, b. August 4, 1820. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Willard T. Paine, of Millbury, Mass. He d. Sept. 14, 1865. She d. March 12, 1896. Two children: (1) George W., b. March 9, 1855. m. Emma Frances White. (2) Henry Walter, b. July 12, 1856. d. April 9, 1884.
- iii. LETITIA, b. Sept. 25, 1824. d. Feb. 26, 1826.
- iv. LAVINIA, b. June 23, 1827. m. William D. Blodgett (see).
- v. NOAH DANIEL, b. May 19, 1831. m. Nov. 6, 1856, Losina Elsie Swain, b. Hebron, July 16, 1837, dau. of Folsom Swain. She d. May 9, 1861. He m. second, May 3, 1862, Clarissa Ann, b. Hebron, March 21, 1843, dau. of Folsom Swain. She d. June 28, 1897. He was well known in Grafton Co. as a vender of proprietary medicines. He lived in Plymouth, except from 1856-



1871. He d. suddenly in this town, Feb. 6, 1899. Three children :  
 (1) Lavinia E., b. April 12, 1857. m. George B. Foss (*see*).  
 (2) Guy Clarence, b. June 12, 1858. m. August 6, 1887, Lottie A. Fogg. He was a farmer on the paternal estate. He d. May 27, 1903. (3) Sylvester Folsom, b. May 15, 1864. d. Nov., 1864.
- vi. SYLVESTER, b. March 16, 1884. m. Jan. 9, 1872, Caroline Lucy Davis, dau. of Bliss Davis (*see*). He is a manufacturer and vender of hair restorer. Res. Lawrence, Mass.
- vii. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Nov. 19, 1838. m. William D. Blodgett (*see*).

### MERRILL.

1. NATHANIEL MERRILL, emigrant ancestor of numerous families of Merrill in America, was in Ipswich a short time, but settled in Newbury, Mass., 1635. He m. Susannah Wilterton, a sister of Gregory Wilterton, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn. He d. March 16, 1654/5. Susannah m. second, Stephen Jordan, and d. Jan. 25, 1672. John Merrill, a brother of Nathaniel, who came to Newbury at the same time, d. Sept. 12, 1673, leaving no male issue.

2. DANIEL MERRILL, fourth of the five sons of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Newbury, August 20, 1642. m. May 14, 1667, Sarah Clough, b. Newbury, June 28, 1646, dau. of John Clough. She d. March 18, 1705/6. He m. second, May 29, 1708, Sarah (Morrill) [Rowell] Page, b. Oct. 14, 1650, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Clement) Morrill, and widow of Philip Rowell and Onesiphorus Page. He removed to Salisbury. He d. June 27, 1717. She d. Sept. 11, 1731.

3. MOSES MERRILL, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1683. Res. Salisbury, and was there a deacon. He and wife Mary admitted to church, Salisbury, May 21, 1710. He d. Jan. 17, 1756. His wife Mary d. Dec. 15, 1760.

4. MOSES MERRILL, son of Moses<sup>3</sup>, b. Salisbury, Oct. 28, 1707. m. Dec. 11, 1729, Sarah True, b. 1710, dau. of Dea. Jabez and Sarah (Toppan) True, of Salisbury. She d. June 9, 1783. He m. second, widow Mary Clement. He removed from Salisbury to Haverhill, Mass., and later to New Gloucester, Me. He d. April 9, 1795. He was an original grantee of Plymouth.

5. JACOB MERRILL, son of Moses<sup>4</sup>, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 31, 1732. In early life he was a sailor. He m. Nov. 21, 1762, Elizabeth Wyatt, b. April 26, 1738. In 1766 he purchased of Dr. John Brown a tract of land lying north of Baker's River, it being a part of the land which fell to the grantor as one of the proprietors or grantees of

Plymouth. By subsequent purchases Jacob Merrill added to his domain extending into Campton and the sunny slopes of Beech Hill. This land was later divided into farms and given to his sons. He lived nearly all of his life, after 1766, in Plymouth, and a few years upon his land in Campton. He was a substantial citizen and was respected by the community. The Merrills were musical and their talent has been utilized in church choirs and has added pleasure to social gatherings. The descendants of this worthy pioneer are numerous. He d. Sept. 19, 1812. She d. 1833. Thirteen children.

6. i. JACOB, b. Sept. 18, 1763.
7. ii. ENOCH, b. Oct. 18, 1764.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. April 15, 1766. m. Cutting Cook (see).
- iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1767. m. Ephraim Cook (see).
- v. MARY, twin, b. Oct. 10, 1767. m. Sept. 18, 1790, Samuel Farley.
8. vi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 5, 1769.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 31, 1771. m. March 31, 1796, James Pingrey.
- viii. JANE, b. May 5, 1772. m. Henry Cummings (see).
- ix. MORRIS, b. April 5, 1773. m. Mehitable Otis and lived in Campton. Nine children.
9. x. GILES, July 6, 1776.
- xi. DANIEL, d. in childhood.
- xii. ABIGAIL, b. March 16, 1780. m. August 20, 1801, Ancil Annable, of Campton. She d. Feb. 22, 1861.
10. xiii. EZEKIEL, b. Oct. 7, 1782.

6. JACOB MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1763, was a carpenter and one of the builders of the old meeting-house on Ward Hill. In his time nearly every man was a farmer even if he had other employment. His farm was a part of the paternal acres. He m. March 25, 1790, Mary Bean, dau. of Elisha Bean (see). She d. Sept. 21, 1813. He m. second, Nov. 28, 1815, Sarah (Hobart) Wyatt, widow of John Rogers Wyatt, and dau. of Peter Hobart (see). He d. April 18, 1841.

11. i. JACOB, b. March 29, 1791.
- ii. MARY, b. July 15, 1793. m. John Dearborn (see).
- iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1795. m. Amasa Hawkins, of Centre Harbor. Their only child (1) Sarah Ann, b. June 1, 1821. m. Oliver Spalding (see).
- iv. REUBEN, b. Nov. 30, 1797. m. Jacob Cook (see).
12. v. DAVID, b. April 10, 1801.
- vi. LUCY, b. March 27, 1803.

- vii. MIRIAM, b. April 23, 1805. m. — Brown, of Centre Harbor. Res. Ripton, Vt., and Middlebury, Vt.
- 18. viii. ISAAC MILTON, b. May 19, 1807.
- ix. DANIEL, b. August 8, 1816. d. Dec. 8, 1816.
- 14. x. LEMUEL, b. Feb. 22, 1818.

7. ENOCH MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1764. m. Oct. 12 1786, Sarah Wells, dau. of Winthrop Wells (see). He removed from Plymouth to Campton, 1791, where he d. August 18, 1841. She d. July 24, 1839.

- 15. i. ENOCH, b. Nov. 23, 1786.
- ii. DANIEL, b. June 9, 1788. m. Elizabeth G. Lovejoy. Res. Boston, Mass.
- 16. iii. WINTHROP, b. April 8, 1790.
- iv. SARAH, b. August 18, 1792. m. Elisha T. Bowman, Portland, Me.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. April 18, 1794. unm.
- vi. INFANT, b. May 8, 1796. d. young.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 24, 1797. m. Daniel Gould (see).
- viii. HARDY, b. Oct. 10, 1799. d. young.
- ix. MOODY, b. Nov. 24, 1801. unm.
- 17. x. GILMAN, b. May 13, 1803.
- 18. xi. HARDY, b. July 5, 1805.

8. SAMUEL MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1769. m. April 5, 1794, Abigail Chase, b. Concord, August 12, 1774, dau. of Caleb and Joanna Chase. About 1795 he removed to Campton. Subsequently he lived in Hanover and in Sharon, Vt. He d. in Sharon, Vt., Jan. 28, 1843. His wife d. in Campton, August 3, 1817. Fourteen children.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. May 11, 1795. d. May 13, 1795.
- ii. BETSEY, b. June 10, 1796. unm. d. Feb. 13, 1804.
- iii. NANCY, b. Jan. 22, 1798. unm. d. Feb. 7, 1830.
- iv. WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 24, 1799. d. 1816.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 10, 1801. m. Nov. 23, 1831, Horace Pixley, of Sharon, Vt., where she d. April 1, 1844.
- vi. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 4, 1803. d. Jan. 5, 1803.
- vii. PAULINA, b. April 15, 1804. m. Porter Storey, of Kirby, Vt. m. second, Caleb Parker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She d. May 28, 1875.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 11, 1805. m. Lucy Greeley, of Hanover. m. second, Ellen Smith, of Norwich, Vt. He d. March 14, 1885.
- ix. MOSES, b. July 10, 1807. m. Mary Ward, of Syracuse, N. Y. He changed his name to Moses Chase. He lived in Aurora, Ill.
- x. JACOB, b. March 8, 1809. m. Maria Freeman, of Sharon, Vt. He d. June 26, 1850.

- xi. MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1811. m. James Parker, of Sharon, Vt. She d. April 4, 1878.
- xii. CALEB, b. March 25, 1818. d. Jan. 25, 1814.
- xiii. EMILY WILD, b. August 16, 1815. m. Joseph Newton, of Lowell, Mass. She d. Feb. 18, 1900.
- xiv. DIANTHA ABIGAIL, b. July 29, 1817. m. March 7, 1844, Harrison Gilman, a native of Tunbridge, Vt. Res. in Sharon, Vt., where he d. Jan. 11, 1858. Mrs. Gilman is living in Lebanon. She and Jacob Osborne, son of Giles, are the only surviving grandchildren of Jacob<sup>5</sup>.

9. GILES MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup>, b. July 6, 1776. m. April 1, 1802, Judith Cook, dau. of Lieut. Moody Cook, of Campton. He was a farmer and a wheelwright, an honest man and a valued citizen, and a supporter of worthy objects. He removed, 1805, to Rumney, where he d. Feb. 21, 1851. Judith, his wife, d. June 14, 1814. He m. second, Mehitable Elliot, dau. of Ezekiel Elliot, of Thornton.

- i. GILES, b. Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1802. m. 1836, Ruth B. Page, of Wentworth. She d. 1848. m. second, Betsey Lake, who d. Jan. 16, 1858. He lived in Rumney. His son, Samuel Eames Merrill, res. Campton.
- ii. JUDITH, b. June 23, 1817. m. William G. Cook (see). She d. Dec. 10, 1884.
- 19. iii. EZEKIEL ELLIOT, b. Rumney, Oct. 7, 1819.
- iv. JACOB OSBORNE, b. Rumney, Sept. 5, 1822. m. August 27, 1851, Lydia Bartlett Morrison, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliza (Bartlett) Morrison and grand-dau. of Dea. Ebenezer Bartlett (see). She d. Jan. 1, 1891. He is a successful merchant and manufacturer. Res. Chelsea, Mass. Four children: (1) Adaline Eliza, b. April 11, 1853. m. Hiram H. Henry. (2) Judith Eveline, b. April 6, 1856. Wellesley College. m. Rev. Joseph P. White, South Killingly, Conn. (3) Emma, b. June 24, 1858. d. young. (4) Eben Giles, b. April 7, 1868. Massachusetts Institute Technology. d. in Nebraska.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON. d. young.

10. EZEKIEL MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1782. Was a carpenter and wheelwright of Plymouth. In 1807 he removed to Rumney, where he had a grist mill, but he returned to Plymouth, 1813, where he res. until 1862, when he removed to Hill, where he d. July 28, 1879. He m. August 1, 1804, Jane Bradbury, b. March 11, 1782, dau. of Ephraim and Molly Bradbury, of Moultonboro. She d. Dec. 22, 1817. He m. second, March 18, 1818, Mary Pervier, of Andover, b. Jan. 25, 1789. d. Oct. 13, 1859. Eight children by first and six by second marriage.

- i. EZEKIEL, b. June 24, 1805. m. 1828, Hannah Choate Poole. She d. 1868. He d. April 25, 1868.
- ii. CHARLES, b. August 2, 1806. d. March 10, 1810.
- iii. WILSON, b. April 24, 1807. d. Jan. 16, 1808.
- iv. JANE, b. May 8, 1809. m. Jeremiah Green.
- v. JABEZ BRADBURY, b. Feb. 7, 1811. m. Anne Cullom, who d. July 14, 1847. m. second, Mary Sarah——. He d. June 14, 1855.
- vi. SABBINA, b. Nov. 16, 1812. d. June 19, 1828.
- vii. JOSEPH WELD, b. May 11, 1814. m. Mehitable Melville. m. second, Hannah Melville. Lived in Somerville, Mass. d. March 28, 1897.
- viii. ISMENIA SIMONDS, b. Dec. 28, 1816. m. Horace P. Eaton.
- 20. ix. BENJAMIN PERVIER, b. March 10, 1819.
- x. ELBRIDGE GILMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1821. d. Oct. 2, 1828, killed by being run over by a cart.
- 21. xi. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. March 8, 1828.
- xii. EZRA WILMARTH, b. Feb. 9, 1825. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
- xiii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 26, 1826. m. Jan. 28, 1849, Richard Barker, a carpenter and builder, of Worcester, Mass., and superintendent Worcester and Shrewsbury Narrow Gauge R.R. Three children: (1) Walter Clifford, b. Jan. 11, 1856. d. Dec. 7, 1857. (2) Hattie Adaline, b. July 4, 1859. (3) Arthur Herbert, b. August 19, 1861.
- xiv. SABBINA, b. Sept. 28, 1829. d. April 10, 1882.

11. JACOB MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1791. Lived in Plymouth and in Holderness. He was a repairer of clocks and watches. Selectman, 1867-1868. He m. Oct. 13, 1814, Anna Dearborn, dau. of Michael Dearborn (see). He d. July 27, 1869. She d. August 25, 1853.

- i. DANIEL COOK, b. Jan. 22, 1816. d. Feb. 6, 1819.
- 22. ii. HIRAM, b. March 25, 1817.
- iii. EMILY, b. April 23, 1819. unm. d. April 20, 1901.
- iv. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 4, 1821. unm. d. Oct. 10, 1884.
- v. HARRIET ATWOOD, b. Feb. 17, 1824. unm. d. August 18, 1893.
- vi. NANCY DEARBORN, b. Jan. 16, 1826. m. Dec. 25, 1849, Edmund Kimball Cox, b. March 21, 1825. She d. in Littleton, Jan. 2, 1875.
- vii. HENRY MILNER, b. Oct. 7, 1829. d. May 11, 1832.
- viii. HENRY MILNER, b. May 30, 1832. d. Oct. 20, 1896.
- ix. MARY ANN DEARBORN, b. Oct. 18, 1835. d. July 28, 1852.

12. DAVID MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. April 10, 1801. Owned a sawmill on the highway leading to Beech Hill, with a house near by. Subsequently he occupied the Hawkins house. He played the bass viol in the church. He m. Nov. 11, 1824, Clarissa Wyatt, dau. of John Wyatt (see). He d. Feb. 26, 1866. She d. April 2, 1872.

23. i. ALVAH McQUESTEN, b. April 16, 1825. m. Jan. 6, 1853, Martha A. Parker. He is a carpenter and farmer. Res. Fitzwilliam.
- ii. STYVKSTER, b. Feb. 26, 1827. unm. d. Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1861.
- iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 13, 1828. d. Dec. 16, 1848.
- iv. HOBART, b. Feb. 20, 1830. unm. d. Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1854.
- v. RALPH METCALF, b. April 20, 1832. m. Amanda Moulton. He was a carpenter of Laconia, where he d. August 3, 1888.
- vi. ELIZA ANN LITTLE, b. Dec. 14, 1834. d. Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1855.
24. vii. MARTIN, b. April 20, 1836.
- viii. AMANDA GEORGE, b. April 12, 1838. m. Feb. 20, 1864, Joseph B. York (see).
- ix. ROCKWOOD GIDDINGS, b. Nov. 16, 1840. m. Annie A. Huckins, dau. of Joseph and Almira (Prescott) Huckins (see). He was principal musician Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry; mustered out with the regiment, and d. in Bridgewater, August 25, 1863. She m. second, Walter D. Blaisdell (see).
- x. LUCRETIA, b. April 7, 1844. m. March 6, 1867, Cortez C. Hawkins (see).

13. ISAAC MILTON MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1807. Was a carpenter of Plymouth. m. March 30, 1828, Abigail Hobart, dau. of David Hobart (see). She d. May 9, 1841. He m. second, Esther Shepard, of Holderness. He d. Oct. 12, 1882. She d. March 27, 1879.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. July 24, 1829. m. William Carver, of Plymouth, Mass.
- ii. LAVINIA E., b. April 27, 1831. d. May 20, 1831.
- iii. PETER H., b. April 9, 1833. d. Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1859.
- iv. JOHN M., b. Nov. 14, 1835. Has been employed many years in armory at Springfield, Mass. Now Bridgeport, Conn.
- v. AMANDA EDMUNDS, b. April 15, 1839. m. Dec. 25, 1862, Andrew Bartlett. m. second, Sept. 24, 1877, Francis H. King. Res. Roxbury, Mass.
- vi. SON. d. young.

14. LEMUEL MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1818. m. August 26, 1839, Abra B. Merrill, dau. of Enoch Merrill (see). He lived on a part of the ancestral farm where John E. Merrill now res. He d. Dec. 10, 1855. She m. second, 1859, Gilman Sanborn, b. April 5, 1816, son of Joseph and Sally (Pearson) Sanborn. He lived in Alexandria and Bristol. She d. in Bristol, April 30, 1866.

- i. OSCAR F., b. 1840. Removed to the West.
- ii. LEXI, b. 1842.
- iii. ANGELINE, b. 1844. m. Calvin A. Lewis (see).
- iv. SIMON, b. 1848. unm.

15. ENOCH MERRILL, son of Enoch<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1786. m. Sally Holmes, who d. May 18, 1876. He was a farmer of Campton, where he d. Nov. 5, 1849. Ten children.

- i. RAWSON, b. Dec. 11, 1818. He was a janitor of the court house in Boston many years. He m. May 27, 1847, Sarah A. Hidden, of Boston. He d. May 12, 1880. She d. Dec. 12, 1889. One child: (1) Fanny.
- ii. IRA, b. June 11, 1815. m. Sarah Kimball. He was a machinist, and res. in Springfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 16, 1903.
- iii. ELMIRA, b. Nov. 17, 1817. unm. Lived in Beverly, Mass.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 5, 1819, was a carpenter, and lived in Newburyport, Mass. He served three years in 46th Mass. Volunteers. He removed, 1901, to Lawrence, Mass. He m. Dec. 25, 1852, Edna Stanwood. He d. Feb. 20, 1904.
- v. ABRA, b. Nov. 17, 1821. m. Lemuel Merrill (see). m. second, Gilman Sanborn, son of Joseph and Sally (Pearson) Sanborn, of Bristol. She d. April 30, 1866.
- vi. POLLY BLODGETT, b. April 17, 1825. m. Jan. 1, 1845, Francis M. Cook. They lived in Salem and in Beverly, Mass. He d. Jan. 28, 1896. Five children.
- vii. DAVID, b. May 26, 1828. Was a farmer of Campton, where he d. July 1, 1864. unm.
25. viii. WALTER RUSSELL, b. March 26, 1831.
- ix. JAMES FREEMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1834. m. July 16, 1862, Harriet Ann Worthen, b. Feb. 13, 1839, dau. of Jacob Shepard and Mary B. (Mason) Worthen, of Holderness. 15th N. H. Infantry. He is a farmer of Campton. One child: (1) Mary Luella, b. Feb. 20, 1868.
- x. ANN MARIA, b. April 19, 1838. unm. Res. in Plymouth.

16. WINTHROP MERRILL, son of Enoch<sup>r</sup>, b. April 3, 1790, was a shoemaker and farmer. He lived in Campton, where his children were born and where he d. April 1, 1865. He m. March 23, 1815, Martha Noyes, dau. of Crisp Bradbury Noyes (see). She d. in Roxbury, Mass., May 28, 1876.

- i. CAROLINE, b. April 10, 1815. m. 1836, Edwin Page, of Boston, Mass. She d. 1881. Three children.
- ii. HARRIET, b. March 9, 1817. m. 1850, Ralph Hoeford. She d. March 13, 1902. Four children.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 22, 1819. d. Sept. 25, 1820.
- iv. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. June 8, 1821. m. Jan., 1846, Sarah A. Leighton. m. second, Mary S. Leighton. m. third, Betsey Emmons. He lives in Natick, Mass. Seven children.
- v. ELIZA, b. March 7, 1823. d. Sept. 1, 1824.



- vi. ELIZA, b. March 14, 1825. m. 1843, Eben Macfarland, of Newton, Mass. Three children.
- vii. JEREMIAH NOYES, b. April 11, 1827. m. 1854, Martha Maria Burgess, dau. of William G. and Deborah Burgess. He d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1854. She m. second, Moody Merrill (see).
- viii. JONATHAN GLINES, b. June 21, 1829. m. 1852, Mary Elizabeth White. He d. Wollaston, Mass., June 24, 1898. One child.
- ix. CHARLES, b. May 3, 1831. m. 1859, Alwilda Palmer. He d. New Orleans, La., Jan. 9, 1874. Two children.
- x. MARTHA ANN, b. July 2, 1833. m. 1854, Hilton P. Langley. She d. Boston, Mass., May 14, 1890. Two children.
- xi. MOODY, b. June 27, 1836. Was a prominent lawyer of Boston, Mass., and engaged in substantial public and business enterprises. Representative, 1869-1871; senator, 1873-1874; presidential elector, 1880. He d. at Silver City, New Mexico, Dec. 24, 1903. He m. May 10, 1860, Martha Maria (Burgess) Merrill, dau. of William G. and Deborah (White) Burgess, and widow of Jeremiah Noyes Merrill (see). She d. June 8, 1892. (1) Winthrop Minot, b. July 20, 1863. Boston Latin School, 1877; Highland Military Academy, 1880; Harvard Law School, 1881. m. at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 15, 1886, Esther Ciprico. He is president of the Rockingham Brick Company, with office in Boston, Mass.; president of Silver Valley Water Works, of Silver City, New Mexico, and general manager of Silver City Water and Electric Company. Member of School Committee, lieutenant colonel, staff of Gov. Douglas. Res. Boston, Mass.
- xii. ALBERT, b. June 5, 1838. m. Caroline A. Crowell. He d. Boston, Mass., June 20, 1898. Two children.
- xiii. EDGAR, b. March 9, 1841. m. May 11, 1870, Abbie Jane Sanborn. b. Oct. 9, 1847. dau. of Thomas P. Sanborn. She d. March 6, 1876. He m. second, Nov. 29, 1882, Dora Ann Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1847, dau. of Abraham Brown (see). He has res. in Plymouth, 1865-1870, and continuously since 1879. He is a farmer near the line of Campton. Two children. (1) Herbert Marcellus, b. Sept. 13, 1871. Plymouth High School, 1888. (2) Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1873. m. Feb. 14, 1899, Weldon Palmer Shute. Res. Plymouth.
- xiv. HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 6, 1843. m. June 16, 1870, James Sheldon Barrows, of Roxbury, Mass. He d. July 18, 1904.

17. GILMAN MERRILL, son of Enoch<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1803, lived in Campton a few years, removing to Plymouth, 1834. He d. about 1880. He m. Jan., 1834, Nancy E. Stevens, dau. of Samuel Stevens (see).

i. CATHERINE, b. 1837.

ii. SARAH, b. 1845.

18. **HARDY MERRILL**, son of Enoch<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1805, was a farmer of Campton, owning a part of the farm of the pioneer Jacob<sup>6</sup>. He m. Feb. 14, 1830, Elmira Noyes, dau. of Chris B. Noyes (see). She d. March 16, 1892.

- i. **HENRY**, b. Dec. 12, 1830. unm. Served in 5th N. Y. Infantry and United States Artillery as musician. He d. Campton, July 11, 1888.
- ii. **ALFRED**, b. July 5, 1833. d. Jan. 4, 1857.
- iii. **SARAH MARIA**, b. June 8, 1830. m. Sept. 11, 1855, Almon H. Cook, son of Col. Moody Cook, and grandson of Lieut. Moody Cook (see). He was an intelligent farmer of Campton, where he d. May 1, 1901.
- iv. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. April 16, 1838. m. Joseph Pulsifer Stickney.
- v. **EDWARD PAYSON**, b. Dec. 16, 1839. d. Nov. 11, 1862.
- vi. **NATHAN LYMAN**, b. Feb. 16, 1842. 12th N. H. Infantry. m. Emeline Worthen, dau. of Bartlett Worthen. He d. August 20, 1872.
- vii. **BENJAMIN NOYES**, b. March 24, 1844. With a desire to prepare for the ministry, he entered college, and d. an under-graduate, August 5, 1874.
- viii. **GEORGE FREDERICK**, b. May 18, 1846. Pursued study of the law in office of Leverett & Blair. He d. Plaquemine, La., April 6, 1874.
- ix. **ELMIRA JENNIE**, b. Nov. 10, 1848. d. Oct. 20, 1853.

19. **EZEKIEL ELLIOT MERRILL**, son of Giles<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1819. Lived in Rumney until 1861, when he removed to Plymouth, and engaged in the manufacture of lumber several years. Later he was a farmer on the farm now of his son. He m. Dec. 28, 1848, Mary Cook, dau. of John Cook, of Campton. He d. March 6, 1900.

- i. **JOHN ELLIOT**, b. Rumney, Sept. 22, 1849. A farmer in Plymouth. m. May 19, 1898, Susan Emma Ellison, dau. of John H. Ellison (see). (1) Elsie Emma, b. March 16, 1890.

20. **BENJAMIN PERVIER MERRILL**, son of Ezekiel<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1819. Was a dentist in Plymouth many years. He worked and practised with Caleb Wood in Plymouth, graduating in the meantime from Boston Dental College, 1872. He opened rooms in Russell building and pursued his business there many years. He was skilful, and familiar with the improvements of the times. He was a member of the official board of the Methodist Episcopal Church over forty years, and superintendent of the Sabbath school twelve years. He m. Nov. 14, 1844, Adaline Towle Johnson, dau. of Henry Johnson,

of Wentworth. He d. Feb. 4, 1901. She d. April 25, 1902. Their two children d. in infancy.

21. ARTHUR LIVERMORE MERRILL, son of Ezekiel<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1823. m. July 2, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Quimby, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 29, 1825, dau. of Asahel and Mary (Abbot) Quimby. She d. Feb. 7, 1849. m. second, Dec. 26, 1849, Elizabeth Caroline Kelly, b. Rumney, May 19, 1826, dau. of Wiseman and Elizabeth (Hadley) Kelly. He was a wheelwright in Rumney, and after 1856, was twelve years employed at the factory of the Abbot-Downing Company, in Concord. Subsequently he was a manufacturer of piano stools, mouldings, and cabinet wares. He d. in Concord, Nov. 5, 1875.

- i. MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 8, 1849. m. May 5, 1880, Sylvester Wheat, b. June 21, 1836, son of Joshua R. and Huldah K. Wheat.
- ii. FRANK ARTHUR, b. Sept. 1, 1857, was educated in the public schools at Concord, and was a student at the Chandler School at Dartmouth. He subsequently pursued a special course of study in civil engineering with Charles C. Lund, of Concord. He entered the employment of the Concord & Montreal Railroad, and now is assistant chief engineer of the Boston & Maine Railroad. He m. March 24, 1897, Grace Kimball Farnum, b. Concord, August 30, 1873, dau. of Andrew Scribner and Rebecca Kimball (Rowell) Farnum. (1) Rebecca Kimball, b. July 13, 1900.
- iii. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Concord, Sept. 18, 1859. d. August 15, 1861.

22. HIRAM MERRILL, son of Jacob<sup>11</sup>, b. March 25, 1817. Was a painter, res. in Holderness. He m. 1840, Nancy Jane Ellison, b. July 11, 1814, dau. of John Ellison, of Holderness. She d. Sept. 14, 1863. He m. second, Ellen F. (Brown) Hunt. He d. Feb. 4, 1895.

- i. GEORGE HEBER, b. Dec. 21, 1841, a farmer of Holderness. He m. 1869, Mary (Griffin) Clifford. She d. April 24, 1884. (1) George I., b. 1870. (2) Gertrude Mabel, b. 1872. m. Lester E. Morrison. Res. Concord. (3) Maud Florence, b. Sept. 15, 1877. m. Nov. 23, 1893, Smith Worthen. Res. Holderness. (4) Charles Edward, b. May 3, 1883. (5) Fred, b. 1886.
- ii. HORACE GOODRICH. d. young.
- iii. CHARLES WESLEY. d. young.
- iv. ELLA JANE, b. Feb. 11, 1850.
- v. HIRAM JUDSON, b. May 11, 1852. m. Lucy Chamberlain. Res. Holderness.
- vi. EUGENE ELMER, b. Dec. 18, 1863. Res. Holderness.

23. ALVAH MCQUESTEN MERRILL, son of David<sup>12</sup>, b. April 16, 1825. m. Jan. 6, 1853, Martha A. Parker, b. Nov. 15, 1831, dau. of

Reuben and Mary (Vilas) Parker, of Concord, Vt. He was a carpenter, and res. many years in Woodstock, and after a residence in this town he removed, 1895, to Fitzwilliam. He d. August 5, 1902.

- i. FRANK A., b. Sept. 7, 1854.
- ii. KIRK EUGENE, b. Oct. 9, 1856. d. April 24, 1864.
- iii. KATIE AMANDA, b. Sept. 10, 1859. m. May 11, 1880, Rev. Charles Eldridge Davis, Free Baptist, pastor East Randolph, Vt.
- iv. ANNA MAY, b. Jan. 12, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1886. m. April 20, 1892, Chester Herbert Phillips, b. May 27, 1868, son of Winslow and Susan (Bent) Phillips, of Fitzwilliam.

24. MARTIN MERRILL, son of David<sup>12</sup>, b. April 20, 1836. Res. in Plymouth. He was a carpenter and farmer. He m. Nov. 24, 1859, Emily Corliss, dau. of Gen. Cyrus Corliss (see).

- i. DAUGHTER, b. April 8, 1865. d. April 9, 1865.
- ii. RENA EMILY, b. June 26, 1866. State Normal School, 1886. m. George D. Harriman (see).

25. WALTER RUSSELL MERRILL, son of Enoch<sup>15</sup>, b. Campton, March 26, 1831. He was a carpenter and lived in Plymouth. He enlisted on the quota of Plymouth in 6th N. H. Infantry, August 11, 1862. He was mortally wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, and d. Dec. 21, 1862. He m. March 24, 1859, Almira R. Corliss, dau. of Gen. Cyrus Corliss (see). She m. second, Richard K. Sawyer (see), and third, Charles O. McQuesten (see).

26. ABEL MERRILL, the fifth son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> and Susannah (Wilterton) Merrill, and brother of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, Feb. 20, 1643/4. m. Feb. 10, 1670/1, Priscilla Chase, b. Newbury, March 14, 1648/9, dau. of Aquila and Anne (Wheeler) Chase. He lived in Newbury, where his eight children were born. He d. Oct. 29, 1689, when widow Priscilla was appointed administratrix.

27. DEA. ABEL MERRILL, son of Abel<sup>26</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1671. m. June 19, 1694, Abigail Stevens, b. Jan. 22, 1673/4, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Martha (Bartlett) Stevens, of Amesbury. She d. May 24, 1757. He d. Feb. 6, 1759.

28. ABEL MERRILL, son of Dea. Abel<sup>27</sup>, b. March 20, 1697/8. m. Dec. 12, Ruth Kelley, b. April 15, 1704, dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Morse) Kelley, of Newbury and Amesbury. She d. April 16, 1781. He d. Atkinson, Dec. 26, 1783. His son Nathaniel was the Rev. Nathaniel, of Boscawen.

29. STEVENS MERRILL, son of Abel<sup>20</sup>, b. June 10, 1731. m. 1751, (pub. Dec. 14) Sarah Chase, b. Newbury, Mass., March 13, 1731. He removed from Newbury, Mass., to Plaistow, and later to Warren, where his wife d. April 30, 1794. He m. second, Mary Noyes, who d. August 24, 1814. He d. 1804.

30. JOSEPH MERRILL, son of Stevens<sup>20</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1764. Lived in Warren. He m. Sarah Copp, b. Hampstead, March 25, 1767, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Poor) Copp, of Hampstead and Warren. Their eleven children were b. in Warren. Late in life they removed to the home of their son in Plymouth. He d. March 29, 1839. She d. April 9, 1839.

31. STEVENS MERRILL, eldest son of Joseph<sup>20</sup>, b. Warren, April 24, 1790. Removed to Plymouth, 1813. He m. June 9, 1814, Mchitable Worthley Wells, dau. of Col. Samuel Wells (see). He was an active, vigorous man and a gentleman of the old school. In 1829 he visited Mobile, Ala., seeking new markets for the lumber of the Pemigewasset valley, and for many years in Plymouth he was an important factor in the lumber and other local interests. He was a deputy-sheriff and representative, 1829, but public affairs did not often invite his restless energies from his chosen business pursuits. After 1835 he was in Boston much of the time. In 1849 he went to California with his son Joseph, and five years later he settled in Burlington, Ia., where he d. June 28, 1863. His wife, a woman of strong and resolute mind, d. Jan. 10, 1886.

- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. May 14, 1815, settled in Alabama, where he m. 1836, Martha Merriweather.
- ii. SAMUEL WELLS, b. Sept. 17, 1817, removed to Alabama to engage in teaching. Having conducted a school one day he fell sick and d. Sept. 16, 1838.
- iii. CATHERINE WEBSTER, b. Feb. 22, 1819. m. Charles J. Russell (see).
32. iv. GEORGE ALFRED, b. Nov. 5, 1820.
- v. STEVENS ANSON, b. May 7, 1822. d. Dec. 17, 1822.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 1, 1823. m. Arthur Merrill, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Haynes) Merrill, of Warren and Haverhill (Arthur<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, Alice<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>). He was in Boston several years in insurance. Returning to Haverhill, 1869. He d. Nov. 27, 1870. She res. with her son, at Palatka, Fla. (1) George Alfred, b. Nov. 28, 1849. Dartmouth College, 1872. m. Oct. 31, 1876, Ellen Clark, of Lexington, Mich. Res. Chicago, Ill. He is manager Chicago

- office of Mutual Mercantile Agency, of New York. (2) Joseph Arthur, b. Oct. 8, 1851. unm. d. at Palatka, Fla. (8) Tim Blaisdell, b. Sept. 2, 1858. m. 1877, Genevieve Hawes, dau. of Dr. Jonah Hawes, of Burlington, Ia. He res. Palatka, Fla. (4) Frederick Tid, b. July 8, 1852. unm. d. Helena, Mont. (5) Grace Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1868. d. August 22, 1864.
- vii. STEVENS WICKLIFE, b. Nov. 7, 1825. m. April 18, 1853, Lauretta Bliss, b. Bradford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1832, dau. of Capt. Ellis and Mary (Worthen) Bliss. He was a clerk a few years for Russell, Webster & Co., and after a short residence in Bradford, Vt., he settled in Carthage, Ill., where he has been city clerk twenty-five years. (1) Iowa Bliss, b. Nov. 15, 1854. d. Jan. 8, 1855. (2) Edmund Bliss, b. July 5, 1857. Res. Denver, Col. Now in claim department Colorado & Southern R.R. m. Sept. 12, 1893, Montana Groff. (3) Mary Graham, b. Dec. 5, 1858. d. Oct. 29, 1859. (4) Charles Carroll, b. March 31, 1860. m. Nov. 17, 1886, Adelaide Tebelmon. She d. Nov. 4, 1889. m. second, Oct. 30, 1895, Mae McCullough, who d. Jan. 12, 1897. He is a passenger agent New York Central R.R. Res. Chicago, Ill. (5) Caroline Dean, b. Sept. 16, 1861. Stenographer. Res. Carthage, Ill. (6) George Alfred, b. Nov. 28, 1867. m. August 10, 1901, Mary Josephine Dwyer. He res. Cedar Rapids, Ia. Train despatcher, B., C. R. & N. R. R. (7) Graham Foote, b. Nov. 24, 1872. m. Nov. 23, 1898, Lucile Bryant. Res. Fort Scott, Kans.
- viii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1827. m. March 30, 1854, Garaphelia M. Burnham, dau. of Denison R. Burnham (see). He is a successful merchant and a prominent citizen of Ottumwa, Ia. (1) Stevens Carlton, b. June 27, 1856. d. 1873. (2) Hermon Wood, b. Jan. 15, 1858. m. 1881, Emma Case Temple. Merchant, Ottumwa, Ia. (3) Denison Burnham, b. June 25, 1860. m. Fannie Herbert. He d. 1890. (4) Garaphelia Wells, b. 1863. d. 1864. (5) Joseph Henry, b. 1874. d. young.
- ix. CHARLES CARROLL, b. July 7, 1829. Res. San Francisco, Cal. m. 1883, Julia Dewey, of Rutland, Vt.
- x. MARY ELIZA, b. March 10, 1832. m. June 27, 1855, Dea. John Graham Foote, b. Middlebury, Vt., 1814. Grad. Middlebury College. For many years he was a merchant of Burlington, Ia., and a prominent man in the municipal and financial affairs of that city. State senator, 1862-1865, and one of the commissioners for the construction of the attractive and costly State capitol. He d. March 4, 1896. (1) Graham Merrill, b. Oct. 13, 1856. m. Annie W. Joy. Res. Kirkwood, Ill. (2) Henry Gear, b. Dec. 21, 1857. d. young. (3) Charles Russell, b. June 4, 1859. d. young.
- xi. HETTA WELLS, b. June 27, 1835. m. Jan. 7, 1853, W. Dallam Gilbert, a successful dealer in lumber. Res. Burlington, Ia. He



d. 1899. (1) Cate Graham, b. May 29, 1863. m. June 8, 1892, Charles William Wells (see). (2) Mary Parker, b. June 24, 1871. m. June 20, 1895, Charles Elder Gibson, a lawyer of St. Louis, Mo.

32. GEORGE ALFRED MERRILL, son of Stevens<sup>31</sup>, b. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1820, lived in Wells River, Vt., Franklin, again in Wells River, Vt., and removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1851, and was superintendent of the Passumpsic & Connecticut River R.R. While a resident of St. Johnsbury he was a representative to the State legislature and secretary of civil and military affairs. Later he was called to Rutland, Vt., and made superintendent of the Rutland & Burlington R.R. and president of the New London R.R. He m. Oct. 6, 1846, Caroline Dean. He d. at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 25, 1888.

- i. EDWARD DEAN, b. July 20, 1847. d. May 1, 1881.
- ii. CATHERINE RUSSELL, b. June 16, 1850. m. Oct. 6, 1875, Hon. W. L. Redington. She d. New York, Jan. 7, 1900. Three children.
- iii. EDWARD DEAN, b. Oct. 18, 1851. He practised law in St. Paul, Minn., until 1888, when he removed to Rutland, Vt.
- iv. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. May 2, 1854, is in railroad business. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. m. Feb. 17, 1880, Mary Southard, who d. Sept. 25, 1883. m. second, Laura Davis.
- v. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. July 1, 1856. d. young.
- vi. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Oct. 8, 1858. Res. Rockland, Ill. He is editor of "Fine Arts Journal," published in Chicago, Ill. He m. April 9, 1885, Annie H. Davis. Five children: (1) Catherine, b. March 28, 1886. d. May 10, 1888. (2) Margaret Dean, b. Dec. 31, 1887. (3) Joseph Alfred, b. July 18, 1889. (4) Kenneth Griggs, b. July 9, 1891. (5) Patterson D., b. Dec. 4, 1893.
- vii. ERASTUS FAIRBANKS, b. April 28, 1860. d. August 7, 1861.
- viii. JAMES ALFRED, b. Feb. 21, 1863. Yale College, 188-. Read law with Judge Barrett, and has been successful. He res. in Rutland, Vt. United States Commissioner and conducted the criminal prosecution of the officers of Merchants' Bank.
- ix. SAMUEL WELLS, b. Dec. 29, 1864. m. Helen Babcock, b. Jan. 29, 1870, dau. of Cornelius L. and Laura (Burroughs) Babcock, of Rutland, Vt. He res. Woburn, Mass.

33. ANSON MERRILL, son of Joseph<sup>30</sup>, and brother of Stevens<sup>31</sup>, b. Warren, Dec. 4, 1804. m. Oct., 1831, Mahala B. Burns. He removed to Plymouth, 1836, and res., a farmer, in the north part of the town where Mr. Weeks res., now owned by James N. McCoy. He was an intelligent, active man. Selectman, 1849, 1850, and 1860. He d. July 6, 1876. She d. Sept. 14, 1888.



- i. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1832. Res. with her sister in Manchester. d. Feb. 4, 1900.
- ii. VAN, b. June 10, 1836. m. Oct. 15, 1861, Laura C. Howe, dau. of Lucius M. Howe (see). He removed to Wentworth, where he d. July 10, 1900. She res. Plymouth. (1) Lucius Howe, b. March 23, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. March 28, 1894, Cora Louisa Locke. He was a machinist in Winchester, Mass., and a farmer in Wentworth. He recently removed west.
- iii. ADA AUGUSTA, b. May 10, 1841. m. Charles M. Whittier (see).
- iv. ELLEN LOUISE, b. June 3, 1846. m. July 14, 1866, Alpheus C. Osgood. He is a lawyer of Manchester, associated with his son Anson Gilbert Osgood in firm Osgood & Osgood. Four children: (1) Robert Burns, b. May 28, 1867. d. March 15, 1869. (2) Charles Durgin, b. May 8, 1874. d. July 7, 1890. (3) Anson Gilbert, b. Nov. 5, 1876, a lawyer of Manchester. (4) Clinton Stanley, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

34. JOHN MERRILL, son of Daniel, b. Warren, Dec. 12, 1810, was a relative of Stevens Merrill<sup>21</sup>. (The lineage is John<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1810, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Abel<sup>4</sup>, Abel<sup>3</sup>, Abel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>.) He m. March 15, 1831, Mary Crawford Sheldon Wells, dau. of Col. Samuel (see). He res. in Plymouth two or three years after marriage, and removed to Boston where he was a successful broker. He lived later in Haverhill, and d. in Boston, Sept. 28, 1881. She d. in Medford, Mass., March 20, 1900.

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1833. m. Sept. 24, 1857, Elizabeth Mersylvia Farwell, b. July 2, 1831, dau. of John T. and Mersylvia (Todd) Farwell, of Fitchburg, Mass. In 1857 he purchased the farm on Lower Intervale, now of Joel Reed, and res. there three years. He now res. Medford, Mass. She d. March, 1903.
- ii. ANN ELIZA, m. George P. Preston. She d. Mobile, Ala., Oct. 17, 1867.
- iii. FANNY M. m. George P. Preston. Res. Medford, Mass.
- iv. JOHN MOTLEY. Res. Haverhill.

35. HIRAM WESLEY MERRILL, son of Samuel and Sally (Foss) Merrill, of Gilmanton, b. Gilmanton, 1822. Came to Plymouth, 1855. He was a carpenter and a bridge builder, and res. in Plymouth until his death. He m. Mary Emerson Johnson, of Campton, b. Feb. 7, 1823. d. June 27, 1845. He m. second, Nov. 30, 1854, Mary Emeline Foster, dau. of Samuel Foster. He d. Oct. 21, 1898. Killed by moving cars at Plymouth station.

- i. MYRON, b. 1843, was a machinist in Laconia. He had a family, but no record is at hand.
- ii. MARY EMMA, b. Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1855. Grad. State Normal School, 1874. She was a school teacher both before and after marriage. m. Oct. 1, 1890, William J. Foss, an electrician. He d. April 7, 1899.
- iii. JAMES ALVAN, b. Plymouth, April 5, 1858. m. 1881, Margaret Mahoney. He has been a railroad conductor many years. Res. Somerville, Mass. His dau. Florence E., Plymouth High School, 1901; State Normal School, 1908.
- iv. CARRIE ETTA, b. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1860. d. April 25, 1892.
- v. ARABELLE MAUDE, b. Plymouth, July 28, 1868. m. Willis F. Philbrick (see).

36. JESSE MERRILL, b. about 1800. m. Esther Putney and lived in Groton. He was a son of Richard Merrill and a relative of the many families of Merrill in Grafton Co. Several of his sons went to California in 1852, and of these William and Thomas did not return to New Hampshire. Luther came back and a few years later d. in the Union Army. Three other sons are named below.

- i. REUBEN P. m. Mary Blood, of Groton. He was a farmer of Groton. His son George Washington, b. April 20, 1841, served in 5th N. H. Infantry. He was a farmer and lumberman in Campton until 1884, when he removed to Plymouth. He had the blacksmith shop west of the store of Webster, Russell & Co. In 1889 he removed to Jaffrey. He m. Laura Brown. m. second, Minnie F. Brown. Another son, Charles, res. in Campton.
- ii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. 1816, was a dealer in pork and lard at Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, several years. In 1860 he retired from business and removed to Plymouth. He was a public-spirited citizen and did much to improve the village. Generations unborn will bless his memory for the shade of the many trees his hand has planted. He d. Oct. 5, 1883.
- iii. RICHARD. Lived many years in this town.

## MILLER.

1. JAMES MILLER, b. 1772, was a saddler who lived in Plymouth from youth until death. He m. Susannah ———, who d. Sept. 28, 1813. He m. second, 1821, Miriam Webster, dau. of Daniel Clough Webster (see). He d. Sept. 30, 1849. She d. Nov. 21, 1861.

- i. AMANDA. unm. d. Oct. 21; —.
- ii. SUSAN. m. Ezra C. Ward (see).

**MILLIGAN.**

1. **WILLIAM MILLIGAN**, a native of the north of Ireland. Was a weaver several years in Newbury, Mass. He m. Oct. 9, 1817, Mrs. Mary (Collins) Wiggin. m. second, Sally Moses, and lived in Campton a few years. He came from Campton to Plymouth and lived here several years. He d. Nov. 11, 1881, aged 100 years (headstone). Sally, his wife, d. July 26, 1867. Headstone, Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Two children by first and six by second wife.

- i. **WILLIAM**. His name was changed by act of the legislature, 1839, to William Collins Harvey. (See Harvey Register.)
- ii. **GEORGE MOSES**. Name changed 1839 to Moses Collins Harvey.
- iii. **MARY**, b. April 27, 1825. m. Nov. 5, 1850, Jotham Truell. (See Phillips Register.) He was a farmer of Campton, where he d. April 20, 1873. (1) Sarah Ann, b. April 25, 1832. m. Jan. 5, 1872, James Moses. She d. Dec. 4, 1877. (2) Abbie Ellen, b. April 8, 1858. m. Feb. 2, 1872, Albert P. Melendy. m. second, Reuben Avery.
- iv. **THOMAS**, b. 1828. m. Oct. 5, 1852, Elizabeth Danforth, dau. of John Danforth (see). He lived at West Plymouth and had a hotel there. He d. Feb. 22, 1858. His widow is now a resident at the Old Ladies' Home, in Concord.
- v. **SAMUEL**, b. Feb. 15, 1832. m. Feb. 2, 1853, Sarah Webber, b. July 7, 1834, dau. of Moses S. and Clarissa Webber. He was a butcher, living many years in Plymouth and later in Rumney, where he d. May 6, 1899. Five children. (1) James S., b. Dec. 11, 1856. d. March 4, 1858. (2) Clara Lizzie, b. Jan. 19, 1858. m. Nov. 18, 1875, George D. Keniston, of Rumney. (3) Lottie Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1860. m. June 2, 1893, Henry Randolph. Res. Somerville, Mass. (4) Charles S., b. Nov. 29, 1862. m. April 24, 1888, Stella Foster, dau. of Moses Foster of Rumney. Res. Plymouth. (5) Nellie Jane, b. August 15, 1861. m. Oct. 2, 1894, Noah Jackson, of Fitchburg, Mass., formerly of Hillsboro.
- vi. **ABIGAIL**, b. 1833. d. June 20, 1850.
- vii. **JAMES**, b. 1836. d. March 5, 1852.
- viii. **GEORGE MARCUS**, b. June 5, 1844. m. April 26, 1866, Mary Ellen Eames, b. April 24, 1844, dau. of Lemuel C. Eames, of Wilmington, Mass. She d. Dec. 20, 1871. He m. second, Nov. 26, 1874, Mary E. Carter. He has res. in Wilmington, Mass., since 1861. 50th Mass. Infantry. He was a dealer in meat and provisions, and is now a farmer. (1) Kate Howard, b. July 4, 1867. (2) George Albert, b. Sept. 4, 1876. (3) Emma Mabel, b. April 2, 1883.

**MILLIKEN.**

1. **MOSES MILLIKEN**, probably a descendant of the Bradford, Mass., family of Milliken or Mulliken, came to Plymouth, 1791, and here

m. Feb. 2, 1792, Anna Willoughby, dau. of Dea. John Willoughby (see). He was an intelligent, active man. In 1812 he removed to Haverhill and soon after to Newbury, Vt. Eleven children were born in Plymouth, one in Haverhill, and one in Newbury, Vt.

- i. MOSES. Lived in Pittsfield.
- ii. JOHN. Lived in Haverhill.
- iii. NANCY. m. ——— Bagley, of Topsham, Vt.
- iv. BETSEY, b. April 21, 1798. m. Dec. 20, 1819, Hosea Bartlett, b. July 23, 1795. He was a sexton of Ox Bow Cemetery, res. in Newbury, Vt. He d. 1868. Seven children.
- v. CHARLOTTE. m. ——— Green, of Bath.
- vi. SARAH.
- vii. AZUBAH WHEELER.
- viii. RELIEF. m. ——— Bruce. m. second, ——— Blake.
- ix. LUCRETIA. m. ——— McConnell.
- x. MEHITABLE. d. young.
- xi. MEHITABLE. m. ——— Barrett.
- xii. DRURY FAIRDANKS, b. Haverhill, May 1, 1814. m. April 12, 1849, Emeline B. Annis. Res. McIndoe Falls, Vt., and in Colorado. He d. in Monroe, August 25, 1900. She d. August 17, 1898. Five children. (1) Josephine Sophia, b. Dec. 29, 1853. m. Dec. 16, 1886, James Theodore Stewart. Res. Denver, Col. (2) Annette Gertrude, b. Nov. 14, 1855. d. August 4, 1883. (3) Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1858. d. March 11, 1862. (4) Louisa Augusta, b. June 15, 1861. d. Jan. 1, 1877. (5) Jennie Belle, b. March 6, 1864. m. August 26, 1889, Louis D. Sweet. Res. Denver, Col.
- xiii. ALFRED NEVINS, b. Newbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1817. m. 1842, Elizabeth Jane Nason, b. July 26, 1824. d. Dec. 18, 1884. He res. Candia. Four children. (1) Alfred Augustus, b. 1844. m. Josephine C. Boulton. Res. Candia. Three children. (2) Franklin Pitts, b. June 29, 1846. m. 1873, Mary Abbie Wason, who d. 1885. He res. Candia. (3) Mary Frances, b. 1848. m. Dec. 14, 1865, Charles Henry Kimball, b. 1843, son of Charles and Mary F. (Sibley) Kimball, of Chelsea, Mass. (4) Abbie Emeline, b. July, 1858. m. Oct. 7, 1879, George Albert Kimball, b. May 2, 1849, son of Charles and Mary F. (Sibley) Kimball, of Chelsea, Mass.

#### MILLS.

1. WILLIAM PARKER MILLS, b. Dunbarton. m. second, Sept. 4, 1843, Mary S. Buswell, b. Feb. 25, 1823, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Craig) Buswell. (See Craig Register.) He lived in Groton. Two sons by first marriage, Thomas Benton and Martin Van Buren, were soldiers in the Civil War; and William, a son of second marriage, b. Sept. 4, 1844, 6th N. H. Infantry. d. of disease at Hatteras Inlet, N. C., Feb. 24, 1862.

2. LEWIS CHARLES MILLS, son of William Parker and Mary S. (Buswell) Mills, b. Groton, Oct. 9, 1848. Was a carpenter and farmer in Ellsworth several years, removing to Plymouth, 1895. He m. March 13, 1870, Hattie Irene Avery, dau. of Samuel Moulton Avery (see). She d. Oct. 19, 1903. Four children.

- i. LEONARD SAMUEL, b. April 28, 1875.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 26, 1880. Grad. Plymouth High School, 1901.
- iii. ESSIE BELLE, b. Jan. 9, 1887.
- iv. IDA MAY, b. August 30, 1889.

### MITCHELL.

1. JOHN MITCHELL, b. 1744. Settled in Bridgewater. He m. Lydia Johnson, b. 1747. He d. March 19, 1816. She d. Nov. 8, 1807.

2. ROBERT MITCHELL, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. April 8, 1877. m. Abigail Morse, b. Sept. 6, 1781, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Miriam (Hoyt) Morse (see). He was a captain and a prominent citizen of Bridgewater, where he d. Sept. 29, 1823. She d. Jan. 11, 1873.

3. ROBERT MITCHELL, son of Robert<sup>2</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 24, 1802. m. in Boston, Jan. 19, 1829, Eliza (Barker) Kenrick, b. Wrentham, Feb. 23, 1800, widow of Alexander Kenrick. He came to Plymouth, 1833, settling on the Robbins farm near the town line of Bridgewater. He was a drover, brickmaker, and farmer; selectman. He d. Feb. 16, 1877. She d. Jan. 13, 1879.

- i. ABBIE MORSE, b. Nov. 16, 1829. m. May 12, 1868, Alexander Williams. d. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 2, 1894. (1) George J. G., b. Nov. 2, 1872.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. March 18, 1831. 1st Mass. Cavalry. Lived in Plymouth with frequent removals to and from the town until 1886, when he went to Sacramento, Cal., where he d. Oct. 20, 1887. He m. Nov. 27, 1856, Harriet C. Batchelder, dau. of Kinsley Hall Batchelder (see). She res. North Tacoma, Wash. (1) Etson R., b. Jan. 20, 1858. (2) George Carl, b. Sept. 8, 1862. (3) Alfred F. C., b. Oct. 19, 1872.
- iii. ALICE W., b. Jan. 1, 1833. d. March 10, 1844.
- iv. ELEAN FRANCIS, b. Jan. 9, 1835. d. Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 20, 1898.
- v. GEORGE KENRICK, b. Jan. 7, 1838. 6th N. H. Infantry. d. in the service, Roanoke Island, April 15, 1862.
- vi. EMMA ADALAIDE, b. April 15, 1840. m. April 30, 1862, Benjamin Morrison, of Roxbury, Mass. She d. Jan. 7, 1892. (1) Bertha E., b. Oct. 19, 1884. (2) Benjamin Robert, b. Jan. 14, 1871. d. August 9, 1872. (3) Ruth C., b. May 8, 1878.

- vii. BENJAMIN BRADLEY, b. March 19, 1842. d. Oct. 31, 1852.
- viii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. April 28, 1849. m. Joseph Spalding Morrison (see).

4. MICHAEL MITCHELL, son of John<sup>1</sup> and brother of Robert<sup>2</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 12, 1790. m. Rebecca Nutting, dau. of Thomas Nutting (see). In 1811 he settled on the Nutting farm in this town and here remained until 1856, when he removed to Bridgewater, where he d. Sept 29, 1876. Possibly all the children are not named, and of most of them only the name is furnished.

- i. LOUISA.
- ii. THOMAS N., b. Oct. 24, 1816. Lived in Bridgewater. He d. May 5, 1852. m. Feb. 9, 1844, Hannah F. Tewksbury. (1) Michael Brooks, b. May 14, 1848. m. Emma Williams. He was a stone-cutter in Plymouth, 1874 to 1892, when he removed to Ashland.
- 5. iii. ABEL NUTTING.
- iv. SYBEL.
- v. SUSANNA SAWYER, b. July 2, 1826. m. John Nutting (see).
- vi. REBECCA.
- vii. CYRUS, b. 1830.
- viii. PHINEAS, b. 1832.

5. ABEL NUTTING MITCHELL, son of Michael<sup>4</sup>, m. Susan Glover. m. second, Elizabeth Hill. He was a farmer of Ashland.

6. DANIEL BATCHELDER MITCHELL, son of Abel Nutting and Susan (Glover) Mitchell, b. Oct. 22, 1848. m. Nov. 15, 1877, Florence V. Nutting, dau. of John Nutting (see). He was a farmer several years in Bridgewater, and since 1889 he has res. on the Nutting farm in the south part of the town.

- NORA BLANCHÉ, b. Feb. 18, 1878. m. ——— Jenness.
- ii. ETHEL SUSANNA, b. August 14, 1880. Plymouth High School, 1897. Now in Medical School, Tufts College.
- iii. EDITH FLORENCE, b. Jan. 12, 1883.

## MITCHELL.

1. EBENEZER MITCHELL, a representative of one of the numerous Scotch-Irish families of Maine. m. Sarah Littlefield and lived in Kennebunkport.

2. ISRAEL MITCHELL, son of Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, b. July 5, 1812. Was a brickmaker in early life. He m. Hepsibah Blair, b. Campton, 1816, dau. of Peter Blair. With several children they removed to Campton, 1849, where he d. March 10, 1883. She d. 1873.

3. IRA COLEMAN MITCHELL, son of Israel<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, June 11, 1852. m. Feb. 19, 1877, Mynett Jane Swett, b. Bristol, July 23, 1860, dau. of Sylvester and Ermine (Jaquith) Swett. He is a stonemason and has res. in Plymouth since 1887.

- i. WESLEY HARRIS, b. Feb. 2, 1880. New Hampton Literary Institution.
- ii. MABEL ELVIRA, b. April 13, 1882.
- iii. HERMAN IRA, b. Nov. 23, 1884.
- iv. CHESTER ISRAEL, b. Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1887.
- v. CHALON BLAIR, b. Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1890.
- vi. GLADYS RENA, b. Plymouth, March 18, 1898.

### MITCHELL.

1. JOHN MITCHELL, b. Millstreet, Ireland, June 6, 1824. m. Honora Dougherty, b. Killarney, Ireland, 1824, dau. of Timothy Dougherty. The emigrants to America exhibit types of ability and character peculiar to the forces which influenced their emigration. Sometimes the situation in the old country sends emigrants. At another time the demands of this country call them. The emigrants from Ireland about 1850 were not only sent on account of the failure of the crops but they were called, also, to meet the demands of an era of prosperity and enterprise. No group of emigrants has contributed more substantially to the industries and development of New England.

John Mitchell and his wife were among those who came to America in 1848. He lived in Plymouth and in Rumney about two years, and settled in Vermont, living many years in Wheelock and in Salem, now Derby. He was an enterprising man of ability and a respected citizen. He was often elected to office and was several times the candidate of his party for the assembly. He d. Derby, Vt., April 28, 1897. Eleven children.

- i. DANIEL, b. Ireland, 1848. d. young.
- ii. JOHN M., b. Plymouth, July 6, 1849. He studied law in the office of Hon. Harry Bingham, of Littleton, and was admitted March 10, 1872. He was of the firm of Bingham & Mitchell and Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor until 1881, when he removed to Concord. He was selectman of Littleton; solicitor of Grafton Co., 1879-1881; representative from Concord, 1893; railroad commissioner, 1888-1891; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1902. He is an able and successful lawyer. He m. Nov. 19, 1874, Julia Charlotte Louergan, b. June 7, 1854, dau. of Peter P. Lonergan,



- of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Four children: (1) Agnes L., b. August 13, 1875. (2) Gertrude, b. March 14, 1878. d. Nov. 9, 1878. (3) Leo Lonergan, b. June 25, 1885. d. March 5, 1888. (4) Marion, b. Jan. 12, 1890.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 1850. d. young.
  - iv. TIMOTHY, b. March 12, 1852. m. Oct. 2, 1877, Alice Dalton. She d. June 30, 1878. He d. April 29, 1882.
  - v. DANIEL, b. April 23, 1854. d. Oct. 30, 1866.
  - vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Wheelock, Vt., Sept. 18, 1856. He read for his profession in the office of Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor, and was admitted March 19, 1880, and was a member of law firm of Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor, and since 1900 of Batchellor & Mitchell. He was a trustee of State Normal School, 1887-1899; State senator, 1889; presidential elector, McKinley and Roosevelt, 1900; county solicitor, 1889-1895; representative, 1903. As a lawyer he is industrious and able; as a citizen he is respected and honored; and among his associates he is popular and esteemed. He m. March 4, 1887, Delia Bingham, dau. of Judge Edward Franklin and Susannah F. (Gunning) Bingham, of MacArthur, Ohio.
  - vii. JULIA A., b. Oct. 18, 1858. m. Oct. 15, 1885, M. T. Donovan. Res. Somerville, Mass.
  - viii. ABBIE E., b. Oct. 24, 1860.
  - ix. MARY J., b. Oct. 30, 1862.
  - x. CATHERINE C., b. Derby, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866. Clerk of the Board of Agriculture. Res. Concord.
  - xi. BENJAMIN, b. April 1, 1868. d. May 16, 1886.

## MITCHELL.

1. JOSEPH LEWIS MITCHELL, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1841, removed to Plymouth, 1881. He owned and occupied the Lowd farm near the reservoir. He m. April 23, 1879, Alice Josephine Robie, dau. of F. W. A. Robie (see). He served in the 29th Mass. Infantry in the Civil War.

## MOORE.

1. COFFIN MOORE was a distinguished physician of Candia. He was b. in Stratham, Feb. 25, 1739, and d. in Candia, Oct. 30, 1784. He m. March 13, 1760, Comfort Weeks, b. Greenland, Jan. 10, 1740, dau. of Dr. John and Martha (Wingate) Weeks, of Greenland and Hampton.

2. JACOB B. MOORE, son of Dr. Coffin<sup>1</sup>, b. Candia, Sept. 5, 1772, was a skilful physician in Andover. He was a man of culture,

a poet, and a musician. In 1812 he was appointed surgeon's mate in the United States army, in which service his health suffered; returning to Andover, he there d. Jan. 10, 1813. He m. Mary Eaton, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Perkins) Eaton, of Candia. Their son, Jacob Bailey Moore, b. Oct. 31, 1797, m. August 20, 1820, Mary Adams Hill, a sister of Gov. Isaac Hill.

3. HENRY EATON MOORE, son of Dr. Jacob B.<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Eaton) Moore, b. Andover, July 31, 1803, came to Plymouth in 1824, remaining in this town two years. He founded the Grafton "Journal," which he sold in 1826. He removed from Plymouth to Concord, and there established the New Hampshire "Journal," which in 1831 was merged with the "Statesman." Mr. Moore was more widely known as a teacher and composer of music. He gave instruction in vocal music, in Concord, and conducted several State musical conventions. His musical publications are: "The Musical Catechism," 1829; "The New Hampshire Collection of Church Music," 1832; "The Merrimack Collection of Instrumental and Martial Music," 1833; "The National Choir," 1834; "The Northern Harp," 1837. He removed to Cambridge, and having founded "The Eoliad," he d. Oct. 23, 1831. It will be noted that the greater part of his compositions was published after his death. He m. Susannah Farnum, dau. of Ephraim Farnum (see).

### MORRISON.

1. JOHN MORRISON, ancestor of the larger Londonderry family and the branches of the family in Windham, Peterboro, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, came to America about 1720, and d. in Londonderry, Feb. 16, 1736.

2. JAMES MORRISON, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Ireland about 1675. Came to Londonderry a little earlier than his father John, but was not among the first sixteen families. With him came sons Halbert and Samuel, and after his settlement in Londonderry he m. Janet Steele, and had five children. He d. 1756.

3. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of James<sup>2</sup>, b. Ireland, 1704. m. Martha Allison, b. Londonderry, March 31, 1720, dau. of Samuel Allison. Upon the division of Londonderry and incorporation of Windham, 1742, his homestead fell within the bounds of Windham. He d. Feb. 11, 1776. She d. Dec. 3, 1761.

4. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. Windham, Sept. 28, 1748, lived in Windham. He m. May 20, 1779, Sarah Park, b. Sept.

4, 1757, dau. of Robert and Jane (Wear) Park, of Windham. She d. Dec. 27, 1789. He m. second, August 31, 1792, Margaret (Dinsmoor) Armor, b. Oct. 14, 1759, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cochran) Dinsmoor, and widow of John Armor. He was a soldier in the Revolution and an elder in the church. He d. 1816. She d. Sept. 18, 1837.

5. JAMES MORRISON, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Windham, Nov. 17, 1786, lived some years in Danvers and Salem, Mass., coming to Plymouth about 1818. The Morrison Genealogy says he removed to Plymouth, 1807. He was first taxed, 1816. He was not taxed, 1817 and 1818. Beginning 1819, his name appears in tax-lists continuously until his death. He was a successful farmer, and at times he drove teams for the Russell & Webster Co. to the terminus of the railroad. He was a selectman, a good citizen, and the worthy deacon of the Congregational Church, 1831-1856. Late in life, selling his farm, he removed to the village, where he d. August 1, 1871. He m. Miriam Bean, dau. of Nathan Bean, of Candia. She d. in Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1845. He m. second, August, 1848, Betsey (Abbot) Brown, dau. of John Abbot (see). She d. July 23, 1879.

- i. HANNAH, b. March 26, 1810. m. Chester F. Ellis (see).
- ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1812. m. Austin George (see).
- iii. MIRIAM JANE, b. Nov. 29, 1814. unm. d. Plymouth, March 6, 1886.
- iv. JAMES OTIS, b. July 18, 1818. d. Oct. 23, 1824.
- v. MARTHA ANDERSON, b. Dec. 18, 1820. m. Charles L. Hobart (see).
- vi. JOHN JAY, b. March 2, 1822. d. Nov. 6, 1840.
- vii. MARIA M., b. Feb. 23, 1825. m. Damon Y. Dearborn (see).
- viii. CYRENA, b. May 14, 1827. d. Nov. 3, 1840.
6. ix. JAMES, b. April 14, 1830.
- x. ELIZA ANN, twin, b. April 14, 1830. unm. Res. Haverhill, Mass., where she d. Oct., 1902.

6. JAMES MORRISON, son of Dea. James<sup>5</sup>, b. Plymouth, April 14, 1830. He removed from Plymouth, 1857, to Ottumwa, Ia. He served in 36th Iowa Infantry, enlisting Sept. 12, 1862. He, with many others, was captured at Marsh Mills, 1864, and was confined in a stockade, at Tyler, Texas. After ten months he was exchanged, and discharged June 12, 1865. In 1873 he removed to Sioux Falls, S. Dak. He was a respected citizen. He m. Sept. 29, 1852, Amanda W. F. Shaw, b. Salisbury, May 28, 1833, dau. of Abram and

Hannah (Fifield) Shaw. She was a sister of the mother of Governor Nabum J. Bachelder.

- i. EDWARD ABRAM, b. Plymouth, June 13, 1853.
- ii. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Plymouth, May 9, 1856.
- iii. JOHN AMOS, b. Iowa, August 18, 1858.
- iv. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 8, 1860.
- v. MARY ALICE, twin, b. Feb. 8, 1860.
- vi. EVERETT AUSTIN, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
- vii. JAMES WALLACE, b. Jan. 17, 1865.
- viii. ESTELLA AMANDA, b. July 22, 1866.
- ix. SIDNEY ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
- x. JOSEPH GRANT, b. March 27, 1871.

7. CHRISTOPHER MORRISON, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, and a younger brother of Dea. James<sup>6</sup>, b. Windham, Feb. 10, 1798. d. unm., in Windham, Jan. 17, 1859. He lived in Plymouth, 1820-1827, and then was a merchant, in Salem, about ten years, and subsequently lived on the homestead in Windham with his brother. He was a representative from Salem, and treasurer and selectman of Windham several years.

#### MORRISON.

1. SAMUEL MORRISON, emigrant ancestor of another family of Morrison, was one of the grantees of Londonderry. He was from Londonderry, Ireland, where he had m. Margaret Henry. He d. in Londonderry, Sept. 29, 1757, aged 76. Margaret, his wife, d. April 30, 1774, aged 89. Gravestone.

2. JOHN MORRISON, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Londonderry, Ireland. Came in childhood to Londonderry. m. Elizabeth Alexander. He lived in Londonderry, where he d. about 1776. She d. about 1811.

3. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Londonderry, March 5, 1752. m. June 30, 1774, Mary Roch. He lived in Derryfield, again in Londonderry, and finally in Fairlee, Vt., where he d. 1802. His son James was the father of Hon. George W. Morrison, the eminent lawyer of Manchester.

4. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. Derryfield, now Manchester, Feb. 13, 1777. Removed with the family in youth from Londonderry to Fairlee, Vt., where he and his brother James were prominent men. He m. 1802, Elizabeth R. Rowe, of Allenstown. He d. Feb. 24, 1844.

5. DANIEL W. MORRISON, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 20, 1805. m. 1830, Bertha Gage. He lived in Fairlee, Vt., until 1846

when he removed to Orford. He d. 1862. His son, Samuel R. Morrison, of Orford, is well and favorably known by many residents of Plymouth.

6. HENRY MORRISON, son of Daniel W.<sup>5</sup> and Bertha (Gage) Morrison, b. Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 7, 1835. m. April 1, 1860, Martha W. Caverly, who d. 1870. m. second, June 12, 1873, Martha E. Eastman, dau. of George and Lucy Eastman. He was a blacksmith in Lyme a few years, removing to Plymouth, 1885. He was here about five years and d. in Ashland, 1893. His widow m. second, Charles Joselyn.

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Lyme, July 5, 1864. m. June 24, 1890, Minnie Frances Chandler, dau. of John Chandler (see). He is a blacksmith in Campton. (1) Edward Earle, b. Oct. 20, 1891.
- ii. LUCY, b. Nov., 1878. m. David Paul Burleigh (see).

## MORRISON.

1. DANIEL MORRISON was living in Newbury, Mass., before 1690. There is no known reason for assuming that he was connected in any manner with the Morrison family of Londonderry. His wife Hannah d. in Newbury, Oct. 9, 1700, leaving five children. He m. second, 1707 (published March 27), Mary Folsom, of Exeter, who was the mother of four children, dying in infancy. She d. Feb. 14, 1710/11. He m. third, 1708 (published Nov. 8), Abigail Kimball, b. June 12, 1669, dau. of John and Mary (Jordan) Kimball, of Amesbury, Mass. He subsequently removed to Rowley, Mass., and there d. His will is dated Nov. 3, 1736, and proved May 10, 1737. In the will he names a wife Mary, but a record of a fourth marriage has not been found. His third wife, Abigail, was living 1727. Ten children b. Newbury.

- i. MARY, b. March 20, 1688/9. m. Oct. 18, 1716, Charles Annis, b. Feb. 10, 1693/4, son of Abraham Annis, of Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. DANIEL, b. August 1, 1691. m. Eleanor ———. Lived in Wells, Me., where he d. 1756, leaving sons, Daniel, Nathan L., Joseph, and Samuel; and daus. Hannah Allen, Eleanor Baston, Lydia Kimball, Abigail Maxwell, Mary, unm. 1756, Tabitha Stewart.
- 2. iii. JOHN, b. March 28, 1693.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1694/5. d. June, 1716.
- v. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 6, 1697. Living 1736.
- vi. } TWINS, one b. April 2, one b. April 7, 1708. Both d. at birth.
- vii. }
- viii. } TWINS, one b. Feb. 4, one b. Feb. 6, 1710/11. Both d. at birth, the
- ix. } mother surviving only a few days.

- x. **ABIGAIL.** The date of her birth and which wife was the mother not ascertained. She m. Roger Chase and lived in Nottingham West, now Hudson.

2. **JOHN MORRISON**, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass., March 28, 1693. m. in Hampton, Jan. 8, 1718, Lydia Robinson, b. Exeter about 1700, dau. of John and Mehitable Robinson, and grand-dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Robinson. She was a sister of the John Robinson who m. Elizabeth Folsom. Soon after his marriage John Morrison settled in Haverhill, East Parish, Mass., and his name is found on tax-lists, and upon several petitions relating to the affairs of Haverhill. He d. 1769 or early 1770. His will on file at Salem is dated August 18, 1769, and was probated Feb. 27, 1770. In the will mention is made of his wife Lydia, and of the ten children named below. It has been stated that Mary Robinson, who m. 1768, Thomas Dearborn, was a dau. of John and Lydia (Robinson) Morrison. She is not named in the will. The order of age of the children is not known.

3. i. **BRADBURY.**
  - ii. **JOHN.** Was deceased 1769, leaving a son John who is remembered in the will.
  - iii. **DAVID.**
  - iv. **DANIEL.**
  - v. **SAMUEL.** m. Mary Ayer, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1738, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Hazen) Ayer. She d. in Sanbornton, April. 1782. He m. second, June 4, 1783, Elizabeth (Meador) Woodman. He d. soon after. She m. third, Josiah Emery, of Sanbornton.
4. vi. **EBENEZER.**
- vii. **HANNAH.** m. Peter Folsom, b. 1718, son of John and Sarah (Dudley) Folsom, of Exeter. They lived in Newmarket and in Gilmanton, where he d. August 5, 1815.
- viii. **ABIGAIL.**
- ix. **LYDIA.** m. John Goodridge. Both are named in will of her father.
- x. **JEREMIAH.** Bapt. Amesbury, 1735.

3. **BRADBURY MORRISON**, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1718. Lived in Amesbury and in Haverhill, Mass. The first seven children were baptized in Amesbury, but he was taxed in Haverhill, 1741, and served in the French War, from Haverhill, 1757. In 1743 he was in or near Nottingham West, but he did not remove his family to New Hampshire until after 1757. He d. before August 18, 1769, the date of the will of his father. He m. in Amesbury, May 27, 1740, Elizabeth Badger, b. March 22 or May 22, 1723, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Harris) Badger, of Amesbury, Mass.



- i. JONATHAN, bapt. Jan. 11, 1740/1. d. young.
- ii. SARAH, bapt. April 11, 1742. m. Jonathan Smith, and settled in Sanbornton.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. August 19, 1744. m. John Johnson, and removed, 1775, from Epping to Sanbornton.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. April 24, 1748. m. in Sanbornton, May 18, 1801, William Smith, and lived in Sanbornton.
- v. MARY, bapt. Nov. 11, 1750, probably was the Mary Morrison who m. Lt. Thomas Dearborn, of Candia, who was killed by a cannon ball, in Rhode Island, August 28, 1778. She m. second, Joseph Palmer. John Dearborn, b. May 29, 1772, a son by her first marriage, lived in Sanbornton. (See Thomas Dearborn<sup>21</sup>.)
- vi. ROBERT, bapt. Oct. 29, 1752.
- vii. MIRIAM, bapt. May 4, 1754.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. June 28, 1759. (See History of Sanbornton.) He m. 1782, Esther Jane Perkins, b. August 3, 1762, dau. of Abraham Perkins, of Sanbornton. This was a fruitful marriage. Omitting mention of several able and worthy men not residents of New Hampshire, and several young men who have entered upon a business or professional career, under happy auspices, there have lived, or are living, grandsons, Rev. Oren Burbank Cheney, D.D., Dartmouth College, 1839, the learned president of Bates College; Governor Person Colby Cheney; Hon. Elias H. Cheney, of Lebanon; Hon. Thomas Perkins Cheney, of Ashland; Hon. Mortier L. Morrison, of Peterboro; and of another generation, Hon. John T. Abbot, of Keene; Fred W. Cheney, of Concord; Hon. Harry M. Cheney, of Lebanon. The aggregate of their public service includes a governor, a United States senator, a minister plenipotentiary to Switzerland and to Colombia, a consul to Matanzas, Cuba, a United States pension agent, a superintendent of the railway mail service, three executive councillors, three State senators, and representatives in number and ability for a complete assembly, with an accomplished speaker of their own.

4. EBENEZER MORRISON, son of John<sup>2</sup>. m. Agnes Smith. m. second, Hannah (Clark) Darling, widow of Dea. Benjamin Darling (see). He settled in Sanbornton, now Tilton, and with Dea. Darling was connected with the mills. He was "a man dearly beloved by all who knew him for his Christian character." He d. March 15, 1803. His widow, Hannah, d. July 28, 1846, aged ninety-nine years and nine months. Of his children Samuel and Ebenezer are named in this register. His dau. Sarah m. William Keniston (see).

5. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, b. probably in Sanbornton about 1769. m. Nov. 17, 1796, Sally French, dau. of Jeremiah French, of Sanbornton. He removed to Plymouth in the early spring



of 1807. He was a farmer at Lower Intervale. He d. Dec., 1822. His widow d. August, 1835.

- i. SALLY, b. 1797. d. Plymouth, Oct., 1819.
- ii. ELIZA, b. about 1800. d. about 1822, aged 22 years.
6. iii. SMITH, b. 1801.
- iv. LUCY, b. 1803. m. Daniel Rowe. m. second, Chase Hobbs, both of Andover. She d. 1876. No children.
- v. BETSEY, b. 1805. m. Hezekiah Blake (see).
7. vi. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 5, 1807.
8. vii. JACOB, b. August 31, 1808.
- viii. LYDIA, b. Plymouth, April, 1810. m. Edward Robis. Lived in Andover, Bridgewater, and Clarksville.
- ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1812, was a farmer of Plymouth and later of Thornton, where he d. April 21, 1880. He m. Lovey Ann Rowe. m. second, Catherine Avery. Four children: (1) William Jones. (2) Sarah Ann. d. aged 18. (3) George. (4) Ida. d. aged 16.

6. SMITH MORRISON, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1801. m. Feb. 8, 1829, Lydia Soames, b. March 28, 1808, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (French) Soames, of Sanbornton. They were published in Plymouth, m. in Sanbornton. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1823, 1824, 1829, 1832. He d. 1832. She m. second, James Stuart. m. third, Samuel Fellows, of Concord. One child.

9. i. WILLIAM M. B., b. 1830.

7. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1807. In 1828 he went to Medford, Mass., where he was employed eight years. He then removed to Bridgewater. He was a selectman, and often employed in town affairs. He m. Dec. 14, 1836, Phebe Marston, dau. of Israel Marston (see). He d. Oct. 14, 1885.

11. i. JOSEPH SPALDING, b. Sept. 24, 1837.
- ii. SARAH, b. August 25, 1840. m. Nov. 26, 1874, David Trumbull, of Hill, who d. Feb. 3, 1884. She m. second, Feb. 17, 1892, Harrison Adams, of Hill.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS, b. Feb. 15, 1851, a farmer, supervisor, and town clerk of Bridgewater.

8. JACOB MORRISON, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. August 31, 1808. m. Jan. 30, 1837, Nancy Blake, dau. of William Blake (see). She d. 1842, and he m. second, Sarah (Stoddard) Swift. He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1878, when he removed to Campton, where he d. April 28, 1894. She d. August 31, 1894.

- i. JOHN STODDARD, b. March 20, 1842. m. Feb. 13, 1864, Clara A. Corliass, dau. of Cyrus Corliass (see). She d. Nov. 8, 1877. He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1880. Removed to Gilmanton. (1) Emma Almira, b. Plymouth, June 16, 1865. m. Sept. 2, 1888, Hezekiah D. Farrar, of Laconia. (2) Fannie Clara, b. Plymouth, May 20, 1865. m. Sept. 26, 1883, John B. Young, of Boston, Mass. (3) Harry Richard, b. Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1877. d. Dec. 22, 1877.

9. WILLIAM M. B. MORRISON, son of Smith <sup>6</sup>, b. 1830, and removed to Ellsworth about 1850. He was a corporal, Co. E, 12th N. H. Infantry; transferred, May 20, 1864, to Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged July 24, 1865. He m. Eliza J. Buzzell. Five children.

10. MORTIMER A. MORRISON, son of William M. B. <sup>9</sup>, b. Ellsworth, March 10, 1858. m. Feb. 28, 1879, Lizzie Annie Sargent, dau. of Moses Sargent (see). He has lived in Plymouth since 1880. Four children.

- i. HARRY MOSES, b. April 16, 1880. m. Nov. 7, 1900, Gertie M. Powers, dau. of Harrison and Ruth (Wheeler) Powers. (1) Bernice Estella, b. Sept. 11, 1901. (2) Roger Edward, b. Dec. 7, 1902. (3) Gladys Lucinda, b. July 16, 1904. d. Sept. 17, 1904.
- ii. LESTER ELMER, b. Feb. 26, 1886.
- iii. CARL SARGENT, b. August 26, 1889.
- iv. CYRUS AUGUSTUS, b. May 13, 1899. d. March 3, 1900.

11. JOSEPH SPALDING MORRISON, son of Samuel <sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1837. m. April 17, 1872, Hattie Newell Mitchell, dau. of Robert and Eliza (Barker) Mitchell (see). He has lived in Bridgewater, except the years 1874-1876, when he was in Plymouth. He has been school committee, selectman, and town treasurer, of Bridgewater.

- i. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1873. Res. Bridgewater.
- ii. EDNA ALICE, b. Feb. 22, 1878. m. June 26, 1897, Walter H. Webster, of Laconia.
- iii. ANNIE ELIZA COOK, b. April 20, 1881.
- iv. HELEN PHEBE, b. Oct. 4, 1883. m. Horace Leavitt.
- v. WEBSTER RANDALL, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
- vi. FANNIE MAUD, twin, b. Dec. 17, 1886.

12. EBENEZER MORRISON, son of Ebenezer <sup>4</sup>. m. Oct. 24, 1787, Hannah Smith, b. 1767, dau. of Joseph Smith, of Stratham and Sanbornton. He was a man of good repute. He d. March 31, 1810. She d. 1845.

13. JOSEPH W. MORRISON, son of Ebenezer<sup>13</sup>, b. 1792 or 1793. He was one of nine children, all b. in Sanbornton. In "History of Sanbornton" he is called Joseph W. Morrison. In Plymouth tax-lists he is written Joseph Morrison. He was a shoemaker in Plymouth several years and removed to Loudon, where he m. Olive Batchelder, b. Feb. 22, 1788, dau. of Capt. Abraham<sup>14</sup> and Betsey (Smith) Batchelder (see). Later he was an innholder in Loudon and in Thornton, but the greater part of his life was spent in Plymouth, and here he attended the ferry and later the toll bridge. In 1850 he removed to Campton, where he d. June 3, 1873. She d. May 23, 1870.

- i. RELIER, b. Oct. 15, 1814. m. Oct. 27, 1841, Thomas J. Sanborn, b. May 23, 1812, son of Chase T. and Martha (Haines) Sanborn, of Sanbornton. They lived in Campton. He was postmaster, selectman, and county commissioner, 1866-1869. Mrs. Sanborn d. 1904. In early life she taught school in Holderness, Plymouth, Loudon, and Campton. Their only child (1) Edward Hervey Sanborn, b. August 18, 1844. m. Dec. 21, 1871, Mary E. Mahan, of Chicago, Ill. He m. second, Julia Robinson. He continues the business established by his father, and finds pleasure and profit in the entertainment of summer guests.
- ii. JOSEPH WELD, b. Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1818. m. Nov. 30, 1842, Hannah F. Giddings. He lived in Plymouth, 1841-1849, was proprietor of a hotel and a farmer in Thornton nearly twenty years, and subsequently farmer and merchant in Campton, where he d. April 26, 1886. Five children: (1) Weld Monroe, b. Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1843. A merchant several years in Campton and later a travelling salesman. He d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1888. (2) Emily Narcissa, b. Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1845. m. Sept. 26, 1870, Fisher Ames, b. Holderness, Feb. 8, 1844. Dartmouth College, 1869. A successful lawyer in San Francisco, Cal. (3) Mary Josephine, b. Plymouth, May 19, 1848. m. Dec. 1, 1880, John Marshall French, M.D., now of Milford, Mass. (4) Frank Leverett, b. Thornton, April 3, 1850. m. Jan. 2, 1880, Abbie S. Hancock, of Franklin. He is a merchant at Hillsboro Bridge, Franklin, and Tilton. (5) Joseph Wilbur, b. Thornton, Jan. 18, 1855. m. Jan. 25, 1898, Marguerite A. Gardner, of Portsmouth. He is a dry goods merchant at Tilton.
- iii. ABRAHAM BATCHELDER, b. Loudon, Dec., 1826. m. Nov. 30, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Pond, of Wrentham. He was a merchant in Lowell, California, and Boston. He d. in Campton, August 5, 1887. Two children: (1) Cora Linn, b. March 17, 1852. m. July 10, 1871, Joseph H. Daniell, of Franklin. She is the author of several books that have received favorable mention. (2) Abraham C., b. Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1864. m. June 18, 1900, Emma Webster Conway. He is a resident of New York.

## MORSE.

1. ANTHONY MORSE, emigrant ancestor, b. May 9, 1606, came from Marlborough, England, to Boston, and lived in Newbury, after about 1635, where he d. Oct. 12, 1686. He had a wife Mary, and later a wife Ann, who d. March 9, 1679/80. He was a brother of William Morse, who settled in Newbury about the same date.

2. BENJAMIN MORSE, son of Anthony<sup>1</sup>, b. 1641. m. August 27, 1667, Ruth Sawyer, b. Sept. 10, 1648, dau. of William Sawyer, of Newbury. He lived in Newbury. Deacon of the church. They both joined in a deed 1707, but date of death not known.

3. BENJAMIN MORSE, son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, August 24, 1668. m. Jan. 28, 1691/2, Susannah Merrill, b. Newbury, Nov. 14, 1673, dau. of Abel and Priscilla (Chase) Merrill, weaver. He d. Oct. 25, 1743.

4. ABEL MORSE, b. Newbury, Oct. 5, 1692. m. June 3, 1714, Grace Parker. He was an early settler in Chester, and the first representative from that town. He had a grist mill and a sawmill. He d. about 1762.

5. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Abel<sup>4</sup>, b. Chester, Feb. 15, 1723/4. m. Abigail Ingalls, b. 1725, dau. Capt. Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, of Chester. Lived in Chester. He d. March 6, 1807. She d. 1806.

6. SAMUEL MORSE, son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. Chester, July 30, 1750. He was in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, siege of Boston and battle Bunker Hill, 1775; Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Col. Thomas Tash's regiment, to reinforce Washington's army in New York, 1776. In 1777 he removed from Chester to Plymouth, and served in Capt. William Tarlton's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, expedition against Canada, 1778. He was a pensioner. He settled in the west part of the town, on the farm now owned by Charles E. Brown. He m. Sarah Webster, dau. of Abel Webster (see). He d. March 8, 1848. She d. Nov. 17, 1847. Eleven children b. Plymouth.

7. i. STEPHEN, b. June 7, 1781.

ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1783. m. Winthrop Wells, Jr. (see).

8. iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 24, 1785.

9. iv. SAMUEL, b. April 13, 1787.

v. MARY, b. May 13, 1789. d. Oct., 1789.

vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1791. m. Thomas Clifford (see).

vii. ABEL WEBSTER, b. Sept. 22, 1793. He d. Feb. 6, 1877.

- viii. IRA, b. Jan. 22, 1797. He served in War of 1812, and removed to Maine, and subsequently to Illinois, where he d. 1830. A son, David, has been clerk of one of the courts of Kansas.
- ix. ELIZA, b. Jan. 15, 1799.
- x. SABRINA, b. May 25, 1801.
- xi. ARTHUR, b. May 15, 1803. Farmer. unm. d. Plymouth, Nov. 13, 1878.

7. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. June 7, 1781. m. 1807 (certificate, Dec. 27), Sarah Chamberlain, dau. of Jonathan Chamberlain (see). He was a farmer on a part of the farm of his father, in Plymouth, but lived 1814 to 1817 in Hebron. He d. Nov. 26, 1865. She d. Dec. 21, 1873.

- i. ELISHA. d. spotted fever.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 12, 1810. m. Gilbert Osgood. He d. Hanover. Children: Alpheus, Alfred, Anna.
- iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1814. m. Andrew Lovering Davis. Res. Boston, Mass., where she d. 1852.
- iv. CYRUS SOLOMON. m. Roxana Strong. Lived in Hanover. Carpenter.
- 10. v. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Oct. 22, 1817.
- vi. ALVIN THORNTON, b. April 18, 1820. d. April 6, 1846.
- vii. MARTHA JANE. m. Doddridge Wetherbee, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- viii. CHRISTOPHER MOSES, b. Feb. 10, 1825. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Rhoda Elizabeth Drew, dau. of Levi Drew (see). Res. Lynn, Mass. Merchant. She d. Nov. 2, 1891.
- ix. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. May 7, 1827. d. Oct. 1, 1848.

8. WILLIAM MORSE, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1785. m. 1815 (certificate, Dec. 24), Ruth Homans. He was a farmer in Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 2, 1865. She d. Nov. 15, 1857.

- i. WILLIAM, b. May 8, 1818.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 20, 1821. m. Caroline Hopkinson, of Deerfield. He was a merchant, Chichester. No children.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 22, 1824. unm. d. Dec. 1, 1875.
- iv. MOSES, b. 1826. unm. d. Feb. 15, 1856.
- v. CHARLES, b. 1834. m. Feb. 8, 1859, Susan J. Boynton, dau. of John Boynton (see). Lived in Plymouth, where he d. April 30, 1883. She d. Dec. 5, 1904. Three children: (1) William, b. Jan. 14, 1860. (2) Jennie A., b. 1872. m. Sept. 18, 1895, George F. Gilpatrick, son of John C. and Eliza A. (Hall) Gilpatrick, of Meredith. He is a tinsmith. Res. Wilton. (3) Perley O., b. Nov., 1865. d. Dec. 2, 1870.

9. SAMUEL MORSE, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1787. Was a farmer on the homestead in Plymouth. He m. Nov. 28, 1833, Abigail

(Flanders) Cole, widow of Nathaniel Cole (see). She d. Sept. 3, 1837. He m. second, Ruth Whitcher. She d. March 16, 1865. He d. May 6, 1870.

- i. **ABBIE MARIA**, b. Jan. 24, 1841. m. **Moses Corliss** (see).
11. ii. **SAMUEL MONROE**, b. July 15, 1844.

10. **ELBRIDGE GERRY MORSE**, son of Stephen<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1817. m. Nov. 6, 1842, Lucy Jane Marsh, dau. Samuel Marsh (see). He was a farmer on the paternal homestead. d. March 19, 1898. She res. with her dau. Mrs. Fletcher.

- i. **MARTHA JANK**, b. March 25, 1845. m. Nov. 10, 1864, Isaac B. Gove, a farmer of Groton. He d. Jan. 22, 1891. She m. second, Sept. 30, 1893, Asa W. Smith, a farmer of Groton. Five children of Isaac B. and Martha J. (Morse) Gove. (1) Henry, b. August 18, 1867. m. Sept. 25, 1889, Gertie May Cross. (2) Isabel, b. Dec. 23, 1870. m. June 25, 1887, William S. H. Remick. (3) Rose, b. July 19, 1875. d. Sept. 18, 1875. (4) Grace, b. Oct. 2, 1876. m. June 12, 1896, Frank W. Copp. (5) Lizzie, b. May 23, 1881.
- ii. **ANN MARIA**, b. May 27, 1847. unm. d. June 5, 1896.
- iii. **GEORGE ELBRIDGE**, b. May 10, 1850. m. April 4, 1883, Nellie Barrett. He was a dealer in tinware, Lancaster, and now a salesman.
- iv. **FRANK PIERCE**, b. Oct. 1, 1852. m. March 28, 1880, Susan Chapman. He was a farmer with his father. He d. May 14, 1883. She removed to Topeka, Kans. m. second, John Stratton.
- v. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. March 28, 1854. m. John Gill Fletcher (see).
- vi. **CLARA FRANCES**, b. May 7, 1857. m. Dec. 25, 1882.
- vii. **NELLIE GRACE**, b. August 30, 1859. m. Nov. 12, 1887, Charles Wesley Brown, of Manchester.

11. **SAMUEL MONROE MORSE**, son of Samuel<sup>8</sup>, grandson of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1844. Farmer and carpenter, living on the "Morse farm" until 1897, when he removed to Pleasant Street, in the village. He m. Nov. 16, 1865, Eliza G. Cochran, dau. of Robert Cochran (see). She d. July 27, 1876. He m. second, March 16, 1878, Elizabeth Farley (Drake) Dearborn, widow of George Perkins Dearborn (see). She d. April 15, 1897.

- i. **HARRIET ELLEN**, b. May 26, 1866. A teacher in schools of Plymouth. m. March 3, 1903, George H. Woodman, of Wilmington, Mass.
- ii. **EMMA ELIZA**, b. June 4, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1888; State Normal School, 1891. A teacher in Reading, Mass.



- iii. JUSTUS PENNIMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1870. m. June 2, 1896, Addie E. Philbrick, b. Sutton, Vt., 1876, dau. of Orren and Roanna E. (Hayward) Philbrick. He is baggage master, Boston & Maine R.R. Res. Concord. (1) Clayton Monroe, b. June 29, 1897.
- iv. HOWARD BECKER, b. Sept. 10, 1872. m. April 2, 1896, Francena Buck. He is a baggage master Boston & Maine R.R. Res. Wilmington, Mass. (1) Donald Howard, b. Jan. 11, 1897. (2) Dorothy Francena, b. May 13, 1898.
- v. FRANK, b. July 27, 1876.
- vi. HARRY ARTHUR, b. April 16, 1880.
- vii. PARK ASHLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1899. Dartmouth College, 1904.

12. JONATHAN MORSE, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, and brother of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Chester, March 3, 1757. He served in the Revolution, and removed, 1784, to Plymouth. In 1792 a section of Plymouth was severed and joined with other territory, incorporated as Hebron. In this proceeding Plymouth lost a good citizen. He was a deacon of the Baptist church of Hebron and a useful townsman. Late in life he removed to Haverhill, where he d. March 3, 1840. He m. June 8, 1786, Abiah Worth, b. Jan. 13, 1767, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Webster) Worth, of West Newbury, Mass. She d. Sept. 1, 1822. He m. second, June 11, 1826, Fanny (Chase) [Favor-Worthley] b. March 11, 1769, dau. of John Chase, of Portland, Me., and widow of John Favor and Nathan Worthley, both of Weare. She d. in Weare, Dec. 9, 1869, aged nearly 101 years. Three children b. in Plymouth, and five b. in Hebron after that town was incorporated.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 17, 1787. m. March 17, 1808, Timothy Ferrin, of Hebron (see), where she d. June 8, 1804. He d. June 14, 1804. (1) Horace. m. Mary Ann (Emerson) Lapham, dau. of Romanus Emerson, and lived in South Boston, Mass. (2) Leonard, b. May 5, 1811. m. March 13, 1839, Caroline Crosby, dau. of Col. Isaac Crosby. She d. Dec. 17, 1861. m. second, Oct. 21, 1865, Susan W. Blanchard. She d. March 6, 1874. m. third, Dec. 6, 1876, Lydia Carlton. Two children, Mary E., b. April 14, 1842. m. June 9, 1866, Frost Spalding. Sumner C., b. Jan. 18, 1844. m. March, 1867, Mary Osgood. Res. Everett, Mass. (3) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1818. m. 1843, Uriah Pike (see). (4) Mary Ann. m. Roswell Crosby, son of Col. Isaac Crosby. m. second, Maj. Samuel Carr, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Worth) Carr. (5) Abigail. d. young. (6) Isaac M., b. April 18, 1821, was a locomotive engineer. Res. Detroit, Mich. He m. August 26, 1850, Leonora (Hackett) Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1826, dau. of Jonathan P.



- and Leonora (Hackett) Smith. He d. August 8, 1884. (7) Clarissa, b. May 18, 1826. m. April 15, 1859, Benjamin Franklin Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1830, son of Jonathan P. and Leonora (Hackett) Smith. She d. Hebron, Jan. 20, 1870. (8) Samuel Carr, b. April 6, 1828. m. Feb. 24, 1860, Arvilla A. H. Smith, b. April 25, 1833, dau. of Jonathan P. and Leonora (Hackett) Smith. He was a locomotive engineer. d. Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 28, 1888.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1789. m. Dec. 25, 1817, Judge Edward Webber, b. Rumney, Sept. 8, 1792, son of John and Mary (Cotton) Webber. He was a minister of the Christian connection and a man highly respected in the community. He was judge of probate, Grafton Co. 1832-1840. He lived in Rumney, where he d. April 6, 1842. She d. at Somersworth. Five children: (1) Joseph Cotton, b. July 5, 1819. d. young. (2) Edmund Worth, b. Jan. 24, 1821. (3) Martha Susan, b. July 27, 1824. d. young. (4) Emily Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1826. (5) Daniel, b. March 1, 1828.
- iii. EDMUND, b. Feb. 28, 1791. d. August 6, 1817.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1793. m. Feb. 24, 1820, Jerusha Gilson, b. June 15, 1796, dau. of Jacob Gilson, of Dunstable, Mass. He d. March 31, 1854. She d. Sept. 10, 1887. (1) Amelia Bigelow, b. May 20, 1821. m. Sept. 6, 1841, Rev. Levi Smith, b. Acworth, March 9, 1812, son of David and Eleanor (Giddings) Smith. He was a Baptist minister in Vermont and New York. He d. March 12, 1879. She was living 1895. (2) Jonathan Varnum, b. Jan. 8, 1824. m. Jan. 7, 1847, Sarah Ann Kezer, b. July 29, 1826, dau. of Stewart and Sarah (Taylor) Kezer. He d. Oct. 28, 1887. Their son, Frank Oscar Morse, m. Alma Celia Blodgett, dau. of John Perkins Blodgett (see). (3) Oscar Fitzallen, b. June 12, 1826. m. Sept. 17, 1848, Eliza Ann Sanborn, b. June 14, 1831, dau. of Moses Sanborn. She d. March 18, 1886. He m. second, Dec. 28, 1886, Lavinia ——. He was conductor and express agent, living at Bristol. (4) Ann Sophia, b. May 9, 1831. m. William C. Goodwin, who d. in Cleveland, Ohio, April 15, 1898.
- v. DAVID, b. May 24, 1795. m. Nov. 20, 1823, Dorothy Ladd, b. June 10, 1793, dau. of Isaac and Dolly (Blaisdell) Ladd. Lived in Hebron and Haverhill. He d. Oct. 14, 1868. She d. Feb. 8, 1876. (1) Darius, b. June 26, 1825. d. Oct. 24, 1889. (2) Augustus, b. Dec. 13, 1829. d. August 29, 1838. (3) William Sullivan, b. Oct. 3, 1832. unm. (4) Eliza Anna, b. Feb. 1 1859.
- vi. ISAAC, b. May 9, 1797. m. Oct. 4, 1828, Mary Kendall, dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna (Dow) Kendall. She d. May 21, 1842. He m. second, August 2, 1843, Nancy Allen, dau. of Reuben Allen. She d. March 29, 1864. He lived in Haverhill. Was selectman and representative, 1847, 1854, 1855, 1856. He d. Nov. 11, 1871. (1) Abiah Worth, b. April 30, 1830. m. Dec. 20, 1859,

- Samuel H. Crocker, b. April 23, 1819. He d. in Greenville, Ill., Dec. 28, 1876. (2) Flavius Josephus, b. March 24, 1832. d. Feb. 2, 1883. (3) Susan Dow, b. May 4, 1837. m. August 4, 1880, Sylvanus Hutchinson, of Greenville, Ill.
- vii. JACOB, b. Jan. 14, 1800. m. Dec. 20, 1823, Hannah Lovejoy, b. Oct. 8, 1799, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Bailey) Lovejoy. He removed from Hebron to Haverhill. Was selectman of Haverhill, and representative, 1853. He d. 1886. (1) Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1825. m. Amos Foster, of Landaff. (2) Marcellus Jacob, b. Jan. 24, 1827. m. Mary A. Haines, b. July 20, 1829, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Flanders) Haines. (3) Caroline Burbank, b. May 24, 1830. m. Oct. 14, 1849, George Wells, b. March 18, 1828, son of Enos Wells. (4) Albinus, b. July 30, 1832. d. young. (5) Annette, b. March 22, 1834. m. Jan. 1, 1852. Enos Clark Wells, son of Enos Wells. She d. Sept. 30, 1886. (6) Malvina, b. April 28, 1837. m. Levi Bisbee, of Haverhill.
- viii. DANIEL, b. March 25, 1804. Was representative, 1849 and 1861, and town officer of Haverhill. He m. 1833, Lavina Colby, b. 1808. She d. 1839. He m. second, Ann Bradlee. m. third, Gracia (Glynn) Emerson. He d. Feb. 3, 1870. (1) Luther Colby, b. Nov. 24, 1835. Dartmouth College, 1860. He read law with Oliver A. Lull and with Nathaniel W. Westgate. Admitted to the bar, 1863, and was in practice in Haverhill several years. Register of probate, 1861-1871. He removed to the west and has been engaged in mining. He now res. Vanderbilt, Cal. He is pleasantly remembered by many friends as a man of agreeable personality, vivacious, pungent, and humorous.
- ix. STEPHEN, b. June 28, 1807. m. Jan. 11, 1832, Ann Taylor. He removed, 1845, to Springfield, Mass., where he d. May 15, 1888. (1) Edmund Lawrence, b. July 14, 1834. m. July 25, 1860, Cornelia J. Hawkins, b. Nov. 20, 1837, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Ewing) Hawkins, of Virginia. He m. second, Eugenia L. Almedia, dau. of William H. and Mary E. (Bradley) Almedia, of Philadelphia, Pa. (2) Helen Mar, b. May 4, 1836. m. Daniel Gould.

13. WILLIAM MORSE, son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1673/4. m. May 12, 1696, Sarah Merrill, b. Oct. 15, 1677, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Clough) Merrill. Lived Newbury, Mass. Deacon. d. May 10, 1749.

14. BENJAMIN MORSE, son of Dea. William<sup>13</sup>, b. August 8, 1703. m. Oct. 3, 1726, Margaret Bartlett, dau. of Dea. Daniel and Abigail (Moulton) Bartlett, of Newbury. He d. Amesbury, Mass., about 1785.

15. DANIEL MORSE, son of Benjamin<sup>14</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1745. m. Nov. 20, 1766, Miriam Hoyt, b. Sept. 22, 1746, dau. of Capt. John Miriam (Currier) Hoyt, of West Amesbury, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He first settled in Newton. He sold his land and buildings in Newton, Nov. 25, 1791, and removed to Plymouth, and was taxed here 1792-1795, inclusive, and subsequently he lived in Bridgewater. He was a captain and a justice of the peace. They were members until death of the Plymouth Congregational Church. He d. Feb. 25, 1826. She d. Nov. 16, 1812. Using the common expression of kinship he was a second cousin of the brothers, Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Dea. Jonathan<sup>12</sup>. Eleven children b. previous to removal to Plymouth.

- i. STEPHEN, b. July 14, 1767. m. 1789, Betsey Bailey. m. second, Mehitable, widow of John Clarke (see). He lived in Holderness, where he d. Dec. 27, 1851. No children.
- ii. MOLLY, b. June 25, 1769. m. Hon. Joseph Bartlett. He was a representative in Congress from New York.
- iii. MIRIAM, b. May 19, 1771. m. Isaac Senter (see).
- iv. DANIEL, b. May 30, 1773. m. Sarah Morse, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel (Webster) Morse, and settled in Haverhill, where he d. May 8, 1861.
- v. MARGARET, b. July 23, 1775. m. Charles Mitchell, of Bridgewater. Their dau. (1) Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1799. m. William Crawford (see). m. second, William L. Heath (see).
- vi. JOHN, b. June 17, 1777. m. Eunice Willoughby. He removed to Haverhill. d. Dec. 3, 1847. Their son, Rev. Joseph B. Morse, b. May 21, 1814. Dartmouth College, 1848. Teacher and Universalist clergyman. d. Hanover, June 26, 1893.
- vii. MOSES, b. August 22, 1779. Res. Sydney, P. Q.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 6, 1781. m. Robert Mitchell, of Bridgewater, (see).
- ix. RUTH, b. Nov. 27, 1783. m. Joseph Bartlett. m. second, Dearborn.
- x. BENJAMIN, b. May 1, 1786. m. Eliza Thomas, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Perkins) Thomas, of Sanbornton and Bridgewater. Removed to Kendall, N. Y.
- xi. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 21, 1788. m. Abigail Thomas, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Perkins) Thomas. He removed to Morgan, Vt. Was a prominent citizen, a colonel in the militia, and d. Sept. 15, 1878.

16. ANTHONY MORSE, son of Anthony<sup>1</sup>, known as Lieut. Anthony. m. May 8, 1660, Elizabeth Knight, who d. July 29, 1667. m. second, Nov. 10, 1669, Mary Barnard, b. Sept. 22, 1645, dau. of Thomas

Barnard. He d. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1677/8. She m. second, August 22, 1778, Philip Eastman.

17. ANTHONY MORSE, son of Anthony<sup>16</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1662/3. m. Feb. 4, 1685/6, Sarah Pike, b. Oct. 12, 1666, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Kingsbury) Pike, of Newbury, Mass. He lived in Newbury, Mass., where he d. March 5, 1704/5.

18. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Anthony<sup>17</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1695. m. Elizabeth Worth. He was a deacon and lived in Newbury.

19. THOMAS MORSE, son of Dea. Stephen<sup>18</sup>, b. June 30, 1726. m. May 20, 1747, Elizabeth Bartlett. He was a weaver and lived in Bradford, Mass. His son Edmund m. Sarah Wesson (see).

20. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Thomas<sup>19</sup>, b. Bradford, Jan. 28, 1757. m. Sallie Keay. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He removed from Bradford, Mass., to Haverhill about 1780. He was a blacksmith, and lived on the road from North Haverhill to Benton. He had a family of twelve sons.

21. TIMOTHY MORSE, son of Stephen<sup>20</sup>, b. Haverhill, April 27, 1803. m. Jan. 27, 1822, Pamela Haines, dau. of Cotton Haines, of Rumney, and grand-dau. of Rev. Cotton Haines. He removed to Newbury, Vt., and was "one of the most active business men in that region." He was a dealer in lands and a merchant, and at one time a partner in Newbury of Denison R. Burnham. He was a trustee and treasurer of Newbury Seminary. He d. Sept. 7, 1862. She d. Sept. 9, 1863.

22. CARLOS M., son of Timothy<sup>21</sup>, b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1829. m. April 19, 1853, Sarah R. Gale, b. May 1, 1829, dau. of Emory Gale, of Wells River, Vt. Associated with and succeeding his father he was a merchant in Newbury, Vt., until 1862. He removed to Plymouth, 1864, and was the capable landlord of the Pemigewasset House many years, retiring from business April 1, 1898.

i. GEORGE W., b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 5, 1858. Clerk, Pemigewasset House, of Plymouth, the Windsor, of Montreal, and the Westminster, of Boston. d. April 28, 1908.

ii. MARY HELEN, b. Jan. 22, 1861. d. March 12, 1861.

## MORTON.

1. URI MORTON, son of Alexander and Alpha (Smith) Morton, b. Concord, Vt., August 24, 1803. m. Lovica C. Hibbard. Lived in Concord, Vt., and there d. July 8, 1873. Julia Morton, wife of Peter Hobart (see), was a sister of Uri Morton.

2. FRANK MORTON, son of Uri, b. Concord, Vt., July 16, 1846. 17th Vt. Infantry, corporal, was in the many engagements engraven on the colors of the regiment, and mustered out July 26, 1865. He m. May 9, 1877, Lizzie Sarah Kimball, dau. of Jacob Dodge Kimball (see), and since his marriage he has res. in Plymouth. He attended the gates at the railroad crossing several years, and has had care of the water gauges at the river. She d. August 15, 1902. Two children.

i. PERLEY FRANK, b. April 2, 1879. Soldier in the Spanish War, 1st N. H. Infantry. He was a clerk in north end drug store, and now a carpenter.

ii. MARY ELLEN, b. March 4, 1884. m. Charles Cook Burt (see).

## MORTON.

1. JOHN F. MORTON, b. Campton, July 4, 1811. m. Maria Augusta Thomas. He was a successful commission merchant, in Buffalo, N. Y., from 1849 to 1868, when he removed to Plymouth, where he d. May 15, 1875.

i. MARIA CATE. m. Charles Jarvis Gould (see).

## MOULTON.

1. WILLIAM MOULTON, emigrant ancestor of one of the families of Moulton, b. England, about 1617, came to Hampton, 1637. m. Margaret Page, b. England, 1629, dau. of Robert and Lucy Page, early inhabitants of Hampton. He d. April 18, 1664. She m. second, John Sanborn, and d. July 13, 1699.

2. JOSEPH MOULTON, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Hampton. m. May 24, 1677, Bethia Swaine, b. Nov. 22, 1652, dau. of William and Prudence (Marston) Swaine, of Hampton. He lived on the homestead. No record of his death. She d. Dec. 19, 1723.

3. SAMUEL MOULTON, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1679. m. August 8, 1706, Deborah Palmer, b. April 28, 1679, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Batchelder) Palmer, of Hampton. He lived in Hampton, where he d. Jan. 22, 1754. She d. May 20, 1716.

4. JOSEPH MOULTON, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, bapt. August 2, 1718. m. Dec. 24, 1733, Bethia Hobbs, b. Oct. 8, 1705, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Holmes) Hobbs, of Hampton. Lived in Hampton.

5. SAMUEL MOULTON, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1747. m. May 17, 1770, Elizabeth Mason, b. 1749, dau. of John and Mary (Sanborn) Mason, of Hampton. He lived in North Hampton, and later in Tamworth, where he d. March 4, 1813.

6. SIMEON MOULTON, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. North Hampton, March 10, 1773. m. Feb. 18, 1792, Betsey Philbrick, b. Hampton, Oct. 9, 1775, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Philbrick. He removed from North Hampton to Tainworth, 1794, and to Sanbornton, 1796. He was a deacon, a tanner, and a farmer. He d. Sanbornton, May 21, 1821. She d. Feb. 2, 1859.

7. SIMEON MOULTON, son of Simeon<sup>6</sup>, b. Sanbornton, Jan. 21, 1797. m. April 24, 1822, Jane Bamford, b. April 16, 1798, dau. of Jacob and Susau (Shepard) Bamford, of Sanbornton. She d. August 27, 1840. He m. second, March 22, 1841, Sarah Sanborn, b. Dec. 13, 1793, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Cate) Sanborn, of Sanbornton. He lived in Holderness until about 1835, when he removed to Campton. He came from Campton to Plymouth, 1854. He d. Oct. 26, 1871. She d. August 8, 1872.

- i. SELINDA, b. Feb. 2, 1823. m. William Connell Curry, b. Jan. 24, 1811, son of William and Margaret (Collins) Curry, of Holderness.
- ii. GEORGE A., b. July 14, 1826. m. July 30, 1855, Elizabeth A. Page, dau. of Samuel Page (see). He was a merchant, in Chicago, Ill., and d. in Plymouth, Nov. 4, 1855, a few months after his marriage. She d. in Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1880.
- iii. AMANDA MELVINA, b. April 14, 1830. m. Ralph Metcalf Merrill (see).
- iv. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 11, 1838. d. Feb. 14, 1864.
8. v. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1837.

8. ETHAN ALLEN MOULTON, son of Simeon<sup>7</sup>, b. Campton, Sept. 10, 1837. m. June 28, 1862, Martha Cummings, dau. of Noah Conuor Cummings (see). He was a farmer a mile southwest of the village. He d. Dec. 14, 1900.

- i. LOUIS IRVING, b. April 14, 1868. He is a dentist in Concord.
- ii. DELL MIRA, b. Feb. 14, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1890. m. Feb. 4, 1897, John Henry Worthen, D.D.S., b. Holderness, April 21, 1868, son of Warren B. and Mary G. (Moulton) Worthen. He is a dentist, Concord. (1) Doris Moulton, b. Jan. 11, 1898.
- iii. BERTIE WILLIE, b. July 20, 1875, janitor Holderness School for Boys. m. Oct. 1, 1904, Ruth Phillips. He is now employed by J. P. Huckins.

## MOULTON.

1. JOSEPH MOULTON, son of Joseph, b. Ellsworth, July 15, 1804. m. Nov. 23, 1826, Abiah Moore, dau. of Jacob and Ada (Shepard)



Moore, of Loudon. He removed from Ellsworth to Plymouth, 1867, and to Tilton, 1875, where he d. July 12, 1889. Two children.

- i. CHARLES C., b. Dec. 22, 1827. m. Nov. 11, 1855, Julia Franklin Bean, dau. of Asa and Hannah (Dudley) Bean. He was a tin-smith, and for some years a photographer. He lived in Plymouth, 1866-1878, coming from Ellsworth, and removing to Thornton, where he d. August 23, 1886. Three children: (1) Asa Byron, b. June 17, 1858. d. Jan. 13, 1864. (2) Fred C., b. August 16, 1866. m. Dec. 31, 1890, Gertrude Dow, res. Laconia. (3) Ada Mabel, b. July 29, 1875.
- ii. FRANCIS J. Was a photographer in Plymouth, 1866-1875; removed to Tilton. He made the illustrations for "History of Sanborn-ton."

## MOULTON.

1. JOHN G. MOULTON, b. 1835, son of Daniel Moulton, of Sandwich and Ashland, is a blacksmith, living in Holderness. He is a pensioner.

2. CHARLES ABNER MOULTON, son of John G. Moulton<sup>1</sup>, b. March 30, 1867. Lived in Holderness, Woodstock, Danbury, and Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1896. He is a sawyer, res. in the village. He m. May 2, 1886, Emma A. Lewis, dau. of Calvin A. Lewis (see).

- i. MARTHA ETTA, b. June 26, 1888.
- ii. FRANK JOHN, b. Oct. 19, 1891.
- iii. LILLIAN ANGELINE, b. April 29, 1893.
- iv. EDNA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
- v. MAUD BLANCHE, b. June 26, 1898.
- vi. HAROLD HERBERT, b. Feb. 25, 1900.

## MUDGETT.

1. JOHN HUDSON MUDGETT, son of Joseph Mudgett, b. Brentwood, March 15, 1770. m. Feb., 1794, Mary Clifford, and lived in Poplin, now Fremont, where he d. Feb. 27, 1858.

2. JESSE MUDGETT, son of John Hudson<sup>1</sup>, b. Poplin, March 28, 1801. m. Ruth Carr, dau. of Moody and Ruth (Hudson) Carr. He d. in Holderness, Dec. 11, 1879. She d. July 7, 1877.

3. JOHN HUDSON MUDGETT, son of Jesse<sup>2</sup>, b. Holderness, Feb. 16, 1829. m. March 8, 1860, Mary Edmands Walker, b. Sept. 3, 1830, dau. of Peter and Mary Frye (Edmands) Walker. He was a carpenter, living in Plymouth after 1869. Representative,



1885. He d. March 15, 1897. He was a good man and a useful citizen.

- i. CAROLINE WILLETTTS, b. Dec. 8, 1835. Grad. State Normal School, 1888; Wellesley Coll.; teacher. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 8, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1888. State Normal School, 1895; Wellesley Coll.; teacher, Normal School, Castine, Me.

## NELSON.

1. JOHN NELSON was born in Stirling, Scotland. He was one of the small colony who settled at the head of tide water on St. George's River in Maine, about 1753. The leader of the settlement was Dea. John Crawford, who was an able and a prudent manager.

John Nelson was a trader, conducting a business incidental to a new settlement, but unknown at the present time. He purchased light wares from the incoming vessels and sold them to the stores in the towns near the coast. In Sabine's "Loyalists," he is styled a pedler, but in a modern sense the word is not fairly expressive of his business. In the Revolution he was a loyalist and his property was confiscated. He was driven from Warren and removed to Reading, Mass. After the Revolution, and as soon as the humanity of peace soothed the exacting and turbulent spirit of war, the citizens of Warren passed a vote of approbation and gave him leave to return to his former home. The pride of John Nelson refused the invitation, and a feeling that he had been harshly and unjustly treated by his former townsmen hastened his death. He d. in Reading, Mass., about 1800. While a resident of Warren he m. Anna Crawford, a dau. of Dea. John and Sarah (Fisher) Crawford. Dea. John Crawford was an active and useful citizen of Warren, Me., and is frequently and honorably named in the civil and military annals of the locality. The name of a mountain, a lake, and a river perpetuates his memory. Anna (Crawford) Nelson, widow of John Nelson, d. in Reading, Mass., March 4, 1815.

2. REV. WILLIAM NELSON, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Reading, Mass., March 29, 1791. He lived a few years in Saugus and in Reading, Mass. In 1817 he removed to Roxbury, in Cheshire Co., where he res. ten years and where five of his children were born. At this time he was a farmer and occupied a large farm formerly known as the Crossman farm. Here as elsewhere his ability and usefulness were promptly recognized. He gave a loyal support to the schools and

he was a selectman of Roxbury, 1823-1825. In 1825 he was licensed to preach by the Methodist Conference, and was elected secretary of several quarterly meetings on the Winchester circuit, which included Winchester, Roxbury, Rindge, and other towns in the southwest part of New Hampshire. The license was renewed in 1826, and in 1827, at the age of 36 years, he was admitted on trial to the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Two years later, at the division of the Conference, he was admitted to the New Hampshire and Vermont Conference. According to the usage largely prevailing, his appointments were to circuits including churches and preaching stations in several adjoining towns, and two or more were generally sent to each circuit. His first appointment was to the Ashburnham, Mass., circuit in 1827, where he remained, living in Ashburnham two years. His associate on the circuit was Rev. H. G. Woolley. In 1829 he was appointed, again with Mr. Woolley, to the Winchester circuit. In 1830 he was admitted to full connection, was ordained a deacon, and was appointed to Sandwich. His co-laborer was John Worcester. His next appointment, 1831, was to Plymouth, and the junior preacher was Matthew Newhall. In 1832 he was ordained an elder and appointed to Newbury, Vt., in the Danville district. In 1833 and 1834 he was appointed to the Corinth circuit.

In 1835 and 1836 he was superannuated. He purchased a farm in this town near the line of Hebron, and removed to Plymouth in April, 1835. Here he subsequently res. In 1837 he was appointed to Plymouth with Holman Drew and Lorenzo D. Blodgett, and again the following year with E. B. Fletcher and S. G. Scott. In 1839 he was appointed to West Plymouth with H. G. Woolley, his early associate in the ministry, and the following year again at West Plymouth. His last appointment was to Bristol, in 1841. The junior pastor this year was Rev. Henry H. Hartwell, now living in Suncook. In the following years he preached when duty called, and from time to time supplied several vacant pulpits. In school and town affairs the services of Rev. William Nelson were frequently sought, and cheerfully rendered with unfailing ability. He was a selectman of Plymouth, 1838, 1839, 1849, and 1850; a representative, 1836 and 1837; and a delegate to the constitutional convention, 1850. He d. Jan. 2, 1859.

Such, briefly stated, are the outlines that define and the milestones

that measure the life of Rev. William Nelson. He has been dead nearly fifty years, yet the appreciative tributes to his memory, the testimony of those who knew him, and the sweet influence of a devoted life are not lessened or obscured by the lapse of time. He was of commanding presence, direct and forceful, yet not unaccomplished in manner, and of a dignified and stately bearing. In his daily intercourse with his fellowmen he was candid and serious, yet always sympathetic and affectionate. He ever enjoyed the confidence and the friendship of his fellowmen. While stationed in Vermont he was associated with the founders of the Newbury Seminary, and during life he was foremost in the reforms and the educational enterprises of the church. After the years of his active ministry his advice in civil and in ecclesiastical affairs was often sought and was always wise. The many elections to office, here recorded, are evidences of such qualities of mind and character, and for many years he was called Father Nelson. As a preacher he was impressive and instructive. His sermons were thoughtful and lucid, and he was regarded as one of the ablest preachers connected with the conference. Rev. Henry H. Hartwell, who was appointed with Mr. Nelson at Bristol, 1841, and the only surviving colaborer in the ministry, in a recent testimonial says, "Brother Nelson was a good preacher and a man of God."

He m. in Reading, Mass., May 25, 1815, Lucy Batchelder, b. March 9, 1794, dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth (Parker) Batchelder, of Reading. In the record of marriage he is called of Saugus, Mass. She d. July 31, 1829. He m. second, Dolly Sumner Elliot, b. Pomfret, Conn., July 4, 1800, dau. of Clark and Lois (Smith) Elliot. She d. Campton, July 29, 1886. Six children by the first and six by the second marriage.

3. i. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, b. Reading, Mass., August 17, 1815.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Roxbury, Jan. 3, 1818. Lived several years in the west, and returned to New England. He d. unm. in Plymouth, April 1, 1843.
4. iii. HARRISON PICKERING, b. Roxbury, March 9, 1820.
5. iv. DAVID BATCHELDER, b. Roxbury, June 15, 1822.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Roxbury, Jan. 7, 1825. m. 1842, Rufus Fellows, M.D., b. Bristol, June 11, 1821, son of Josiah and Susannah (Sanborn) Fellows. He was a physician in Hill and in Lowell, Mass. She d. in Lowell. He d. Boscawen, March 19, 1886. Three children. (1) Abbie, b. Nov. 20, 1844. d. by accidental poisoning, Sept. 20, 1845. (2) Willis Mott, b. March 22, 1848. m. August 19, 1867, Ella Clough, b. Nov. 10, 1846, dau. of Ira

Clough, of Lowell, Mass. He was a physician and druggist in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. April 20, 1890. (3) Annie, b. May 28, 1854. d. May 4, 1872.

6. vi. SIMON B., b. Roxbury, March 7, 1827.
7. vii. CHARLES W., b. August 7, 1834.
- viii. ELIZA A. m. Hon. Henry W. Blair. (see).
8. ix. JAMES C., b. Nov. 24, 1838.
  - x. HENRY, b. 1840. d. young.
  - xi. JOSEPH B., b. 1842. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry, and d. in the service, of disease, at Port Hudson, La., July 9, 1863.
  - xii. EMMA GRACE, b. 1845. Was an accomplished teacher. She m. 1867, G. D. Vranken, M.D., a physician in Dr. Strong's Sanitarium, Saratoga, N. Y. She d. 1875.

3. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE NELSON, son of Rev. William<sup>2</sup>, b. Reading, Mass., August 17, 1815. Lived a respected citizen of Bradford, Vt., from 1832 until his death. He was a painter and glazier. The family were refined and cultured. He m. Jan. 17, 1837, Persis S. Brewster, b. Topsham, Vt., May 22, 1817. She d. in Bradford, Oct. 25, 1874. He d. Sept. 9, 1894. Three children.

- i. WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 21, 1840. Lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was employed several years by the Fairbanks company, and later was a dealer in music and musical instruments. He m. Feb. 21, 1867, Lydia Spooner. In 1888 he removed to Pasadena, Cal., and there res.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ISABELLA, b. Sept. 18, 1849, a teacher of fine arts. Res. Bradford, Vt.
- iii. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1853. Res. Bradford, Vt.

4. HARRISON PICKERING NELSON, son of Rev. William<sup>2</sup>, b. March 9, 1820. m. in Hebron, May 30, 1847, Louisa Plaisted Laney, b. Dec. 3, 1818, dau. of John and Nancy (Sleeper) Laney, of Alexandria. He removed to Antioch, Ill., and eight years later to Mitchell, Iowa, where he d. Sept. 1, 1859. She res. in Franklin. Five children.

- i. LUELLA LUCY, b. April 29, 1848. d. April 17, 1849.
- ii. LUELLA LOUISA, b. April 2, 1851. Res. Franklin.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1857. Proof-reader, Concord.
- iv. LUCY NANCY, b. Nov. 13, 1856. Supervisor of drawing in the schools of Franklin and Laconia. Res. Franklin.
- v. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. May 25, 1859. Proprietor of a clothing store, Franklin.

5. DAVID BATCHELDER NELSON, M.D., son of Rev. William<sup>2</sup>, b. June 15, 1822. Was a student at the academies of Newbury and

Bradford, Vt. He studied medicine with Dr. Rufus Fellows, then of Hill, and graduated at Harvard Medical College, 1849. He practised successfully in Manchester eleven years, and until the war of the Rebellion. He was commissioned a captain of the 1st New England Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1861; major, Dec. 3, 1861; resigned June 3, 1862. Subsequently he was an eminent physician of Laconia. He d. July 5, 1898. He m. Cornelia C. Weston, who d. in Manchester, May 27, 1856. m. second, May 24, 1859, Susan E. Bridges, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1841, dau. of George T. Bridges. Five children of Dr. David B. and Susan E. (Bridges) Nelson.

- i. ELIZABETH HORTENSE, b. Feb. 16, 1861. d. Nov. 29, 1868.
- ii. ALICE MAUDE, b. August 1, 1863. unm. A teacher in public schools of Brookline, Mass.
- iii. DAVID BATCHELDER, b. July 30, 1866. d. Jan. 27, 1870.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. April 20, 1871. By profession is a civil engineer, and is now of the firm of H. Beckford & Co., manufacturers of turning-mills, Lakeport. He m. May 17, 1892, Melina E. Flint. Three children: (1) Thomas Leete, b. Dec. 30, 1893. (2) Arthur Roland, b. August 29, 1895. (3) Marion Ruth, b. March 4, 1898.
- v. LOUISA HUNTINGTON, b. July 7, 1877. Res. Laconia.

6. SIMEON B. NELSON, son of Rev. William<sup>2</sup>, b. Roxbury, March 7, 1827. He was employed several years in the manufacture of wood ware in Swanzey, removing to Wisconsin, 1857, where he engaged in business. His mill and buildings were burned in Peshtigo, Wis., in the memorable fire of 1871. For many years he has been an active partner of the firm of Clark & Nelson, of Oshkosh, Wis., manufacturers of wagon stock, cheese and berry boxes, and other articles of wood ware. The mills are at Elmhurst. He res. at Oshkosh. He is a veteran of the Civil War, and prominent in G. A. R. affairs. He m. in Swanzey, June 4, 1851, Lovisa M. Bailey, b. Swanzey, Dec. 23, 1825, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. She d. Feb. 11, 1863. He m. second, June 4, 1864, Lestina F. Holt.

- i. CHESTER E., b. March 25, 1852. d. April 30, 1852.
- ii. EMMA N., b. July 18, 1853.
- iii. LULIE L., b. Oct. 6, 1861.
- iv. EHOYN F., b. Sept. 13, 1868.
- v. FLORA MAY, b. Nov. 13, 1875.
- vi. ROY B., b. Dec. 2, 1877. University of Chicago.

7. REV. CHARLES W. NELSON, son of Rev. William<sup>2</sup>, b. Corinth, Vt., August 7, 1834. He attended the schools of Plymouth, and

having completed an advanced course of study he entered the ministry of the Free-Will Baptist Church. He was licensed to preach, 1860, and was ordained 1863. He preached in Dorchester a few years and over six years in Deerfield. He was pastor of the church in Wentworth about twenty-five years, and during the later years of his ministry there, he lived in Plymouth from 1887 to 1900. He was a selectman of this town 1892 and 1893. He is an impressive preacher, a faithful pastor, and is respected and esteemed by all who know him. While passing the winter with his children in Elkhart, Ind., he was summoned in January, 1904, to attend the funeral in Plymouth of Frank Herbert Rollins, a round trip of two thousand miles. At this time he res. in East Kingston. Ho m. in Manchester, Feb. 14, 1856, Mary J. Muwe, b. Andover, April 17, 1833, dau. of Ezra and Sarah R. (Holbrook) Muwe. Fourteen children.

- i. ARTHUR WILLIAM L., b. Manchester, Dec. 19, 1856.
- ii. LENA M., b. July 27, 1858. d. May 12, 1885.
- iii. CORA G., b. Jan. 25, 1860. d. Jan. 7, 1889.
- iv. FLORENCE M., b. June 6, 1861. m. Sept. 6, 1881, Darius K. Morse, b. Thornton, 1855, son of Caleb Morse. They res. in Elkhart, Ind. Three children: (1) Leora Blenden, b. June 12, 1888. (2) Ernest Eastman, b. March 16, 1887. (3) Fay Nelson, b. June 15, 1891.
- v. JOSEPH B., b. March 1, 1863. m. March 14, 1885, Marion E. Rowe, b. Grafton, Mass., March 5, 1867, dau. of John H. and Sarah M. (Holt) Rowe. They live in Haverhill, Mass. Five children: (1) Raymond Leroy, b. June 25, 1887. (2) Rena Myrtle, b. Sept. 30, 1889. (3) Helen Bryle, b. April 5, 1892. (4) Marjorie Gladys, b. Nov. 2, 1894. (5) Harley Rowe, b. Feb. 27, 1899.
- vi. WEALEY C., b. Sept. 6, 1864. m. Dec. 24, 1887, Tillie M. Tanba, dau. of Frederic and Louisa (Hame) Tanba. They live in Bloomington, Ill. Three children: (1) Leon L., b. July 24, 1889. (2) Bernard C., b. April 7, 1891. (3) Esther M., b. July 9, 1894.
- vii. MYRON H., b. April 30, 1866. m. Dover, Feb. 22, 1888, Lillian V. Applebee, b. March 5, 1871, dau. of Theodore S. and Mary A. (Leighton) Applebee. He is a machinist. Res. Haverhill, Mass. Three children: (1) Blanche E., b. Nov. 12, 1888. (2) Alfred P., b. Oct. 4, 1890. (3) Russell C., b. August 28, 1891.
- viii. HENRY B., b. Sept. 13, 1867. m. Nov. 10, 1897, Minnie Shuemaker, b. Dec. 18, 1866, dau. of John and Martha Shuemaker. He is a locomotive engineer. Res. Bloomington, Ill.
- ix. BERTHA A., b. July 21, 1869. d. July 8, 1888.
- x. LESLIE E., b. July 5, 1871. d. March 8, 1895.
- xi. LEON E., b. May 26, 1878. d. Sept. 18, 1888.
- xii. ERNEST S., b. Feb. 12, 1875. unm. Time-keeper, Lake Shore R.R. Lives at Elkhart, Ind.



- xiii. VERNE E., b. Jan. 27, 1877. m. at East Kingston, June 3, 1903, Mabel M. Dean, b. Jan. 6, 1882, dau. of Sidney F. and Georgina M. (Shaffroth) Dean. He lives at Elkhart, Ind.
- xiv. ETHELYN L., b. May 1, 1878. m. June 24, 1903, Addison S. Aldrich, b. Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870, son of Samuel and Julia (Poland) Aldrich. They live at Westboro, Mass.

8. REV. JAMES C. NELSON, son of Rev. William<sup>2</sup> and Dolly Sumner (Elliot) Nelson, b. Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1838. He was educated in Plymouth and Newbury, Vt. He lived in Hebron several years, and was licensed a Free Baptist minister, 1880, and ordained at Whitefield, 1881. He has had pastorates in North Woodstock, Gilmanton, again in Woodstock, and Wheelock, Vt. He is now in Colorado. He served in the Civil War, and was a first lieutenant, 12th N. H. Infantry. He m. in Hebron, Augusta Rogers, dau. of Elliot B. Rogers, of Hebron. She d. 1862. He m. second, Ellen Lynch, who d. 1880. He m. third, Maggie Cook, who d. 1898. One child by first, six by second, and two by third marriage.

- i. FRED ELMA, b. May 20, 1861. m. Sept. 29, 1886, Cora Gertrude Ormsby, dau. of Joseph and Mary Jane (Daniel) Ormsby, of Littleton and Lancaster. He is a steam fitter, res. and conducting business in Fitchburg, Mass. Member of Common Council, 1904 and 1905. One child. (1) Rachel Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1891.
- ii. NELLIE A., b. June 21, 1868. m. Edwin Nelson, a farmer of Gilmanton.
- iii. ELIZABETH, d. young.
- iv. JAMES HARTLEY. m. Cora ———, lives in Springfield, Vt.
- v. BESSIE. m. Luther Cree, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- vi. INFANT SON. d. young.
- vii. CHARLES. d. young.
- viii. MABEL C. m. ——— Normindton.
- ix. RALPH, lives with his father.

9. REV. ARTHUR WILLIAM L. NELSON, son of Rev. Charles W.<sup>1</sup>, and grandson of Rev. William<sup>2</sup>, b. Manchester, Dec. 19, 1856. He attended the public schools in the towns where his father res., and with the ministry in view, he pursued a full course of study at the Tilton Seminary, graduating 1884. In September, 1885, he entered the Theological School, of Boston University, and graduated in June, 1888, and subsequently he pursued a special course at Boston University, College of Liberal Arts. During the years of his advanced courses of study he was also engaged in preaching. From the New Hamp-



shire Conference he was appointed to West Rindge, 1884-1886; Salem, First Church, 1887, 1888; Milford, 1889, 1890; West Medway, Mass., 1891-1893. He was transferred to the New England Conference, 1893, and appointed to Jamaica Plain, Mass., St. Andrew's Church, 1894-1896; West Medford, Mass., Trinity Church, 1897-1899; Monson, Mass., 1900-1902; Cochrasset, 1903, 1904. He is a successful minister, and is highly esteemed by his brethren of the conference. He m. at Lexington, Mass., August 25, 1885, Minnie F. Chapin, b. Boston, Mass., April 18, 1864, dau. of George A. and Ellen Chapin. One child.

1. Ruth Mae, b. Lynn, Mass., April 16, 1896.

### NELSON.

1. THOMAS NELSON, emigrant ancestor of the most numerous family of Nelson in New England, was one of the colony from Rowley, England, who founded Rowley, Mass. He was a freeman, 1639, and was the wealthiest of the Rowley settlers. The record of the death of his first wife is not found. He m. second, in Rowley, Mass., about 1642, Joan Dunmer, dau. of Thomas, and a niece of Richard Dunmer, of Newbury. Returning to England on business, he there d. August 6, 1648. Two sons, Philip and Thomas, by the former, and a son and a daughter by the second marriage.

2. CAPT. PHILIP NELSON, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. England about 1633, and was less than five years of age when the family came to America. He graduated at Harvard College, 1654, and was commander of one of the companies under Sir William Phipp, in the expedition to Canada, 1690. He m. June 24, 1657, Sarah Jewett, dau. of Joseph Jewett. She d. Feb. 14, 1665/6. He m. second, March 11, 1666/7, Elizabeth Lowell, b. Newbury, Feb. 16, 1646, dau. of John Lowell. He d. August 19, 1691. She d. Dec. 14, 1731. Twelve children.

3. JOSEPH NELSON, son of Philip<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Lowell) Nelson, b. Rowley, Nov. 28, 1682. m. March, 1706, Hannah Brocklebank, b. Rowley, August 26, 1684, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Platts) Brocklebank. She d. June 5, 1732. He m. second, Sept. 5, 1732, Elizabeth (Brigg) Jewett, widow of Jeremiah Jewett, of Ipswich. He d. Feb. 8, 1743/4. She d. May 24, 1761.

4. JOSEPH NELSON, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. March 10, 1709/10. m. Nov. 7, 1734, Lydia Pingree, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Pearson) Pingree, of Ipswich. He lived in Rowley, where he d. May 6, 1769. She d. March 8, 1780.

5. STEPHEN NELSON, youngest son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Rowley, April 5, 1752, lived in Sutton, Salisbury, and Bristol, where he d. Dec. 15, 1847. He m. Abigail Page. Eleven children.

6. LEVI NELSON, son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. August 12, 1789. m. May 28, 1809, Sarah Evans, and removed to Bristol, 1812. He was a prosperous farmer and a respected citizen. He d. Jan. 18, 1875. She d. Dec. 14, 1879.

7. CYRUS WEEKS NELSON, son of Levi<sup>6</sup>, b. July 10, 1827. m. Jan. 31, 1852, Mary Augusta Merrill, b. Gilmanton, March 18, 1830, dau. of John and Hannah (Osborne) Merrill. She d. Oct. 3, 1900. He m. second, Oct. 7, 1901, Sarah (Leavitt) Hartford, who d. Jan. 30, 1902. He m. third, Nov. 27, 1902, Lucretia (Lovekin) Flanders, b. 1836, dau. of Edward and Mary (Burnham) Lovekin. He removed from Bristol to Manchester, 1850, where he was a watchman in the mills of the Stark corporation five years, removing to Plymouth, 1855, and is a successful farmer on the Bayley farm on the turnpike. Nine children.

- i. INA AFFIE, b. Manchester, July 26, 1853. m. Jan. 1, 1876, Oscar J. Piper, a farmer of Meredith. Four children. (1) Fred H., b. Sept. 22, 1877. (2) Oscar G., b. August 15, 1879. (3) Ralph N., b. Dec. 1, 1882. (4) Earl R., b. Dec. 17, 1887.
- ii. IDA AUGUSTA, b. Plymouth, April 27, 1856. m. Feb. 24, 1873, Robert Dustin, of Hebron. m. second, Dec. 28, 1891, Hiram Sherman Woodbury (see).
- iii. AL HARLEY, b. July 19, 1857. m. August 5, 1879, Sarah Jane Couch. He is superintendent in a mill at Meredith. (1) Lizzie Gertrude, b. July 1, 1885.
- iv. MAY ELLEN, b. Jan. 4, 1859. m. Oct. 25, 1879, Marcus T. Day, a farmer of Pittsburg. (1) Carrie Etta, b. Sept. 7, 1881. (2) Mercy T., b. May 4, 1890.
- v. CORA G., b. Dec. 19, 1860. m. Azro G. Pebbles (see).
- vi. CARRIE H., b. Oct. 2, 1862. m. April 8, 1883, Benjamin A. Cass, of Ashland.
- vii. MINNIE G., b. May 17, 1865. m. Alfred E. Hartford, marketman, Boston. Res. Somerville, Mass.
- viii. MARCIA L., b. April 6, 1868. m. August 17, 1887, Charles W. Prescott. Res. Nashua.
- ix. MILES GRANT, b. July 29, 1870. He is a clergyman. Educated at New Hampton Institute and Bible School at Concord. He has had pastorates at Taunton, Mass., Westbrook, Me., Lowell and Springfield, Mass. Now res. Springfield, Mass. He m. Jan. 11, 1898, Nettie R. Tucker. (1) Marion Eloise, b. Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1897.

**NELSON.**

1. **ANDREW NELSON**, son of a native of Scotland, was b. in Quebec, P. Q., 1835. He m. 1855, Isabella Jolley, and removed to the States, living in Lunenburg, Vt., Dalton, and Lancaster.

2. **CHARLES MALCOM NELSON**, son of Andrew<sup>1</sup>, b. Lancaster, March 30, 1875. Attended the public schools of his native town, and learned the art of photography. He purchased the chambers of Harry S. Heath, and began business in Plymouth, in Sept., 1898. He m. Nov. 15, 1899, Mabel Frances Bowen, b. Ashland, Sept. 25, 1876, dau. of Daniel and Addie (Kneettle) Bowen. One child. (1) Philip Francis, b. April 24, 1903.

**NEVINS.**

1. **THOMAS NEVINS** and wife Margaret were of the early Scotch Irish emigrants, of the eighteenth century. They sailed from the north of Ireland about 1711, and settled in Nova Scotia. While returning to Ireland on business a few years later, the ship was lost, and the crew and passengers perished. The widow Margaret Nevins, with her three sons, Thomas, William, and David, removed to Massachusetts, but soon settled in or near West Dunstable, now Hollis.

2. **THOMAS NEVINS**, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, was the first settler of Monson, near the boundary line between the present towns of Milford and Hollis. The early town meetings of Monson were held at his house. He was a sergeant in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company, Col. Hart's regiment, 1758, and a selectman, 1759. Later he removed to the east part of Monson, and was res. there 1769. He removed about 1773 to the part of Cockermouth now Hebron, and late in life removed to or near Hanover, where he d. He m. Jan., 1745, Bridget Snow, b. Nottingham West, July 19, 1719, dau. of Joseph Snow (see).

- i. **BRIDGET**, b. Dec. 21, 1746.
- ii. **THOMAS**, b. May 25, 1748. m. Rebecca Willoughby, dau. of John Willoughby (see).
- iii. **THOMASIN**. m. John Calef (see).
- iv. **LUCY**. m. Jeremiah Blodgett (see).
- v. **HANNAH**. m. Henry Phelps, of Groton. She d. soon, and he m. second, Hannah Blodgett (see).
- vi. **FANNY**. m. March 15, 1780, Simeon Bridgeman, of Dorchester.

3. **WILLIAM NEVINS**, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Margaret Nevins, b. 1718. Lived in Monson and near the home of his brother Thomas<sup>2</sup>.

He was moderator and selectman of Monson several years. Later by changes in town lines or by a removal he lived in Hollis. He was a selectman of Hollis, 1771, 1772, and moderator, 1773, 1774. He was one of the grantees or proprietors of Plymouth, and was active in forwarding the settlement, being one of the proprietors selected to arrange for the ordination of Rev. Nathan Ward, and serving on other important committees; but he never res. in Plymouth. He m. Nov. 8, 1745, Mary Hastings. He d. in Hollis, Feb. 15, 1785.

4. i. WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1746.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. July 20, 1748. m. Lucy Sawtell. Res. Hollis. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Eight children.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. August 15, 1750. m. Feb. 9, 1775, Annis Moore. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Res. Hollis. Five children.
- iv. MARY, b. August 2, 1752. m. Timothy Wheeler (see).
- v. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1755. Was a soldier in the Revolution, and settled in Groton about 1780. He m. June 12, 1782, Mary Haseltine. They had six children: (1) John, b. April 15, 1784. Once a teacher in Plymouth. (2) Mary, b. March 7, 1786. (3) Sarah, b. April 28, 1789. (4) William, b. Jan. 30, 1793. (5) Betsey, b. April 21, 1795. d. April 19, 1895, two days less than 100 years. (6) Hannah, b. April 20, 1799. m. Phineas Nevins (see).
- vi. PHINEAS, b. Feb. 23, 1758. Killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
- vii. LYDIA, b. July 16, 1760. m. Daniel Moorar, b. Hollis, July 23, 1757, son of Daniel Moorar. They lived in Hollis.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct., 1762.
- ix. REBECCA, b. July 1, 1765. m. Dec. 24, 1788, Joseph Lakeman, b. Ipswich, Mass., August 27, 1766. They lived in Amherst, where he d. March 30, 1851. She d. July 9, 1844. Eight children.
- x. NATHAN, b. Feb. 28, 1770. m. Mary ——. They lived in Amherst and in Groton. He d. 1798. She m. second, March 16, 1808, Daniel Moorar, of Hollis. Phineas Nevins, a son, m. Hannah Nevins, dau. of John and Mary (Haseltine) Nevins (see). He d. in Concord. Of his five children, a dau. Mary m. Rev. R. S. Stubbs, of the N. H. M. E. Conference. Rev. Mr. Stubbs was in Plymouth, 1855-1857.

4. WILLIAM NEVINS, son of William<sup>3</sup>, b. Hollis, July 26, 1746. m. in Hollis, March 24, 1768, Rebecca Chamberlain, b. in Dunstable, Nov. 29, 1746, dau. of Thomas and Susannah Chamberlain. He removed to Plymouth before 1770, and was here taxed 1770 to 1775, inclusive. The tax-lists for the preceding years are not preserved. At the first call of the Revolution he joined the Hollis company, commanded by Capt. Reuben Dow, and was at Bunker Hill and in the siege of Boston until the close of the year 1775; continuing in

the service, he was promoted from sergeant to ensign, and was taken prisoner at the battle of White Plains in October, 1776. He soon after d. within the lines of the enemy. The widow continued a residence in Plymouth, and here her three children were reared.

- i. HANNAH, b. Plymouth. m. Joshua Thornton (see).
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Plymouth, 1774. Was a school teacher. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1795-1797. He d. Dec. 29, 1810.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. probably in Hollis, Dec. 2, 1776. m. Moses George (see).

5. DAVID NEVINS, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, and brother of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and William<sup>3</sup>. m. in Hollis, March 3, 1746, Lois Patch, b. Concord, Mass., August 13, 1721, dau. of Isaac and Edith Patch, of Concord and Groton, Mass. He lived in Hollis until 1764, when he removed to Plymouth. He was the master workman in building the meeting-house in Hollis, 1746. He was not a grantee of Plymouth, but the proprietors gave him a right in the townshipp, and he enjoyed all the privileges of an original grantee. He settled in the west part of the town, and his house was the first one erected in that immediate vicinity. In the survey for a road from Plymouth to Hanover, made in 1771, the record "begins at the house of David Webster at the river, thence N. 58° W. 280 rods; thence S. 68° W. 68 rods; thence N. 85° W. 240 rods; to David Nevins. . . ." In the Revolution he served in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776. He enlisted into the Continental service, March 21, 1777, and was reported dead the following year. His widow d. 1782. Six children b. in Hollis.

- i. JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1748. d. August 25, 1752.
- ii. LOIS, b. Oct. 20, 1749. d. Sept. 5, 1752.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Feb. 3, 1752. m. Plymouth, June 6, 1781, Samuel Phelps, of Hebron. Their dau. Margaret m. Henry C. Phillips (see).
- iv. LOIS, b. Sept. 16, 1753. m. April 8, 1798, Joseph Ryan. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1789-1792. Settled in Hebron.
- 6. v. JOHN, b. April 18, 1755.
- vi. DAVID, b. July 7, 1758. Served with his father in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776, and in Capt. Willoughby's company, Sept. 25 to Oct. 28, 1777; in Capt. Lovewell's company, Feb. 9, to March 30, 1778. In May, 1779, he enlisted into the Continental service, assigned to Col. Scammell's regiment, promoted corporal, and served to the close of the war. He d. soon after his discharge, and before he reached his home. He was not married.

6. JOHN NEVINS, son of David<sup>5</sup>, b. Hollis, April 18, 1755. The family removed to Plymouth, 1764. He m. Oct. 31, 1782, Hepsibah Hobart, dau. of Gershom (see). He removed from Plymouth to Danville, Vt., 1790. He was there a part of the time for a few years before the removal of his family. In 1816 he removed to Perry, N. Y., where he d. April 6, 1843. She d. August 23, 1849. Four children b. Plymouth and five Danville.

- i. DAVID, b. Sept. 28, 1784.
- ii. LOIS.
- iii. SALLY.
- iv. JACOB, b. Jan. 12, 1788.
- v. HEPSIBAH. d. aged 16.
- vi. MARY, b. March 3, 1795.
- vii. JUDITH, b. Sept. 16, 1796.
- viii. BETSEY, b. 1800.
- ix. JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1802.

#### NORRIS.

1. NICHOLAS NORRIS, from the north of Ireland, and by tradition of English parentage, was in Hampton, 1663, and three years later he removed to Exeter, where he d. soon after 1721. He m. Jan. 21, 1663/4, Sarah Coxe, dau. of Moses Coxe, of Hampton.

2. MOSES NORRIS, son of Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, b. Exeter, August 14, 1670. m. March 4, 1691/2, Ruth Folsom, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Robie) Folsom. He lived many years in Exeter.

3. MOSES NORRIS, son of Moses<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1696. He purchased land in Nottingham, 1731, and was there an innholder. Later he lived in Epping, where he d. 1751. He m. Lydia Rundlett, dau. of James Rundlett, of Stratham.

4. JAMES NORRIS, son of Moses<sup>3</sup>, b. Exeter, 1728. m. Priscilla ———, and res. in Epping. Late in life he removed to Vermont, and d. Corinth, Vt., Nov. 6, 1814.

5. JOHN NORRIS, son of James<sup>4</sup>, b. Epping, 1765. m. Jan. 1, 1792, Hannah Kelley, and with others from Epping he removed to Chelsea, Vt. He was an assistant in the survey of new townships in Vermont. He was a Baptist in early life and later a Methodist, and interested in the establishment of that denomination in Vermont. About 1830 he removed to Groton, where he d. 1849. She d. July 18, 1858.

6. JOHN NORRIS, son of John<sup>5</sup>, b. Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 23, 1794. He went to Boston about 1815, and was there an architect and builder.



Removing to Plymouth 1830, he remained in town five years, when he removed to Groton, and was there a farmer until 1868, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. 1870. He was a skilful musician and helpful in the maintenance of church choirs. He m. in Groton, 1821, Mira Holden, b. Nov. 28, 1800, dau. of David and Bridget (Atwell) Holden, and a sister of Adams Montgomery Holden, who lived in Plymouth a few months in 1863. She d. in Boston, 1867.

- i. CHARLES HOLDEN, b. Boston, August 14, 1822. m. in Plymouth, March 5, 1848, Fanny B. Stetson, dau. of Nathan Stetson (see). He was a carpenter, res. in Plymouth, 1848-1854. He d. Watertown, Mass., 1855. She d. 1900.
- ii. DAVID HOLDEN, b. March 29, 1824. m. Ruth Blake Norris, b. Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 18, 1829, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Brown) Norris. She d. July 5, 1875. He m. second, Nov. 25, 1875, Mary A. Warren, of Braintree, Mass., who d. Oct. 20, 1879. He is in the insurance business. Res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. MIRA ANN CORNELIA, b. Boston, March 8, 1826. m. March 23, 1847, Edwin Stearns Perkins, b. Princeton, Mass., April 4, 1822. He was a merchant of San Francisco, Cal. d. March 6, 1900.
- iv. JOHN MILTON, b. Cambridge, Sept., 1828. d. Plymouth, 1832.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1830. m. Dec. 2, 1852, Caroline Train Norris, b. Oct. 18, 1830, dau. of Thomas F. and Sally Smith (Norcross) Norris. He was a dealer in pianos and other musical instruments. He d. Brookline, Mass., August 18, 1887.
- vi. ANN MARIA, b. Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1832. m. April 29, 1870, Edwin N. Tufts. He was a farmer, Stockton, Cal., where he d. 1873. She d. Haverhill, Mass., August 18, 1898.
- vii. SARAH FRANCES, b. Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1838. She graduated from a three years' course of study at New England Medical College for Women, 1872, and after a year in hospitals she went as a physician, under the auspices of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, to Bombay, India. Dr. Norris labored successfully and faithfully in India seven years, and visited the rich and the poor, the native and Christian, and also established a dispensary which was visited by thousands seeking medicine and treatment. She now res. in Brookline, Mass.
- viii. HENRIETTA PRISCILLA, b. Groton, June 10, 1836. d. April, 1870.
- ix. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Rumney, Sept. 24, 1838. m. 1861, Calista M. Jeffers, dau. of Ebenezer W. Jeffers. He res. Hyde Park, Mass. Insurance. Mrs. Norris d. June 10, 1901. He was in service, 32d Mass. Infantry, until close of the war.
- x. MARIETTA LOUISA, b. Groton, Feb. 20, 1841. m. Edgar Alonzo Adams (see).



- xi. **HARRIET JANE**, b. Groton, Sept. 8, 1848. m. 1868, Pulaaki W. Tennant, a photographer of Haverhill, Mass.
- xii. **JOHN ADAMS**, b. Groton, August 20, 1846. 32d Mass. Infantry. He m. 1871, Harriet Milliken, of Scarboro, Me. She d. 1875. m. second, 1877, Eliza Brown, of Haverhill, Mass. He is a superior organist, and is a dealer in pianos and organs with salerooms in Chicago and New York. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- xiii. **CAROLINE ALMENA**, b. Groton, August 22, 1849. d. Hyde Park, 1875.

7. **JONATHAN NORRIS**, son of Moses<sup>2</sup> and Ruth (Folsom) Norris, b. about 1700. Was a carpenter and dealer in real estate in Exeter, where he d. 1769. His wife was Sarah.

8. **JAMES NORRIS**, son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1755. He enlisted Feb. 4, 1777, for three years, and was assigned to Capt. Norris's company, Col. Nathan Hale's Continental regiment. Jan. 10, 1778, he was reported missing, but he is found again on later pay-rolls. He m. 1783, Lydia Sheriffs, and removed to Sandwich, where he d. Nov. 6, 1806. She d. Oct. 19, 1818.

9. **SAMUEL SHERIFFS NORRIS**, son of James<sup>8</sup>, b. Sandwich, August 30, 1789. He m. Anna McKenzie Bean, a sister of Benning M. Bean, who lived in Centre Harbor. He lived in Sandwich, Holderness, and Franconia, removing to Plymouth, 1826, and uniting with the Congregational Church by letter from church in Franconia. He was a sincere, devoted man, and when Rev. George Punchard entered upon his labors he found in Samuel S. Norris a friend and an earnest supporter. He was a pioneer in the anti-slavery crusade. He left Plymouth, however, before the discussion disturbed the serenity of the Rev. Mr. Punchard and his ardent supporters. He removed from Plymouth, 1831, to Compton, P. Q., and from there to Ottumwa, Ia. For many years he was an agent of the Bible and the American Tract Societies. He d. 1861, a very brief time before the fruition of his aspirations in the cause of the American bondmen.

- i. **JAMES WELLINGTON**, b. August 18, 1815. m. July 27, 1851, Martha Rebecca Spalding, b. June 21, 1819, dau. of Sampson and Susannah (Skinner) Spalding. He was a lawyer and editor at Ottumwa, Ia., where he d. March 2, 1882.
- ii. **ANN NICHOLS**, b. Jan. 2, 1819. m. April 15, 1847, Rev. Benjamin Adams Spalding, b. Jan. 20, 1815, son of Sampson and Susannah (Skinner) Spalding. He was pastor Ottumwa, where he d. March 31, 1867.
- iii. **SALLY ADAMS**, b. Dec. 16, 1820.
- iv. **SARAH ADAMS**, b. June 1, 1823.

- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 14, 1823.
- vi. SAMUEL S., b. May 22, 1825.
- vii. JULY MARIA, b. Plymouth, July 15, 1827.
- viii. WILSON WOOD, b. Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1829.
- ix. GEORGE PUNCHARD, b. May 15, 1880. He was lieutenant 7th Iowa Cavalry, June 8, 1863, to May 17, 1866. He has res. in California, and was a resident of Minnesota from 1866 to 1876, removing thence to Ottumwa.

## NOYES.

1. NICHOLAS NOYES, son of William and Anne (Parker) Noyes, and brother of Rev. James Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., b. Chalderton, England, 1616. Settled in Newbury, 1633. Freeman, 1637. m. Mary Cutting, dau. of John Cutting. He was a deputy to the General Court from Newbury, 1679-1681, and a deacon. He d. in Newbury, Nov. 23, 1701. Eleven children.

2. CUTTING NOYES, son of Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1649. m. 1673, Elizabeth Knight, b. 1655, dau. of John Knight. He d. 1724. She d. 1746/7. Eight children b. in Newbury.

3. CUTTING NOYES, son of Cutting<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1676/7. m. Jan. 8, 1702, Elizabeth Toppan. m. second, 1709, Elizabeth Gerrish. He was a representative from Newbury, and a deacon. He d. 1757. Ten children.

4. SAMUEL NOYES, son of Cutting<sup>3</sup>, b. 1706. m. 1734, Martha Smith. He d. 1769. She m. second, Gideon Wardwell. Ten children.

5. SAMUEL NOYES, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. August 17, 1735. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Mary Bradbury, who was the mother of all his children. He m. second, 1782, Dorothy Pearson. He lived in Newburyport, Mass., where his nine children were born. He d. June 1, 1832. His son, Samuel, m. Abigail Burbeck, dau. of Edward<sup>5</sup> and Jane (Milk) Burbeck (see), and settled in Campton.

6. CRISP BRADBURY NOYES, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Newburyport, Mass., November 18, 1768. He m. in Plymouth, June 2, 1792, Martha Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). He lived a few years in Haverhill, and in 1793 he was one of the petitioners for an academy in that town. He lived in Portsmouth a short time, and removed to Plymouth, 1797, and four years later removed to Campton. He was in Plymouth, 1821 and 1822, and again in Campton until 1839, when he returned to Plymouth. She d. March 6, 1851. He d. May 8, 1847.

- i. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 8, 1794. m. [April 6, 1819, Harriet Little, dau. of James Little (see). He lived in Campton. Seven children. He d. Oct. 8, 1837.
- ii. MARY B., b. August 25, 1795. unm. d. Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1845.
- iii. MARTHA, b. March 21, 1797. m. Winthrop Merrill (see).
- iv. ELIZA, b. May 1, 1799. d. Sept. 10, 1800.
- v. ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1800. m. Dec. 25, 1821, Jonathan Glines.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. April 8, 1802. d. Dec., 1803.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Plymouth, June 27, 1804. Was taxed here 1826 and 1827. He m. June 1, 1836, Amanda George, dau. of Moses George (see). He lived in Watertown, Mass. She d. Jan. 31, 1865. He m. second, 1866, Mary S. Horne. He d. March 28, 1891. Six children.
- viii. ELMIRA, b. July 12, 1805. m. Feb. 14, 1830, Hardy Merrill, son of Enoch Merrill (see).
- ix. DOLLY PARSONS, b. Nov. 9, 1806. m. Oct. 2, 1832, Joseph C. Blair, of Campton.
- x. JEREMIAH, b. April 5, 1809. d. Feb. 27, 1816.
- xi. SARAH JOHNSON, b. Sept. 23, 1810. m. Nov. 23, 1837, Richard Bartlett, son of Dea. Ebenezer Bartlett (see). She m. second, August 25, 1863, Daniel Norris, of Meredith, b. March 28, 1804, son of Daniel and Lucy (Perkins) Norris. She d. May 22, 1889.
- xii. ENOCH W., b. Plymouth, July 12, 1812, was a student and teacher in Holmes Plymouth Academy. He was a merchant in Meredith. He m. 1840, Mary L. Bean. He d. Sept. 30, 1853. Three children.

## NUTTING.

1. JOHN NUTTING, m. Hannah Read, b. Westford, Feb. 15, 1723, dau. of John and Anna (Chamberlain) Read. They were published in Westford, March 23, 1754, where six or more children were born. Their son John d. at Albany, N. Y., 1777, "in the service of his country." I do not find a record of the death of John Nutting, but his widow, Hannah, came to Plymouth with her son, and here d. Dec. 21, 1814, aged 91. On the headstone, "in the 94 year of her age."

2. THOMAS NUTTING, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Westford, Dec. 10, 1758. m. 1781 (published in Westford, August 31, 1781), Sybel Prescott, b. 1756, dau. of Jonas, Jr., and Hannah Prescott. The wife of Jonas Prescott was Hannah Bulkley, of Groton. She m. Dec. 22, 1748, James Parker; and m. second, March 13, 1750/1, Jonas Prescott, Jr. Thomas Nutting lived many years in Westford, and there his children were born. He served in Capt. Fletcher's company and in Capt. Ballard's company, 1776, and in Capt. Butterfield's company early in

1777, and later in a Continental regiment. He removed 1812 from Westford to Plymouth. He was formerly a farmer and a tanner, and lived in Plymouth with his son's children. He d. Dec. 28, 1813. She d. Oct. 29, 1831. Nine children.

- i. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1782. m. 1802 (published in Westford, Oct. 8), Eunice Pierce. He came and saw Plymouth, being taxed here one year, 1811. He removed to Rhode Island.
- ii. JONAS, b. Oct. 15, 1783. m. Sept. 7, 1805, Mary Spalding, b. Nov. 21, 1781, dau. of James and Hannah (Barron) Spalding, of Ashburnham, Mass. He was a farmer in the north part of Ashburnham, near the border of New Ipswich, and Nutting Hill is a familiar term in that locality. He d. April 23, 1842. She d. May 1, 1857. They had six children who lived in New Ipswich. Among these was Capt. Jonas Nutting of the 6th N. H. Infantry.
- iii. HANNAH, b. August 22, 1785. m. Peter Wyman. Lived West Dorset, Vt.
- iv. THOMAS NUTTING, b. Sept. 10, 1787.
- v. REBECCA, b. Oct. 5, 1789. m. Michael Mitchell (see).
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 7, 1791.
- vii. SYBEL, b. Jan. 4, 1794. unm. d. in Plymouth.
- viii. BULKELEY, b. August 16, 1796.
- ix. ABEL, b. Nov. 16, 1799.

3. THOMAS NUTTING, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Westford, Sept. 10, 1787. Came to Plymouth, 1808, and settled in the south part of the town near the line of Bridgewater. It was then a wilderness and he cleared land for his farm. He m. Eunice Jewett, dau. of Jonathan Jewett (see). He d. March 1, 1857. She d. April 2, 1866.

- i. JONATHAN JEWETT, b. August 15, 1810.
- ii. THOMAS PRESCOTT, b. March 16, 1813. m. Feb. 25, 1840, Emily Senter. He was a carpenter of Hebron, and later of Rumney, where he d. Feb. 26, 1890. Three children: (1) George Prescott, b. Nov. 30, 1844. m. March 5, 1877, Mary Rich. Res. Boston, Mass. He served in 32d Mass. Infantry. (2) Harris Orlando, b. Jan. 8, 1848. m. Ellen Davis. Associated with his father, he was a manufacturer of lumber and ladders in Rumney. (3) Edward Everett, b. Sept. 26, 1858. m. Elvira Willey.
- iii. ARTHUR FRANKLIN, b. June 16, 1815. m. Feb. 9, 1848, Mary Ann Noyes, b. June 25, 1820, dau. of David Noyes, of Hebron. He was a farmer in Hebron, where he d. Oct. 20, 1881. She d. Oct. 19, 1887. He was in California, 1849-1852. Three children: (1) Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1844. m. Nov. 5, 1860, William Ross. (2) Ellen, b. July 8, 1850. m. Sept. 4, 1869, John Rogers. (3) Emma, b. March 8, 1857. m. June 17, 1878, Frank Ferrin.

- iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 4, 1817. m. Samuel N. Rowe (see).
- v. LOIS, b. Oct. 4, 1820. m. Andrew French, of Dorset, Vt. Removed to Wisconsin. She d. Dec. 5, 1896.
- vi. EUNICE, b. March 19, 1823. m. Ira S. Emerson (see).
- vii. HANNAH, b. April 8, 1825. m. Stephen Bartlett Glover (see). m. second, James Fogg.
- viii. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 22, 1827. m. Feb. 3, 1848, William B. Nichols, b. April 16, 1825, son of William B. and Mary (Robinson) Nichols. Res. in Bridgewater, near the line of Plymouth. He d. March 12, 1894.
- ix. MARY, b. March 23, 1831. d. August 23, 1832.

4. BENJAMIN NUTTING, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1791. m. June, 1815, Miriam Senter, dau. of Isaac Senter, of Bridgewater. He removed, 1826, to Charleston, Vt., but late in life returned to Plymouth, where he d. August 19, 1866. She d. July 3, 1879. Six children b. in Plymouth and four in Charleston, Vt.

- i. BENJAMIN, b. Plymouth, June 2, 1816.
- 7. ii. JOHN, b. April 16, 1818.
- iii. ISAAC, b. March 22, 1820.
- iv. JAMES SARGENT, b. Feb., 1821.
- v. DOROTHY, twin, b. Feb., 1821. d. 1852.
- vi. CHARLES, b. Nov. 8, 1824.
- vii. RUTH BARTLETT, b. Charleston, Vt. m. David Royce, of Charleston, Vt.
- 8. viii. THOMAS EDWIN, b. 1829.
- ix. ISAAC FRANKLIN, b. August 14, 1833. m. March 30, 1859, Laura Ann Nutting, dau. of John Nutting. He lived in Concord, where he d. Nov. 2, 1870. (1) Freddie T., b. July 10, 1862. d. Sept. 7, 1864. (2) Ida I. L., b. Oct. 28, 1868. m. June 15, 1889, Clark D. Stevens.
- x. EUNICE ELIZA, b. April 11, 1836. m. June 16, 1857, Benjamin F. Sawyer, son of William and Tryphosa (Lewis) Sawyer. m. second, Jan. 12, 1887, Nathan H. Haskell, son of Alanson and Eveline (Frary) Haskell. Res. Keene.

5. ABEL NUTTING, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1799. m. June 7, 1826, Mary L. Aldrich, of Ossipee. He was a farmer on the "Nutting farm" near the line of Bridgewater. He d. March 26, 1864. She m. second, Freeman L. Evans (see).

- i. SYBEL, b. August 1, 1842. m. Jan. 1, 1861, Robert W. Haney, of Haverhill. He served three years 11th N. H. Infantry. d. Haverhill, Oct. 5, 1867. She m. second, Charles Scales, of Concord. m. third, Jeremiah Frank Jenness (see). Herman Hollis Haney, son of Robert W. and Sybel (Nutting) Haney, b. April 25, 1863.

- m. Winnifred (Mitchell) Nutting, widow of Henry B. Nutting (see), and lives in Bridgewater. William Abel Scales, son of Charles and Sybel (Nutting) Scales, b. May 17, 1868. 1st N. H. Infantry, Spanish War. He m. Ada Avery, of Wolfeboro.
- ii. SAMUEL FLETCHER, b. August 8, 1850, removed from Plymouth, 1877. He is a ranchman in Florence, Ore.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1853. State Normal School, 1875. m. May 27, 1883, John Henry Perkins, a farmer of Centre Harbor. (1) Paul Henry, b. April 14, 1897.
- iv. HENRY BULKELEY, b. Nov. 4, 1856. m. Dec. 25, 1882, Winnifred Mitchell, b. 1866, dau. of Henry W. and Harriet A. (Rogers) Mitchell, of Bridgewater. He d. Sept. 26, 1891. She m. second, Herman Hollis Haney (see above). Two children of Henry B. and Winnifred Nutting. (1) Lawrence Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1884. (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1891.

6. JONATHAN JEWETT NUTTING, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. August 15, 1810. m. Feb. 2, 1840, Sybel Augusta Wyman, b. Sept. 21, 1810, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Nutting) Wyman (see family of Thomas Nutting<sup>2</sup>). He was a farmer in Plymouth. He d. March 12, 1885. She d. Nov. 13, 1870. Four children.

- i. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 30, 1845. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. NOAH J., b. May 12, 1848. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. THOMAS J., b. March 17, 1850. d. March 24, 1852.
- iv. HANNAH ADALINE, b. Sept. 24, 1851. Res. Plymouth.

7. JOHN NUTTING, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. April 16, 1818. He removed from Charleston, Vt., to Plymouth, 1855. He is a farmer and lumberman, living on the farm formerly of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, his grandfather. He m. April 26, 1853, Susannah Sawyer Mitchell, dau. of Michael Mitchell (see). He d. Plymouth, March 19, 1901.

- i. FLORENCE VIOLETTE, b. Feb. 20, 1854. State Normal School, 1876. m. Daniel Batchelder Mitchell (see).
- ii. CLARENCE LUCIEN, b. June 26, 1857. He was three years a student at Bates College. He was a young man of ability and attainments. He d. in Boston, April 7, 1894. m. Nov. 20, 1882, Isabel Copp, a native of Gilmanton.

8. THOMAS EDWIN NUTTING, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. 1829. m. Elneline Young, who d. April 5, 1863. m. second, 1867, Laura Jane (Hodge) Garland, dau. of Nathaniel Hodge (see). He was a farmer in Haverhill and in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1857, and to Ashland, 1866, and soon after he removed to Charleston, Vt. He returned to Plymouth in April, and d. August 21, 1897.



- i. EDWIN CECIL, b. May 5, 1858. m. Feb. 21, 1889, Anna M. (Crossman) Wells, of Boston, Mass. He removed to Plymouth, 1888. He is of the firm, Nutting Bros., dealers in farm implements and mill supplies.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 22, 1854. m. 1884, Isabelle Marston, of Kittery, Me. He is proprietor of a book and stationery store, Sacramento, Cal.
- iii. ANSEL LEANDER, b. Dec. 22, 1856. m. Sept. 28, 1880, Sarah E. J. Hall, dau. of Elliot D. Hall (see). He has lived in Plymouth since 1889. She d. 1904. Nine children: (1) Percy Ansel, b. Sept. 20, 1881. (2) Lura Emeline, b. April 10, 1883. m. Nov. 22, 1899, Fred Gibson Smith. Res. Plymouth. (3) Gladys Evangeline, b. Jan. 27, 1885. d. July 5, 1886. (4) Lurline Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1887. (5) Ray Elliot, b. August 20, 1888. (6) Madeline Annie, b. April 21, 1890. (7) Tina Alice, b. May 22, 1893. (8) Gladys Emma, b. March 27, 1896. (9) Leola Isadore, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
- iv. ERWIN ELEAZER, b. Nov. 14, 1859. m. Dec. 28, 1879, Sarah E. P. Mellen, dau. of Ruel B. and Sarah E. (Weely) Mellen. Carpenter. Res. Laconia.
- v. GEORGE EUGENE, b. July 4, 1862. d. Feb. 13, 1873.
- vi. CHARLES SPALDING, b. Oct. 17, 1865. m. Nov. 1, 1884, Mary Edna Carr, dau. of Joshua Carr. Res. Haverhill. (1) Harry Augustus, b. June 28, 1885. (2) Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 1, 1887. (3) Minnie Ella, b. August 18, 1891. (4) Waldo Andrew, b. July 30, 1893. (5) Delman, b. Oct. 2, 1897. (6) Lawrence Carroll, b. Dec. 30, 1899.

9. THEODORE V. NUTTING, a near relative of the Nutting family of this town and a descendant of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, was b. 1837. In youth he had a home with John<sup>1</sup> Nutting in Plymouth. He enlisted for three months in Capt. Joshua Chapman's company, April 22, 1861, and again enlisted for three years in 6th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 14, 1861. He was captured at Poplar Springs Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864, and d. in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 31, 1864.

## OSGOOD.

1. JOHN OSGOOD, b. Wherwell, Hampshire, England, July 23, 1595. Came to America about 1638, and settled in Andover, Mass. He was a representative and one of the founders of the church. He d. Oct. 24, 1651.
2. STEPHEN OSGOOD, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1638. Freeman, 1669. m. Oct. 24, 1663, Mary Hooker. He d. Jan. 15, 1690/1.



3. STEPHEN OSGOOD, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. August 16, 1670. m. May 24 or Oct. 4, 1699, Hannah Blanchard, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Dogget) Blanchard. He was a farmer in Andover, Mass. He d. 1749. She d. 1774.

4. ISAAC OSGOOD, son of Stephen<sup>3</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., 1713. m. April 18, 1745, Betsey Flint, b. Feb. 8, 1722, dau. of Dea. William and Abigail (Nichols) Flint, of Reading, Mass. m. second, Nov. 2, 1774, Ruth (Osgood) Peabody, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Symmes) Osgood, and widow of Col. Thomas Peabody, of Boxford. He was a farmer of Andover and a captain.

5. DR. KENDALL OSGOOD, son of Capt. Isaac<sup>4</sup>, b. 1757. Was a surgeon on a privateer in the Revolution. He was in Atkinson a few years, removing to Peterborough, 1788. He was one of the founders of the New Hampshire Medical Society. He d. August 11, 1801.

6. KENDALL OSGOOD, son of Dr. Kendall<sup>5</sup>, b. April 15, 1788. m. Abigail Webber, and res. in Rumney, where the following children were born. She d. June 11, 1849.

- i. JOSEPH DAY OSGOOD, b. June 14, 1812. m. March 16, 1839, Nancy B. Corliss, b. Feb. 6, 1818. He lived in Plymouth, and kept a hotel at West Plymouth, from 1840 to 1861. He removed from town, and d. April 13, 1890, by one account at Dover, and at Wentworth by another record. She d. at Dover, Sept. 18, 1878.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. July 2, 1817. m. Elbridge G. Kelley (see).
- iii. CARLTON O., b. May, 1821. m. Oct. 22, 1847, Lucia A. Moore, b. Canterbury, August 18, 1829. He lived in Plymouth, 1848, 1844 and 1848. He d. July 29, 1855. She d. Dec. 15, 1891. One child: (1) Orra E., b. Laconia, April 25, 1852.
- iv. AUGUSTUS A., b. April 20, 1826. Taxed in Plymouth, 1856-1860 and 1863. d. Oct. 15, 1883.

## O'SHEA.

1. THOMAS O'SHEA, m. Joanna Drury. They were natives of County Limerick, Ireland, and res. in Halifax, P. Q.

2. JAMES O'SHEA, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Halifax, P. Q., June 20, 1861, is a mason and stone-cutter, and has res. in Plymouth since 1884, res. on Langdon Street. He m. July 14, 1885, Ellen Bailey, dau. of John and Mary (O'Shea) Bailey. She d. March 17, 1898. He m. second, Dec. 17, 1901, Mary Lydan, b. Ireland, 1872, dau. of Thomas Lydan.

- i. JOHN, b. July 30, 1886.
- ii. ELLEN BAILEY, b. Jan. 28, 1889.

## PAGE.

1. DANIEL PAGE, a native of Kensington, was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. August 13, 1784, Anna Towle, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Elkins) Towle. She was a sister of Caleb and Jeremiah Towle, of Centre Harbor. After his marriage he lived in Holderness, Canterbury, and Campton. Of his eight children two are named in following register.

2. i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 1, 1784.
3. ii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1796.

2. SAMUEL PAGE, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1784, was a farmer on Beech Hill, in Campton, where he d. Sept. 12, 1835. Like many living in that locality he was allied in business and social relations with the people of Plymouth. He lived in Plymouth, 1812-1816. He m. April 30, 1812, Vashti Dustin, who had been a school teacher in this town. She d. May 7, 1878.

- i. ADALINE MARIA, b. Dec. 4, 1812. m. Charles Carroll. She d. in New York City, July 13, 1871.
- ii. EDWIN, b. Dec. 11, 1814. Was a gardener living in Brookline, Mass. He m. Caroline Merrill, who d. Hyde Park, Mass.
4. iii. MOODY, b. Oct., 1817.
- iv. SAMUEL T., b. Feb. 9, 1820. m. Asenath W. Young. He is a farmer of Campton.
- v. ALFRED, b. August 13, 1823. m. Lavinia Wilkinson, who d. in Campton; m. second, Abbie Wilkinson. He was a tinsmith and he d. in Wentworth, May 2, 1893.
- vi. VASHTI JANE, b. July 29, 1825. m. Nov. 19, 1852, Asa D. Clark, b. August 30, 1832, son of Moses and Miriam (Sanborn) Clark, of Sanbornton. Lives in Lowell, Mass.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1827. m. July 30, 1855, George A. Moulton, son of Simeon Moulton (see).

3. DANIEL PAGE, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1796. m. May 20, 1820, Sabrina Clement, of Centre Harbor, b. May 15, 1796, dau. of John Clement. He m. second, Hannah Wyatt, and third, Hannah Downing. He was a farmer in Holderness, and later in Campton, where he d. Oct. 8, 1890. Of his several children only one became identified with Plymouth.

5. i. OZIAS MORSE, b. Nov. 28, 1821.

4. MOODY PAGE, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct., 1817. m. May 6, 1845, Emily W. Hobart, dau. of Peter Hobart (see). She d. Feb. 23, 1860.

He m. second, Sept. 3, 1866, Eliza Quimby, b. Dec. 19, 1829, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Osborn) Quimby, of Winslow, Me. He lived in Campton, and after 1855 in Plymouth, where he d. April 7, 1885.

- i. LIZZIE ELLEN, b. August 12, 1846. m. George P. Cook (see).
- ii. CHARLES STEVENS, b. Jan., 1848. m. Lizzie Wentworth.
- iii. HARRIET HOBART, b. Oct. 12, 1849. m. George W. Gore (see).
- iv. EMMA VASHTI, b. August, 1852. State Normal School, 1875. m. Joseph Dyer, of Lowell, Mass. She d. July 31, 1882. (1) Charles Page Dyer, b. August 15, 1881. Lives in Plymouth. First carrier on Route 8, R. F. D.

5. OZIAS MORSE PAGE, son of Daniel and Sabrina (Clement) Page, b. Nov. 28, 1821. m. May 15, 1845, Susan J. Draper, dau. of Reuben Draper (see). He was a prosperous farmer of Campton. He d. June 3, 1904.

6. HARRIS B. PAGE, son of Ozias M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Campton, April 12, 1858, has lived in Plymouth since 1882. He is a farmer on Baker's River road. The last postmaster, West Plymouth, 1893-1899. He m. Dec. 31, 1881, Lydia M. Chase, dau. of Wm. Chase.

- i. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. Oct. 23, 1882.
- ii. SCOTT WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1884.

#### PAIGE.

1. JOHN BARNARD PAIGE, son of David and Mary (Bailey) Paige, b. Thornton, May 7, 1792. m. June 5, 1814, Hannah Sellingham, dau. of Jacob Sellingham (see). He was a soldier in War of 1812, and a farmer of Thornton.

2. MARTIN VAN BUREN PAIGE, son of John B.<sup>1</sup>, b. Thornton, June 13, 1836. m. Oct. 11, 1860, Almira H. Clifford, dau. of Chase Fuller Clifford (see). They res. in Plymouth after 1885.

- i. HARRY GRANVILLE, b. March 10, 1882, adopted. Lives in Tilton.

#### PAIGE.

1. EDWARD JOHN PAIGE, son of Joseph Paige, of Dover, b. Oct. 7, 1876. In childhood he had a home in the family of Charles Cutter, of Campton. He m. Dec. 12, 1892, Adalaide V. Eccles, dau. of George Eccles (see). He has res. in Plymouth since 1892, and is an engineer at mills of Chase Bros.

- i. CYRUS FRANKLIN, b. April 8, 1893.
- ii. GERTRUDE MAY, b. Nov. 23, 1900.

## PALMER.

1. LEWIS JEWETT PALMER, son of John, b. Conway, July 29, 1811. m. April 7, 1839, Susan H. Summers, b. March 23, 1818, dau. of William and Mary (Hall) Summers, of Norfolk, Va. William Summers was a native of England, and Mary Hall, his wife, was b. in Bartlett, August 10, 1793, dau. of Josiah and Susan (Place) Hall. Lewis Jewett Palmer removed to Jefferson, and was frequently elected to office; representative June sessions, 1878, 1879. He d. Nov. 16, 1886. His widow had a home with her son, and d. in Plymouth, May 24, 1892.

2. HAVEN PALMER, son of Lewis Jewett<sup>1</sup>, b. Jefferson, Sept. 19, 1843. Studied medicine with Dr. John W. Barney, of Lancaster. Grad. Bowdoin Medical College, 1871. Practised in Wentworth, Haverhill, and Meredith, removing to this town 1883. (See Vol. I.) He m. July 1, 1875, Lucy Jane Ellis, b. Northumberland, June 6, 1850, dau. Charles and Jane (Green) Ellis, of Lancaster. Three children.

- i. BESSIE FRANCES, b. Feb. 14, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1893; St. Mary's School, Concord, 1895; Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1902. She was a teacher of art in city schools of Hartford, Conn. and now of Brookport, N. Y.
- ii. HAROLD HAVEN, b. Jan. 8, 1883. Student Holderness School; Plymouth High School, 1903; a student Baltimore Medical College, class 1907.
- iii. DORIS, b. July 30, 1891.

## PALMER.

1. JOSEPH PALMER, m. Hannah Shute, and with three children settled in Campton, 1770, where other children were born. He was from Massachusetts, probably from Haverhill.

2. PEABODY PALMER, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Campton, July 1, 1796. He m. Jerusha Tupper, of Campton. He lived in Campton many years. He was a superior violinist. When the militia on training and muster days were marching with regular pace measured by the sounding drum, it was his fife, skilfully played, that enlivened their step. The small boys who followed on are now aged men, but all remember the nimble and piercing notes of Peabody Palmer's fife. The playing pleased the realm of command, and the player was made a fife major of the 14th Regiment. His wife d. in Campton,

and in age he lived a few years in Plymouth, and here d. Sept. 13, 1883. Two of his eight children have lived in Plymouth.

3. SAMUEL HOLMES PALMER, son of Peabody<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, May 22, 1825. Has lived in Plymouth since 1862. He has been a butcher and a farmer. For several years he has been disabled by rheumatism. He m. March 13, 1862, Jane Bartlett Little, b. Campton, Feb. 1, 1835, dau. of Henry and Clarissa (Bartlett) Little. She was a singer and the leading singer of the Congregational choir in Plymouth, and at many funerals she deservedly won the gratitude of sorrowing relatives. She d. June 13, 1885.

4. LEMUEL PALMER, son of Peabody<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, May 15, 1834. Came to Plymouth, 1862. First N. H. Cavalry from March 30, 1864, to May 17, 1865; pensioner. unm. Now lives in Campton.

### PALMER.

1. JOSEPH PALMER, b. 1767. Removed to Sanbornton, where he m. Nov. 16, 1790, Anna Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, April 24, 1771, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Cate) Sanborn. He d. Sanbornton, Jan. 14, 1820. She d. Dec. 11, 1866.

2. WILLIAM H. PALMER, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Sanbornton, March 17, 1810. m. July 5, 1834, Ruth Sanborn Cate, b. Sept. 6, 1816, dau. of James and Betsey (Sanborn) Cate, of Sanbornton. He lived in Sanbornton and Laconia, removing to Plymouth, 1862. He was a farmer in South Plymouth. She d. Oct. 24, 1866. He m. second, August 2, 1868, Mary Grace (Avery) Warren, dau. of Winthrop and Judith (Hill) Avery, of Ellsworth, and widow of Warren. He d. April 10, 1892. She d. May 30, 1900, fatally burned.

i. ABBISS S., b. August 31, 1839. m. Dec. 24, 1868, Charles F. Hutchinson, 6th N. H. Infantry, he d. April 30, 1878. She lives in Campton.

ii. HENRY MARSHALL, b. May 2, 1848. d. May 13, 1849.

iii. ALMA LIVONIA, b. May 6, 1852. d. August 24, 1855.

### PARK.

1. WILLIAM PARK, son of William and Betty Park, b. Ashby, Mass., April 1, 1799. m. in Townsend, Mass., April 29, 1824, Lydia Truell, and lived in Townsend and in Ashby.

2. WILLIAM RICHARDSON PARK, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Townsend, Mass. 1828. m. Lucy Malvina Ayer, dau. of Walter H. Ayer, of Haverhill.

He lived in Haverhill, in Plymouth, 1871 to 1896, and in Rumney, where he d. 1899. His wife d. May 13, 1897. He was engaged in the manufacture of lumber. His dau. Jennie S. m. Jan. 21, 1880, Charles R. Gibson, M.D., of Woodsville. His dau. Cora L., b. May 1, 1869. State Normal School, 1877. m. Frederick P. Weeks (see).

3. WILLIAM RICHARDSON PARK, son of William Richardson<sup>2</sup>, b. August 22, 1856. m. June 20, 1879, Elizabeth Andrews Dodge, dau. of Hon. Joseph A. Dodge (see). He lived in Plymouth from 1876 to 1896, and was extensively engaged in manufacturing and dealing in lumber. At the present time he has mills in Warren. Seven children.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1881. d. August 10, 1900.
- ii. JOSEPH ALLEN DODGE, b. April 3, 1882. United States Military Academy, 1904. Second lieutenant 24th U. S. Infantry. Transferred to 4th U. S. Cavalry.
- iii. RICHARD, b. Nov. 20, 1883. United States Military Academy, 1907.
- iv. RUTH AYER, b. May 9, 1885. Vassar College, 1906.
- v. ESTHER MARGUERITE, b. August, 1887.
- vi. KATHERINE LUCILE, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
- vii. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, b. Dec. 13, 1897. d. Oct. 31, 1898.

## PARKER.

1. JAMES PARKER, emigrant ancestor of one of several families of Parker early living in New England, from Wiltshire, England, was one of the founders of Woburn. Freeman, 1644. Taxed in Woburn, 1645, 1646. He m. in Woburn, May 23, 1643, Elizabeth Long, dau. of Robert Long, of Charlestown. He lived a few years in Chelmsford, and settled in Groton about 1660, where the more memorable labor of an eventful career was performed. He was a deacon and a captain, selectman of Groton much of the time, 1662-1699, and while a resident of Groton he was also selectman of Dunstable, of which he was a proprietor. (See Butler's "Groton," p. 281.) His wife Elizabeth was the mother of all his sons. He m. second, Eunice (Brooks) Carter, widow of Rev. Samuel Carter.

2. JAMES PARKER, son of Capt. James<sup>1</sup>, b. 1653. m. in Chelmsford Dec. 11, 1678, Mary Parker, dau. of Abraham and Rose (Whitlock) Parker, of Chelmsford. They lived in Groton. Both were killed by the Indians, July 27, 1694.

3. PHINEAS PARKER, son of James<sup>2</sup>, b. Groton about 1684. m. Abigail ———, who d. Feb. 4, 1721/2. He m. second, June 14, 1722



Elizabeth Bowers, of Lancaster. He was captured at the time his parents were massacred, and held in captivity four years. Hon. Samuel A. Green publishes the substance of a petition to the General Court, 1699, representing that the ransomed lad "was lame of one of his Leggs, occasioned by y<sup>e</sup> cruelty of y<sup>e</sup> Salvages." Six pounds out of the public treasury was given him. He d. in Groton, August 13, 1744.

4. PHINEAS PARKER, son of Phineas<sup>3</sup>, b. Groton, Nov. 22, 1709. m. Feb. 11, 1730/1, Mary Kemp.

5. ZACHARIAH PARKER, son of Phineas<sup>4</sup>, b. Groton, July 24, 1739. Was one of the party of explorers who came to the Pemigewasset Valley, 1762, and he was one of the grantees of Plymouth. He came to Plymouth with his Hollis associates, 1764. He served two months and nineteen days as a lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Eames's company upon the northern frontier. He was a good townsman and a consistent advocate of all measures to forward the settlement. (For additional notice, see Vol. I.) He m. in Hollis, June 21, 1762, Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Capt. Josiah Brown (see). He d. 1814, she m. second, Hon. Samuel Emerson (see).

6. i. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 11, 1777.

ii. MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1780. m. Stephen Grant (see).

iii. SARAH, b. March 1, 1783. m. Bradbury Ferguson (see).

6. JONATHAN PARKER, son of Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, b. Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1777, was a farmer of Plymouth until 1822, when he removed to Rumney, and ten years later to Newbury, Vt., where he d. Sept. 17, 1851. Mr. Wells, in history of Newbury, says of him: "Mr. Parker was a man of decided character, a wise adviser and safe counsellor; his judgment was sought by his neighbors, as he was a man of rare ability." He m. Nov. 15, 1798, Polly Darling. She d. about 1820. He m. second, Susan George, dau. of Enoch George (see). He d. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 17, 1851. She d. at the home of her son, March 15, 1877. Six children by first and six by second marriage.

i. ELIZA.

ii. MARY RUSSELL, b. March 22, 1801. m. William George (see).

iii. WILLIAM.

iv. CAROLINE F. m. Moor Russell Webster (see).

v. PAMELIA L., b. June 26, 1809. m. Daniel McCrillis, who d. Jan. 14, 1837. She m. second, June, 1830, Joseph Banks, who d. May 26, 1882. She lived in Corinth, Vt. After the death of Mr.



Banks she lived with a dau. in Frankfort, So. Dak., and there d. April 2, 1898.

- vi. WARREN. d. unm.
- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. Rumney, April 14, 1826. m. George W. Miller, of Lowell, Mass.
- viii. ENOCH GEORGE, b. Rumney, Nov. 27, 1827. Lived in Newbury, Vt., and later in Woodsville. He was proprietor of "Parker House," Woodsville, moderator and selectman of Haverhill, director of Woodsville National Bank, and an energetic, useful man. He m. Sept. 11, 1872, Matilda P. Cook. He d. at Wells River, Vt., July 9, 1900. Their only child (1) George Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1873. Grad. Dartmouth Medical School, 1895; was a physician of Concord; now of Wells River, Vt. He m. July 14, 1900, Caroline Storrs, of Hanover.
- ix. STEPHEN, b. Rumney.
- x. MARIA, b. Newbury, May 6, 1833. m. John H. Wills, Farmington, Me.
- xi. CHARLOTTE, b. Newbury, April 20, 1835. m. Augustus Wills, Vienna, Me. She d. May 6, 1871.
- xii. MARTHA H., b. Newbury, March 30, 1837. m. Joel P. Falker, Wells River, Vt. She d. Sept. 10, 1855.

## PARKER.

1. THOMAS PARKER, emigrant ancestor of many of the families of Parker of Grafton County, embarked from London, England, 1635. After a brief sojourn in Lynn he settled in Reading, Mass. Freeman, 1637. He was a deacon, a selectman, and for many years a leader in church and in town affairs. He d. August 11, 1683. His widow Amy d. Jan. 15, 1690.

2. JOHN PARKER, son of Dea. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. 1640, lived in Reading. He was a selectman and is styled in the records Sergt. John Parker. He m. 1667, Hannah Kendall, b. 1650, dau. of Dea. Thomas Kendall, of Reading. She d. 1689. He m. second, Thankful ——. He d. 1698.

3. JOHN PARKER, son of Sergt. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1668. m. Elizabeth ———, and lived in the West Parish, building the third house in that part of the town. He fell from a horse and was instantly killed.

4. BENJAMIN PARKER, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1703. m. 1726, Sarah Foster, dau. of Samuel Foster, of Reading. She d. 1741. He m. second, Sarah Parker, dau. of Jonathan Parker. He lived some years on the homestead of his father, which he exchanged for the farm of his brother, John.

5. REUBEN PARKER, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., 1732. m. in Reading, June 19, 1759, Sarah Wooley, dau. of Thomas Wooley, of Reading, and later of Richmond. He removed from Reading, Mass., to Richmond, 1765, and he is the ancestor of many families of Parker in New Hampshire. His wife d. in Richmond, Dec. 20, 1779. He m. second, Esther Townsend, who d. Oct. 20, 1811. He d. Jan. 10, 1825. He was a blacksmith, and the locality of his home is known as Parker Hill.

6. AMOS PARKER, son of Reuben<sup>5</sup>, b. Richmond, Feb. 17, 1770. He m. Hannah Gilson. He was a brother of Silas Parker, the father of Hon. Levi Parker, of Lisbon. He lived in Lisbon.

7. REUBEN PARKER, son of Amos<sup>6</sup>, b. Lisbon, Nov. 20, 179—. m. Dec. 12, 1827, Mary Vilas. He lived in Concord, Vt., and in Woodstock, where he d. July 2, 1862.

8. CURTIS LEANDER PARKER, b. Concord, Vt., July 14, 1838. Sixth N. H. Infantry. m. May 8, 1872, Eliza Jane Fox, b. May 8, 1845, dau. of Benjamin Fox, of Woodstock. He lived in Woodstock until 1888, when he removed to Plymouth. He was a farmer and a lumberman. Returned to Woodstock 1900, where he d. June 6, 1902. Three children b. in Woodstock.

i. RUBIE EARLE, b. May 25, 1874. d. Sept. 10, 1874.

ii. WALTER IRVING, b. May 9, 1876. d. Sept. 11, 1876.

iii. LEANDER FOX, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

## PARKER.

1. BENJAMIN PARKER, b. {Lancashire, England, 1801. m. Charlotte Sutliff. He was a manufacturer of shoes. He had visited America, but d. in England, 1863. His widow came to this country and d. in Rutland, Vt., 1885. They had seven children who lived to maturity and all came to America.

2. JOSEPH PARKER, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, b. Lancashire, England, Jan. 15, 1838. He landed in New York, 1854. He served in the United States Navy, 1861-1864, and subsequently in the 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He lived in California and other Western States, and in Thornton. He removed to Plymouth, 1892, and is a farmer on Thurlow Hill. He m. Frances Lyons, dau. of James Lyons, of New York City. She d. in Oakland, Cal., April 5, 1880. m. second, Eliza (Haley) Lamson, dau. of John Haley, of Hiram, Me. Three children by wife Frances.

- i. ADA F. m. Charles A. Todd, b. July 11, 1865, son of Addison and Harriet (Wood) Todd, of Rindge.
- ii. FREDERICK H.
- iii. MARIAN M. m. George A. Brooks.

### PATTEN.

1. GEORGE PATTEN, son of Samuel Patten, b. Hillsborough, May 21, 1860. m. Oct. 24, 1887, Sadie M. Bennett, b. Plymouth, Me., Nov. 1, 1870, dau. of Franklin Bennett. He lived in Henniker and Bristol, removing to Plymouth, 1896. He is a farmer and occupies the Penniman farm, west of the turnpike. One child b. Henniker, and four b. Bristol.

- i. GEORGE E., b. Oct. 31, 1888.
- ii. INA F., b. April 21, 1890.
- iii. WALTER F., b. May 10, 1891.
- iv. ROY E., b. Jan. 5, 1893.
- v. GRACIE M., b. Jan. 5, 1895.

### PEABODY.

1. LIEUT. FRANCIS PEABODY, b. St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, 1614, son of John Peabody. Came to America, 1635, lived in Lynn and Ipswich, and removed 1639 to Hampton. Returning to Massachusetts, 1657, he settled in Topsfield. He was prosperous and influential. He m. Mary Foster, dau. of Reginald and Judith Foster, of Ipswich. He d. Feb. 19, 1697/8. She d. April 9, 1705.

2. ISAAC PEABODY, son of Lieut. Francis<sup>1</sup>, b. Hampton, 1648. By the will of his father he inherited the mills in Topsfield and the dwelling-house by the mill. He m. Mary Estes, and d. 1727.

3. CORNET FRANCIS PEABODY, son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, b. Topsfield, Dec. 1, 1694. m. Jan. 27, 1715, Dorothy Perkins. He lived in Middleton, where he d. April 23, 1769. She d. May 3, 1771.

4. DANIEL PEABODY, son of Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. Middleton, Oct. 18, 1728. m. June 4, 1750, Phebe Foster, b. Jan. 25, 1729. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Lived in Middleton, Mass., and in Warren, Me. He d. Jan. 6, 1801.

5. DAVID PERLEY PEABODY, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Middleton, June 18, 1775. m. Sarah Vickery. m. second, 1819, Mary Robbins, b. Jaffrey, 1788. He lived in Winchendon, Mass., and late in life removed to Rindge, where he d. March 15, 1857. She d. Feb. 1, 1860.

6. JAMES PEABODY, son of David Perley<sup>6</sup>, b. March 1, 1830. m. Nov. 28, 1860. Ellen A. George, dau. of Washington George, see. He was a mechanic and lived in several towns in New Hampshire, removing to Plymouth, 1875. He lived in West Plymouth, and after his removal to this town was a farmer on the Nathaniel Pike farm. He d. Jan. 18, 1890.

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 11, 1861.
- ii. EDWARD ALBERT, b. Feb. 24, 1864. Lives in San Francisco, Cal. m. Dec. 30, 1899, Pauline Cohen.
- iii. WILL LINCOLN, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
- iv. ANNIE LOUISA, b. Nov. 12, 1878. m. Dec. 20, 1897, John Francis Rutherford, b. Lisbon, Feb. 18, 1857. A farmer of Campton.  
(1) Francis Washington, b. Campton, Sept. 28, 1902.

## PEBBLES.

1. JAMES PEBBLES, a blacksmith, removed from Salem, Mass., to Orford, 1797. He m. Martha Haskell. He d. 1860, at great age. A dau. of his son John m. Webster P. Blodgett (see), and a grandson, Hazen Pebbles, m. Ellen Maria Blodgett (see).

2. JAMES PEBBLES, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. Salem, Mass., March 23, 1794. m. Dec. 30, 1819, Sarah Sloper, of Orford, b. March 25, 1798. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. He came to Plymouth with his son, 1862. They lived on the Joel Read farm at Lower Intervale. Soldier in War of 1812. He d. in Plymouth May 17, 1874. She d. Dec. 1, 1869.

3. ALBA JOHN PEBBLES, son of James<sup>2</sup>, b. Orford, July 1, 1821. m. Jan. 25, 1844, Almeda Andruss, of Thornton. He came to Plymouth, 1862. His wife d. Oct. 18, 1863. He m. second, Oct. 5, 1866, Phebe A. Coburn, of Holderness. He removed, 1873, to Holderness, and about 1882 he went to California. He d. in Golt King Co., Wash., Oct. 14, 1900.

4. i. GEORGE DALLAS, b. April 28, 1845.
- ii. ASHLEY, b. August 21, 1852. d. August 23, 1854.
5. iii. BYRON, b. Sept. 7, 1855.
6. iv. AZRO G., b. March 9, 1858.
- v. ASHLEY B., b. Feb. 28, 1861. Res. in Denver, Col. Is a major in the Salvation Army. He m. Jan. 9, 1888, Hattie M. Ripley.

4. GEORGE DALLAS PEBBLES, son of Alba John<sup>3</sup>, b. April 28, 1845, Lives in Plymouth. He is a locomotive engineer, B. & M. R.R. and a

veteran in the railroad service. He m. Feb. 2, 1867, Abbie Ann Coburn, b. Lowell, Mass., August 10, 1850. Five children.

- i. LILLIAN DANA, b. April 12, 1868. m. Nov. 5, 1887, William C. Howland, son of Israel C. Howland, of Franconia. m. second, March 28, 1900, Frank H. Hall (see). (1) Annie Robbins Howland, b. August 8, 1888.
- ii. BURDETTE VARNUM, b. Nov. 28, 1870. m. Nov. 25, 1891, Clara V. Champou, dau. of Napoleon B. Champou (see). He lived in Plymouth; fireman on railroad. He d. by accident, July 6, 1897. A train at Bath was wrecked in a washout and three were killed. She m. second, Jan. 29, 1902, John James Dary. Three children: (1) Carl James, b. Nov. 18, 1898. (2) Burdette Varnum, b. May 26, 1895. (3) George King, b. August 6, 1897. One child of John James and Clara Dary, (4) Mary Emily, b. Feb. 26, 1908.
- iii. DAISY DELMAR, b. May 28, 1874. m. Dec. 5, 1895, Samuel B. Hayes, son of Frank and Lizzie (Burdick) Hayes. Rea Concord.
- iv. GEORGE ANDREW, b. Jan. 2, 1879. m. June 25, 1902, Antoinette Matilda Sworoski, b. Chelsea, Mass., 1879, dau. of Joseph F. and Hilda (Janson) Sworoski. He is a telegraph operator at Wentworth.
- v. MAY ABBIE, b. June 8, 1888. m. John A. Ellis (see).

5. BYRON PEBBLES, son of Alba J.<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1855. m. April 17, 1879, Susan M. Doe, b. New Hampton, 1861, dau. of Alonzo W. Doe. He lived in Plymouth until 1882.

6. AZRO G. PEBBLES, son of Alba J.<sup>3</sup>, b. March 9, 1858. m. Cora G. Nelson, b. Jan. 25, 1860, dau. of Rev. Chas. W. Nelson (see). She d. Jan. 7, 1889. He m. second, May 17, 1890, Emma E. Burns. He lived in Plymouth until 1891. [NOTE. Strike out line 12, page 492. Cyrus W. Nelson did not have a dau. Cora, and amend record of Cora on page 489.]

## PECK.

1. REV. HENRY NORTH PECK, son of William Kellogg and Naomi (North) Peck, b. Harwinton, Conn., March 23, 1822, Amherst College, 1849, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1852. He was an able and respected pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. March 8, 1854. He m. Ada Porter, of New Hartford, N. Y. who d. at the birth of her only child.

2. REV. HENRY PORTER PECK, son of Rev. Henry N.<sup>1</sup>, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 25, 1853. Amherst College, 1878; Auburn Theological Sem-

inary and Andover Theological Seminary, graduating at latter school, 1882. Pastor of Congregational Church, Plymouth, 1882-1889. (See Vol. I.) He m. 1882, Alice W. Russell, dau. of Hon. Thomas Hastings and Maria Louisa (Wiswall) Russell, of Boston, Mass.

- i. HENRY NORTH, b. April 15, 1883.
- ii. RUSSELL HASTINGS, b. March 6, 1885. Student Dartmouth College, Class 1907.
- iii. MARIA LOUISE, b. March 20, 1887. d. May 5, 1887.
- iv. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

### PENNIMAN.

1. JAMES PENNIMAN, b. in England. Came to America, 1631; free-man, 1632. He lived a few years in Boston and after 1639 in Braintree, Mass. He d. Dec. 26, 1664. In his will he names a wife Lydia and several children.

2. SAMUEL PENNIMAN, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. Braintree, Mass., Nov. 14, 1645. m. Jan. 6, 1673/4, Elizabeth Parmenter, b. Oct. 22, 1657, dau. of Dea. Robert and Leah (Wheatly) Parmenter. He was a lieutenant. He d. in Braintree, Jan. 16, 1704/5.

3. DEA. NATHAN PENNIMAN, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. 1689. m. Dec. 5, 1716, Mary Farnum, b. Andover, Mass., March 16, 1694, dau. of John and Mary (Tyler) Farnum. She d. May 11, 1757. He m. second, Mary Holbrook, who d. 1759. He m. third, Widow Joanna Cheney, who d. 1766. He lived in Mendon, Mass. Was a deacon, a selectman, and a prominent citizen. He d. April 27, 1796.

4. JONATHAN PENNIMAN, son of Dea. Nathan, b. Mendon, Mass. July 30, 1719. m. in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1748, Elizabeth Taft, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Emerson) Taft, of Uxbridge. He lived in Uxbridge until about 1774, when he removed to Moultonborough. He was an original member of the church and probably was the Mr. Penniman who was chosen a deacon. In 1779 he removed from Moultonborough to Plymouth, and when his son Nathan became of age and had a family they lived on the same farm. He d. about 1798. Seven children b. in Uxbridge, Mass., of whom three d. young.

- i. ANNA, b. August 28, 1749.
- ii. ADNA, b. July 24, 1755. Came to Moultonborough with his father and was an officer in the 8d Continental or Col. Scammell's regiment from Nov., 1776, to Jan., 1781. He was commissioned



second lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1776; first lieutenant, May 1, 1778; captain, July 5, 1780. In the rearrangement of the Continental regiments in the autumn of 1780, there were more officers than companies and several were reduced in rank, or to use a term then in use, they were "deranged." In this number was Capt. Penniman. He resigned Jan. 1, 1781. From the army he came to Plymouth and res. here two years. He removed from Plymouth to Moultonborough, 1783. He m. in Moultonborough, Nov. 14, 1777, Alice Moulton. They had nine children, one of whom became the wife of Elder Ebenezer Blodgett, and one of James Blodgett (see). Capt. Adna Penniman d. Nov. 4, 1820.

iii. BETHIA, b. Nov. 12, 1759. m. June 16, 1777, Benjamin Brown.

5. iv. NATHAN, b. Nov. 26, 1766.

5. NATHAN PENNIMAN, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1766. Came to Plymouth, 1780. He m. in Plymouth, March 19, 1795, Bridget Blodgett, dau. of Capt. James Blodgett (see). He was a farmer and owned the farm now of Joseph A. Bartlett until 1802, when he lived in Campton about five years. Returning to Plymouth he owned and occupied the farm west of the turnpike now occupied by George Patten. He d. in Plymouth, June 12, 1831. His widow d. Feb. 12, 1846. Ten children.

i. ELIZA, b. April 7, 1796. unm. d. Jan. 4, 1830.

ii. IRENE, b. Nov. 15, 1797. m. Walter Rideout (see).

iii. SARAH, b. March 28, 1800. m. Isaac Hill (see).

iv. LEVINA, b. Campton, Feb. 20, 1802. m. Newhall Pike (see).

6. v. CALEB DUSTIN, b. Campton, Sept. 4, 1804.

vi. ADNA, b. August 26, 1807. Lived in Plymouth until 1846. Removed to Chelsea, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1849, leaving no family.

vii. JOSHUA, b. April 23, 1810. unm. He lived in Boston, Mass. He became blind, and subsequently lived in Plymouth and Rumney. He d. in Rumney, May 25, 1874.

viii. JOHN, b. Sept. 10, 1812. Went to California.

ix. CHARLOTTE, b. July 31, 1816. m. July 2, 1846, John F. Milliken, of Haverhill.

x. JAMES, b. May 10, 1819. d. Sept., 1840.

6. CALEB DUSTIN PENNIMAN, son of Nathan<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1804. m. Sept. 17, 1829, Clarissa Chesley, b. Nov. 24, 1809, adopted dau. of Ephraim Chamberlain (see). Her father was Thomas Chesley, of Rumney. He was a farmer and lived on the farm now of Joseph A. Bartlett, and the farm of Joseph Sanborn. He subsequently removed to the farm formerly of his father, west of the turnpike. He d. May 1, 1888. She d. April 12, 1894.



- i. ADNA LEONIDAS, b. August 29, 1830. m. Nov. 6, 1856, Clara Ann Lavina Cummings. He res. Roxbury, Mass.
- ii. CHARLES DUSTIN, b. Dec. 31, 1834. m. June 5, 1859, Ellen Judith Chandler. He lived in Plymouth until 1865, when he removed to Wells River, Vt., and there engaged in the sale of stoves and tin ware. He removed to Windsor, Vt., about 1876, and is a dealer in hardware and plumbing supplies. Three children. (1) Martha Ellen, b. May 20, 1861. d. June 5, 1862. (2) Cora Evelyn, b. Feb. 26, 1865. m. April 17, 1889, Arthur W. Harris, treasurer of Windsor Savings Bank. (3) Jennie Chandler, b. April 1, 1869. A teacher in the graded schools of Windsor, Vt.
- iii. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. March 27, 1838. m. William Harriman (see).
7. iv. JAMES A., b. Oct. 26, 1839.
  - v. JUSTUS BALDWIN, b. Jan. 8, 1844. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry. Wounded severely in both feet at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. d. at New Orleans, La., June 16, 1863. The name of the G. A. R. Post of Plymouth perpetuates his memory and silently yet forcibly continues to renew the lesson of patriotism and self-sacrifice.
  - vi. GEORGE B., b. 1847.
  - vii. CLARA C., b. April 13, 1849. unm. Res. in Plymouth.

7. JAMES A. PENNIMAN, son of Caleb Dustin, b. Oct. 26, 1839. Has always res. in Plymouth. He was engaged several years in the manufacture of sash and blinds at Chelsea, Mass., but his residence was not changed. He has been a supervisor, member of the board of education, selectman, 1880-1882, 1888, representative, 1899.

## PEPPARD.

1. LAWRENCE PEPPARD, of English ancestry and an honorable lineage, came from Ireland to Nova Scotia, 1760.

2. ANTHONY PEPPARD, son of Lawrence<sup>1</sup>, lived and d. in Debert, N. S. He m. Elizabeth Lightbody, of Scottish ancestry. m. second, Sally Cotton.

3. JOHN WILLIAM PEPPARD, son of Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. Debert, N. S., August 8, 1827. Came, a young man, to Boston, Mass., and engaged in the manufacture of ladders. He removed to Rumney and established a factory in that town. He continued the manufacture until 1893, when he retired from business and removed to Plymouth, building a house on Sumner Street. He was appointed a trustee of the State Industrial School, Sept. 20, 1876, a position he acceptably filled until Oct. 4, 1897. He m. June 18, 1854, Mary G. Merrill, b. March 4,

1825, dau. of John Merrill, of Kennebunk, Me. She d. Jan. 20, 1862. He m. second, Oct. 22, 1862, Nancy H. Webster, b. Rumney, Oct. 22, 1824, dau. of David Webster and granddau. of Stephen<sup>6</sup> (see). She d. Feb., 1888. He m. third, Jan. 12, 1891, Climena French Elliot, b. Rumney, Dec. 2, 1844, dau. of Obed Quincy and Mary Jane (French) Elliot. He d. April 15, 1898.

- i. JOHN EUGENE, b. March 20, 1858. d. August 5, 1881.
- ii. WILLIAM MERRILL, b. Dec. 21, 1861. Came to Plymouth, 1881, and was a clerk in drug store of John S. Tufts until 1892, when by purchase he became proprietor. He m. Dec. 24, 1889, Alice Mason Tufts, dau. of John Sullivan Tufts (see). Three children. (1) John Tufts, b. Oct. 8, 1890. (2) Eugene Wight, b. Feb. 26, 1893. (3) Alice Lydia, b. Nov. 18, 1896.

## PERKINS.

1. JOHN PERKINS, emigrant ancestor, sailed from Bristol, England, 1630, and after a residence in Boston settled in Ipswich, 1633. He was a deputy to the General Court, 1636. He d. 1654. His wife was Judith, and six of their seven children were born in England.

2. JOHN PERKINS, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1614. Lived in Ipswich and is known as Quartermaster John Perkins. Elizabeth, his wife, d. Sept. 27, 1684. He d. Dec. 14, 1686.

3. ISAAO PERKINS, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Ipswich about 1650. m. 1669, Hannah Knight. He d. 1725. Eight children.

4. JACOB PERKINS, son of Isaac<sup>3</sup>, b. Ipswich, Nov. 9, 1678. He m. 1716, Mary Cogswell, who d. 1727. m. second, Feb. 10, 1728/9, Susanna (Cogswell) Butler, dau. of William Cogswell and widow of William Butler. She d. Oct. 1, 1769. He lived upon the paternal homestead in the part of Ipswich now Essex, Mass. He d. 1754.

5. JACOB PERKINS, son of Jacob<sup>4</sup>, b. 1717. m. August 30, 1743, Elizabeth Storey. He d. 1766. One son and three daus. b. Ipswich, Mass.

6. JACOB PERKINS, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup>, b. Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., June 27, 1748. m. July 28, 1774, Hannah Andrews, b. Ipswich, April 15, 1753, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Burnham) Andrews. He removed from Ipswich about 1783, and settled on land which is now in Hebron. He d. May 21, 1823. His dau. Lucy, b. 1791, m. Nathan Dearborn (see). His dau. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1777, m. Abijah Wright (see).

7. JACOB PERKINS, son of Jacob \*, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 24, 1775. Came to Hebron with the family. He m. May 30, 1805, Thirza Dearborn, dau. of Samuel Dearborn (see). She d. May 10, 1811. He m. second, Oct. 17, 1813, Dolly Lancaster, b. Amesbury, Mass., April 4, 1782, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Sargent) Lancaster, of Sanbornton. He was a farmer and a man of worth. In 1844 he removed from Hebron to Plymouth and here d. on his ninetieth birthday, June 24, 1865. She d. Oct. 16, 1871. Eight children b. Hebron.

- i. OTHO WILLIAMS, b. June 15, 1806, settled as a farmer in St. Charles, Ill., where he d. Sept. 15, 1870. He m. June 6, 1838, Nancy Kelley, b. New Hampton, July 30, 1807, dau. of Dudley and Ruth (Dow) Kelley. She d. June 28, 1863. He m. second, Oct. 14, 1863, Betsey (Pingree) Nelson, who d. Dec. 5, 1903. (1) Sarah Dudley, b. Oct. 14, 1838. m. Feb. 22, 1861, Harvey A. Jones, a lawyer of Sycamore, Ill. (2) Jonathan Dudley, b. 1840, d. 1856. (3) Otho Williams, b. 1841. d. 1855.
- ii. EPHRAIM STOREY, b. May 1, 1808. m. 1835, Sarah Eliza Griggs, b. Black Rock, Ohio, 1809. He was a farmer in St. Charles, Ill. His farm adjoined the farm of his brother Otho, and both were prosperous and respected. He d. Feb. 6, 1847. She m. second, William Way, and d. May 7, 1856. (1) Thirza, b. 1836. d. 1838. (2) Adoniram Judson, b. Oct. 8, 1838. m. Jenny Stone. He was a photographer. d. San Francisco, 1900. (3) and (4) twins d. young. (5) Caroline Jerusha, b. Feb. 6, 1844. m. Michael Parquette, b. Montreal, 1840. A farmer in St. Charles. (6) Charles H., b. 1846. d. 1847.
- iii. GEORGE CLINTON, b. Dec. 25, 1809. d. Jan. 25, 1810.
- iv. THIRZA DEARBORN, b. May 10, 1811. m. March 5, 1835, John Goodhue, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1805, son of Samuel and Lydia (Patterson) Goodhue. He was a carpenter. He d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851. Five children b. Boston, Mass. (1) Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1836. d. March 25, 1839. (2) Mary Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1837. m. Sept. 24, 1860, Rufus Fuller Bacon, b. 1835. Res. Waltham, Mass. He was manager of oil wells in Pennsylvania and was killed by a falling derrick at Pit Hole City, Pa., 1874. She d. Nov. 15, 1886. (3) John Howard, b. Feb. 21, 1840. Graduate of Williams College. Was a government agent, in charge of freedmen at Beaufort, S. C. d. of malarial fever, Natick, Mass., August 8, 1863. (4) Annie Thirza, b. April 26, 1842. m. July 8, 1869, William W. Harris. b. Nov. 9, 1830, son of William and Harriet (Hamblet) Harris. He was a cobbler, Watertown, Mass. (5) George Homer, b. Dec. 10, 1845. A soldier in the Civil War. d. June 19, 1874.
- v. CANDACE SARGENT, b. Sept. 2, 1814. m. Samuel Dearborn (see).

- vi. **GEORGE CLINTON**, b. Nov. 11, 1816. He went to Iowa, 1838, settling in Buffalo, Linn Co., where he d. April 20, 1895. He was a prosperous farmer and often called to positions of trust. He m. March 29, 1847, Elizabeth Edgington, b. Ohio, July 10, 1825, dau. of Asahel Edgington. She d. Feb. 28, 1898. Seven children b. Buffalo, Ia. (1) Mary Ellen, b. August 25, 1848. m. March 12, 1868, Levi Edmund Strite, a farmer of Springville, Ia. (2) Emma Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1849. m. April 4, 1872, Adelbert Carlton Peet, b. May 23, 1848, son of Gideon Nelson Peet. He is a farmer and cattle broker at Anamosa, Ia. (3) Charles Clinton, b. July 17, 1851. m. May 1, 1879, Olive Elizabeth Coleman, b. Oct. 28, 1860, dau. of Samuel Coleman. He is a street-car conductor, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (4) George Andrews. d. young. (5) Anna Minerva, b. June 21, 1854. m. Feb. 4, 1872, Jacob Birk, b. Ohio, March 6, 1850, son of Erhart Birk. He is a cattle broker, Anamosa, Ia. (6) Lydia Ann, b. August 22, 1856. m. Feb. 22, 1874, Joseph James Richards, b. Wisconsin, March 1, 1851, son of James Richards. He is a farmer, Anamosa, Ia. (7) Elizabeth Susan, b. Jan. 1, 1862. m. March 14, 1887, Lucellus Henry Chipman, b. Oct. 10, 1861, son of James Chipman. He is a farmer near Anamosa, Ia.
- vii. **SALLY LANE**, b. May 8, 1818. unm. She res. several years in Boston, and came to Plymouth to care for her parents in their age. She d. Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1894.
- viii. **LUTHER W.**, b. Sept. 3, 1822. d. Nov. 14, 1822.

### PERRY.

1. **CALEB PERRY**, m. in Holliston, Mass., Deborah Fairbanks, b. Holliston, June 7, 1775. A sister of Rev. Drury Fairbanks (see). He came to Plymouth in 1800 and remained here seven years. The Fairbanks Genealogy says he lived in Alstead. The town records of Alstead do not sustain the statement. Two children were b. in Plymouth.

- i. **JOSEPH**, b. Oct. 25, 1802.
- ii. **DEBORAH**, b. July 27, 1805.

### PERSONS.

1. **SHERBURNE PERSONS**, b. Hillsboro, 1826. m. Sarah Martin, and lived many years in Rumney. He d. Orange, 1880.

2. **GEORGE MOREY PERSONS**, son of Sherburne<sup>1</sup>. b. Rumney, June 21, 1865. m. March 2, 1884, Clara Alice Downing, dau. of Alfred Downing (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1884. Was a farmer north side Baker's River. He has been absent at times as foreman

of a railroad section. He now res. on Langdon Street, and was employed by Foster Bros.; now janitor High School building.

- i. SARAH EDNA, b. March 28, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1904.  
m. July 11, 1904, Charles Nelson Pearson.
- ii. SHERBURNE ALFRED, b. August 16, 1887.
- iii. HERMAN GEORGE, b. Dec. 10, 1889.

### PERVIER.

1. MOSES PERVIER, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Shaw) Pervier, b. Franklin, July 8, 1806. m. Nov. 4, 1832, Priscilla Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1800, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Brown, of New Hampton (see). He was a farmer, res. in South Plymouth from 1842 until his death, Nov. 20, 1881. She d. Oct. 24, 1890. Four children b. in Franklin and one in Plymouth.

- i. MARY ANN, b. Franklin, Sept. 5, 1838. d. Sept. 10, 1838.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Jan. 15, 1836. m. Susan Caroline Hull. He enlisted Oct. 27, 1863, and was assigned to Co. A, 7th N. H. Infantry; captured at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864. d., a prisoner, at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 5, 1864. Three children. (1) Infant, b. Dec. 19, 1859. d. Dec. 20, 1859. (2) Ida May, b. Nov. 24, 1860. m. Oct. 8, 1878, Farley G. Avery, son of Jasper E. Avery (see). (3) Jeff David, b. Oct. 8, 1862. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. August 26, 1837. m. Nov. 12, 1862, David Lanson Gourlay, a native of Scotland. He served in the Civil War, 8th N. H. Infantry, under the name of David G. Lanson, enlisting Nov. 17, 1862, at Ossipee; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, and d. of wounds at Baton Rouge, La., July 5, 1863.
- iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. Sept. 17, 1839. d. April 8, 1842.
- v. PRISCILLA AUGUSTA, b. March 6, 1844. d. Feb. 26, 1845.

### PETERS.

1. WILLIAM JAMES PETERS, b. London, Eng., June 15, 1859. m. March 8, 1885, Carrie Idella King, b. Lowell, Vt., March 23, 1865, dau. of Charles Christopher and Mary (Knapp) King. He came to Plymouth, 1896, and is a barber on North Main Street.

- i. FLORENCE MARY, b. May 29, 1887.
- ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. July 21, 1896. d. Nov. 18, 1900.

### PHILBRICK.

1. THOMAS PHILBRICK or PHILBROOK, from Lincolnshire, Eng., settled in Watertown, Mass., 1630. In 1646 he sold his lands in Watertown to Isaac Stearns, and removed to Hampton, where his

older sons had located. His wife Elizabeth d. Feb. 19, 1663. He d. 1667.

2. JAMES PHILBRICK, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>. m. Jane Roberts. m. second, her sister, Ann Roberts. "He inherited the homestead and was an active and useful citizen." He was drowned in Hampton River, Nov. 16, 1674. His widow Ann m. second, July 8, 1678, William Marston, son of Capt. William Marston.

3. JOSEPH PHILBRICK, son of James<sup>2</sup> and Ann (Roberts) Philbrick, b. Oct. 1, 1663. m. 1686, Triphena Marston, b. Hampton, Dec. 28, 1663, youngest dau. of Capt. William Marston. He was a mariner. About 1714 he removed to Rye, where he d. Nov. 17, 1755. She d. 1729.

4. CAPT. ZACHARIAH PHILBRICK, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. March 11, 1689/90. Like many of his family he was a mariner, living several years in the part of Newbury now Newburyport, Mass., and later a farmer in Hampton Falls. The name of his wife was Mary, but I find no record of his marriage or death. His children were born in Newbury, Mass.

5. EPHRAIM PHILBRICK, son of Capt. Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1731. m. Hampton Falls, Jan. 22, 1756, Mary Sanborn, b. July 5, 1735, dau. of Abner and Rachel (Shaw) Sanborn. He d. soon after 1760, and she m. second, July 18, 1776, William Blaisdell.

6. RICHARD PHILBRICK, son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, b. Hampton Falls, Oct. 13, 1758. After the death of his father he lived in childhood with Richard Nason. He m. Shua Nason, b. Hampton Falls, 1753, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Tilton) Nason. He settled in Weare. His wife d. May, 1786. He m. second, 1787, Olive Keniston, dau. of John Keniston, of Weare. He d. May 26, 1825. She d. Sept. 3, 1845. In early manhood he was a mariner, and it is said that he purchased his farm in Weare with money secured by privateering.

7. DAVID PHILBRICK, son of Richard<sup>6</sup> and Shua (Nason) Philbrick, b. Weare, Oct. 29, 1780. m. Jan. 4, 1805, Eunice Clark, b. Jan. 3, 1786, dau. of John and Amy (Grant) Clark. He lived in Dorchester several years. He d. in Weare, March 31, 1854. His son John Clark Philbrick was taxed three years in Plymouth and removed, 1851, to California, and his son Samuel, who removed to Penn Yan, N. Y., was taxed one year, 1840, in Plymouth.

8. RICHARD PHILBRICK, son of David<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1812. m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 25, 1836, Nancy Pratt, dau. of Stephen Pratt.



He lived a few years in Rumney and later in Plymouth. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1840, 1843, 1847-1849, and 1852-1866. He m. second, in Plymouth, August, 1841, Jane Flanders.

- i. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. March 11, 1838. m. Joseph Cayes (see).
9. ii. HIRAM CLARK, b. June 14, 1840.
- iii. NANCY JANE, b. May 9, 1844.
- iv. JOHN GRANT, b. March 7, 1846.

9. HIRAM CLARK PHILBRICK, son of Richard<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1840. m. August 16, 1862, Amy Wheeler Harvey, dau. of William Collins Harvey (see). Co. D, 12th N. H. Infantry; wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, receiving three gunshot wounds; corporal; mustered out June 21, 1865. He is a carpenter, and has res. in Plymouth since the war, passing of late the winter season in Georgia.

- i. HIRAM CLARK, b. March 18, 1868. Grad. New Hampton Institute. Entered Dartmouth College. d. May 1, 1888.
- ii. EDWARD HENRY, b. Oct. 4, 1868. d. suddenly, June 30, 1888.

10. HARRISON A. PHILBRICK, son of David<sup>7</sup> and Eunice (Clark) Philbrick, b. August 4, 1822. m. April 15, 1849, Sylvia A. Brown, b. Feb. 27, 1824, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Dow) Brown, of Deering. She d. in Manchester, Feb. 18, 1851. He m. second, Feb. 26, 1852, Ann Catherine Dow, b. Weare, Sept. 20, 1825, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Robbins) Dow. He was a carpenter and a farmer, and res. in Plymouth after 1868, living near the Thomas Clark farm. She d. June 13, 1902. He d. at the home of his dau. in Concord, Feb. 19, 1904.

11. i. ADIN HARRISON, b. Feb. 27, 1850.
- ii. HATTIE EMILY, b. June 22, 1854. m. April 11, 1874, George S. Pierce. He is in railroad service. Res. Colton, Cal.
- iii. SYLVIA CELESTIA, b. Oct. 23, 1856. m. Albert T. Whittemore (see).
12. iv. WILLIS FLORIAN, b. May 9, 1859.
- v. BELLE AURORA, b. Sept. 19, 1863. m. 1904, David G. Lowell. Res. Concord.

11. ADIN HARRISON PHILBRICK, son of Harrison<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1850. m. Salem, Mass., 1868, Eva St. Thomas, b. 1851, dau. of Ralph St. Thomas, of Provincetown, Mass. She d. 1872. m. second, Dec. 31, 1875, Aura Maria Wakefield, dau. of Oliver Cleaves Wakefield, of Ellsworth, Me. He was a mariner, and after a few years in whaling



service he entered the merchant service, retiring as master, 1880. His home has been in Plymouth, Ward Hill, since 1871. He is mail carrier, rural free delivery. Five children.

- i. WALTER DUANE, b. Sept. 24, 1876. m. April 26, 1902, Naomi Woodward. He is mail carrier, rural free delivery.
- ii. WILBUR HARRISON, b. Oct. 24, 1877. d. Feb. 16, 1880.
- iii. SYLVIA AMY, b. August 3, 1879. m. May 20, 1900, Harry Farlong, of Boston, Mass.
- iv. LESLIE WILLIS, b. Jan. 17, 1884. Substitute carrier, rural free delivery.
- v. ALICE HELEN, b. Dec. 12, 1885.

12. WILLIS FLORIAN PHILBRICK, son of Harrison<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1859. m. April 16, 1887, Lena Gilbert. m. second, Sept. 27, 1893, Arabella M. Merrill, dau. of Hiram Wesley Merrill (see). She d. Dec. 11, 1893. He m. third, Sept. 15, 1897, Margaret Elizabeth (Svensen) Packard, dau. of John Svensen, a Danish sea captain.

Willis F. Philbrick was a mariner, being mate and master the last of his sailing. He was a farmer of Plymouth since 1890, and had lived in Plymouth a few years, beginning 1880. He d. Jan. 27, 1902. Two children of Elizabeth (Svensen) Philbrick by former marriage, and one by second marriage.

- i. FRED WESTON, b. Oct. 9, 1885.
- ii. ESTELLA, b. Dec. 12, 1893.
- iii. EDITH BELLE, b. June 25, 1901.

## PIERCE.

1. ANTHONY PIERCE, son of John and Rachel Pierce, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 13, 1720. He was of the sixth generation of his family in America, the lineage being Anthony<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>. Many of this family have written the name Peirce. See Bond's "Watertown," Hudson's "Lexington," and Peirce Genealogy.

2. EBENEZER PIERCE, son of Anthony<sup>1</sup>, lived in Westmoreland and in Putney, Vt. He m. Nov. 24, 1763, Elizabeth Gilson. He was a soldier in the Westmoreland company, Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and was shot by the enemy while in service.

3. RUFUS PIERCE, son of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, b. June 27, 176-. m. August 5, 1790, Thankful Lindsey, b. Feb. 18, 1771. d. July 26, 1849. He was a farmer of Putney, Vt., where he d. April 5, 1845. Thirteen children.

4. LEMMON PIERCE, son of Rufus<sup>2</sup>, b. Putney, Vt., July 16, 1810. m. Sept. 17, 1832, Elizabeth Fisher, b. Sept. 5, 1815, dau. of Daniel Fisher, of Hinsdale. He was a miller and a farmer, lived in Putney, where he d. 1872. She d. 1879. Eleven children.

5. JAMES KNOX PIERCE, son of Lemmon<sup>4</sup>, b. Putney, Vt., Nov. 22, 1845. In youth was employed on the farm and in the grist mill of his father. He was a miller in several towns in Vermont, removing 1886, to Newport, N. H., and two years later to Plymouth. He established a grist mill in this town, but was more actively employed as a merchant, conducting several years a dry goods store. Selectman 1894, 1895. He m. 1866, Cora Carlton. m. second, 1875, Helen M. Aldrich, dau. of Hiram Aldrich, of Putney, Vt. He d. in Plymouth, Oct. 19, 1900.

i. CLARENCE.

PIERCE.

1. SAMUEL PIERCE res. several years in Franklin, Mass., and emigrated, about 1790, to Windsor, Me., where he was drowned.

2. LUTHER PIERCE, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Franklin, Mass. m. Nancy Chadwick, lived in Windsor, Me., where he d. soon after 1860.

3. STEPHEN PIERCE, son of Luther<sup>2</sup>, b. Windsor, Me., 1809. He was twice married. m. second, Frances Pierce, b. Ossipee, 1819, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Witham) Pierce.

4. LUTHER EDGAR PIERCE, son of Stephen<sup>3</sup>, b. Windsor, Me., August 27, 1847. Attended school at Oak Grove and Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, and was a school teacher several years, living in Palermo, Me. Later he was a farmer. He removed to Plymouth in the autumn of 1894, and is manager of the Plymouth Creamery. He m. Nov. 7, 1874, Lucy Ann Erskine, b. March 16, 1851, dau. of John and Eliza (Turner) Erskine, of Meredith. She d. Oct. 3, 1891. He m. second, Nov. 18, 1895, Mary Caroline Craig, b. Rumney, Feb. 26, 1863, dau. of Byron M. and Angie (Ramsay) Craig. Two children b. Palermo, Me.

i. ELIZA ORAVILLE, b. July 17, 1878. Res. Fairfax, Vt.

ii. LYDIA FRANCES, b. June 29, 1880. Attended Plymouth High School. d. Feb. 28, 1901.

PHILLIPS.

1. SETH PHILLIPS and wife Lydia lived in Groton, Mass., where ten children were b. from 1717 to 1736.

2. AMOS PHILLIPS, son of Seth<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1719; baptized April 24, 1720. He removed to Dunstable before 1745 and there res. over twenty years. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, and removed to this town, locating at Lower Intervale, 1767. He was an industrious, frugal farmer and a respected townsman. He m. 1746, Abigail Dodge (intentions in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 8, 1745/6). She was b. in Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1724, dau. of Noah and Margaret (Crockett) Dodge, of Topsfield, and later of Lunenburg. She was a sister of the wife of Gershom Hobart (see). He d. Oct. 25, 1801. She d. Feb. 15, 1808. The births of seven children are recorded in Dunstable; there is no record of the birth of Abigail and of the three youngest children.

- i. SARAH, b. May 12, 1747. m. Jacob Marsh (see).
- ii. AMOS, b. August 8, 1749, was taxed in Plymouth, 1784 to 1790, when he removed to Hancock. He removed, 1803, from Hancock to Vermont.
- iii. BENJAMIN, twin, b. August 8, 1749.
- iv. NOAH, b. Oct. 31, 1753.
  - v. ABIGAIL, b. 1756. m. John Brown, son of Dr. John (see).
  - vi. SETH, b. March 5, 1758. d. young.
- vii. JOHN, b. March 18, 1760.
- viii. NEHEMIAH, b. March 8, 1762.
- ix. PAUL DODGE, b. 1768. Was an honored citizen of Danville, Vt., and the founder of Phillips Academy, of Danville. He lived and was taxed in Plymouth until 1790.
- x. JOSEPH, b. 1768. m. 1801, Polly Stanton, b. Sept. 26, 1773, dau. of Isaac W. and Ruth (Ayer) Stanton, of Holderness. He lived in Plymouth, Danville, Vt., and Coburg, P. Q. Five children.
- xi. MOLLY, b. 1771. m. Nov. 17, 1791, Jacob Fellows, of Bridgewater. In Bridgewater records he is styled Ensign. Three children b. in Bridgewater. (1) Mary, b. July 29, 1793. (2) Sally, b. Dec. 26, 1794. (3) Jacob, b. Dec. 1, 1796.

3. BENJAMIN PHILLIPS, son of Amos<sup>2</sup>, b. Dunstable, August 3, 1749. m. in Plymouth, May 11, 1772, Alephia Hobart, dau. of Gershom Hobart (see). He came to Plymouth with the family about 1767, and was taxed until 1778, the tax being abated the last two years on account of military service. He enlisted March 27, 1777, into the Continental service, and was assigned to the 7th company of Col. Scammell's regiment. (See Vol. I.) In March, 1778, Dr. Abraham Downer, of Charlestown, was paid three pounds and four shillings for caring for Benjamin Phillips, a lame soldier in Capt. Stone's company, Col. Scammell's regiment. He returned to his regiment and was left

sick at Sunbury, in September, 1779. He was again with his regiment and d. in the service, Oct. 12, 1780. His widow m. second, June 12, 1785, Simeon Ladd, Esq., of Exeter, for many years high sheriff of Rockingham Co. She d. at Exeter, Oct. 24, 1788. He had previously m. Ruth Ayer and subsequently m. Deborah Gilman. He d. Dec. 17, 1811. Children of Benjamin and Alephia (Hobart) Phillips.

- i. REUBEN, b. 1772. m. March 14, 1796, Sally Wells, dau. of Paul Wells (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, and was taxed until 1807. He d., probably in Plymouth, about 1825. His widow lived in the Oliver S. McQuesten house on Ward Hill, where she d. 1863. Two children. (1) Reuben. (2) Edward.

4. NOAH PHILLIPS, son of Amos<sup>2</sup>, b. Dunstable, Oct. 31, 1753. m. April 23, 1772, Lydia Marsh, dau. of Onesipherus Marsh (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1772-1774, and Widow Lydia, 1778-1780. He was a soldier on the northern frontiers and in Canada. In 1775 he was an officer in Col. Bedel's regiment. The following receipt is found in State archives.

ST JOHN'S October 12<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Colo<sup>l</sup> Timothy Bedel Two Hundred Pounds One Shilling and Nine Pence Lawful Money for the use of the Men under my Command which I Promise to be accountable for as witness my hand.

£200. 1. 9.

NOAH PHILLIPS.

He d. in the service soon after the date of the receipt. One child.

- i. NOAH, b. Plymouth, March 22, 1778. m. Jan., 1790, Dorothy Clifford, of Dorchester. He was a farmer of Plymouth. He d. May 26, 1853. She d. May 10, 1800. One child. (1) Dorothy, b. July 12, 1796. m. Walter Melvin (see).

5. JOHN PHILLIPS, son of Amos<sup>2</sup>, b. Dunstable, March 18, 1760. Was a soldier in the Revolution. He served in 1776 two months in Capt. Simpson's company of rangers on the frontiers. In March, 1777, he enlisted into the Continental service, and remained in Col. Scammell's regiment until the close of the war. He was wounded and four months a prisoner. The story of his service appears more fully in Vol. I. At the close of the war he returned to Plymouth and m. Dec. 18, 1783, Anna Cummings, dau. of Capt. Jotham Cummings, (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1796, when he settled in Groton. The family lived in Groton thirteen years. The relations between husband and wife during this time were not always harmonious. In

the year 1809 he went to Herkimer Co., in the State of New York, leaving his wife and children, who returned to Plymouth and lived among their kindred. He removed from New York in 1813 to Vermont, and subsequently lived in Benson and in West Haven, where he d. August 15, 1825. He obtained a pension 1819. His first wife remained in Plymouth and was pensioned as his widow. For several years she had a home with her son, Henry Cummings Phillips, in Campton.

- i. ANNA, b. April 28, 1784.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1785. m. Feb. 27, 1806, David Truell, of Grafton. Seven children, of whom (1) Betsey m. Thomas Bartlett, son of Moody Bartlett, of Campton. She d. He m. second, Mary A. Batchelder, dau. of Jacob (see). (2) Abigail. m. Moody Bartlett, son of Moody Bartlett, of Campton, and their son, George m. Jane George, dau. of Plina M. George (see). (3) Hiram, m. Nov. 24, 1821, Nancy Russell, b. Rindge, March 20, 1802, dau. of Simeon and Martha (Russell) Russell. (4) Jotham, b. 1819. m. Nov. 5, 1850, Mary Milligan, dau. of William Milligan (see).
- iii. LOIS, b. Feb. 18, 1788.
- iv. JOHN SCRIPTURE, b. Dec. 21, 1789. Lived and d. in Brunswick, Me.
- v. AMOS, b. August 28, 1791. Drowned in Lake George.
- vi. POLLY, b. August 24, 1793. d. young.
- vii. POLLY, b. July 1, 1795.
- viii. KATIE, b. July 17, 1798.
- ix. HENRY CUMMINGS, b. August 18, 1800. m. April 8, 1840, Margaret Phelps, dau. of Samuel Phelps. (See Nevins Register.) He was a school teacher in this town many years, teaching several terms in the red schoolhouse which was burned, 1901. From 1840 to 1860 he lived in Campton, and his farm was annexed to Plymouth, 1860. He removed to Peoria, Ore., where he d. about 1870.
- x. JESSE, b. Feb. 16, 1802.
7. xi. ALVAH, b. Oct. 30, 1803.
- xii. SETH, b. April 22, 1807.

6. NEHEMIAH PHILLIPS, son of Amos<sup>2</sup>, b. March 3, 1762. Came to Plymouth with the family when about five years of age, and lived in this town until 1787. He was a soldier in the Revolution, in Col. Scammell's Continental regiment, from April, 1779, to June, 1783. He removed from this town to Danville, Vt., and several years later to Wheelock, Vt., where he d. March 12, 1843. He m. in Plymouth, July 26, 1785, Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Silas Brown (see). She d. in Danville about 1789. He m. second, in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1791, Lydia Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). She was the mother

of five children. He m. third, Elizabeth Miles, who d. Nov. 15, 1841. The children, except Jacob W., removed to New York State.

- i. JACOB WEBSTER, b. Danville, Vt., Sept. 20, 1791. Had a home with his uncle Amos Webster, in Plymouth, where he d. April 10, 1818. He is called Webster Phillips on tax-list of Plymouth.
- ii. LUCY, b. 1793.
- iii. LAVINA, b. 1794.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1796.
- v. PHEBE, b. 1797.
- vi. ARVILLA, b. 1806.
- vii. HULDAH, b. 1809.
- viii. MOSES, b. 1810.
- ix. ASENATH, b. 1812.
- x. LYDIA, b. 1814.
- xi. CLARISSA, b. 1815.
- xii. FRANKLIN, b. 1817.

7. ALVAH PHILLIPS, son of John<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1803. m. Dec. 30, 1833, Ruth Atwood Sleeper, b. Feb. 3, 1809, dau. of Peter and Sally (Atwood) Sleeper. He lived in Alexandria, where he d. April 21, 1867. She d. July 29, 1885. One child.

8. i. JOHN F., b. June 23, 1842.

8. JOHN F. PHILLIPS, son of Alvah<sup>7</sup>, b. June 23, 1842. m. July 4, 1859, Sarah A. Pattee, dau. of William S. and Elizabeth (McMurphy) Pattee. She d. August 2, 1881. He m. second, Nov. 30, 1882, Sarah Achsaah Ferrin, dau. of Jonathan Ferrin (see). He served in 12th N. H. Infantry, and lived in Alexandria until 1899, when he removed to Fryeburg, Me. He was a town treasurer of Alexandria four years, selectman four years, and representative two years. Nine children by first and one by second marriage, of whom several d. in childhood.

- i. HENRY C., m. Hattie M. Clarke, and since 1893 has been the efficient superintendent of the county farm at Haverhill.
- ii. WILLIAM A. m. Emogene Saunders. Lives in Alexandria.
- iii. LEVI H. m. Eva L. Bullock. Lives in Alexandria.
- iv. LOU B. m. Henry Hall, of Reading, Mass.
- v. ELLA R. Deceased.
- vi. JASON FRANK, b. Nov. 30, 1885. d. July 8, 1886.

## PIKE.

1. JOHN PIKE, from Langford, Eng., in the ship "James," came to Newbury, 1635. He is named in Ipswich records and he d. in



Salisbury, May 26, 1654. On one occasion, at least, 1637, he acted as an attorney in the courts.

2. JOHN PIKE, son of John<sup>1</sup>, named in will of his father as eldest son, was b. in England about 1613. m. Mary. Nine or ten children b. in Newbury. He was representative 1657, 1658, and removed about 1669 to Woodbridge, N. J., where he m. second, June 30, 1685, Elizabeth Fitz Randolph, and d. Jan. 16, 1689.

3. JOSEPH PIKE, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, Dec. 26, 1638. m. Jan. 29, 1661/2, Susanna Kingsbury, dau. of Henry and Susanna Kingsbury. He was a deputy sheriff. While journeying to Haverhill he was killed by the Indians in Amesbury, Sept. 4, 1694. She d. Dec. 5, 1718.

4. JOSEPH PIKE, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. Newbury, April 17, 1674. m. 1695, Hannah Smith. He d. Newbury, Oct. 17, 1757. He was a lieutenant and a selectman of Newbury.

5. JOSEPH PIKE, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Newbury, Nov. 4, 1696. m. Dec. 5, 1722, Lydia Drury, b. 1688, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Drury, of Framingham, Mass. He lived several years in Newbury, Mass. He purchased of Andrew Foster one-eighth of "Buck Meadow" and the "Gage Farm" in Dunstable. He removed to Dunstable, where he d. March 28, 1778. Headstone. His wife d. Feb. 15, 1781.

6. DANIEL PIKE, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. Newbury, Feb. 23, 1725. m. Sarah Kendall, b. May 2, 1727, dau. of John Kendall, of Dunstable. He bought land in Dunstable, 1757. He lived in Dunstable many years. Late in life he removed to Westford, Mass., and in 1793 he removed from Westford to Hebron, where he d. April 10, 1795. She d. Oct. 20, 1794. The birth of the eight youngest children, recorded in Dunstable.

- i. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1747. d. young.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Dec. 12, 1749. m. Mary French.
- iii. JAMES, b. Dec. 26, 1751. m. March 8, 1778, Ruth Ingalls, of Dunstable, dau. of John Ingalls.
- iv. HULDAH, b. Feb. 5, 1753. m. John Ingalls, son of John Ingalls. He lived in Tyngsboro, Mass.
7. v. JOSEPH, b. June 5, 1757.
- vi. LYDIA, b. August 24, 1759. m. Enoch Jewett.
8. vii. URIAH DRURY, b. July 7, 1761.
- viii. ESTHER, b. August 12, 1763. m. Stephen B. Goodhue, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hill) Goodhue, of Nottingham. Lived in



Campton. Their son Nathaniel m. Polly Ward (see), and their dau. Mary m. Moses Ward (see).

- 9. ix. DANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1765.
- x. THOMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1767. m. Ruth Keyes.
- 10. xi. MOSES, b. April 25, 1769.
- xii. SARAH, b. April 13, 1771. d. 1784.

7. JOSEPH PIKE, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dunstable, June 5, 1757. Lived in Dunstable and in Hollis. In 1786 his homestead and other land was severed from Hollis and annexed to Brookline. He m. in Mason, May 27, 1778, Abigail Sawtell, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1758, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Stone) Sawtell. He d. 1802. She d. 1817. The traditions of the family assert there were fifteen children. Sixteen names are given by different informants, and possibly one name should be eliminated.

- 11. i. PERLEY, b. Sept. 20, 1778.
- ii. NEWHALL, b. 1780. d. at sea, 1803.
- iii. BETSEY. m. — Reed.
- iv. LUCY. m. Oct. 30, 1806, Paul Davis, b. Mason, Feb. 23, 1782, son of Joshua and Dorothy Davis. Removed to Warren.
- v. HANNAH, b. 1785. m. Samuel Peabody, b. Monson, June 20, 1776, son of Aaron and Susannah (Hobbs) Peabody. Lived in Milford. He d. August 29, 1851. She d. in Mason, Sept. 26, 1876.
- vi. ABIGAIL. m. Joseph Law.
- 12. vii. JOSEPH, b. March 15, 1788.
- viii. MOODY.
- ix. ELI.
- x. NATHAN.
- xi. DANIEL.
- xii. LUTHER. m. Jane Boynton. Res. Newbury, Mass.
- xiii. WILLIAM. m. April 15, 1824, Lucy Flint, b. July 13, 1793, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Marshall) Flint, of Tyngsboro, Mass. He d. 1837.
- xiv. MARY. m. Oct. 15, 1824, Jonas French, b. August 12, 1782, son of Jonas and Betsey (Marshall) French.
- 13. xv. RALPH, b. April 11, 1796.
- xvi. RUFUS, b. Nov. 12, 1802. m. 1827, Nancy Fulton, b. Thetford, Vt., March 13, 1807, dau. of Robert and Grace (Weeks) Fulton. He d. in Waterbury, Vt., April 8, 1884. She d. June 1, 1879. Seven children.

8. URIAH DRURY PIKE, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dunstable, July 7, 1761. A family record gives the date of birth July 8, 1760. He m. Sept. 10, 1782, Hannah Keyes, b. Westford, Mass., May 6, 1761, dau. of

Jonathan and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Keyes. He removed to Plymouth, 1790, and was here taxed the two succeeding years. At the incorporation of Hebron, 1792, a part of this town, including the farm of Mr. Pike, was included, and Plymouth lost a substantial citizen. He d. in Hebron, Oct. 18, 1822. She d. Feb. 11, 1833.

- i. EZEKIEL, b. August 5, 1783. d. April 27, 1784.
- ii. EZEKIEL, b. May 1, 1784. d. Feb. 12, 1805.
- iii. URIAH, b. Nov. 13, 1785. d. June 10, 1790.
- iv. ISAAH, b. August 12, 1787. Settled in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a successful farmer. He d. Sept. 16, 1865. Five children.
- v. HANNAH, b. June 21, 1789.
- vi. RHODA, b. Jan. 23, 1792.
14. vii. URIAH, b. Hebron, July 29, 1794.
- viii. JONATHAN KEYES, b. May 10, 1798. m. March 1, 1821, Lucina Graves, and lived in Hebron and in Groton. d. Sept. 29, 1859. Six children.
- ix. JACOB KENDALL, b. May 23, 1798. d. May 23, 1804.
- x. ISAAC, b. Oct. 5, 1802. d. Sept. 24, 1832.
- xi. NATHANIEL BALL, b. March 26, 1805. Was a medical student and a young man of superior ability. He d. May 30, 1828.

9. DANIEL PIKE, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1765. m. Susannah ———. Lived in Hebron.

- i. BENNEZER FRENCH, b. May 22, 1787. m. Nov. 12, 1808, Susannah Wise.
- ii. SALLY, b. June 13, 1789.
- iii. MOODY, b. April 21, 1791.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. April 19, 1793.
- v. RUFUS, b. August 19, 1795. m. Nov. 18, 1821, Polly George.
- vi. LUTHER, b. August 30, 1798.
- vii. EZEKIEL, b. March 27, 1808.
- viii. ELIZA, b. June 16, 1810.

10. MOSES PIKE, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. April 29, 1769. m. Nov. 17, 1791, Mary Ball. Lived in Hebron and in Groton. He d. Sept. 26, 1821. She d. Dec. 28, 1850.

- i. DRURY, b. Sept. 23, 1792. d. Dec. 23, 1795.
- ii. DANIEL, b. July 29, 1794. d. young.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 1, 1796.
- iv. MARY, b. June 20, 1797.
15. v. ISAAC, b. April 4, 1799.
- vi. LOVISA, b. Feb. 13, 1801.
- vii. RUTH, b. Nov. 24, 1802.
- viii. DANIEL, b. July 29, 1804.

- ix. ARTHUR, b. March 5, 1806.
- x. TAMAH, b. Dec. 15, 1807.
- xi. MOSKE, b. Sept. 17, 1809.
- xii. DRURY, b. Nov. 28, 1811. m. Louisa Burbank. d. Haverhill, April 30, 1884.
- xiii. SAMUEL, b. June 10, 1814.

11. PERLEY PIKE, son of Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1778. Came to Plymouth, 1805, where he had previously purchased land. The brothers, Perley, Joseph, and Ralph Pike, cleared land and built houses and gave a name to the elevation of land on which they lived. The name of Pike Hill remains to attest their industry and to remind later generations of their presence here. Perley Pike m. June 19, 1804, Mary Cross, b. Alexandria, July 12, 1787. He d. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1838. She d. Jan. 26, 1844.

- 16. i. NEWHALL, b. Feb. 27, 1805.
- 17. ii. ELI, b. Sept. 8, 1806.
- 18. iii. ASHER, b. May 19, 1808.
  - iv. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 20, 1810. unm. d. May 12, 1842.
  - v. MAHALA, b. Feb. 6, 1812. m. Amos E. Senter (see).
  - vi. LUCY, b. March 31, 1814.
  - vii. DAVID C., b. June 4, 1817. Lost at sea, 1839.
- 19. viii. JONATHAN ROBBINS, b. June 16, 1819.
  - ix. SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 6, 1821. d. Sept. 5, 1828.
  - x. EZRA T., b. March 31, 1824. A soldier in the Mexican War. He d. in Mexico, Jan. 27, 1848.
- 20. xi. JACOB, b. March 30, 1827, town record, but Feb. 24, 1827, in family Bible. He m. in Wilmot, Sept. 30, 1848, Mary Ann Grover, and removed soon after to Lawrence, Kans., where he was recently res.
  - xii. PERLEY, b. Jan. 16, 1829. A soldier in the Civil War. d. Kansas City, Mo., May 3, 1898.
  - xiii. HARRIET JANE, b. June 23, 1832.
  - xiv. ANN MARIA, b. Oct. 23, 1834.

12. JOSEPH PIKE, son of Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Hollis, March 15, 1788. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1810. He lived next in Hebron four years, and returned to Plymouth, living at Pike Hill. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He m. Nov. 22, 1810, Mary Hoit, b. Gilmanton, 1787, dau. of Nathan and Meribah (Perkins) Hoit. He lived in Plymouth until 1834, when he went to New York and to Illinois, where his oldest son was residing. Mrs. Pike was an invalid, the result of a carriage accident, and lived with her married daughters. He visited

his family occasionally and returned to live in Plymouth, 1847. He d. while visiting his brother Rufus in Waterbury, Vt., March 18, 1867. Mrs. Pike d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. Glover, Newbury, Vt., May 4, 1875, buried at Hebron. Nathan Hoit, the father of Mrs. Pike, was a soldier from Sanbornton in the Revolution, enlisting 1780 for the war. He was assigned, a fifer, to Col. Scammell's Continental regiment. After the war he lived in Gilmanton, Ellsworth, and Bridgewater. In the census of 1840 he was a pensioner, living in Bridgewater, aged 76. Joseph and Mary (Hoit) Pike had eleven children.

- i. JOSEPH, b. July 31, 1811.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 7, 1813. m. Samuel C. Heath (see).
- iii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 10, 1815. d. May 18, 1815.
- iv. MERIBAH, b. March 12, 1816. d. June 14, 1816.
- v. LUCY ANN, b. May 28, 1817. d. Dec. 4, 1834.
- vi. ELMIRA, b. Dec. 24, 1819. m. Seth Glover (see).
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 2, 1822. d. Nov. 22, 1822.
- viii. JUSTIN, b. Nov. 6, 1824. d. May 2, 1825.
- ix. NATHAN HOIT, b. 18, 1825. unm. d. in California.
- x. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. Sept. 9, 1827.
- xi. ROSELLA E., b. Sept. 28, 1832. m. Alvah McQ. Draper (see).

13. RALPH PIKE, son of Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Hollis, August 11, 1796, came from Hebron to Plymouth, 1817, and lived on Pike Hill. He was an industrious man and a good citizen. He m. Nov. 29, 1821, Meribah Hoit, b. Ellsworth, March 11, 1799, dau. of Nathan and Meribah (Perkins) Hoit.

- i. ABIGAIL SAWTELL, b. April 28, 1823. m. Oct. 7, 1856, Bela A. Peck, and lived in New York City. (1) Ida Francena, b. Sept. 2, 1858. m. July 21, 1884, Hon. George H. Lambert, of Newark, N. J. (2) Serena Estelle, b. August 4, 1860. m. May 3, 1882, Lewis Heaton, of Fielding, Ia. (3) Alice May, b. July 21, 1862.
- ii. PRISCILLA WEBSTER, b. June 6, 1824.
- iii. SYLVESTER MONTGOMERY, b. Nov. 24, 1825. m. Nov. 5, 1840, Maria Clark. He lived in New York City. Deceased.
- iv. CALVIN, b. Dec. 5, 1826, removed to Connecticut. m. at Collinsville, Conn., August 11, 1862, Fanny Lane. He enlisted the day of his marriage, 7th Conn. Infantry, and was mustered out a lieutenant. He d. at Collinsville, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893. (1) Amy Gertrude, b. April 12, 1869. (2) Frank Wayland, b. June 12, 1875.
- v. AUGUSTA WHITE, b. August 21, 1829. m. Sept. 8, 1850, Solon D. Pollard, of Manchester. (1) Ella Alfreda, b. 1855. d. Oct. 18, 1878. (2) John W., b. July 15, 1866. m. Dec. 12, 1888, Lena

- Lane. He is a baggage master B. & M. R.R. Res. at Lowell, Mass.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. August 8, 1832. Res. Easton, Pa. He entered the army a private, serving in 5th N. Y. Infantry; wounded at Gaines Mills and left on the field for dead. He had a different opinion and recovered. Transferred to 14th N. Y. Cavalry, and passed progressive promotions to major, and mustered out Nov. 27, 1865. He is in the insurance business. m. Sept. 2, 1854, Sarah A. Whitlock, who d. April 2, 1866. m. second, April 22, 1868, Annie E. Hansell. Six of their seven children d. young. (1) Henry Clay, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
  - vii. MERIBAH FOGG, b. Sept. 2, 1834. m. Nov. 15, 1860, John Martin Stanton, of Manchester. He was a machinist and an inventor. He d. July 7, 1898, aged 75 years. She is living with her only child. (1) John F. Stanton, b. July 29, 1862. He is State Architect and Superintendent of Public Buildings of Kansas, living at Topeka.
  - viii. RALPH, b. June 3, 1837, enlisted in United States army, was orderly sergeant, Co. I, 10th United States Infantry. He was shot fatally at Salt Lake City, August 15, 1859, while serving as guard to the first United States court held in that historic city.
  - ix. LUCY HOLT, b. April 24, 1840. m. May 21, 1862, William Bruce Gould, b. Oct. 21, 1840, son of Ira and Sarah (Hawkins) Gould, of New Village, L. I. He was a soldier in Civil War, and subsequently a railroad conductor and stationary engineer. res. in Winnetka, Ill. (1) Lilla May, b. Feb. 29, 1864. d. March 10, 1865. (2) Edward Preston, b. Nov. 26, 1865. Res. in Winnetka, Ill. (3) Bruce Mortimer, b. Oct. 16, 1873. An electrician, Chicago, Ill.

14. URIAH PIKE, son of Uriah Drury<sup>3</sup>, b. July 29, 1794. Was a farmer and a good citizen. He lived upon the homestead, caring for his parents in their declining years. In his age he lived several years in Plymouth at the home of his youngest son. He m. Oct. 18, 1818, Nancy Page, b. Sept. 29, 1796, of Dorchester. He d. June 24, 1878. His wife d. Feb. 25, 1870. Six children b. in Hebron.

- i. AUSTIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 16, 1819. He attended the academies at Plymouth and Newbury, Vt., and read law with Hon. George W. Nesmith, of Franklin. He was an industrious, able lawyer, who practised with unusual success about forty years in the courts of New Hampshire. He lived in Franklin, and represented the town in the legislature, 1850-1852, 1865 and 1866. He was speaker of the house 1865 and 1866. He was a State senator 1857 and 1858, and president of the senate 1858. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1866, and was three years chairman of the

Republican State Committee. He was a representative to the Forty-third Congress. In 1883 Mr. Pike was elected United States Senator for a full term. In the senate he was highly esteemed by his associates, and through life his ability and character commanded the respect of all. He d. suddenly, Oct. 8, 1886. He m. at Andover, Mass., August 18, 1846, Elizabeth Farley, b. Oct. 27, 1822, dau. of Isaac and Louisa Farley. She d. Sept. 11, 1848. He m. second, Dec. 13, 1850, Caroline White, b. Warner, Oct. 21, 1822, dau. of Thomas Rowell and Mary Hunt (May) White. Three children. (1) Helen Elizabeth Farley, b. Oct. 31, 1851. m. Oct. 26, 1880, Hon. Frank N. Parsons, b. Dover, Sept. 8, 1854, son of Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Nesmith) Parsons. He is Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, res. at Franklin. (2) Edward Austin, b. August 25, 1853. m. Jan. 1, 1880, Ida Taft Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1861, dau. of Jeremiah Smith, of Franconia. Res. in Hebron a few years, removed to Pueblo, Col. (3) Caroline Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1858. m. at Franklin, July 18, 1891, Walter Elmer Burleigh, son of Walter Burleigh, now assistant statistician of the Inter-State Commerce Commission. Res. Washington, D. C.

- ii. AMANDA M., b. March 12, 1821. m. John F. Whittemore. She d. Jan. 1, 1878.
- iii. EMELINE D., b. Jan. 1, 1823. m. John A. Drake (see).
- iv. URIAH A., b. Dec. 5, 1826. d. Nov. 17, 1832.
- v. NATHANIEL A., b. June 22, 1832. Res. in Plymouth from 1854 to 1871. He was a respected townsman, and a selectman the first two years of the Civil War. He removed from Plymouth to Haverhill, where he now res. He is a farmer and gardener. He m. Emeline Colby, who d. Sept. 4, 1878. He m. second, Lucy ——. (1) Augustus Herbert, b. Nov. 17, 1856. m. March 7, 1880, Carrie Marvin. (2) Etta Winnifred, b. May 22, 1858. m. Dec. 31, 1876, Charles B. Bullock. (3) Willard Uriah, b. March 9, 1860. m. ——— Freeman. (4) Hattie Emma, b. Haverhill, July 30, 1881. Res. Haverhill.
- vi. HARRIET A., b. Jan. 20, 1833. Was an efficient school teacher several years. She m. August 10, 1870, Romulus A. Buckland, and res. in Ringwood, Ill., where he d. August 10, 1885. Mrs. Buckland res. in Ringwood.

15. ISAAC PIKE, son of Moses<sup>10</sup> and Mary (Ball) Pike, b. April 4, 1799. In early manhood he removed to Haverhill. For many years he was engaged in farming and lumbering, and was once a merchant at the Corner. However, his industry and enterprise were more richly rewarded in the manufacture of whetstones, an industry which he founded and sagaciously promoted. He was tall, muscular, of dark complexion, and a typical representative of a sturdy family. He

d. Feb. 14, 1860. He m. Irene Dole, who d. Nov. 25, 1825. He m. second, June, 1827, Sarah (Morse) Noyes, widow of Person Noyes, of Haverhill. Two children by first and six by second marriage.

- i. JOHN D., b. Feb. 14, 1822.
- ii. IRENE D., b. May 4, 1824.
- iii. ISAAC, b. May 15, 1829.
- iv. SARAH M., b. Dec. 15, 1831.
- v. MELISSA, b. Dec. 26, 1833. m. John Lyman Ayer (see).
- vi. ALONZO F., b. August 26, 1835, for many years was an energetic factor in the enlargement of the Pike Manufacturing Company. He m. Ellen M. Hutchins. He d. Sept. 18, 1891.
- vii. EDWIN BURBANK, b. August 8, 1837. d. March 16, 1844.
- viii. EDWIN BURBANK, b. April 7, 1845. Is president of the Pike Manufacturing Company, living at Pike Station, in Haverhill.

16. NEWHALL PIKE, son of Perley<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1805. m. 1837, Levina Penniman, dau. of Nathan Penniman (see). In early manhood he worked in Charlestown, Mass. He and his brother Eli were employed in hauling the material for Bunker Hill Monument. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1832 and 1833. He then settled in Haverhill, and was engaged a few years making brick. Subsequently he was station agent B. C. & M. Railroad, at North Haverhill. He was a selectman of Haverhill. He d. 1855. No children.

17. ELI PIKE, son of Perley<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1806, was a brickmaker, and with his brothers made the brick for the old court house. Subsequently he was a farmer of Haverhill, where he d. Feb. 18, 1883. He m. March 18, 1832, Mary Ann Sinnot, b. Saco, Me., Sept. 10, 1809 dau. of William Sinnot. She d. Oct. 6, 1858.

- i. CHARLES W., b. March 1, 1833. d. Sept. 10, 1886.
- ii. INFANT, b. April 20, 1835. d. May 5, 1835.
- iii. SARAH M., b. June 6, 1838. m. July 9, 1855, Charles T. Collins. Three children: (1) Lena Emma, b. Feb. 1, 1869. m. — Brooks. m. second, Nahum W. French, lumberman, of Haverhill. (2) Leander A., b. Sept. 25, 1871, a farmer of Benton. (3) Charles P., b. April 21, 1877. m. June 30, 1896, Grace May Mann. He is a blacksmith, Pike Station, Haverhill.
- iv. AMOS M., b. Oct. 24, 1839. m. March 20, 1867, Lucetta S. Tyler. Res. Haverhill. (1) Alvin D., b. Nov. 16, 1869. (2) Wilbur F., b. Nov. 7, 1870. (3) Susie D., b. Oct. 4, 1873.
- v. HANNAH C., b. Sept. 29, 1842. d. Sept. 10, 1843.
- vi. CLIFTON P., b. June 5, 1844. m. Dec. 2, 1880, Zorina Copp. Res. Shabbona, Mich.



- vii. FRANKLIN E., b. March 7, 1845. d. March 23, 1847.
- viii. EZRA T., b. Oct. 25, 1848. m. Oct. 25, 1871, Jane A. Bishop. He d. August 8, 1886.

18. ASHER PIKE, son of Perley<sup>11</sup>, b. May 19, 1808. Was a brick-maker of Haverhill, and a farmer in Watertown, Mass., and later in Woodstock, Conn., where he d. June 3, 1862. He m. in Boston, May 29, 1843, Huldah (Jewett) Freethy, who d. June 30, 1852. He m. second, May 23, 1853, Rhoda S. Clark, who d. Nov. 30, 1853. He m. third, Feb. 11, 1855, Maria Clark, a sister of second wife, who d. Dec. 18, 1876.

- i. GEORGE DALLAS, b. August 23, 1844, 11th Conn. Infantry. He d. in the service, Jan. 4, 1863.
- ii. MARY ELLA, b. Oct. 9, 1847. Res. Woodstock, Conn.
- iii. HATTIE ARABELLA, b. August 14, 1849. m. Sept. 4, 1879, John Cotton Stackpole, who d. by a railroad accident, Chester, Mass., August 8, 1893.
- iv. CHARLES ELBRIDGE, b. June 7, 1852. m. May 25, 1875, Julia Emma Wheelock. He is a machinist and plumber, Woodstock, Conn.

19. JONATHAN ROBBINS PIKE, son of Perley<sup>11</sup>, b. June 16, 1819. m. August 25, 1847, Sarah A. K. Gordon, of New Hampton, who had been a school teacher in Plymouth. They res. several years in Collinsville, Conn., and removed, 1852, to New Hampton, where he was a merchant and farmer. He d. Oct. 16, 1895. Mrs. Pike res. in New Hampton. No children; one by adoption.

- i. ELLA E., d. May 17, 18—.

20. JACOB PIKE, son of Perley<sup>11</sup>, b. March 30, 1827. He was an early emigrant to Kansas, and has res. many years in Lawrence. He m. at Wilmot, Sept. 30, 1848, Mary Ann Grover. Three children.

- i. LIZZIE, b. Jan., 1852. d. April, 1854.
- ii. ADDIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 31, 1854. m. June 17, 1872, Francis C. Burbank. Res. near Stanstead, P. Q.
- iii. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 29, 1856.

## PILLSBURY.

1. LIEUT. DANIEL PILLSBURY, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Witham) Pillsbury, b. Boscawen, April 15, 1765. The lineage is Lieut. Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>. Lieut. Daniel

m. Feb. 5, 1788, Eunice Thurlow, b. Newburyport, April 5, 1765. He lived in Boscawen, where he d. Dec. 8, 1844. She d. Oct. 27, 1847. Eleven children.

2. DANIEL PILLSBURY, son of Lieut. Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Boscawen, March 20, 1789. m. Nov. 26, 1812, Dorothy Searles, of Hill, who d. June 4, 1819. He m. second, Nov. 9, 1820, Betsey Burleigh, of Franklin. He removed from Boscawen to Plymouth, 1825, and from Plymouth to Campton, 1836. In Campton he was a farmer, and conducted a lumber mill and a grist mill. He subsequently removed to Newburyport, Mass., where he d. Jan. 19, 1872. His wife Betsey d. Sept. 19, 1868. Two children by first and three by second marriage.

- i. ELVIRA D., b. June 25, 1815. d. August 8, 1824.
- ii. MELVIN, b. July 11, 1818. m. May 2, 1839, Mary J. Craig, who d. April 13, 1854. He m. second, March 6, 1868, Mary H. Darling. He was a machinist, living in Newburyport, Mass.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 10, 1821. d. Jan. 2, 1834.
- iv. JOSEPH B., b. June 19, 1823. d. Dec. 23, 1833.
- v. BENJAMIN D., b. Oct. 25, 1824. m. 1848, Maria Chandler. He was a clergyman and presiding elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, res. several years in Middletown, Conn.

## PILLSBURY.

1. ALVA SMITH PILLSBURY, b. Haverhill, 1844. Has lived in Plymouth since 1868. He is a farmer at West Plymouth. He m. 1876, Martha Jane Draper, dau. of Reuben Draper (see). She d. Jan. 29, 1903. Two children.

- i. EVA BLANCHE, b. Feb. 18, 1880. d. Jan. 1, 1895.
- ii. ALVA MOSES, b. Nov. 6, 1884.

## PLUMMER.

1. HENRY PLUMMER was a wheelwright and lived in Plymouth from 1868 to 1873. He m. Elizabeth Tucker, of Campton; m. second Mahala Gilman, of Bristol. m. third, 1868, Florilla A. Young, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Young (see). She res. a widow, in Plymouth. Three children by first, one by second, and two by third marriage.

- i. MARY ANN. d. in Campton.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE. m. ——— Gilman, of Moultonborough.
- iii. FRANK H. Taxed in Plymouth, 1870.
- iv. JULIETTE. Res. New Jersey.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 26, 1869. unm. Res. Campton.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 18, 1871. m. Lillian Cushing. He

res. Ashland. (1) Arthur Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1894. (2) Flora May, b. Jan., 1896. (3) Katherine Abbie.

### POLICE.

1. GASPER POLICE, son of John, b. Metti, Italy, April 20, 1856. Came to America, 1882, locating in Concord. He removed to Plymouth, 1890. He is a dealer in fruit, foreign and domestic, and has a commodious salesroom on Main Street. For several years he had a salesroom in Boston, and of late he has had branch stores in Berlin and Woodsville. He m. in Italy, 1881, Sartori Dominisa, who d. 1883. While visiting his native land he m. second, June 26, 1888, Moruzzia Guiditta, b. Pozzolo, Italy, April 15, 1868.

- i. JOHN, b. Metti, Italy, April 12, 1882. Now in business with his father, in Plymouth.
- ii. GUIGLIO, b. July, 1883. d. Feb., 1884.
- iii. GUIGLIO, b. Jan. 21, 1889.
- iv. VENUTO, b. June 24, 1891.
- v. AVA, b. May 5, 1897.
- vi. CHARLES, b. June 29, 1899.

### PORTER.

1. JOHN PORTER, emigrant ancestor, b. Dorset, England, 1596. Came to Hingham, Mass., 1635. He was a constable, 1641, and deputy to the General Court, 1644. He removed to Salem about 1645, where he d. 1676. The name of his wife was Mary. Eight children.

2. SAMUEL PORTER, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1635. Lived in Wenham, Mass., and there owned a house and considerable land. He was a mariner and "being bound to the Barbadoes" he made a will dated Feb. 10, 1658. He d. very soon after the date of the will. He m. Hannah Dodge, dau. of William Dodge, of Wenham. She m. second, Dec. 2, 1661, Thomas Woodbury, of Beverly, Mass.

3. JOHN PORTER, son and only child, of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. 1658. Inherited the farm of his father. He m. Lydia Herrick, b. 1661, dau. of Henry Herrick, of Beverly, Mass. He was a farmer and a maltster, and was prosperous and respected; moderator, several years, representative, 1712, 1724, 1726. He d. March 8, 1753. She d. Feb. 12, 1737. Eleven children.

4. NEHEMIAH PORTER, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Wenham, Mass., 1692. Was a weaver. He lived in Wenham and in Ipswich. He m. Hannah Smith, dau. of Hazadiah Smith, of Beverly. He d. 1784.

5. SAMUEL PORTER, son of Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, b. 1723. Lived in Boxford. He m. Sarah ———. He d., leaving three children, May 10, 1750.

6. JOHN PORTER, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Boxford, Mass., March 10, 1747/8. Harvard University, 1767. He read for medicine, and settled in Holderness as a physician. He removed to Plymouth, 1780, and having read law with Samuel Livermore, he was admitted to the bar at the spring term, 1784. Through life he was often called Dr. Porter, and on the early tax-lists in recognition of his professions he is styled "Dr. John Porter, Esq." He was a man of learning and ability, and successfully labored in his office and in the courts about thirty years. He d. Feb. 13, 1813. (See Vol. I.) He m. 1767 intentions in Boxford, Mass., 1767, Sarah Martyn, a relative of Elizabeth (Martyn) Cushing, the wife of Rev. John Cushing, of Boxford, Mass. Mrs. Porter was a woman of refinement and culture and many traditions of her attainments are current in Plymouth. She published a small volume of verse of merit, which bears the following title-page: "The | Royal Penitent | In three parts | To which is added | David's Lamentation | over | Saul and Jonathan. | By Mrs. Sarah Porter | Of Plymouth in New Hampshire | Printed at Newburyport | By G. J. Osborne | Market Square." The title-page bears no date of imprint. The only copy of which I have knowledge is one of the treasures of the library of J. Eastman Pecker, of Concord. Mrs. Porter d. at the home of her eldest dau., Mrs. Paine, at Williamstown, Vt., in Dec., 1831.

- i. SARAH, b. Boxford, Mass., March 22, 1708. m. in Plymouth, June 7, 1790, Elijah Paine. (See below in this register.)
- ii. ELIZABETH CUSHING, b. Sept. 13, 1777. m. in Plymouth, March 2, 1795, Eliphalet Kimball, b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1769, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Woodman) Kimball. He was an eminent physician of Orford, where he d. March 26, 1842. She d. Dec. 27, 1889. Ten children.
- iii. MARGARET. unm. d. Williamstown, Vt.
- iv. JANE. m. Paul Stanton.
- v. JOHN DENNIE. Dartmouth College, 1799. d. Beaufort, S. C., 1802.

Elijah Paine, b. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 21, 1757, son of Seth and Mabel (Tyler) Paine, of Pomfret, Conn., grandson of Seth and Mary (Morris) Paine, of Pomfret, Conn. m. in Plymouth, June 7, 1790, Sarah Porter, b. March, 22, 1768, dau. of John and Sarah (Martyn) Porter. He was the foremost man of his time in Vermont. He was a lawyer by profession, and through life he was active in

business affairs. Harvard, 1781; LL.D., Harvard, 1812; also University of Vermont, 1825. He was a member of Constitutional Convention of Vermont, 1786; representative, 1787 to 1791; judge of Probate, 1789-1791; Judge of Supreme Court of Vermont, 1791-1794; United States Senator, 1795-1801, Judge United States District Court, 1801-1842; trustee of Dartmouth College, 1806-1829. His home was in Williamstown, Vt., where he d. April 21, 1842. In his labors his wife was a helpmeet, in his honors a companion, and in the family a wise and loving mother. She d. May 31, 1851.

- i. SARAH. d. young.
- ii. SARAH. d. young.
- iii. MARTYN, b. July 8, 1794. Harvard, 1813. Studied medicine with Dr. John Warren, of Boston. Practised in Montreal, P. Q., 1816-1822. Removed to New York, where he became eminent as a physician and author. His works comprise "The Cholera Asphyxia of New York," "Medical and Physiological Commentaries," 3 vols., "Materia Medica and Therapeutics," "The Institute of Medicine." All of these have been highly commended by the profession in America and in Europe. In 1841 he was the principal factor in founding the University Medical College connected with the University of New York, of which he was one of the faculty many years. He was a member of several learned societies in Europe and America. LL.D., University of Vermont, 1854. He d. in New York, Nov. 10, 1877. His son Robert Troup Paine d. a student at Harvard University.
- iv. ELIJAH, b. April 10, 1796. Harvard, 1814; Law School, Litchfield, Conn. He was an able lawyer of New York. For several years he was associated in practice with Henry Wheaton, and he assisted in the preparation of the Wheaton Reports. Later he published a volume of United States Circuit Reports. In 1830, in connection with John Duer, he published "Practice in Civil Actions and Proceedings in the State of New York." He was elected, 1850, judge of the Superior Court of New York, and held the office until his death. He m. Meta Pennington. He d. while journeying in England, Oct. 6, 1858.
- v. CHARLES, b. April 15, 1799. Harvard, 1820. He devoted his life to business and State affairs. He lived in Northfield, Vt., and assumed charge of an extensive woollen factory which had been erected by his honored father. He built many buildings, and his farm was one of the best managed in Vermont. He was the principal projector of the Vermont Central Railroad, and one of the men whose influence in monetary centres and whose energy and perseverance made the building of that railroad possible. He was elected governor, 1841, and re-elected, 1842. He inherited much of the business ability and spirit of enterprise which dis-

tinguished his father and through life he was a man of influence and force. He made liberal contributions to the Congregational Church of Northfield, and to the academy, and he donated lands for the Catholic Church and cemetery. He d. in Waco, Tex., July 6, 1853. His visit to Texas was for the purpose of forwarding a proposed railroad to the Pacific coast.

- vi. CAROLINE, b. May 5, 1801. m. her cousin, John Paine. Res. in New York City, where she d. about 1886.
- vii. SOPHIA, b. May 15, 1803. m. June 12, 1823, James Cutler Dunn, b. Feb. 7, 1801, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Cutler) Dunn. He was a merchant of Boston, Mass., and an honored factor in commercial and monetary circles. Twelve children: (1) Sarah, b. April 8, 1824. unm. (2) Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1825, deceased. (3) Anna Jones, b. June 18, 1827. m. Thomas M. Day, of Hartford, Conn., a dau., Ellen Channing Day, m. Charles J. Bonaparte, of Baltimore, Md. (4) James Cutler, b. March 11, 1829. unm. d. 1866. (5) Charles Paine, b. August 25, 1830. (6) Caroline Paine, b. Sept. 19, 1832. (7) Sophia Paine, b. Oct. 31, 1834. m. April 30, 1855, David Rice Whitney, b. Boston, Jan. 10, 1828, son of William Fiske and Frances Ann (Rice) Whitney. He is prominent among the bankers of Boston and president of New England Trust Co. Mrs. Whitney d., leaving two daughters, Dec. 17, 1885. (8) Mary Ann, b. August 1, 1836. d. August 14, 1836. (9) William Appleton, b. Jan. 12, 1838. d. July 30, 1839. (10) Harriet Hoppin, b. Nov. 17, 1839. d. April 15, 1842. (11) Horace Sargent, b. June 11, 1842, a lieutenant in Civil War. d. in the service, May 20, 1863. (12) Frances Louisa, b. Nov. 25, 1843. m. 1861, William T. Bury, of Sheffield, Eng.
- viii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 2, 1807. Phillips Exeter Academy; Dartmouth College, 1827; pursued his law studies with Chancellor Kent in New York and with Joseph Bell in Haverhill, admitted to the bar, 1830. He practised in the courts of Essex Co., Vt., and Grafton and Coos Co., two or three years. Gov. Bell, in "Bench and Bar," locates him at Northumberland, but he probably lived across the river in Guildhall, Vt. In 1833 he removed to Providence, R. I., and became editor and one of the proprietors of the "Providence Journal." Three years later he removed to Massillon, Ohio, where he d. a few months later. He was a man of ability and attainment. "Physically, mentally, and morally he was generously endowed." He m. May 12, 1829, Martha Olcott Porter, b. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 5, 1807, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Olcott) Porter and grand-dau. of Col. Asa Porter, of Haverhill. He d. Oct. 2, 1836.

## PORTER.

- 1. GRIZZELL PORTER, of Plymouth. m. 1795 (intentions July 7), Hezekiah Smith, of Northumberland. He was an early settler in



Northumberland, and a selectman from 1798 to 1803. Her parentage is not revealed in the records.

### PORTER.

1. CÆSAR PORTER, and wife Chloe lived in Plymouth. He was not taxed, and the only mention of him found is the record of the birth, of "a copy of his sire in face and gesture" as well as name and color. "Cæsar Porter and Chloe, his wife, had issue, Cæsar Plymouth, free born at Plymouth, April 22, 1775."

### POTTERTON.

1. THOMAS POTTERTON, son of John and Ann (Johnson) Potterton, b. Lincolnshire, England, Feb. 26, 1821. Came to New York, 1853. Lived in Stanstead, P. Q., several years, removing to Campton, and from Campton to Plymouth, 1881. He m. 1859, Hannah Uretta (Tripina) Brownsett, b. St. Thomas, P. Q., Nov. 3, 1829, dau. of John and Eliza (Lungeway) Tripina, and widow of John Brownsett, of the British army. He d. 1904. The children of John and Hannah Uretta Brownsett were: Louise, b. Dec. 28, 1846; Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1849; Joseph, b. May 11, 1851; Nancy, b. July 24, 1853; Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1855; Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1857. Six children of Thomas and Hannah Uretta Potterton.

- i. JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1861. Res. Lynn, Mass. m. Nov. 12, 1888, Elizabeth Alexander, dau. of Andrew Alexander.
- ii. ANNIE, b. Nov. 2, 1863. d. Lowell, Mass., June, 1886.
- iii. THOMAS, b. July 26, 1865. m. Hattie Avery. Res. in Maine.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. March 26, 1867. Res. Somerville, Mass.
- v. GEORGE, b. May 2, 1869. Res. Roxbury, Mass.
- vi. FRANK, b. June 28, 1871. Res. in Plymouth.

### POWERS.

1. REUBEN POWERS, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1796. Res. in his native town until about 1840, when he removed to Boston, Mass. He removed from Boston to Plymouth, 1844. He was a farmer and a good citizen. He m. Jemima Blodgett, dau. of Abiel Blodgett (see). He d. May 7, 1879. She d. Oct. 21, 1881. They had two children b. in St. Johnsbury.

- i. CALVIN B., b. 1833. In early manhood was in the employ of the corporations of Manchester five years and subsequently a farmer in Dorchester until 1895, when he removed to Wentworth. He m. 1855, Amy G. Clark, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Rollins)



- Clark, of Dorchester. They have four daughters. (1) Alma A. (2) Bessie J. (3) Nellie M. (4) Mamie E.
- ii. LUCIUS D., b. 1834. m. 1857, Eliza Sanborn, of Lisbon. He was a travelling salesman, living in Fall River, Mass. He was killed in a railroad accident, May 5, 1862. No children.

## POWERS.

1. WALTER POWERS, b. Essex, England, 1639. Came to America, 1654. m. March 11, 1661, Trial Shepard, dau. of Dea. Ralph Shepard, of Malden. d. at Littleton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1708.

2. DANIEL POWERS, son of Walter<sup>1</sup>, b. May 10, 1669. m. April 8, 1702, Elizabeth Whitcomb. m. second, Martha Bates. Lived in Littleton, Mass.

3. PETER POWERS, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Powers, b. Littleton, Mass., 1707. He was the first settler of Hollis; captain and commander of an expedition to northern New Hampshire, 1754, and in French war, 1755. He m. 1728, Anna Keyes, of Chelmsford. He d. August 22, 1757, aged 50. Rev. Peter Powers was his son and Rev. Grant Powers his grandson.

4. NAHUM POWERS, son of Capt. Peter and Anna (Keyes) Powers b. Hollis, April 11, 1741. Was one of the grantees of Plymouth, and came hither with the early settlers. He was taxed continuously until and including 1776. He m. Feb. 7, 1769, Abigail Wheat, b. Hollis, August 15, 1748, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ball) Wheat. She was a sister of Rev. Joseph Wheat, of Grafton. He served in Capt. Moses Dow's company at the Lexington alarm, remaining in the siege of Boston and sharing the honors of Bunker Hill. He was in Capt. John Willoughby's company, 1777. In his application for a pension he makes no mention of these two enlistments. In 1776 he served eight months in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company, Col. Bedel's regiment. In 1778 he enlisted for one year in Capt. Timothy Barrows's company, Bedel's regiment. In his application he states that he was taken prisoner by the Indians, near Lake Champlain, August 10, 1781, and exchanged May 17, 1782. His wife d. in Plymouth, Sept. 13, 1774, and it is supposed that he was not again married. He removed from Plymouth to Newbury, Vt., in the year 1777, and later lived in the State of New York. He was living, 1818. Three children were born in Plymouth.

- i. NAHUM, b. Jan. 21, 1770.  
 ii. MARY, b. Oct. 19, 1771.

- iii. **EBENEZER**, b. Feb. 12, 1774. Probably was reared by friends or relatives in Plymouth, as one Ebenezer Powers was taxed 1795, and three succeeding years. He m. Feb., 1799, Nancy Darling, and removed that year to Thornton.

## POWERS.

1. **JOSEPH POWERS**, son of William and Mary (Thompson) Powers, b. Groton, May 19, 1802. m. March 17, 1825, Betsey Blood. He lived in Groton until 1837, when he removed to Plymouth. He was an active, intelligent citizen, and was held in high esteem. He removed to Haverhill, 1842, and in 1845 he was appointed sheriff of Grafton Co. for the term of five years, and was reappointed 1850. He was an executive councillor 1871 and 1872, and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention which convened Dec. 6, 1876. He lived upon a farm at North Haverhill. He d. March 19, 1879.

- i. **SON**, b. July 11, 1836. d. July 12, 1836.  
 ii. **CAROLINE**, b. July 7, 1837. d. April 30, 1853.

## PRATT.

1. **THOMAS PRATT**, b. 1740. Lived in Hollis. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, 1775, and was wounded in the right arm at Bunker Hill. He enlisted early in 1777 into the Continental service and was assigned to Capt. House's company, Col. Cilley's regiment, and remained in the service until June, 1783. On a descriptive roll he is described, light complexion, 5 feet 9 inches tall. He was placed on the State roll of invalid pensioners, June 7, 1783, and continued until Sept. 14, 1786. He m. Sept. 27, 1764, Caty Cummings, b. Hollis, Feb. 28, 1744, dau. of Jarahmael and Hannah (Farwell) Cummings (see). Six children. He m. second, April 13, 1779, Anna Lawrence, who d. Jan. 1, 1806. Four children.

2. **DAVID PRATT**, son of Thomas and Caty (Cummings) Pratt, b. Hollis, June 2, 1765. m. August 18, 1789, Elizabeth Spalding, b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 16, 1766, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Phebe (Spalding) Spalding. Lieut. Joseph Spalding was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. David Pratt removed to Plymouth, 1791, and seven years later removed to Hebron. In the Revolution he served as a marine on the frigate, the "Hague." One child, b. in Hollis, three b. in Plymouth, and one or more b. in Hebron.

- i. DAVID CUMMINGS, b. Jan. 9, 1790. Was a school teacher several years in Plymouth.
- ii. JOSEPH SPALDING, b. Dec. 13, 1791. m. July 21, 1814, Sally Walker.
- iii. REBECCA VARNUM, b. Nov. 29, 1793. m. Nathaniel Currier (see).
- iv. VARNUM. m. Elizabeth Lovejoy, dau. of Stephen Lovejoy. Their dau., Laura Ann, b. Hebron, Oct. 22, 1831, m. Oct. 7, 1851, William A. Berry, son of Gov. Berry, and lives in Bristol, and their dau., Emma Pratt, b. June 17, 1866, librarian of Minot-Sleeper Library, Bristol.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 1806.
- vi. CHARLES, b. 1811.
- vii. LUTHER, b. 1817.

### PRESCOTT.

1. JAMES PRESCOTT, emigrant ancestor of the New Hampshire family of Prescott, came from Derby, county of Lincolnshire, England, 1665. He settled in the part of Hampton now Hampton Falls. He was one of the proprietors of Kingston, and removed to that town, 1725, where he d. Nov. 25, 1728, aged about 85. He m. 1668, Mary Boulter, b. Exeter, May 15, 1648, dau. of Nathaniel Boulter. She d. Oct. 4, 1735.

2. JAMES PRESCOTT, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1671. m. March 1, 1695, Maria Marston, b. Hampton, May 16, 1672, dau. of William and Rebecca (Page) Marston. He m. second, June 17, 1746, Abigail Sanborn. She was a dau. of Edward Gove, and was the widow of Philemon Dalton and Benjamin Sanborn. He was a soldier at Port Royal six months, 1701. Deacon.

3. SAMUEL PRESCOTT, son of James<sup>2</sup>, b. March 14, 1697. m. Dec. 17, 1717, Mary Sanborn, b. Hampton, July 28, 1697, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Gove) Sanborn. Selectman, town clerk. He d. June 12, 1759. She d. May 28, 1757.

4. JOSEPH PRESCOTT, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1725. m. Molly Norris, b. May 22, 1734, dau. of James Norris, of the part of Exeter now in Epping. He removed from Hampton Falls to Epping. He was active in the Revolution, and major of Col. Stephen Evans's regiment, and a member from Epping of the third Provincial Congress. He removed, 1783, to Sanbornton, where he d. April 8, 1815. His wife d. Feb. 6, 1815.

5. SAMUEL PRESCOTT, son of Maj. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Epping, August 29, 1760. m. Dec. 15, 1783, Mary Rundlett, b. Exeter, Nov. 23, 1762, dau. of Josiah and Mary (James) Rundlett. He lived in Sanbornton.

Selectman, representative, captain. He d. Sept. 16, 1807. She m. second, David Morrison.

6. JAMES PRESCOTT, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1787, removing from Sanbornton. He was a carpenter and builder in and near Boston. He returned to his native town, and there d. March 26, 1872. He m. Oct. 17, 1808, Lydia Morrison, b. Sanbornton, Nov. 9, 1788, dau. of David and Sarah (Dustin) Morrison. She d. July 18, 1844. He m. second, Feb. 17, 1845, Mary B. (Kimball) Morse, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 10, 1803, dau. of Caleb and Edna H. (Woodman) Kimball, and widow of Joseph Morse. She d. at the home of her son in Dorchester, May 15, 1878.

7. KIMBALL CALEB PRESCOTT, son and only child of James<sup>6</sup> and Mary Prescott, b. Sanbornton, July 29, 1848. He is a carpenter, and res. a few years in Dorchester, removing, 1878, to Wentworth. For a few subsequent years he was a railroad conductor, running from Fabyans to Lunenburg, Vt. He removed, 1890, to Plymouth, and has been employed in the construction of several substantial buildings in the village. He res. on South Russell Street. He m. Maria Elizabeth Chandler, b. Rumney, Dec. 8, 1858, dau. of Edward S. and Mary Elizabeth (Daniels) Chandler. Seven children.

- i. EDITH MARIA, b. Wentworth, Dec. 5, 1878. m. May 24, 1899, Perley H. Simonds, son of Walter F. and Sarah A. Simonds, of Alexandria. Res. in Plymouth. He is fireman, B. & M. R.R.
- ii. JAMES EUGENE, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 15, 1882. Fireman, B. & M. R.R.
- iii. ERNEST KIMBALL, b. Feb. 28, 1883. Fireman, B. & M. R.R.
- iv. ETHEL MARY, b. Wentworth, Oct. 15, 1884. Plymouth High School, 1902.
- v. KATHERINE EDNA, b. Lincoln, June 3, 1889.
- vi. JOHN EARL, b. Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1891.
- vii. MONA ETTA, b. Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1892.

8. JOSHUA PRESCOTT, son of James<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Boulter) Prescott, b. Hampton, March 1, 1669. Lived in Hampton Falls.

9. JOSHUA PRESCOTT, son of Joshua<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1713. m. Abigail Ambrose, dau. of Nathaniel Ambrose. m. second, Mary Moulton. He removed to Chester. Five children by first and four by second marriage.

10. JOSEPH PRESCOTT, son of Joshua<sup>9</sup> and Mary (Moulton) Prescott, b. Chester, June 8, 1767. m. Oct. 28, 1790, Lydia Worthen, b. August 25, 1772, dau. of Lieut. Ezekiel and Abigail (Bartlett) Worthen.

He was a farmer of Bridgewater, representative, town officer, and a highly respected citizen. He d. Nov. 7, 1861. She d. April 25, 1852. A dau., Almira, b. May 5, 1810. m. Joseph Huckins, son of Joseph (see).

11. JESSE PRESCOTT, son of Joseph<sup>10</sup> and Lydia (Worthen) Prescott, b. April 24, 1800. Lived in Bridgewater. He was a captain in the militia, representative, 1840, 1841, and a selectman many years. He m. Jan. 8, 1827, Eliza Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see). He d. March 17, 1871. She d. Nov. 24, 1889. Four children.

- i. AARON CHARLES, b. June 18, 1829. m. March 17, 1858, Marinda A. Webster, dau. of William Webster (see). He was a prominent citizen of Bridgewater, removing to Bristol, 1875, and to Montpelier, Vt., 1901, where he now res. One child: (1) Arthur Webster, b. May 4, 1861. m. Nov. 1, 1882, Helen M. White. He m. second, Sept. 15, 1898, Bertha L. Scribner, who d. May 28, 1900. He m. third, Oct. 10, 1901, Elizabeth Chandler. He is cashier of M. & W. R. Railroad, res. at Montpelier, Vt.
- ii. LUCIEN WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 24, 1831. He was a student three years at the Conference Seminary, Tilton, two years at the Biblical Institute, Concord, teaching school in Bridgewater, Northfield, Rindge, Stratford, Tamworth, and the academy in Hill. In 1855 he joined the New Hampshire Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has filled appointments, Stratford and Northumberland, 1856-1858; South Tamworth, 1858-1860; Stratford, 1860-1862; Hinsdale, 1864-1866; North Haverhill, 1866-1868; North Charlestown, 1868-1871; Sunapee, 1871-1874; Hilleboro' Bridge, 1874-1876; Rumney, 1876-1879; Warren, 1879; East Haverhill, 1880. His health failing, he accepted supernumerary relation, and has supplied much of the time, res. the past twenty years in Warren. He has been a devoted pastor and in several towns has been engaged in the supervision of the public schools. He has been an intelligent correspondent in the compilation of the family registers. He m. August 12, 1857, Julia Platt French, of Stratford. Four children. (1) Willie Andrew, b. August 28, 1858. d. Nov. 16, 1861. (2) Ettie Lucia, b. Oct. 9, 1865. m. Sept. 1, 1892, Fred C. Gleason, merchant and postmaster, at Warren. (3) Frankie Jesse, b. May 19, 1869. d. Sept. 6, 1869. (4) Gracia Belle, b. July 13, 1874. Bates College, 1896, and now assistant in South Portland, Me., High School.
- iii. AMANDA ANN, b. April 11, 1837. m. March 28, 1868, Daniel W. Spencer, b. Berwick, Me. He was a carpenter, living in Berwick, where he d. Two children. (1) Jessie S., b. May 4, 1870. (2) Wilbur Daniel, b. Jan. 24, 1872. Dartmouth College, 1895. m. August 14, 1902, Florence M. Ford. He is a lawyer at Berwick.

- iv. ORPHA JANE, b. May 4, 1837. m. May 4, 1861, Herbert A. Shaw, a farmer, paper manufacturer, and later proprietor of Squam Lake House. She d. Feb. 9, 1875. Four children. (1) Jessie Amanda, b. June 14, 1864. (2) Etta Jane, b. August 15, 1866. m. 1887, Benjamin Jones. (3) Ruthie Bell, b. Sept. 11, 1871. (4) Susie Dell, twin, b. Sept. 11, 1871. m. May 5, 1897, Russell F. Goodwin.

12. DANIEL MOULTON PRESOTT, son of Joshua \* and Mary (Moulton) Prescott, b. Chester, Jan. 26, 1764. m. 1789, Relief Eaton, dau. of William and Ruth (Bradley) Eaton. He lived in Chester and Raymond, and in Plymouth and Bridgewater. He was in Plymouth 1809 and 1815-1824, removing to Wellsborough, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 25, 1851. She d. Feb. 5, 1847. They had nine children, but none of them became identified with Plymouth families.

### PRESSEY.

1. THOMAS PRESSEY, son of Moses, b. July 24, 1816. m. Susan Harrao, b. April 6, 1817, dau. of John Harrau, of Bridgewater. He was a tinsmith and lived in Bridgewater, Hanover, and Lyme, removing to Plymouth, 1864. He continued in this town the business of tinman and dealer in furniture and for several years he was proprietor of a livery stable. His wife d. Dec. 18, 1893, and he removed to Thetford, Vt. Two children.

- i. WARREN MOSES, b. July 6, 1839. m. Dec. 1, 1864, Orissa Vilona Eastman, b. Vershire, Vt., June 28, 1841, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Flanders) Eastman. He removed to Plymouth, 1864, and conducted a restaurant a few years, was also engaged in the tinware business with his father. He d. Feb. 23, 1889. For twenty years Mrs. Pressey has conducted a millinery store in this town and for several years in Kidder's Block. Two children: (1) Lilla Susan, b. Sept. 20, 1869. m. James F. Gould (see). (2) Clarence Warren, b. July 23, 1872. d. Dec. 26, 1875.

- ii. JULIA A., b. May 23, 1844. d. Feb. 7, 1882.

### PRESTON.

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM PRESTON, son of Michael and Mary (Merrill) Preston, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1826, was a physician and dentist in Plymouth from 1863 to 1879. He removed to Bristol and there conducted a drug store four years, when he removed to Somersworth. He m. Ruth C. Emmons, b. Bristol, Nov. 12, 1825, dau. of Aaron and Betsey (Somes) Emmons. She d. in Plymouth Sept. 9, 1866; he m. second, Sept. 5, 1867, Calista Emily Doton, dau. of Seth Doton



(see). She d. August 3, 1877. He d. suddenly in Woburn, Mass., April 20, 1893. Three children.

- i. CARRIE E., b. 1847. m. John D. Burt. She, a widow, d. in Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1880. (1) Willie T., b. 1868. d. May 5, 1884.
- ii. MARY ELDONNA, b. March 4, 1870. d. August 19, 1870.
- iii. JOSEPHINE W. State Normal School, 1892. Res. Somersworth.

## PRINCE.

1. REV. MORRIS WATSON PRINCE, son of Rev. Ammi Cushing and Jane Newell (Davis) Prince, b. East Boothbay, Me., July 25, 1843. D.D., Wesleyan University, 1890. He joined the New Hampshire Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1871, and his first appointment was at Plymouth, 1871-1874, with subsequent appointments at Concord, Dover, and Haverhill, Mass. New York East Conference, 1884, with appointments at Stamford, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., Bristol, Conn., New Haven, Conn. In 1896 he was called to the chair of history and political science, Dickinson College. He m. Nov. 12, 1867, Katharine McNeil Farnum, b. Oct. 31, 1847, dau. of Benjamin and Katharine (McNeil) Farnum.

- i. MAURICE RAYMOND, b. Plymouth, August 14, 1872. d. Oct., 1872.
- ii. LEON CUSHING, b. Concord, May 15, 1875. Grad. Dickinson College and Dickinson Law School, now professor Dickinson College.
- iii. EDITH STUDLEY, b. Dover, June 11, 1877. Grad. Centenary Collegiate Institute, and New England Conservatory of Music, and now one of the faculty of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

## PULSIFER.

1. JOSEPH PULSIFER, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1705. m. Sarah Lovell, and lived in Ipswich. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, dying in the service near Lake George, 1755.

2. JOSEPH PULSIFER, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 13, 1745, was a cabinet maker in Ipswich in early manhood. He m. 1769, Mary Brown, dau. of Moses Brown (see), and the same year removed to Campton. He settled near the centre of the town and a few years later he removed to the farm, now of David Bartlett Pulsifer. He d. 1832. She d. 1830. The number of persons bearing the name of Pulsifer who have lived in Plymouth is limited, but many descended from the eleven children of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Pulsifer are widely scattered.



- i. JOSEPH, b. 1770. m. Abigail Willey. Lived in Campton.
- ii. MARY, b. 1772. m. Darius Willey.
- iii. SARAH, b. 1774. m. Joshua Fletcher (see).
- iv. ANNA, b. 1776. m. Samuel Elliot, of Thornton.
- v. HANNAH, b. 1778. m. Tristram Bartlett, of Rumney.
- vi. JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1781. m. Mary Palmer, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Taylor) Palmer, who d. April 30, 1839. m. second, Martha L. Foss, dau. of Stephen and Keziah (Stearns) Foss. He d. August 19, 1874. She d. 1884.
- vii. MOSES, b. June 2, 1784. m. 1810, Mary Bartlett, dau. of Dea. David and Joanna (Haselton) Bartlett. Lived in Campton where he d. May 31, 1855. A dau. Hannah Bartlett, b. July 10, 1820. m. Dea. William G. Brown (see). A dau. Sarah Lovell, b. March 4, 1832. Res. Plymouth.
- 8. viii. CHARLES, b. March 15, 1788.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. 1789. d. 1790.
- x. BETSEY, b. 1792. m. Jacob Giddings.
- xi. RUTH, b. July 29, 1794. m. James Burbeck.

3. CHARLES PULSIFER, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, March 15, 1788. m. April 23, 1814, Nancy Webster, dau. of Daniel C. Webster, (see). He lived in Plymouth about three years and removed, 1816, to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. Jan., 1823. With her four children, Mrs. Pulsifer returned to Plymouth and tenderly cared for them. She d. Dec. 25, 1868.

- i. SARAH JANE, b. Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1815. m. Sept. 4, 1836, Olcott Pierce. Lived in Lowell, Mass., and San Diego, Cal.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Plymouth, July 25, 1816. He learned the trade of saddler of James Miller, and was taxed in Plymouth, 1833, 1840, 1841. He pursued a course of preparatory study and in 1842 he became a missionary to the Indians and labored in Missouri from the summer of 1842 until 1848, being exposed to many hardships, and becoming endeared to the Indians for his services as physician and teacher. He returned to New England 1848, and received a commission from the American Board to return as a regular missionary to the Ojibwas near Lake Superior. He was a faithful laborer until his weakened eyesight influenced him to apply for a release, which was granted, Dec., 1855. In youth he lost an eye by accident, and the sight of the remaining was weakened. He retired to a farm at Rosamond, Ill., where he d. suddenly, May 6, 1861. He m. 1841, Hannah Hall or Hannah Hall Swinerton. No children.
- iii. JOHN WEBSTER, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1819. In his childhood his widowed mother removed to Plymouth, and he had a home several years with an uncle in Campton. It is remembered

that when a young man he walked from Campton to Concord to hear Daniel Webster in one of his speeches there. He m. April 2, 1844, Selina Hermann, b. Derby, Vt., Jan. 20, 1819, and the following year he removed to Lycoming, Pa., and the next year to New London, Ia. In 1850, leaving his family in Iowa, he made an overland journey to California and there engaged in gold hunting and mining. He discovered and sold the Crescent mine, and visited Iowa, 1863. With his family he returned to California, in 1865, and has since res. at San José and Indian Valley. He d. at San José, March 25, 1874. (1) Mary Ellen, b. March 2, 1845. m. May 20, 1871, Charles Cooper Ames, who d. San José, Cal., Jan. 2, 1899. (2) Martha, b. Oct. 6, 1847, a journalist, and was connected fifteen years with the San José "Daily Mercury." (3) John Wesley, b. Oct. 11, 1849. d. same day.

- iv. JOSEPH, b. August 11, 1821. Was a physician. He followed his brother to California and purchased a tract of land in Colusa Co., where he d. Nov. 4, 1869. He m. Frances (Cooper) Semple, widow of Dr. Robert Semple. (1) Joseph, b. 1857, a journalist, d. Chicago, Ill. (2) Ruth, b. 1859. m. Philip Baker. (3) Martha, b. 1861, m. — Crowley. m. second, Frank Jacob, of San Francisco, Cal.

#### PUTNEY.

1. JOHN ALVIN PUTNEY, son of John and Sally (Batchelder) Putney, b. Concord, August 23, 1833. Dartmouth College, 1856. Admitted to the bar, 1858, and opened an office in Plymouth. He was taxed in Plymouth one year, 1858. He removed to Concord and soon after to Memphis, Tenn. He served as quartermaster in a Kentucky regiment in the Union army. Near the close of the war he returned to Memphis, where he d. May 21, 1865. He m. 1856, Lucinda L. Roberts, dau. of Harrison Roberts, of Warner. m. second 1860, Celia Bowers, of Louisville, Ky.

#### PUTNEY.

1. JOSEPH PUTNEY, a native of Grafton. m. Ann W. Davis and lived in Wentworth, where he d. 1880.

2. DUDLEY DAVIS PUTNEY, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Wentworth, May 12, 1846. m. August 12, 1879, Ida Josephine Hardy, dau. of Abram Hardy (see). He res. a few years in Michigan, coming to Plymouth, 1886. He was a farmer and d. in Plymouth, June 7, 1892. She m. second, Dec. 17, 1893, Eugene S. Sanborn, son of Isaac S. Sanborn, and now res. in Woodstock.

- i. NERISSA A., b. Feb. 13, 1881. m. Nov. 23, 1898, George H. Bean. She d. Woodstock, Nov. 2, 1899.

## QUINCY.

1. HON. JOSIAH QUINCY, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hatch) Quincy, b. Lenox, Mass., March 7, 1793. Samuel Quincy was a lawyer several years in Roxbury, Mass., and removed to Lenox, 1787. Josiah Quincy was an able and distinguished lawyer of Rumney, a foremost and potent promoter of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad, a state senator, president of the senate, a director of the Pemigewasset Bank, and a trustee of the Holmes Plymouth Academy. (For biographical sketch see "Granite Monthly," Vol. VIII., p. 334, Childs's Gazetteer of Grafton Co., p. 112, and "Bench and Bar," p. 600.) He m. April 5, 1819, Mary Grace Weld, dau. of Col. Jabez Hatch Weld (see). She d. Dec. 7, 1844. He m. second, Oct. 25, 1845, Harriet Tufts, dau. of Ezra G. Tufts. (See Cilley Register.) She d. about 1865. He m. third, June 11, 1868, Mary H. Dix, dau. of James H. and Ann (Blaisdell) Dix, of Boston, Mass. She had previously been married and divorced, assuming her maiden name. Her dau. Mary, by the first marriage, m. Orville W. Lane, M.D., of Great Barrington, Mass. Hon. Josiah Quincy d. Jan. 19, 1875. His widow m. Charles H. Taylor, of Great Barrington, Mass. He d. April 15, 1904. Six children of Josiah Quincy by first and one by second marriage.

- i. MARTHA GRACE, b. Feb. 5, 1820. m. August 15, 1845, Jonas D. Sleeper, son of Jonas and Sally (Bean) Sleeper, of Gilford. He was clerk of the courts of Grafton Co., 1848-1856; State senator 1854 and 1855. He removed from Haverhill to Concord, 1858, and was cashier of Capitol Bank, 1858-1860. In 1860 he was appointed clerk of the courts of Merrimack Co. He d. Sept. 9, 1868. She d. Oct. 29, 1895.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1823. d. Sept. 11, 1825.
- iii. SAMUEL HATCH, b. June 20, 1827, a gentleman of culture and ability. Representative from Rumney, 1865. He removed to Lancaster, Mass., where he d. Dec. 12, 1903. He m. Dec. 7, 1858, Sophia Louisa Eastman, b. Feb. 13, 1830, dau. of Benjamin and Sophia (Symmes) Eastman, of Medford, Mass., and Derry. She d. Sept. 11, 1855. He m. second, Nov. 11, 1856, Sarah A. Webster, dau. of James and Maria (Eayra) Webster, of Derry. Two children. (1) Josiah Hatch. (2) Grace Weld.
- iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. May 29, 1831. d. March 6, 1833.
- v. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. March 17, 1833. m. Dec. 6, 1853, James A. Dix, b. Nov. 21, 1823, son of James H. and Ann (Blaisdell) Dix, of Boston, Mass. He d. Oct. 11, 1865. Two children. (1) James Quincy. (2) Mary Grace.

- vi. JOSIAH, b. July 1, 1836. m. April 21, 1859, Ellen A. Webster, dau. of James and Maria (Eays) Webster, of Derry. Heres. Lancaster, Mass. Three children. (1) Charles Edward. (2) Harriet Grace. (3) Arthur Grace.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. May 18, 1854. m. 1876, Willard F. Kinsman. Two children. (1) Quincy. (2) Elizabeth.

## RAMSAY.

1. HUGH RAMSAY, from the north of Ireland, was part owner and commander of a sailing vessel. He conducted several colonies of Scotch-Irish settlers to America. In 1724 Charter, James Moor sold to "Hugh Ramsay lately from Ireland" his rights in the undivided lands of the township. Many of his descendants have honorably filled important positions. His wife was Ann. Their children were

- i. JOHN, b. August 14, 1717. Settled in Greenfield.
- ii. MARY, b. June 5, 1719.
- 2. iii. JAMES, b. March 16, 1720/1.
- iv. HUGH, b. Jan. 15, 1723/4. Lived in Londonderry. d. Nov. 11, 1787. Family.
- v. MATTHEW, b. May 29, 1726.
- vi. MARGARET, b. June 9, 1729. m. James Steele, b. March 25, 1724, son of Thomas and Martha (Morrison) Steele. Removed to Antrim.

2. JAMES RAMSAY, son of Hugh<sup>1</sup>, b. March 16, 1720/1. He was a prominent citizen of Londonderry, a selectman. Nine children.

- i. HUGH, b. Londonderry. Lived in Plymouth, 1774 to 1785, when he removed to Holderness. He was a soldier from Plymouth, and a selectman of Holderness many years.
- ii. MATTHEW lived in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1802, where he lived until 1819. A record of his family is not secured. He m. probably second, April 15, 1810, Sarah (Lovejoy) Emerson, widow of Nathaniel Emerson (see), who d. 1819.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Londonderry, 1751. m. Euphemia Moore, b. Londonderry, 1758, dau. of Dea. Robert and Letitia (Cochran) Moore. They lived in Walpole and in Sutton, Vt. He d. March 1, 1828. She d. Sept. 5, 1841.
- iv. JAMES. m. Mary Nesmith and lived in Greenfield.
- v. JOHN. d. unm. in Londonderry.
- vi. ROBERT. Removed to Maine.
- vii. viii. ix. Daughters who m. Steele, Boyse, and McGlothen.

3. THOMAS RAMSAY, b. 1752. Probably a son of Matthew and grandson of Hugh<sup>1</sup>. Was a soldier in the Revolution, from Rumney. He m. August 27, 1772, Abigail Craig, b. Chester, August 4, 1748, dau. of

David Craig (see). They were members of the church in Plymouth, but lived in Rumney. They were intelligent and respected. He d. Jan. 6, 1837. She d. Jan. 8, 1837.

- i. HUGH.
- ii. JONATHAN.
4. iii. DAVID.
5. iv. MATTHEW, b. April 11, 1779.
- v. JAMES, b. 1792.
- vi. MARY.

4. DAVID RAMSAY, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, m. Hannah Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). They lived in Rumney, where he d. Jan. 6, 1853. She d. Feb. 14, 1826.

- i. WILLIAM. d. spotted fever, 1815.
- ii. CARPENTER. d. spotted fever, 1815.
- iii. JOSEPH. d. spotted fever, 1815.
- iv. HENRIETTA. m. Lewis Keyes (see).
- v. HANNAH. m. Amos H. Craig.
- vi. VALERIA. m. Charles Clark Chapman.

5. MATTHEW RAMSAY, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. April 11, 1779. m. April 30, 1812, Nancy Haseltine, b. May 1, 1792, dau. of John Haseltine. He lived in Rumney, where he d. Sept. 18, 1851.

- i. PERLEY AYER, b. April 11, 1818.
- ii. ISAAC PATTERSON, b. Sept. 11, 1816.
- iii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 31, 1821.
- iv. EMILY, b. August 29, 1825.

## RANDALL.

1. EUGENE CLARENCE RANDALL, son of Francis A. and Jennie (Chase) Randall, of Wentworth, and grandson of James and Eleanor (Avery) Randall, of Barnstead and Ellsworth. Was b. Wentworth, July 25, 1871. He m. Sept. 15, 1898, Elizabeth Frazer, b. July 24, 1873, dau. of John H. and Irvilla E. (Hoyt) Frazer. He came to Plymouth in December, 1899, and is janitor of the Normal School buildings.

## RANDOLPH.

1. WILLIAM F. RANDOLPH, son of Samuel and Anna (Flude) Randolph, b. Northampton, England, August 14, 1817. He m. May 28, 1844, Lucy Sharp, b. Cranford, England, Dec. 22, 1818, dau. of William and Martha Sharp. He was a landscape gardener and came

from England to Bristol, 1869, his wife and three children coming in the spring of 1870. He cared for the Bristol Cemetery with unusual efficiency several years. He d. in Bristol, August 14, 1898. She d. May 10, 1878.

2. WILLIAM J. RANDOLPH, son of William F.<sup>1</sup>, b. June 15, 1859. Grad. Bristol High School, was a printer in the office of the "Bristol Enterprise" also at Laconia and in the government printing office at Washington. He was employed on the staff of the "Lowell Courier" and came from there to Plymouth, 1886, where he was employed on the "Plymouth Record" and where he established a job printing office which he sold in 1889 to Chase and Wright. He was editor and manager four years of the "Meredith News." He is the regular correspondent of the Boston Daily and Sunday "Globe," and the "Manchester Union." Mr. Randolph was census enumerator, 1900, selectman, 1904, and he has been an efficient and courteous correspondent concerning the "History of Plymouth." He m. Nov. 30, 1885, Elizabeth A. Bayley, dau. of Timothy Eastman Bayley (see).

#### RAYNER.

1. WILLIAM ROBERT RAYNER, son of William, b. Southam, Conn., July 29, 1853. m. Jan. 1, 1877, Jennie H. Blanchard, of New Ipswich. He is a butcher, removing from Tewksbury, Mass., to this town, 1895, and now res. Neponset, Mass.

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. August 22, 1878.
- ii. EDWIN ROBERT, b. May 15, 1881.
- iii. FRED IRVING, b. June 9, 1883.
- iv. HARRY WEBSTER, b. Sept. 10, 1887.
- v. GEORGE ABBOT, b. Nov. 2, 1890.
- vi. CHARLES HERBERT, b. April 22, 1892.

#### READ.

1. ESDRAS READ, emigrant ancestor of one of the families of Reed, or Read, which has been numerously represented in New Hampshire, was in Salem, Mass., 1637, later of Wenham, and a representative, 1648 and 1651, and subsequently one of the founders of Chelmsford Mass. In 1660 he sold his lands in Chelmsford, and removed to Boston, where he d. 1680. Grave-stone in Copp's Hill Cemetery.

2. OBADIAH READ, son of Esdras<sup>1</sup>. m. August 19, 1664, Anna Swift, and lived in Boston, where he d. about 1718. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1680. His grave-stone at Copp's Hill Cemetery.



3. THOMAS READ, son Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, b. July, 1665. Settled in Chelmsford, Mass. He had sons, Thomas, Jonathan, William, Esdras, John, and by second wife, Hannah, Benjamin, and Timothy.

4. THOMAS READ, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. 1687. m. March 14, 1709/10, Sarah Fletcher. He lived in the part of Chelmsford which is now Westford, and was a leading man in town affairs, a justice of the peace and town officer. He d. Westford, Dec. 24, 1773.

5. JOSEPH READ, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Chelmsford, Mass., June 4, 1716. m. in Concord, Mass., May 30, 1737, Ruth Underwood, b. Chelmsford, 1719, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Parker) Underwood. The record of marriage appends "both of Westford." Westford was severed from Chelmsford, 1729. He was a man of distinction, a representative from Westford nine years. His wife Ruth d. Feb. 8, 1777.

6. JOSEPH READ, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. Westford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1746. m. Nov. 11, 1771, Martha Fletcher, b. June, 1754, dau. of Gershom and Lydia (Townsend) Fletcher (see). She was a sister of Joshua Fletcher and of the wife of Lieut. Jonathan Robbins. He removed, 1773, from Westford to Plymouth, and settled in Lower Intervale. He was a farmer and a good citizen. Selectman, 1783, and an ensign in the militia. He d. July 23, 1820. She d. Jan. 4, 1832.

- i. RUTH, b. Westford, Dec. 22, 1771. m. Edward Senter (see).
  - ii. MARTHA, b. Westford, August 4, 1773. m. Crisp B. Noyes (see).
  - iii. MARY, b. Plymouth, May 15, 1775. m. Enoch Melvin (see).
  - iv. LYDIA, b. Jan. 3, 1778. m. Richard Bayley (see).
  - v. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1780. m. Samuel Ward (see).
  - vi. MIRIAM, b. June 6, 1782. m. Nov. 25, 1802, Mark Chase, of Sandwich.
  - vii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 25, 1784. m. May 20, 1804, Henry Currier (see).  
m. second, 1822, Capt. Oliver Taylor, a farmer of Thetford, Vt.
  - viii. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 6, 1787. m. Benjamin Darling (see).
7. ix. JOSEPH, b. May 7, 1792.

7. JOSEPH REED, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. May 7, 1792. m. May 10, 1813, Susan Cummings, dau. of Jonathan Cummings (see). He was a farmer on the homestead, building a new house on higher land to avoid inconveniences formerly experienced from the annual freshets. He d. August 10, 1842. She d. Sept. 19, 1872.

- i. GEORGE CUMMINGS, b. August 28, 1814. m. May 1, 1844, Phebe Currier, dau. of Aaron Currier (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. Sept. 18, 1874.

- ii. JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1816. d. Nov. 8, 1839.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. May 16, 1819. d. Oct. 20, 1820.
- 8. iv. WILLIAM HASTINGS, b. August 22, 1822.
- v. LAURA, b. April 28, 1826. m. Daniel H. Currier (see).
- vi. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1829. d. Jan. 27, 1834.

8. WILLIAM HASTINGS REED, son of Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. August 22, 1822. m. Nov. 28, 1861, Mary E. Moses, b. Campton. He was a farmer on the old homestead. He d. Oct. 28, 1881. She d. June 15, 1884.

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1863. m. May 1, 1885, Mary E. Currier, b. Ashland, 1862, dau. of Edwin B. and Mary A. (Smith) Currier. He is a farmer of Ashland. (1) Inez Ella, b. Oct., 1888. (2) Hazel Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1899.
- 9. ii. HENRY W., b. August 10, 1865.
- iii. JENNIE MAY, b. Oct. 23, 1867. m. August 12, 1897, Alfred H. Aldrich, son of William A. and Mary A. (Haynes) Aldrich, of Upton Mass.
- iv. GEORGE CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 20, 1869. d. June 30, 1884, drowned.
- v. JOSEPH MOSES, b. March 30, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1891. Res. Plymouth, an esteemed employé of W. G. & I. H. Chase. d. Jan. 8, 1902.
- vi. FRED HASTINGS, b. Sept. 20, 1875. d. Feb. 16, 1877.

9. HENRY W. REED, son of William Hastings<sup>8</sup>, b. August 10, 1865. m. Oct. 29, 1885, Lizzie Bell Foster, dau. of Samuel Foster (see). She d. Oct. 19, 1886. m. second, Carrie Isabel Foster, dau. of Samuel Foster (see). He was a farmer on the ancestral homestead, being the fourth generation in possession. One hundred and twenty-two years after the settlement in Plymouth of Ensign Joseph Reed, he removed to the village, 1894, and now lives on the Daniel Currier place. Three children.

- i. ARTHUR HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1886.
- ii. LULA MARGARET, b. April 2, 1889.
- iii. CLARENCE JOSEPH, b. Nov. 30, 1893.

10. LEONARD READ, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Ruth (Underwood) Read, and brother of Ensign Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Westford, Mass., April 23, 1750. m. 1769, Bethia Herrick, and lived in Westford, where he d. June 8, 1811.

11. JOEL READ, son of Leonard<sup>10</sup>, b. Westford, Mass., 1776. m. Jan. 7, 1810, Joanna Chandler, b. 1789, dau. of William and Joanna (Reed) Chandler, of Westford. He removed to Nashua about 1825.

12. EDWIN RANSOM READ, son of Joel<sup>11</sup>, b. Westford, Mass., July 2, 1815. m. Lucy Sawyer Tarr, of Gloucester, and removed, 1851,

from Nashua to Dorchester, and from Dorchester to Plymouth, 1879. He was a selectman of Dorchester seven years.

13. JOEL EDGAR READ, son of Edwin Ransom<sup>12</sup>, b. June 14, 1851. Came to Plymouth, 1882, having purchased a large farm at Lower Intervale, known as the Melvin farm. He m. Jan. 21, 1872, Martha Helen Follansbee, b. Danbury, Dec. 19, 1852, dau. of Lucian and Sarah (Sargent) Follansbee.

i. WILL NEWELL, b. April 21, 1873. m. June 25, 1901, Eliza M. Rogers, dau. of Harvey M. Rogers (see). He is a farmer with his father.

### RICHARDSON.

1. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, a brother of Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>, b. England about 1610, one of the founders of Woburn. He was a selectman six years and 1645 paid the largest tax. He d. March 28, 1658. His widow Joanna d. about 1666.

2. STEPHEN RICHARDSON, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Woburn, August 15, 1649. m. Jan. 2, 1674/5 Abigail Wyman, dau. of Francis and Abigail (Read) Wyman, of Woburn. He d. March 22, 1717/18. She d. Sept. 17, 1720.

3. STEPHEN RICHARDSON, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1675/6. m. Susannah Wilson, b. Woburn, March 11, 1679, dau. of John Wilson. He lived in Billerica, where he d. Jan. 14, 1711/12. She m. second, Daniel Simonds.

4. EBENEZER RICHARDSON, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. 1708. m. Ruth ——— and lived in Nottingham and in Pelham, where he d. Oct. 22, 1768. She d. Oct. 20, 1783.

5. ZEBADIAH RICHARDSON, son of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, b. March 6, 1742/3. m. Rebecca Snow, dau. of Joseph Snow (see). He lived a short time after marriage in Nottingham and Pelham, when he removed to Amherst, 1768. In 1773 he came to Plymouth and lived here twelve years. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was one of the recruits raised by Lieut. Matthew Thornton, of Thornton, to serve in Bedel's regiment. Under this enlistment he served in Capt. James Osgood's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, from July 10 to Dec. 2, 1775. He also served in Col. Hobart's regiment at Bennington, 1777. From Plymouth he removed, 1785, to Sanford, Me., and two years later to Fryeburg, Me., where he was a Baptist minister and was pastor of the church in Fryeburg from 1787 to 1805. He d. about 1820. His widow d. 1822.

6. i. DAVID, b. August 5, 1768.
- ii. NATHAN, b. Sept. 20, 1765. Probably d. young.
- iii. ZEBADIAH, b. Jan. 26, 1769. Settled in Chatham and removed, 1802, to Fryeburg, Me., and the following year to Canada, and later to Ohio. He m. Phebe Charles, of Fryeburg, Me. They were the parents of thirteen children. He d. Dec. 15, 1822. She d. June 4, 1850.
- iv. BRIDGET, b. 1778. m. Benjamin Walker, of Conway.
- v. CALEE, b. Plymouth, July 4, 1782. m. Mehitable Osgood, dau. of Samuel Osgood, of Concord and Conway. He settled in Danville, Pa.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. Plymouth, April 4, 1784. m. Mary McIntire, of Fryeburg, Me. He removed to Danville, Pa., where he d. Sept. 1, 1860. She d. Jan. 5, 1861. He was a preacher, but no record of his ministry is secured.
- vii. LUTHER, b. Sanford, Me., 1787. m. Hannah Chandler, dau. of Joseph Chandler, of Concord. He lived many years in Chatham; representative, 1824; selectman seven years. He d. Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 27, 1864.
- viii. HANNAH. m. Robert McKeen, of Conway.
- ix. SARAH. m. Henry McKeen, a brother of Robert McKeen.

6. DAVID RICHARDSON, son of Rev. Zebadiah<sup>6</sup>, b. August 5, 1763. m. Dec. 20, 1790, Mary Dearborn, dau. of Samuel Dearborn (see). He served in Col. Bedel's regiment, 1778. He lived in Plymouth until 1800, when he removed to Danville, Vt., and the following year to Compton, P. Q. In Compton he was a farmer and there built a grist mill. In 1827 or 1828 he removed to Gloucester, P. Q., where she d. and he returned to Compton, where he d. May 13, 1849. When in Plymouth he was a farmer on the Peter Dearborn farm, and he also owned land in Rumney, but was taxed on personal and real estate in this town until and including 1799. Enlisting from Plymouth, July, 1778, he served one year in Capt. William Tarlton's Company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. Richardson Memorial, without naming the regiment, alleges he served three months. He may have enlisted twice or he may not have served the full term. Capt. Tarlton's Company was raised for one year.

- i. SAMUEL, b. Plymouth, August 3, 1791. m. 1811, Mehitable Shurtleff, b. May 19, 1792, dau. of Joel and Eunice (Scott) Shurtleff, of Compton, P. Q. She d. August 28, 1842. m. second, March 18, 1845, Abigail (Ladd) Kathon, b. 1793, dau. of John and Judith (Smith) Ladd, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and widow of Daniel

- Kathon. She d. Feb. 4, 1869. He was a farmer of Compton, P. Q., where he d. June 13, 1866.
- ii. DANIEL CLOUGH, b. Plymouth, June 20, 1793. m. Olive Huntington. He was a millwright and mill owner of Compton, P. Q., where he d. May 28, 1851.
  - iii. SARAH, b. Plymouth, March 14, 1795. m. Ebenezer Badger. Removed to Ohio.
  - iv. ROSWELL, b. Plymouth, June 24, 1797. Removed to California.
  - v. HENRY, b. Plymouth, April 30, 1799. m. Hannah Badger. He was a farmer of Compton, P. Q., where he d. Jan. 17, 1853. She d. August 21, 1858. Nine children.
  - vi. DAU., b. August 21, 1801. d. young.
  - vii. MIRIAM SNOW, b. May 19, 1804. m. William Brennan, and lived Gloucester, P. Q.
  - viii. MELINDA, b. Sept., 1806. d. young.
  - ix. CLARISSA, b. June 10, 1811. m. Amos Saunders. Res. St. Paul, Minn.
  - x. DAVID FREDERIC, b. Jan., 1814. unm. d. Gloucester, P. Q.

### RICHARDSON.

1. EZEKIEL RICHARDSON, brother of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, emigrant ancestor, arrived in Charlestown, 1630, and was one of the founders, 1641, of Woburn, living in the territory now Winchester. He was a selectman and is honorably named in the early annals of Woburn. He d. Oct. 21, 1647. By wife Susannah he had seven children. (See Richardson Memorial.)

2. JOSIAH RICHARDSON, son of Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>, baptized Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1635. m. Concord, June 6, 1659, Remembrance Underwood, b. Concord, Feb. 25, 1639/40, dau. of William and Sarah Underwood. With a colony from Woburn he removed to Chelmsford and was one of the founders of that town. Selectman fourteen years, town clerk four years; a captain. He d. June 22, 1695. Eight children.

3. JOSIAH RICHARDSON, son of Josiah<sup>2</sup>, b. Chelmsford, May 18, 1665. m. Dec. 14, 1687, Mercy Parris, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Parris, of Dunstable, and a sister of the wife of John Goffe, senior. Robert Parris and wife were slain by the Indians about 1696. The narrative of the presence and escape of the daughter Mercy ("Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll.," Vol. II. p. 306) is an embellishment of tradition. The massacre occurred several years after her marriage. Josiah Richardson was a lieutenant, town clerk and selectman of Chelmsford, where he d. Oct. 7, 1711. She d. April 25, 1743.

4. JOSIAH RICHARDSON, son of Josiah<sup>2</sup>, b. Chelmsford, May 5, 1691. m. 1712, Lydia —, who d. March 28, 1737. m. second, 1738, Elizabeth French, of Dunstable, who d. Dec. 15, 1771. He lived in Dracut. Selectman, assessor, treasurer, and a captain. He d. 1776.

5. DAVID RICHARDSON, son of Josiah<sup>4</sup>, b. Dracut, June 5, 1731. m. Elizabeth Colburn, b. April 17, 1732, dau. of Samuel and Mary Richardson Colburn, of Dracut. He was a farmer of Dracut, and had a ferry across Merrimack River. He d. June 6, 1773.

6. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, son of David<sup>5</sup>, b. Dracut, Feb. 14, 1766. m. March 3, 1795, Prudence Wood, b. Dec. 15, 1768, dau. of William and Abigail (Fox) Wood, of Dracut. He was a farmer of Dracut. School Committee. He d. Dec. 9, 1844. She d. Dec. 3, 1854.

7. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dracut, Oct. 12, 1797. m. May 3, 1821, Hannah Varnum, b. Dracut, March 7, 1800, dau. of Col. Prescott Varnum. She d. Dec. 19, 1842. He m. second, Oct. 9, 1844, Mrs. Mary Trull, who d. March 1, 1875. He was a useful and respected citizen of Dracut.

8. CYRUS RICHARDSON, youngest son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Hannah (Varnum) Richardson, b. Dracut, March 30, 1840. Dartmouth College, 1864; Theological Seminary, Andover, 1869. Ordained and installed over Congregational Church, Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1869; dismissed May 1, 1873. Installed pastor of First Congregational Church, Keene, July 10, 1873; dismissed July 10, 1883. Installed pastor of First Congregational Church, Nashua, August 30, 1883, and has entered upon the twenty-first year of an able and successful ministry in Nashua. (See Sketch in Vol. I.) He m. Jan. 18, 1871, Annie Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Baker Dearborn (see). She d. Feb. 2, 1904. Six children.

- i. WALTER DEARBORN, b. Plymouth, July 10, 1872. Teller Bay State Trust Co., Boston, Mass.
- ii. ANNIE PEARL, b. Plymouth, April 27, 1874. m. Oct. 28, 1896, Louis Gregg Neville, b. Dec. 18, 1870, son of George S. and Mary C. (Gregg) Neville. He is of the firm of Gregg & Son, Nashua, manufacturers of doors, sash, blinds, and mouldings. Two children: (1) Natalis, b. Feb. 1, 1898. (2) Louis Gregg.
- iii. FLORENCE HAILL, b. Keene, June 6, 1875. m. Oct. 12, 1895, James Thornton Greeley, M.D., b. July 18, 1862, son of Dr. James B. and Arabella McGaw (Wood) Greeley. He is a physician of Nashua. Three children: (1) Gabrielle, b. 1898. d. 1899. (2) Margaret. (3) James Thornton, b. July 16, 1902.



- iv. ELIZABETH GARLAND, b. Keene, April 26, 1877.
- v. MARGARET PRENTISS, b. Keene, Dec. 4, 1879.
- vi. PHILIP, b. Naahus, Feb. 25, 1884. Dartmouth College, Class 1907.

## RIDEOUT.

1. JOHN RIDEOUT, son of Benjamin and Dorothy Rideout, b. Wilton, May 27, 1767. Came to Plymouth, 1786. He built a log house on the road leading from the turnpike, near the residence of George Bailey, and a few years later built a frame house, which has been removed. He m. in Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1787, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Onesiphorus Marsh (see). In 1839 with his son Willard he removed to Woodbury, Vt., where he d. Jan. 6, 1860. She d. June 23, 1846.

- i. LYDIA, b. June 16, 1788. d. May 29, 1790.
- ii. SALLY, twin, b. June 16, 1788. m. Feb. 14, 1817, Abel E. Danforth, of Walden, Vt., and later of Woodbury, Vt. She d. 1862. Their two children, Eliza and Maud, d. young.
- iii. INFANT SON, b. July 9, 1790. d. same day.
- iv. MIRIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1793. m. Moses Adams (see).
- v. WILLARD, b. Feb. 19, 1796.
- vi. WALTER, b. July 3, 1799.
- vii. POLLY, b. Oct. 11, 1800. d. 1818.
- viii. LUCY, b. June 8, 1803. m. Aaron Stearns (see).
- ix. HANNAH, b. April 10, 1806. m. Samuel Wells (see).
- x. CHLOE. d. young.

2. WILLARD RIDEOUT, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1796. m. June 9, 1817, Irene Penniman, dau. of Nathan Penniman (see). He removed, 1839, to Woodbury, Vt. His wife d. Oct. 18, 1841. He m. second, Jan. 18, 1842, Lydia Haskell, who d. March 20, 1876. He d. in Calais, Vt., May 2, 1881. Buried in Woodbury.

- i. JOHN, b. 1817. d. 1819.
- ii. JOEL, b. 1819. d. 1823.
- iii. MARY E., b. March 20, 1822.
- iv. NATHAN PENNIMAN, b. April 5, 1824. A painter, was in Boston, Mass., several years, and subsequently a farmer in Haverhill. He m. April 14, 1851, Rumina D. French, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Haskell) French, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. 1903. One child: (1) Florence A., b. June 20, 1857. m. May 1, 1875, Ezra B. Willoughby, son of Horatio Willoughby, of Warren. He is a prosperous farmer in Haverhill.
- v. CLARK ADAMS, b. March 16, 1826.
- vi. ALONZO. d. young.
- vii. CALEB. d. young.

- viii. CLARISSA C., b. May 23, 1832. m. Dec. 15, 1853, Augustus W. Binford, of Boston, Mass. He d. Feb. 17, 1869.
- ix. LAVINA PENNIMAN, b. Dec. 30, 1834. m. April 29, 1861, John Quincy Haskell, of Calais, Vt. She d. March 12, 1864.
- x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 23, 1837. m. Hannah —. One child: (1) Bernice May, b. July 2, 1873. m. April 21, 1892, John T. Cartwright.
- xi. WILLARD H., b. March 8, 1846. m. Oct. 9, 1880, Harriet A. Lowd. He was in the provision business in Boston, Mass., several years, and since 1879, has been on the police force of Boston. Res. Charlestown, Mass.
- xii. IRVINE PENNIMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1847. m. Nov. 15, 1878, Clark M. Gray, a farmer of Calais, Vt.
- xiii. LYDIA ANN, b. March 2, 1851. m. Luther Dutton Bemis. Res. Everett, Mass.

3. WALTER RIDEOUT, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Plymouth, July 3, 1799. m. Nov. 9, 1820, Sarah Snow Blodgett, dau. of Abiel Blodgett (see). He was one of the early Methodists of this town, as were his father and his brother Willard. He d. March 27, 1882. She d. August 31, 1885. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. LUTHER, b. May 4, 1821. d. May 12, 1843.
- ii. CARLTON F., b. August 22, 1823. m. Feb. 5, 1857, Nancy Manning, of Rockland, Me. He res. in Boston, Mass., from 1843 to about 1860, and later in Watertown, Mass., in Plymouth, and in Newport, where he d. Feb. 11, 1901. Three children: (1) Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 2, 1865. d. August 2, 1865. (2) Clara Grace, b. Jan. 28, 1867. d. Oct. 1, 1873. (3) Elmira Frances, b. June 30, 1868.
- iii. JOSEPH SNOW, b. March 18, 1825. d. April 28, 1826.
- iv. ELIZABETH M., b. March 22, 1827. m. George Henry Harris (see).
- v. ALBERT, b. June 4, 1831. d. July 24, 1831.
- vi. CATHERINE, b. April 3, 1834. m. 1871, Samuel Perry Wormwood, b. Corinth, Me., Dec. 7, 1842; another record, Dec. 5, 1841. Lived Wollaston, Mass. He d. Jan. 9, 1897. She d. Feb. 20, 1900. (1) Luther Hubert, b. May 2, 1875. Res. Melrose, Mass. President of Nemo Heater Co., and of Boston Toe Calk Co.

## ROBBINS.

1. JONATHAN ROBBINS, son of Benjamin and Hannah Robbins, b. Westford, Mass., 1717. m. May 4, 1743, Mary Proctor, b. 1719, dau. of John and Mary Proctor. He lived in Westford, Mass. He was a corporal in Capt. Hunt's company, Louisburg, and d. 1746.

2. LIEUT. JONATHAN ROBBINS, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, b. Westford, 1744. m. Nov. 13, 1764, Mary Fletcher, b. 1746, dau. of Gershom and Lydia (Townsend) Fletcher (see). Soon after his marriage he removed to New Ipswich or the immediate vicinity. At the battle of Bunker Hill and in the siege of Boston, 1775, he was a sergeant in Capt. Mann's company, Col. Reed's regiment. He removed to Plymouth, 1776, and the same year he was a lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, stationed near Haverhill, from Sept. 10 to Dec. 1. Among the forces called into the field at the Ticonderoga alarm he was an adjutant in the battalion commanded by Lieut. Col. David Webster and in service from July 5 to July 16, 1777. He was also the adjutant of Col. Hobart's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade, which met the enemy at Bennington, and in service from July 25 to Sept. 27, 1777. In 1780 two companies of rangers were recruited and ordered into active service. Jonathan Robbins was again commissioned a lieutenant in Capt. Stone's company. This appointment he declined. He was a farmer in Plymouth and lived at the Gove farm. His wife d. Nov. 28, 1809. He m. second, Susannah (Fletcher) Parker, dau. of Zachariah Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., and widow of Joseph Parker, of New Ipswich. He d. Dec. 8, 1819. His wife Susannah d. Dec. 11, 1819.

8. i. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 5, 1765.
- ii. MARY, b. 1767. m. Capt. Joseph Russell (see).
4. iii. ASA, b. April 21, 1769.
- iv. MARTHA, b. 1771. m. Ebenezer Bartlett (see).

3. DR. JONATHAN ROBBINS, son of Lieut. Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1765, was eleven years of age when the family came to Plymouth. He was a soldier at Coos, in Lieut. Peter Stearns's company, 1781. He studied medicine, probably with one of the physicians of Concord, and was a successful doctor in Plymouth. (See Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 21, 1787, Hannah Gale, b. August 20, 1762, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Carter) Gale, and granddau. of Dr. Ezra Carter, of Concord. He d. July 26, 1833. His widow continued her residence in Plymouth. She d. March 24, 1852.

5. i. JONATHAN L., b. April 20, 1789.
- ii. DANIEL PETERSON, b. March 17, 1791. m. Charlotte Leverett. He d. July 9, 1833.
- iii. LAURA, b. August 17, 1794. m. Jan. 1, 1818, John Varnum Barron, b. Woodstock, May 12, 1787, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Varnum) Barron, of Dracut, Mass., and Woodstock. He served with

distinction in the War of 1812, and was commissioned an ensign May 15, 1812, second lieutenant June 26, 1813, and first lieutenant July 25, 1814, and assigned to the 11th United States Regiment. He was wounded in the leg at the battle of Chippewa, and discharged on account of disability June 15, 1815. After the war he lived in Woodstock, and d. at Lakeport, Sept. 26, 1875.

- iv. ARTHUR L., b. August 8, 1797. d. Oct. 4, 1797.
- v. CHARLES, b. Dec. 31, 1798. m. Abigail Crockett. m. second, Leonora A. Skilton. m. third, Mary A. Fosdick.
- vi. JUDITH GALE, b. April 6, 1801. m. Asa Robbins (see).
- vii. PRUDENTIA, b. March 18, 1803. d. Oct., 1803.
- viii. JANE, b. Feb. 15, 1807. m. Dr. John Bailey (see).
- ix. MARY ANN, b. May 16, 1811. m. Sept. 25, 1834, Dea. Orrin Bugbee, of Franklin.

4. DEA. ASA ROBBINS, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. April 21, 1769. m. Oct. 15, 1795, Jemima Brainard, b. 1771, dau. of Cheliab and Jemima (Worcester) Brainard. (See Worcester Register.) She d. Dec. 18, 1821. He m. second, June 17, 1823, Rebecca (Frost) Tufts. He was a prosperous farmer on the Lower Intervale, a prominent townsman, a deacon of the Congregational Church from 1805 until his death, and a selectman several years. He d. Dec. 13, 1835. His widow d. in Hopkinton, Nov. 23, 1838.

- i. ASA, b. March 17, 1797. Lived in Plymouth until 1822, when he removed to Waterford, Vt. He m. in Plymouth, April 16, 1823, Judith Gale Robbins, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Robbins (see). Three children; all d. in infancy. He subsequently removed to Chicago, Ill.
- ii. MATILDA, b. August, 1798. unm. d. 1836.
- iii. GILMAN, b. Dec., 1799. d. Nov. 25, 1821.
- iv. MARIA, b. 1801. unm. d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1834.
- v. JUDITH. d. young.
- vi. CEPHAS, b. Oct., 1804. He was a farmer on the paternal homestead in Plymouth until 1832. He removed to Quincy, Ill. He m. Sarah Bailey. He d. 1846. She d. 1834.
- vii. ALVIN. d. young.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. July 19, 1808. Was a coal dealer, Boston, Mass. He m. April 11, 1839, Margaret E. Jones. He d. 1880. She d. 1884.
- ix. ARTHUR, b. 1810.
- x. DANIEL, b. Oct., 1813. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1835 and 1838. He was a farmer in Illinois. d. Sept., 1888.

5. JONATHAN L. ROBBINS, son of Dr. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. April 20, 1789. m. Sally Tilton. He was a soldier in War of 1812. He lived in Plymouth until 1831.

**ROBIE.**

1. **HENRY ROBIE**, b. England about 1618. Came to Dorchester, Mass., 1639, removing to Exeter the same year, where he was a signer of the Combination. About 1650 he removed to Hampton, where he was a magistrate and a selectman and an innholder. His wife Ruth d. May 5, 1673. He m. second, Jan. 19, 1674, Elizabeth (Philbrick) Garland, dau. of Thomas Philbrick, and widow of John Garland. She d. Feb. 11, 1677. He had a third wife, Sarah, who d. Jan. 23, 1703. He d. April 22, 1688.

2. **JOHN ROBIE**, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, b. Exeter, Feb. 2, 1649. He removed to Haverhill, Mass., and lived in the part of that town which became a part of Atkinson after the adjustment of the Province line. His wife was Mary. He was killed by the Indians, June 16, 1691.

3. **ICHABOD ROBIE**, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1682. Was captured by the Indians when his father was killed, but was ransomed or escaped, and was a tanner in Hampton. He m. Jan. 10, 1707, Mary Cass, b. Feb. 26, 1687, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hobbs) Cass. He was a grantee of Robiestown, now Weare. In his will he gave his son John his "silver fitted sword and his silver headed cane."

4. **JOHN ROBIE**, son of Ichabod<sup>3</sup>, b. Hampton, August 5, 1712. m. Ann Williams. With his wife, his sword, and his cane he removed to Chester. The sword was at Bennington, in the hand of Stephen Dearborn, who married his daughter. His wife d. May 20, 1755. He m. second, Abigail (Dearborn) Varnum, b. Jan. 27, 1721, dau. of Ebenezer Dearborn, and widow of James Varnum. She d. Oct. 25, 1773. He m. third, Naomi (Eastman) Long, widow of Nathan Long. He d. 1788. She d. July 18, 1821.

5. **EDWARD ROBIE**, son of John<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1745. m. Abigail Silver. He served in the Revolution from Chester, and removed to Plymouth, 1799, where he lived twenty years. Perhaps he was the Edward Robie who d. in Chester, 1837, aged 92. Four or more children.

- i. **EDWARD**, b. 1784. Taxed in Plymouth, 1805-1810.
- ii. **THOMAS**, b. 1785. Served in War of 1812. m. 1810, Jane McDormit, of Thornton. Taxed 1806-1815.
- iii. **ANNA**. m. Thomas Presson, of Rumney.
- iv. **SARAH**.

**ROBIE.**

1. **JAMES ROBIE**, b. 1753. m. Ann Boynton. He was b. in Durham, and d. in Meredith, April 19, 1802.

2. SAMUEL ROBIE, son of James, b. Meredith, Feb. 9, 1793. m. May 7, 1821, Eunice Roberts, dau. of Joseph Roberts. He removed to New Hampton, where he d. May 10, 1846. Six children b. New Hampton.

- i. SUSAN E., b. Feb. 25, 1822. m. William Pike, of Meredith.
- ii. MARY R., b. Sept. 8, 1824. m. Rev. J. E. Strong.
- iii. NANCY, b. Dec. 20, 1826. m. John H. Wilkinson (see).
3. iv. JAMES, b. Oct. 25, 1828.
4. v. THOMAS, b. Dec. 27, 1830.
- vi. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. Jan. 14, 1832. m. Oct. 5, 1858, Harriet Chase, b. Groton, 1838, dau. of Charles Chase. She d. August 5, 1872. He m. second, Jan. 19, 1875, Martha G. Walker, b. Thornton, April 2, 1836, dau. of Samuel H. Walker. He lives in New Hampton, collector of taxes, representative. (1) Samuel Hastings, b. August 9, 1862. Learned the printer's trade at Plymouth in the composing-room of the "Grafton County Journal." Established the "Meredith Review," and is now editor and proprietor of "Journal-Transcript" at Franklin. He m. Sept. 27, 1881, Lizzie O. Mills. (2) Charles Warren, b. July 28, 1866. Entered the service of the American Express Co., in the office at Plymouth, 1884, and soon after was transferred to Lowell, Mass. He has earned successive promotions, and since 1897 he has been superintendent of the Massachusetts division. Res. Revere, Mass. He m. Sept. 4, 1890, Lizzie M. Woodward.

3. JAMES ROBIE, son of Samuel, b. Oct. 25, 1828. m. March 10, 1850, Eleanor Allison Hines, b. Feb. 27, 1828, dau. of James Hines, of Laconia. She d. July 28, 1856. He m. second, Nov. 26, 1857, Caroline Elizabeth Merrill, b. Oct. 30, 1839, dau. of Asa F. Merrill, of Holderness. She d. Nov. 20, 1862. He m. third, June 16, 1864, Fannie A. Jameson, b. Melbourne, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1841. He lived in Plymouth 1849-1853 and since 1869. He was express agent many years. He was representative, 1889. Six children.

- i. LAURA BURNHAM, b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 1, 1851. m. 1872 William W. Fay. Res. Allston, Mass. (1) Annie E. (2) Gertrude.
- ii. BLANCHE RENA, b. Plymouth, July 18, 1855. d. Dec. 17, 1855.
- iii. JAMES M., b. Concord, Nov. 18, 1862. m. Dec. 1, 1888, Emma Harriet (Tobey) Dearborn, widow of Samuel Asaph Dearborn (see). She d. May 8, 1887. He m. second, Dec. 5, 1889, Jennie (Archer) Sherwell, dau. of Nathan H. and Cordelia (Carr) Archer. He d. Feb. 14, 1899.
- iv. ADA FRANCES, b. Lebanon, Sept. 23, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886. m. May 21, 1889, Frank F. Russell, an attorney at law, Putnam, Conn. (1) Constance Lucille, b. Dec. 31, 1898.



- v. ALBERT SLOANE, b. Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1871. m. 1891, Elizabeth James, who d. Jan. 10, 1895. He m. second, Feb. 10, 1900, Gertrude E. Pickering, dau. of Charles E. and Roxanna (Webster) Pickering. (1) Ralph Waldo, b. Oct. 13, 1891. (2) Violet May, b. May 21, 1900. (3) Gertrude, b. July, 1904.
- vi. HOWARD THOMAS, b. Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1882.

4. THOMAS ROBIE, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1830. m. Sept., 1860, Adelaide Hoyt, b. Meredith, April 19, 1839, dau. of Simeon and Louisa (Rowe) Hoyt. He was in the employ of the B. & M. and B. & M. railroads many years, and much of the time he was a conductor. He d. Nov. 14, 1893.

### ROBIE.

1. FREDERICK W. A. ROBIE, b. Plymouth, July 4, 1810. Was a merchant tailor, doing business in this town many years. He was a man of good ability and character, and always manifested a lively interest in public affairs. He was frequently elected to office and to many positions of trust. He m. Feb. 26, 1836, Lucinda G. Fogg, b. Meredith, March 31, 1812. He d. July 20, 1889. She d. 1890.

- i. CLARA A., b. May 9, 1838. m. August 12, 1858, Henry P. McCoy, of Franklin, N. Y. She m. second, March 1, 1864, William G. Scott, of Richmond, Ind.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1840. d. August 4, 1841.
- iii. MARTHA GILMORE, b. Nov. 11, 1841. m. June 5, 1866, Francis O. Winslow, b. Dedham, Mass., March 20, 1844, son of George and Olive (Smith) Winslow. Res. Norwood, Mass.
- iv. LUCINDA MARIA, b. Oct. 29, 1843.
- v. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. August 24, 1845. Res. Richmond, Ind. Sixtieth Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1864, to Nov. 30, 1864.
- vi. SARAH GRACE, b. Jan. 16, 1848. m. 1869, David Randall, of Wal-  
tham, Mass.
- vii. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 8, 1852. m. April 23, 1879, Joseph  
Lewis Mitchell (see).

### ROBIE.

1. JAMES ROBIE, or ROBY, b. Tyngsboro, Mass., July 6, 1752. d. of the spotted fever in Amherst, April 20, 1813. He m. Dec. 17, 1784, Lucy Cutter, b. Cambridge, June 19, 1765, dau. of Richard and Kezia (Pierce) Cutter. She m. second, Nov. 18, 1818, Nathan Fisk.

2. WILLIAM ROBIE, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1796. m. April 17, 1817, Sally Hildreth, b. Amherst, March 6, 1796, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Rust) Hildreth. He lived in Amherst, Goffstown, Hooksett and Concord.

3. GEORGE B. ROBY, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Concord, April 8, 1839. m. Dec. 26, 1856, Mary O. Sargent, b. Concord, July 22, 1839, dau. of Richard and Betsey (Hogan) Sargent. Removed to Plymouth, 1866. She m. second, Harrison G. Caldon (see). m. third, Jesse Tyler (see).

- i. FRANK E., b. Concord, Sept. 11, 1857. Yard master, Woodsville.
- ii. HATTIE B., b. Concord, June 16, 1862.
- iii. NELLIE C., b. Concord, Dec. 12, 1865. m. J. K. Corliss, locomotive engineer. Res. Woodsville.
- iv. GRACE E., b. Plymouth, Oct. 23, 1878. m. June 21, 1899, Frank H. Harrington, son of Charles H. Harrington. Res. Woodsville.

### ROBIE.

1. ICHABOD ROBIE, b. August 21, 1783. m. July 9, 1809, Rebecca Sanborn. He lived in Andover until 1843 when he removed to Plymouth. Rebecca, his wife, d. Nov. 1, 1852. He m. second, Miriam ———, who d. May 29, 1868. He d. Oct. 25, 1870.

2. JEREMIAH S. ROBIE, son of Ichabod<sup>1</sup>, b. Andover, April 2, 1813. m. March 5, 1833, Mary Green, b. Bridgewater, April 13, 1812, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Tucker) Green. He removed from Andover to Plymouth, 1840, living in this town thirty years. He d. in Bristol, March 10, 1871. She d. Oct. 15, 1898.

- i. ANN ROSETTE, b. July 22, 1836. m. James Carrier (see).
- ii. MARY, b. April 24, 1840. d. June 18, 1840.
- iii. GEORGE ALVIN, b. Sept. 8, 1842. m. July 31, 1864, Sarah E. Nelson, b. Bristol, Nov. 18, 1846, dau. of Stephen and Louisa (Prescott) Nelson. He res. Bristol. Carpenter and manufacturer of furniture and carriage maker. He is the owner of Robie's Block. They have six children.

### ROBINS.

1. REV. JOSEPH EMERSON ROBINS, D.D., son of Douglas and Betsey (Farr) Robins, b. Littleton, Dec. 9, 1843, Wesleyan University, 1868. He was ordained a deacon, Methodist Episcopal Church, April 11, 1869; elder, April 20, 1873. He was professor of Latin and Greek, New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1868, and professor of mathematics and science, Daniel Drew College, 1869-1872. Returning to the ministry his appointments have been Hooksett, 1873-1875; Plymouth, 1876-1878; Lebanon, 1879-1881; Portsmouth, 1882-1884; presiding elder, Claremont district, 1885-1889; Concord, 1890-1894; Dover, 1894-1896; presiding elder, Dover district, 1897-

1902; Keene, 1903; chaplain New Hampshire Legislature, 1899; delegate to General Conference, 1888. Norwich University conferred D.D., 1899. He m. March 5, 1873, Margaret H. Bailey, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1849, dau. of Rev. Winthrop Bailey. Mrs. Robins was one of the founders, and the first president of the Dover Woman's Club, a flourishing educational and social organization. Three children.

- i. JOSEPH WINTHROP, b. Hooksett, Dec. 2, 1874. Grad. College of Pharmacy, Boston. He was a druggist several years in Littleton, and since 1900 in Wolfboro. He served in 1st N. H. Regiment in war with Spain. Hospital steward. He m. July 27, 1900, Wilma Jessie Leach, b. Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 8, 1881, dau. of Frank Judson and Cornelia (Slater) Leach, of Littleton. (1) Joseph Leach, b. Nov. 28, 1901.
- ii. GEORGE DOUGLAS, b. Plymouth, June 24, 1876. Wesleyan University, 1898. Corporal 1st Conn. Regiment, war with Spain. Instructor in history, civics, and athletics, River View Academy. He is also a student New York Law School, class 1904.
- iii. MARGARET ANNA, b. Lebanon, June 24, 1880. Grad. Dover High School. Res. with her parents, Keene.

## ROBINSON.

1. WALTER ROBINSON, son of Josiah and Anna (Neal) Robinson, b. Epping, April 26, 1761. Lived in Brookfield, where he d. Sept. 22, 1822. He m. July 10, 1784, Mary Neal.

2. NOAH ROBINSON, son of Walter<sup>1</sup>, b. Brookfield, Oct. 28, 1804. Was a selectman, town clerk, representative, and major in the militia. He m. Oct. 5, 1845, Judith Cook, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Safford) Cook, and lived in Brookfield. He d. Jan. 28, 1880.

3. GEORGE HENRY ROBINSON, son of Noah<sup>2</sup>, b. Brookfield, July 24, 1846. m. Feb. 29, 1876, Nellie May Gove, dau. of Edgar H. Gove (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1885, and engaged in the manufacture of last blocks. In 1897 he removed to Lower Intervale, and is a farmer on the Samuel Currier farm.

- i. ALICE MAUDE, b. Dec. 14, 1876. m. March 28, 1901, Willis Patterson Taylor, of Holderness.

## ROGERS.

1. REV. JOHN ROGERS, son of Jeremiah and Dorcas Rogers, b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 22, 1684, Harvard University, 1705, and settled over the church in Boxford, Mass., March 24, 1709. He m. Susannah Marston, b. April 29, 1687, dau. of Capt. Manasseh Marston, of Salem.

He retired from the ministry about 17—, and lived with his children in Leominster, Mass., where he d. August 17, 1755. His widow d. in Salem, Oct. 22, 1757.

2. REV. JOHN ROGERS, son of Rev. John<sup>1</sup>, b. Boxford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1712; Harvard University, 1732; ordained at Leominster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1748. He was an able preacher, and his pastorate is an interesting chapter in the history of the town. He m. March 21, 1750, Relief Prentice, b. Lancaster, Mass., dau. of Rev. John and Prudence (Frost) Prentice. He d. Oct. 6, 1789. Seven children.

3. DR. JOHN ROGERS, son of Rev. John<sup>2</sup>, b. Leominster, Mass., March 27, 1755. Harvard University, 1776; removed to Plymouth, 1781, or early in 1782. He was a well-known and respected physician and a cultured and public-spirited citizen of Plymouth. Trustee Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1808–1814. (Biography in Vol. I.) He m. Jan. 11, 1782, Betsey Mulliken, b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1760. He d. March 8, 1814. She d. Sept. 15, 1848. Eleven children.

- i. JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1782. d. July 19, 1786.
- ii. BETSEY, b. August 21, 1784. d. August 29, 1784.
4. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 27, 1785.
- iv. RELIEF, b. Jan. 18, 1788. Lived in Plymouth. d. unm.
5. v. JOHN, b. May 1, 1790.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1793. Lived in Plymouth. d. unm.
6. vii. NATHANIEL PRABODY, b. June 3, 1794.
7. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 6, 1796.
- ix. DAU., b. and d. June 14, 1799.
- x. ELIZA, b. August 14, 1800. d. Sept. 5, 1802.
- xi. WILLIAM STANTON, b. Oct. 15, 1806. d. Nov. 5, 1821.

4. DR. SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Dr. John<sup>3</sup>, b. Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1785. Studied medicine with his father, and was associated with him in practice a few years. After the death of his father he continued in practice in this town. (See Vol. I.) He was trustee Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1822–1829. He m. Nov. 15, 1818, Maria Webster, dau. of Col. William Webster (see). She d. Oct. 22, 1825. He m. second, Sept. 3, 1826, Elmira Little, dau. of James Little (see). She d. 1827. He m. third, 1828, Eliza Ann Little, a sister of his second wife. He d. August 29, 1858.

- i. JOHN, b. May 28, 1819. m. Mary Agnes Cox, who d. 1896. He removed to New York, 1842, where he d. 1858. Their dau. Almira d. aged 17 years.

8. ii. SAMUEL, b. March 14, 1821.
- iii. ELMIRA LITTLE, b. June, 1827. The only child of second wife.  
unm. d. Plymouth, 1888.
9. iv. JAMES LITTLE, b. Oct., 1829.
- v. CHARLES LITTLE. d. young.
- vi. EDWARD, b. June, 1832. d. Nov., 1834.
- vii. CHARLES LITTLE, b. March, 1834. d. Plymouth, June 30, 1859.
- viii. GEORGE THOMPSON, b. May, 1836.
- ix. NATHANIEL PEABODY, b. Nov., 1838. He is treasurer and manager  
of Haskell & Burke Car Co., Michigan City, Ind. He m. 1867,  
Mary E. Sammons. Four children: (1) Charlotte S., b. 1868.  
(2) Emma Little, b. 1872. (3) George Peabody, b. 1875. (4)  
Harvey Griffin, b. 1877.

5. JOHN ROGERS, son of Dr. John<sup>s</sup>, b. Plymouth, May 1, 1790. m.  
Jan. 31, 1819, Nancy Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). For many  
years he was an enterprising and successful merchant in Plymouth,  
also having stores in Campton, Campton Hollow, West Campton,  
Thornton, and Hebron. In 1816 he removed to Campton, returning  
to Plymouth, 1827. He purchased and occupied the Weld estate.  
His store also was on South Main Street. The hard times and slow  
collections which succeeded the memorable panic of 1837 caused his  
failure in business. Surrendering all he possessed to his creditors, he  
opened a tea store in New Bedford, Mass., and subsequently conducted  
a similar store in New York. During these years he maintained a  
legal residence in Plymouth. With gathering years he longed for his  
old home, and retiring from active business he settled upon the George  
Ward farm in Plymouth. During the active years of his life, his  
beautiful home on South Main Street contained a well-selected library,  
and during life he was a discriminating reader of science and the best  
literature. He was a man of generous impulses. He gave freely  
to the poor and in support of every commendable charity. It is a  
familiar saying that the name of John Rogers could be found on every  
subscription paper of his time. He was a firm and consistent sup-  
porter of the Congregational Church and a liberal contributor to the  
funds of the parish. He was a director of the Pemigewasset Bank, a  
trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy, and at all times a good town-  
man, and a willing and able promoter of every measure of public  
progress. Tall and well proportioned, of impressive presence, easy  
and dignified in manner, John Rogers is remembered as a pleasing  
representative of the gentlemen of the old school. He d. Dec. 17,

1864. His widow d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. William J. Tucker, in New York, Jan. 28, 1876. Eight children.

10. i. JOHN PRENTICE, b. Nov. 30, 1819.
- ii. WILLIAM STANTON, b. August 31, 1821. d. Feb. 2, 1826.
- iii. LUCIA ANN, b. March 24, 1824. d. Feb. 5, 1826.
- iv. WILLIAM STANTON, b. June 23, 1827. d. Oct. 7, 1852.
11. v. WALTER MULLIKEN, b. Jan. 1, 1830.
- vi. LUCIA ANN KENT, b. June 3, 1832. d. July 23, 1835.
12. vii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Oct. 14, 1834.
- viii. CHARLOTTE HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1837. m. Rev. William Jewett Tucker, D.D., LL.D. (see).

6. NATHANIEL PEABODY ROGERS, son of Dr. John<sup>s</sup>, b. Plymouth, June 3, 1794. Dartmouth College, 1816. In Plymouth a lawyer; in the world a philanthropist. (Biography, Vol. I.) He m. Jan. 31, 1822, Mary Porter Farrand, b. Dec. 11, 1796, dau. of Judge Daniel and Mary (Porter) Farrand, of Burlington, Vt., and grand-dau. of Col. Asa Porter, of Haverhill. He d. in Concord, Oct. 16, 1846. His widow d. April 4, 1890.

- i. FRANCES FARRAND, b. Feb. 14, 1823. m. 1846, John Robert French, b. Gilmanton, May 24, 1819, son of Dea. Joseph and Mary (Stuart) French. He was publisher of "White Mountain Torrent," a temperance weekly, at Concord, 1843, and from July, 1844, to June, 1846, he was publisher of the "Herald of Freedom," edited for several years by his father-in-law, Mr. Rogers. He published a campaign paper, "The Bugle," in Plymouth, and res. in this town, 1847-1852. Subsequently he was a representative in Congress from Ohio and later from North Carolina. He was sergeant-at-arms to the United States Senate. He removed to Idaho and was editor of Idaho "Statesman" until his death at Boise City, Ida., Oct. 2, 1890. His wife d. July 22, 1866. Three children: (1) Edward Rogers, b. Jan. 16, 1848, a prosperous lawyer in Omaha, Neb., and now Sheridan, Wyo. (2) Howard, b. Oct. 22, 1852. m. Julia Hall, of Vergennes, Vt.; res. in Wyo. (3) John, b. 1855. d. 1864.
- ii. GEORGE STANTON, b. Dec. 3, 1824. Was drowned while attending school at Canaan, 1835.
- iii. CAROLINE PRENTICE, b. Dec. 22, 1826. Was a teacher of music a few years in this State. She m. 1852, Joseph Victor Smith, who was a reporter a few years for "Cincinnati Commercial," and early in the War of the Rebellion he was appointed collector of the port at Puget's Sound, Wash. He d. 1865. She m. second, Samuel Atkinson, who d. 1890. She d. Jan. 24, 1891. Five children by first marriage: (1) Warriner Ellsworth, b. April 29, 1855. (2) Nor-



man Rogers, b. Nov. 20, 1857. (3) Ellen Rogers, b. July 20, 1859. (4) Margaret Angelo, b. Nov. 29, 1861. (5) Victor Rogers, b. Nov. 22, 1865.

- iv. DANIEL FARRAND, b. Nov. 22, 1828. Res. at "The Larches," Milburn, Ia., giving expression to his love of nature in the cultivation and adornment of well-tilled acres. He is a worthy son of an accomplished and honored father, and his children assert the intellectual vigor and culture of the family. He m. Feb. 17, 1864, Ruth Dodd Llewellyn. Eight children: (1) Francis Llewellyn, b. Dec. 21, 1864. Is a skilful physician at Perry, Ia. He m. June 10, 1896, Lillian M. Johnson, of Iowa City. (2) Julia Ellen, b. Jan. 21, 1866, a teacher in High School, Des Moines, Ia., until 1898, lecturer on nature subjects, and author of "Among Green Trees" and "The Tree Book." (3) Mary Farrand, b. April 21, 1868. m. June 8, 1899, Wilhelm Miller. She is author of "The Brook Book" and "Wild Flowers the Year Round." (4) Arthur Maurice, b. Sept. 30, 1869. A busy physician at Wapello, Ia. He m. May 9, 1897, Charlotte M. Jewett. (5) Alfred Robert, b. April 8, 1871. Is a physician at Woodward, Ia., and a specialist in diseases of the eye and ear. He m. Nov. 23, 1898, Jean Smith, of Des Moines, Ia. (6) Lucius Ernest, b. April 12, 1873. Enlisted into the United States army, and on the way to the Philippines d. at San Francisco, Cal., July 16, 1898. (7) Eliza Gertrude, b. March 19, 1876. A teacher in Milburn, Ia. She m. June 25, 1902, Rev. M. B. McNutt. (8) Thomas Lowry, b. June 10, 1878. A student in Iowa State University.
- v. ELLKN MULLIKEN, b. August 15, 1830. Was a gifted and an accomplished lady. Educated in vocal and instrumental music at Boston, Mass. She was a proficient instructor in Ohio, Washington, D. C., and after 1874 in Omaha, Neb. She d. Sept. 15, 1890.
- vi. MARY PORTER, b. June 19, 1832. m. April 12, 1855, Thomas Lord Kimball, b. Buxton, Me., Oct. 1, 1831, son of Amos and Joanna (Currier) Kimball. He was general passenger agent of the Penn. R.R., and subsequently general manager of the Union Pacific R.R. He was president of the American National Bank, Omaha, Neb. He d. Oct. 9, 1899. Mrs. Kimball is an earnest supporter of philanthropic enterprises, and was a vice-president of the Trans-Mississippi Exposition, 1896. She is res. in Omaha, Neb. (1) Frances Rogers, b. June 30, 1856. m. George Ward Holdrege, b. March 26, 1847. Harvard University, 1869. He res. in Omaha, Neb., and is general manager of Burlington & Missouri River R.R. (2) Arabel Mary, b. August 13, 1862. (3) Thomas Rogers, b. April 19, 1864. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 188-. Architect at Omaha. He m. Annie McPhail. (4) Richard Rogers, b. Jan. 29, 1866. m. Lavinia M. Lionberger. He is a farmer, Mearns, Neb.

- vii. CHARLES STUART, b. August 11, 1835. m. Sallie F. Drake, of Xenia, Ohio. He was engaged in railroading in Ohio, and subsequently he established a cordage manufactory at St. Paul, Minn. He d. 1893. Three children: (1) Franklin, d. in infancy. (2) Frances Mary. (3) Charlotte Drake.
- viii. LUCIA ANNE KENT, b. July 18, 1837. A graduate of the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, and has been an accomplished instructor. She res. at Omaha, Neb.

7. GEORGE WASHINGTON ROGERS, son of Dr. John<sup>4</sup>, b. Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1796. m. Sept. 16, 1833, Sarah Allen, of Salem. He settled in Rumney, where he d. from effects of a carriage accident, August 29, 1864. Three children.

- i. GEORGE STANTON, b. June 11, 1835. m. Jan. 1, 1878, Ellen E. Preston. He d. April 25, 1881. Two children: (1) Mabel Sophia, b. April 25, 1874. (2) George Stanton, b. July 5, 1881.
- ii. HAMILTON KENT, b. Feb. 28, 1837. m. Feb. 6, 1876, Addie Eliza Fales. He owned and occupied the Capt. Greenough farm in Rumney. He d. 1903. Two children (1) William Hamilton, b. Feb. 12, 1877. (2) Walter Muliken, b. Dec. 20, 1879. Grad. of Plymouth High School, 1902; Dartmouth College.
- iii. ANNIE LITTLE, b. March 27, 1844. m. Dec. 31, 1871, Henry Noyes. They lived in Rumney and in Ashland. He d. March 30, 1893. (1) Allen Rogers, b. April 9, 1875, is a photographer, now of Tilton.

8. SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Dr. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Plymouth, March 14, 1821. He was engaged through life in the manufacture and sale of lumber, living at Almont, and South Haven, Mich. He m. Dec. 24, 1848, Caroline A. Dewey, of Owego, N. Y., who d. Sept. 19, 1857. He m. second, Feb. 7, 1861, Harriet Dewey, who d. Oct. 1, 1899. He d. March 20, 1889. Seven children.

- i. THEODORE WEBSTER, b. Oct. 9, 1849. m. Dec. 31, 1879, Stella A. Hanks. He res. at West Superior, Wis., and in firm of Rogers-Tait Paper Co.; is a wholesale dealer in paper. One child: (1) Ruth A., b. March 25, 1881.
- ii. EDSON DRANE, b. Oct. 14, 1851. Res. Grand Junction, Mich.
- iii. HARRIS, b. June 8, 1855. m. Dec. 16, 1880, Helen F. Hanks, of South Haven, Mich. He res. at West Superior, Wis., a real estate and insurance broker. Two children: (1) Faith H., b. May 10, 1886. (2) Roland H., b. April 29, 1896.
- iv. DEWEY, b. July 23, 1862. Res. Grand Junction, Mich.
- v. JOHN WEBSTER, b. August 21, 1867. d. Feb. 4, 1875.
- vi. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 6, 1869. d. April 15, 1872.
- vii. CAROLINE H., b. Dec. 29, 1873. Res. South Haven, Mich.

9. JAMES LITTLE ROGERS, son of Dr. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Plymouth, Oct., 1829. Master of transportation, B., C. & M. R.R. unnm. d. in Michigan.

10. JOHN PRENTICE ROGERS, son of John<sup>6</sup> and Nancy (Russell) Rogers, b. Plymouth, Nov. 30, 1819. He received his education at Hopkinton, at Holmes Academy, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. At the age of twenty-one he was admitted to the firm of John Rogers & Son, merchants of Plymouth and Campton. A few years later he removed to Boston, Mass., engaging in the hardware trade. He was of the firm, Callender, Rogers & Hilton, of Scudder, Rogers & Co., and later, senior partner of Rogers, Snelling & Co., and during the last twenty years of his life, under the firm name of John P. Rogers & Co., and associated with the large English house of Rose, Inness & Co., of London. He conducted an extensive export business to South America. He was a disciplined man, of superior ability, an elegant penman, and an exponent of the highest ideal of business honor and integrity. In his home and among his friends his affections and sympathies were spontaneous, yet steadfast and enduring. He was an appreciative student of the English classics and of poetry, and his retentive memory was stored with choice selections of his favorite authors. He was a man of attractive presence and of a military bearing; his alert, elastic step and quick movements were maintained through life. He d. in Boston, Mass., March 13, 1895. He m. Oct. 16, 1844, Maria Woodman, b. Rochester, Dec. 31, 1819, dau. of Hon. Jeremiah H. and Sarah (Chase) Woodman. Four children.

- i. HELEN MARIA PRENTICE, b. July 29, 1845. m. Edward S. Farwell.
- ii. HARRY ASHTON, b. April 11, 1848. Broker, Boston, Mass. He d. 1902.
- iii. WILLIAM STANTON, b. Nov. 1, 1856.
- iv. CHARLOTTE WOODMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

11. WALTER MULLIKEN ROGERS, son of John<sup>6</sup>, b. Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1830. Was educated at Holmes Academy. At the age of fifteen years he became a clerk in the brick store, then conducted by William W. Russell, Charles J. Russell, and Samuel C. Webster. In 1848, leaving the home and the town which he loved, he found employment in the general store of E. S. Thayer & Co., Milford, Mass. Two years later with a partner he purchased the store, and under the firm name of Brown & Rogers conducted business about five years.

He then entered the employ of the agricultural house of Parker, White & Gannett, where he remained until 1862, engaging with William L. Bradley, the founder of an extensive business, and now known as the American Agricultural Chemical Company, the largest manufacturers in that line in the world. He has travelled extensively in New Hampshire and the other New England States, and in the enlargement of the business which has received his attention he has been a potent factor. He was president of the White Mountain Travellers' Association, 1894, and is a director of Commercial Travellers' Eastern Accident Association and of Commercial Travellers' Benefit Association, Boston, Mass. Mr. Rogers is a genial gentleman and an entertaining and accomplished companion. He reads the face of nature with the delight of an artist, and with tender sympathy he assimilates the joys of life and the lessons of human experience. The language of such thought and emotion is poetry, and his discourse in verse is his most fitting biography. He m. Sept. 25, 1884, Helen Greeley Byron, b. August 8, 1855, dau. of Albert Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Allen) Byrou, of Chelsea, Mass. Two sons.

i. WALTER BYRON, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

ii. JOHN ALBERT, b. May 14, 1888.

12. EDWARD PAYSON ROGERS, son of John<sup>5</sup>, b. Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1834, was a student at Holmes Academy and at Meriden. He was taxed in Plymouth one year. In early manhood he removed to Burlington, Ia., engaging in the service of the Burlington railroad and several years later he removed to Portland, Ore. and became the general freight and ticket agent of the Oregon & California Railroad. He still res. in Portland, and is now an agent of the Oregon & California Navigation Company. He m. June 21, 1863, Clara Elizabeth Harvey, b. Thornville, Ohio, August 21, 1837, dau. of Dr. John Harvey, of Burlington, Ia. She d. Portland, August 3, 1896.

i. PHILIP HARVEY, b. Sept. 4, 1864. Res. New York City.

ii. ELIZABETH ALMA, b. April 8, 1866. m. Nov. 9, 1890, Charles Maybee Haskell, editor, Burlington, Ia.

iii. WALTER STANTON, b. May 12, 1870. An artist of Burlington, Ia.

## ROGERS.

1. JOSHUA ROGERS, b. in Connecticut, 1769. Settled in Canipton, 1792. It is tradition that his father was slain in the Revolution. Beside William, named hereafter, he had a son John, b. Sept. 27, 1793,

who m. Abigail Burbeck, dau. of James Burbeck (see) and a son Leonard, who was a clergyman in Wisconsin. Joshua the father m. Sarah Norris, and d. in Campton, Nov. 8, 1848.

2. WILLIAM ROGERS, son of Joshua<sup>1</sup>, b. Campton, March 26, 1795, m. Elizabeth Burbeck, dau. of James (see). He lived in Campton. He d. Dec. 14, 1873. She d. Sept. 4, 1884.

3. CHARLES ROGERS, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, Dec. 21, 1818. Lived in Plymouth about twenty years. He kept a hotel near Holderness bridge, and later on North Main Street in the village. He was first taxed in this town 1842. He m. about 1840, Phebe (Phelps) Chase, b. 1810. By a former marriage she was the mother of John W. Chase, b. 1834, who d. in Plymouth, and Frank Chase, b. 1837, who removed to Campton. Charles and Phebe Rogers had one child.

i. ELIZABETH S., b. 1842. d. 1855.

4. JAMES MILLIGAN BURBECK ROGERS, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, Nov. 30, 1831. m. Nov. 7, 1854, Cordelia E. Clough, b. Bethel, Vt., May 7, 1829, dau. of Moses and Clarissa (Woodward) Clough. He was a farmer and stone-mason in Campton until 1870, and since that date he has res. in Plymouth. His wife d. May 21, 1898.

i. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. August 14, 1855. m. May 1, 1881, Hebert M. Osborn, of Chelsea, Mass. He d. about 1897.

ii. HELEN W., b. Dec. 9, 1863. d. July 9, 1864.

iii. WILLIAM ELMER, b. Nov. 1, 1865. m. Nov. 26, 1890, Jennie J. Snow. He is a carpenter of Manchester.

iv. NELLIE SUSETTE, b. Nov. 6, 1867. m. July 23, 1887, Charles S. Woodman, of Meredith.

v. NETTIE LUCILIA, twin, b. Nov. 6, 1867. m. Feb. 9, 1887, William C. Currier, of Ashland.

vi. HARRY JAMES, b. May 13, 1869. m. Nov. 8, 1889, Nellie Basset. Res. Chicago, Ill.

## ROGERS.

1. SAMUEL ROGERS was an early settler of Bow, selectman and prominent townsman.

2. SAMUEL ROGERS, b. about 1745, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>. Also lived in Bow. He signed the association test, 1776, and was a soldier in the Revolution. He removed from Bow to Northfield, where he was a deacon. He d. in Northfield, 1835.

3. SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Dea. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Bow, 1775. Removed in childhood to Northfield. He was a tailor and lived in Northfield. He m. Sept. 5, 1799, Rebecca Haynes, dau. of Simeon and Eunice (Gilman) Haynes, of Sanbornton. He d. August 18, 1824.

4. DR. JOHN LANGDON ROGERS, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Northfield, August 26, 1803. m. April 17, 1825, Sally Crouch, dau. of Ephraim and Rebecca (Whitmore) Crouch, of Haverhill. He was a physician in East Corinth and Bradford, Vt., and after 1869 in Canaan, where he d. March 27, 1895.

5. DR. TRISTRAM ROGERS, son of John Langdon<sup>4</sup>, b. Walden, Vt., May 20, 1833. He came to Plymouth, 1871, and continues the practice of his profession in this town. (See Vol. I.) He m. Jan. 1, 1856, Abbie Smith Fowler, b. Bristol, August 12, 1835, dau. of Oscar F. and Louisa (Waterman) Fowler. Two children.

i. OSCAR FOWLER, b. Oct. 22, 1856. d. Dec. 10, 1857.

ii. HATTIE WATERMAN, b. March 27, 1859. unm. d. March 2, 1881.

## ROGERS.

1. ROBERT ROGERS, with wife Susanna, was in Newbury, Mass., 1651, where he d. Dec. 23, 1663. He had sons, Robert, Thomas, John, and Joshua.

2. THOMAS ROGERS, son of Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. July 9, 1652. m. May 18, 1677, Ruth Brown, b. May 26, 1662, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Bailey) Brown. He lived in Newbury, and had sons Robert, John, Isaac, Stephen, Daniel, and Jonathan.

3. JONATHAN ROGERS, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, June 18, 1702. m. Dec. 2, 1724, Hannah Brown, dau. of James and Mary Brown.

4. JONATHAN ROGERS, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1725. m. Dec. 24, 1745, Martha Stickney, b. March 17, 1725, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Brocklebank) Stickney. He lived in Newbury.

5. ENOCH ROGERS, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1750. m. 1770, Lydia Moores, b. West Newbury, Mass., April 12, 1751, dau. of Mark Moores. She was baptized in Byfield Church, April 14, 1751. He came to Plymouth, 1788, locating at the south end of the present village. He removed from Plymouth to Holderness, now Ashland, 1798. He d. Jan. 13, 1836. His widow d. March 6, 1845. Ten children, two b. in Plymouth.

6. i. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 10, 1771.

ii. EUNICE, b. July 29, 1773. d. Sept. 4, 1774.



- iii. EUNICE, b. August 6, 1775.
- iv. LYDIA, b. August 14, 1777. m. Edward Dearborn (see).
- v. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 7, 1779.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 6, 1782.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. August 17, 1784. m. Edward Dearborn (see).
- viii. EDWARD, b. Jan. 31, 1787.
- ix. ENOCH, b. May 5, 1789.
- 7. x. CHARLES, b. July 19, 1793.

6. STEPHEN ROGERS, son of Enoch<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1771. m. April 23, 1801, Polly Brown, dau. of Josiah Brown (see). They lived in Holderness a few years, returning to Plymouth, 1815. He d. August 18, 1840. She d. Sept. 17, 1859. Seven children.

- i. ENOCH. m. Mary Rollins, and lived in Holderness.
- ii. ELIZA. m. Sept. 22, 1831, John Fuller.
- iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 25, 1805. m. William Willoughby (see).
- 8. iv. JOSIAH BROWN, b. 1807.
- 9. v. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. April 30, 1810.
- vi. GILMAN, lived in Thetford, Vt.
- vii. MARY JANE. m. Nov. 18, 1845, Moses M. R. Mitchell.

7. CHARLES ROGERS, son of Enoch<sup>5</sup>, b. Plymouth, July 19, 1793. Was a teacher many years and also a farmer. He lived in Plymouth from 1840 until his death. He m. Oct. 25, 1827, Mary Ladd Gordon, b. Pittsfield, July 9, 1801. She d. July 15, 1844. He m. second, July 25, 1847, Tryphena French, b. Salisbury, Sept. 27, 1822.

- i. GORDON FREEMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1828. m. Feb. 11, 1864, Mary A. Brown, of Groton. Removed from town 1865.
- ii. HARRIET ANN, b. July 26, 1834. m. Sept. 4, 1858, Henry W. Mitchell.
- iii. CAROLINE GORDON, b. Jan. 3, 1837. m. Harvey M. Rogers, son of William G. (see).
- iv. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. June 6, 1849. d. June 11, 1863.

8. JOSIAH BROWN ROGERS, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. 1807. m. Lydia Brown. m. second, Elmira Yeaton. He lived in Plymouth after 1838. He d. 1862. Children by first wife.

- i. MARY ANN, b. 1836. m. Edgar H. Gove (see).
- ii. LAURA E., b. 1841. m. James Murphy, of Lowell, Mass.

9. WILLIAM GEORGE ROGERS, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. April 30, 1810. m. 1832, Eliza Fuller, b. Andover, August 12, 1812, dau. of Samuel Fuller. They lived in Plymouth, where she d. Nov. 6, 1868. He

m. second, 1874, Elmira (Yeaton) Rogers, widow of Josiah Brown Rogers (see). He d. Jan. 17, 1885.

10. i. HARVEY MOORES, b. Feb. 20, 1835.
- ii. EMILY JANE, b. 1840. d. 1851. Written Henry J., in census, 1850.
11. iii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1850.

10. HARVEY MOORES ROGERS, son of William G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1835. m. Dec. 25, 1855, Caroline Gordon Rogers, dau. of Charles (see). He is a farmer on Lower Intervale, and has res. in Plymouth fifty years. Selectman.

- i. HERBERT LLEWELLYN, b. August 29, 1857. m. Feb. 11, 1879, Theresa Althea Hull, adopted dau. of Luther Crawford Hull (see). He is a commercial agent in Washington and Oregon. (1) Chester Luther, b. Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1888.
- ii. ELROY L., b. July 21, 1859. m. March 10, 1881, Mary A. Ames, dau. of Daniel Ames, of Ashland. Res. Springfield, Mass. (1) Agnes Maud, b. Dec., 1881.
- iii. BURT TERLF, b. July 13, 1866. m. Nancy Bean. Res. Springfield, Mass. (1) William, b. Feb. 29, 1896. (2) James, b. Oct., 1898. d. July, 1899.
- iv. VERNE MOORES, b. Jan. 25, 1869. m. April 17, 1889, Margaret H. Dow. Grad. Medical University, Vt., a physician at Queechee, Vt. (1) Frederick Gordon, b. Dec. 24, 1898. d. Sept. 13, 1894. (2) Maria Libby, b. Feb. 22, 1899.
- v. FLORA BRATRICE, b. April 14, 1872. m. George Albert La Foe, of Ashland. (1) Irene Mildred, b. Dec., 1895.
- vi. BLANCHE GORDON, b. May 10, 1876. State Normal School, 1899. Res. Plymouth.
- vii. ELIZA MARY, b. April 30, 1879. m. Will N. Read (see).

11. HENRY WILLIAM ROGERS, son of William G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1850. m. Nov., 1875, Lena Mudgett, dau. of Ambrose H. and Susan (Walkery) Mudgett. She d. May 2, 1898. He m. second, Sept. 7, 1899, Clara Minerva (Bell) Thompson, b. Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 27, 1857, dau. of Joseph L. Bell and widow of Mayo H. Thompson. Res. in Plymouth. Clerk. Two children of Mayo H. and Clara Minerva Thompson.

- i. MAX ALBION THOMPSON, b. April 7, 1882. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. HAROLD A. Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1887.

## ROLLINS.

1. NICHOLAS RAWLINS or ROLLINS, aged 32 years. Subscribed the oath of allegiance, 1678, and lived in Newbury, Mass. He served in

King Philip's War, and was engaged in the Swamp Fight. He m. Oct. 31, 1679, Rebecca Long, dau. of Dea. Robert and Alice (Stevens) Long. He d. June, 1693. She m. second, Richard Ormes.

2. BENJAMIN ROLLINS, son of Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, b. March 2, 1686. m. Nov. 22, 1711, Elizabeth Plummer. She d. *sine prole*. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1716, Hannah Annis, b. March 20, 1698, dau. of Abraham Annis, of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. He was a weaver and a farmer. He d. 1749.

3. JOHN ROLLINS, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, b. June 2, 1717. m. May 25, 1738, Sarah Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1717/8, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Titcomb) Bailey, of Newbury, Mass. She d. 1739. He m. second, Nov. 23, 1742, Mary Carr. He removed from Newbury, Mass., to Salem, where he d.

4. JOHN ROLLINS, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1755. m. Nov. 14, 1776, Mehitable March. After serving in the Revolution, he removed to Plymouth, 1797, and three years later to Salem, and later to Gilmanton, where he d. March 16, 1821.

5. MOSES ROLLINS, son of John<sup>4</sup>, b. July 26, 1783. m. Oct. 6, 1808, Betsey Osgood, who d. March 11, 1840. He m. second, Dec. 9, 1840, Arethusa (Scribner) Cross, dau. of Josiah Scribner, of Salisbury. He lived in Salem, Gilmanton, and after 1839, in Holderness, where he d. Nov. 15, 1848.

6. JOHN SANBORN ROLLINS, son of Moses<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1821. m. Nov. 1, 1842, Abigail D. Kimball, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Bradley) Kimball, of Holderness. He was a farmer and surveyor of lumber. After 1882 he lived in Plymouth, where he d. May 22, 1896. She d. May 16, 1892.

i. CHARLES. A publisher, of Chicago, Ill.

7. ii. FRANK HERBERT, b. August 11, 1853.

iii. JOHN. A clergyman.

iv. ABBIE.

7. FRANK HERBERT ROLLINS, son of John S.<sup>6</sup>, b. Holderness, August 11, 1853. State Normal School, 1872; Tilton, 1874. He was engaged in the insurance agencies in Philadelphia and in the wholesale grocery trade in Chicago about five years. He came to Plymouth, 1879, and here conducted a prosperous business in the manufacture of gloves, and also representing several insurance companies in local insurance. On account of failing health he retired from the active management of the glove business, in 1888, but remained a silent partner a few

years. He served two years as general agent and adjuster for the People's Insurance Company, representing several States with headquarters in Chicago. In 1893 he built Rollins's block, on Main Street, and engaged in the furniture trade. In town affairs his services were often sought and efficiently rendered. He was a selectman, a member of the board of water commissioners, and one of the committee to negotiate the school bonds. He d. Jan. 16, 1904. Mr. Rollins m. April 30, 1880, Mary Ellen Ross, b. Bath, July 24, 1858, dau. of Harvey P. Ross. A graduate of State Normal School, 1877. Two sons.

- i. ROSS HERBERT, b. Oct. 7, 1886. Plymouth High School, 1908.
- ii. FRANK BALCH, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

### ROLLINS.

1. CHARLES P. ROLLINS, son of Enos G. and Adaline (Piper) Rollins, b. 1855, was of another family, the generations being Charles P.<sup>8</sup>, Enos G.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah M.<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ichabod<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James.<sup>1</sup> Charles P. Rollins came from Alton to this town, 1876, and lived in Plymouth ten years. He m. May 2, 1878, Ermina J. Martin, dau. of John S. Martin (see). She d. July 29, 1883. He m. second, March 16, 1886, Jennie Irving, of Rumney.

- i. BERTHA JANE, b. July 21, 1880. m. Jan., 1898, Albert H. Mitchell, son of Henry W. and Harriet A. (Rogers) Mitchell (see). Rogers Register.

### ROUNDS.

1. CHARLES COLLINS ROUNDS, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Brown) Rounds, grandson of Joseph Rounds, a soldier in the Revolution, b. Waterford, Me., August 15, 1831. Dartmouth College, M.S., 1857; Bowdoin, A.M., 1870; Colby, A.M., 1877; Colby, Ph.D., 1881. He devoted his life to educational work. He was principal of one of the public schools of Cincinnati, Ohio, six years, and of the State Normal School, Farmington, Me., fifteen years. In 1883 Dr. Rounds was elected principal of the State Normal School at Plymouth, where he labored successfully thirteen years. In culture, method, and ripe experience he was pre-eminently qualified for the work, and he gave the best years of his life to the elevation of normal training in New Hampshire. In 1896 he removed to New York City. His scholarship and his ability have received frequent recognition. He has been president of the Maine State Teachers' Association, twice president of

the New England Normal Association, and of the National Normal Association. Dr. Rounds was a member of the National Council of Education from its organization, and was president of that dignified body. He m. 1857, Kate Nixon Stowell, dau. of Thomas Nixon Stowell, of Paris, Me., granddau. of William and Kate (Nixon) Stowell. Kate Nixon was a dau. of Col. Thomas and Bethiah (Stearns) Nixon. Col. Thomas Nixon, the gallant commander of the 6th Mass. Regiment in the Revolution was a brother of Gen. John Nixon of Revolutionary fame. He d. Nov. 8, 1901. Dr. and Mrs. Rounds have four children.

- i. AGNES I. m. July 10, 1888, Edwin Scott Matthews, of Worcester, Mass.
- ii. ARTHUR C. A lawyer, and of the law firm of Carter, Hughes & Dwight, of New York City. He is a professor in University Law School.
- iii. RALPH S., a lawyer of the firm of Rounds & Dillingham, of New York City.
- iv. KATHERINE E. Plymouth High School, 1886; State Normal School, 1887; Smith College.

## ROWE.

1. SMITH HOLLAND ROWE, son of Joseph, of Campton, b. Dec. 6, 1798. m. Sally Moulton, b. July 15, 1797, dau. of Jonathan Moulton, of Campton. She d. Dec. 25, 1852. He m. second, Roxanna Webber, of Holderness. He removed to Plymouth, 1853, and lived near Baker's River bridge. He d. March 23, 1865. She survived him, and d. in Ashland.

- i. STEPHEN. d. aged 15 years.
- ii. GILMAN. m. Lucy Dockham. Lived in Lowell, Mass., and in Lakeport.
- iii. ANN, b. July 5, 1823. m. April 12, 1864, Charles Edwin Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, August 16, 1828, son of Simeon and Lucy (Palmer) Sanborn (see).
- iv. DANFORTH MOULTON. m. Abigail Buzzell. He was a carpenter in Lakeport, where he d. 1899.
- v. EMELINE, b. Dec. 17, 1832. m. Leonard Brock (see).
- vi. MARY JANE, b. April 20, 1834. m. July 21, 1858, Capt. Moulton Batchelder, b. Plainfield, Vt., Dec. 7, 1836, son of Jonathan and Wealthy (Ketchum) Batchelder, a captain 44th Mass. Infantry. Res. Lawrence, Mass., where he has served many years as a policeman and detective. She d. Dec. 6, 1896. Two children. (1) Lillian, b. April 10, 1862. d. Feb. 10, 1863. (2) Chase M., b. Sept. 1, 1868.

- vii. **MARTHA ELLEN**, b. July 15, 1839. m. Oct. 16, 1860, Stephen D. Stokes, b. Bristol, March 15, 1839, son of Dudley Leavitt and Eliza Webber (Merrill) Stokes. He d. Utah, Nov. 21, 1866. She m. second, ——— Hale, and has lived in Nebraska and Oregon.

**ROWE.**

1. **JOHN ROWE**, a native of Kingston, removed to Andover before 1770. He settled on lot 43 of the first division of lots, belonging originally to John Chapman, one of the grantees of Andover. He m. Susan Scribner, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Webster) Scribner. Samuel Scribner was captured by the Indians in Stevenstown, now Salisbury, in August, 1754. He returned to Salisbury about 1756, and later settled in Andover, on a lot adjoining the homestead of John Rowe. See Farmer and Moore, Vol. I.; State Papers, Vol. VI.; Farmer and Moore's "Gazetteer," "History of Salisbury," for reference to Samuel Scribner.

2. **DANIEL ROWE**, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Andover, April 17, 1770. m. 1791, Betsey Keyser, and several years later removed to Thornton, and there d. April 10, 1856. Sixteen children.

3. **SMITH ROWE**, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. Andover, June 30, 1814. m. Dec., 1835, Elvira Wheat, dau. of Joseph Wheat, of Grafton. He lived in Plymouth one year. His wife d. here Nov. 27, 1836. He m. second, Dec. 30, 1838, Caroline A. Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 20, 1821, dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) Sanborn, and removed to Thornton, returning to Plymouth, 1876. He is a farmer at Rowe Corner, above Baker's River bridge. She d. Nov. 25, 1903.

- i. **ELIZA ANN**, b. Plymouth, 1836. m. George Rowe. m. second, Stephen Kenrick.
- ii. **JOSEPH BARTLETT**, b. April 28, 1840. m. Almeda Richardson. He lived in Olympia, Wash. Lumber dealer. He d. August 27, 1891.
- iii. **ELVIRA CAROLINE**, b. May 5, 1842. m. March 10, 1865, George Bullard, of Boston, Mass.
- iv. **GEORGE DODGE**, b. Campton, Oct. 30, 1844. Enlisted from Thornton, Sept. 4, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry; mustered out August 13, 1863. On voyage to Louisiana the transport was wrecked and he endured an attack of ship fever; was with his regiment at Port Hudson. He is now a physician at Boone, Ia. He m. Jan. 2, 1879; Alice Clark. Four of their five children d. young. (1) Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
- v. **ABBIE ELLKN**, b. Jan. 27, 1848. m. William L. Horner. Lived in Thornton, Woodstock, and since 1872 in Plymouth. Mrs. Horner



before and since her marriage has been a successful school teacher in Grafton Co. Four children. (1) John, b. Sept. 20, 1867. A physician, Pawlet, Vt. He m. May Brennan, of Tilton. (2) Caroline Blanche, b. Jan. 23, 1869. m. Herman Nelson, of Pawlet, Vt. (3) George William, b. August 13, 1870. m. August 30, 1899, Stella Lancaster. He is a druggist, Syracuse, N. Y. (4) Alice Vira, b. Plymouth, May 15, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1901. State Normal School, 1903.

- vi. FRANK LEROY, b. May 8, 1851. d. Portland, Ore., May 13, 1890.
- vii. ARA MORTIMER, b. May 13, 1854. In lumber business, Olympia, Wash. m. Lizzie Cornell. Four children: (1) Stephen Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1887. (2) Caroline Josephine, b. March 27, 1889. (3) Frank Ara, b. March 23, 1891. (4) Gladys Marie, b. Nov. 5, 1896.
- viii. FRED SMITH, b. Dec. 20, 1860. A farmer on the homestead in Plymouth. Selectman.
- ix. RALPH BURT, b. April 3, 1864. m. Nellie Cooper. Res. Olympia, Wash.

## ROWE.

1. JOSEPH B. ROWE m. Nov. 29, 1828, Lucy Swain Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, Nov. 23, 1803, dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) Sanborn. At the date of his marriage he removed to Plymouth. His wife d. Nov. 7, 1838. He m. second, 1840 (intentions Feb. 10), Mary Steele, of Campton, and removed from town. He was a captain in the militia.

## ROWE.

1. SAMUEL NEWELL ROWE lived several years at least in Vermont. He m. Jan. 24, 1841, Sarah Nutting, dau. of Thomas Nutting (see). He removed from Dorset, Vt., to Plymouth, 1843. He lived on Highland Street. He was a marble cutter, an intelligent, active man and a deputy sheriff several years. His wife d. March 15, 1864. He m. second, April 4, 1865, Fanny E. (Thompson) Burleigh, widow of Alvin T. Burleigh (see). He d. Jan. 11, 1867. She d. at the home of Hon. Alvin Burleigh, March 1, 1900.

- i. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. June 6, 1846.
- ii. ALVAH NEWELL, b. August 23, 1855. Was a railroad conductor. He d. 1881. He was killed in a railroad accident.

## RUNNELS.

1. WILLIAM HENRY RUNNELS, son of George W. Runnels, of Lyme and Hanover, b. Lyme, August 2, 1862. m. Dec. 25, 1890, Julia Selina Kinne, b. May 15, 1866, dau. of Loren W. and Martha A. (Mead)

Kinne. He removed to Plymouth, 1897. Res. on Bridge Street. He is foreman of a section in railroad repairs.

- i. EDITH MAY, b. Oct. 9, 1891.

## RUSSELL.

1. ROBERT RUSSELL, emigrant ancestor of a prominent New England family, was born 1630. He was in Andover, Mass., before 1660, and there m. July 6, 1659, Mary Marshall, baptized 1642, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Marshall, of Lynn, Mass. He was in Billerica, 1659, but soon returned to Andover, living in the section of the town known as Scotland district. In several deeds in which his name appears as grantor or grantee the land is described as a part of Scotland Farm. He d. in Andover, Dec. 3, 1710, aged 80 years. Miss Charlotte H. Abbott, familiar with the early records and traditions of Andover, suggests that possibly he was the Robert Russell who landed in Virginia, April 16, 1649. Robert and Mary (Marshall) Russell had ten children b. in Andover, Mass.

- i. MARY, b. 1661. m. 1679, Nicholas Holt, son of Nicholas. She d. 1717. He d. 1715.
2. ii. THOMAS, b. 1663.
- iii. ROBERT. Probably unm. d. in the garrison at Great Island, 1689.
- iv. JAMES, b. 1667. m. 1707, Priscilla Osgood, b. April 1, 1681, dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Barker) Osgood. Lived in Andover. He d. 1717. She m. second, John Eaton, of Reading, Mass.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 1671. Probably d. young; not named in his father's will.
- vi. SARAH, b. 1674. m. June 10, 1696, John Ingalls, b. Andover, May 21, 1661, son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls. Removed to Abington, Mass. He d. Jan. 5, 1743. She d. May 25, 1764. Eight children.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. 1677. m. Mary Preston.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 1679. m. March 9, 1697/8, Oliver Holt, b. Jan. 14, 1671, son of Henry and Sarah (Ballard) Holt. She d. May 16, 1715.
- ix. JOHN, b. 1682. m. 1712, Sarah Chandler, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Abbot) Chandler. He d. 1778.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. 1687. m. Moses Holt, son of John and Sarah (Gary) Holt.

2. THOMAS RUSSELL, son of Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. 1663. m. Phebe ———. She was probably Phebe Johnson, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Holt) Johnson. He lived in Andover, Mass., where he d. 1731. Eleven children.

- i. ROBERT was an innholder of Reading. m. 1716, Abigail Flint. m. second, Jan. 2, 1727, Hannah Holt, b. Nov. 30, 1702, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Farnum) Holt. m. third, Elizabeth Manning. m. fourth, Martha (Johnson) Parker, dau. of Timothy Johnson.
- ii. MEHITABLE, b. about 1686. m. Joseph Chandler, son of William and Bridget (Henchman) Chandler.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 1687. His descendants live in Maine.
- iv. PENE, b. 1689. m. Henry Farnum, settled in Windham, Conn.
- v. MARY, b. 1698. m. Timothy Osgood.
- vi. SARAH. m. Oct. 11, 1715, John Ross, b. Billerica, Mass., Jan. 18, 1686/7, son of Thomas Ross.
- vii. JAMES. m. Rhoda Chandler, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Abbot) Chandler and a sister of the wife of his uncle, John Russell.
3. viii. PETER, b. April 23, 1700.
  - ix. JOSEPH, b. 1702. m. Nov. 26, 1728, Hepsibah Eaton. m. second, ——— Wilkins, of Danvers. He lived in Andover until aged, when he removed to Shrewsbury, Mass.
  - x. JEMIMA, b. 1704. m. July 16, 1724, Joseph Hunt, b. Sept. 21, 1694, son of Samuel and Ruth (Todd) Hunt. He removed to Litchfield.
  - xi. WILLIAM, b. 1706. m. 1732, Sarah Emery. He d. Somers, Conn., 1776.

3. PETER RUSSELL, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. April 23, 1700. m. March 31, 1727, Deborah Crosby, b. Billerica, Mass., July 13, 1709, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (French) Crosby. He was a farmer of Andover, Mass., until 1738, when he removed to Litchfield, having sold his land in Andover, 1737 and 1738. He d. in Litchfield in Nov., 1759. His will on file in Concord is dated Nov. 3, 1759, and proved Nov. 28, 1759. In the will he made liberal provision for his wife Deborah, and appoints her an executrix and makes bequests to the heirs of Pelatiah deceased, and to his four sons and six daughters.

4. i. PELATIAH, b. Andover, Mass., Dec. 27, 1727.
  - ii. DEBORAH, b. April 8, 1729. d. young.
  - iii. RACHEL, b. Nov. 1, 1730.
  - iv. PETER, b. Dec. 4, 1732. d. young.
  - v. REBECCA, b. August 29, 1734.
  - vi. PENE, birth not recorded. She was baptized South Church, Andover, May 16, 1736.
5. vii. PETER, b. Litchfield, August 6, 1738.
- viii. DEBORAH, b. June 3, 1740. m. 1758, Dea. Jonathan Cummings, b. June 5, 1729, son of Dea. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Cummings and grandson of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Priscilla (Warner)

Cummings. Lived in Merrimack, where she d. Sept. 9, 1820. He d. July 10, 1787. Sixteen children.

ix. JOSEPH.

x. HANNAH, b. 1744. m. Lieut. William Roby, of Dunstable. She d. June 11, 1838.

xi. JAMES, b. May 31, 1746. m. 1774, Mary French, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Lovewell) French, of Dunstable. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution, with a good record. After the war he removed to Woodstock, Vt., where his wife d. 1790. He m. second, Judith O'Neil.

xii. SARAH.

xiii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 13, 1740.

4. PELATIAH RUSSELL, son of Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., Dec. 27, 1727. The family removed to Litchfield, 1738. His career was brief and honorable. He m. Olive Moor, b. April 13, 1729, dau. of Major Samuel and Deborah (Butterfield) Moor, of Litchfield. In the French and Indian War he served as a sergeant in Capt. Thomas Tash's company, Col. Blanchard's regiment, from April 24 to Nov. 1, 1755. This regiment was stationed at Fort Edward. In the Crown Point Expedition of 1757 the New Hampshire regiment was commanded by Col. Nathaniel Meserve. Pelatiah Russell was second lieutenant in Capt. Richard Emery's company. This company with others was posted at Fort William Henry, near Lake George. In the massacre by the Indians that succeeded the capitulation of the fort, the New Hampshire forces suffered severely. Lieut. Russell was wounded and made a prisoner. He d. in Halifax, N. S., in 1757. Sept. 23, 1758, Olive Russell, his widow, presented to the provincial legislature her account for the clothing lost in the service. She was allowed one hundred pounds for the same and for three months extra pay on account of his captivity. (See New Hampshire Town Papers, Vol. XII., pp. 417, 418.) Widow Olive m. second, Timothy Barnes.

i. REUBEN, b. Nov. 1, 1749. d. Nov., 1753.

ii. OLIVE, b. 1751.

iii. PELATIAH, b. Oct., 1753. Lived in Groton, Mass., where he d. Jan. 21, 1831.

iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 7, 1755. Lived in Richmond, Vt.

6. v. MOOR, b. Oct. 30, 1757.

5. PETER RUSSELL, son of Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 1732. There is a well-supported tradition that he served in the French War, 1757, in the company with his brother, Lieut. Pelatiah Russell, and it is probable that the name Peter Buzzell in the printed roll of the company should be Peter

Russell. He m. Mehitable Stiles, b. Amherst, June 10, 1739, dau. of Caleb Stiles, and settled in Lyndeboro, where he lived many years. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Late in life they removed to Woodstock, where both d. Two children b. in Litchfield and five in Lyndeboro.

- i. PETER. d. unm. aged 24.
- ii. SARAH. m. in Amherst, August 17, 1786, Josiah Bickford, of Campton.
- iii. INFANT. d. young.
- iv. MEHITABLE. m. Nov. 27, 1787, Dr. Stephen Kittredge, b. Tewksbury, Mass., June 27, 1765, son of Solomon and Tabitha (Ingalls) Kittredge. He was a successful physician of Hancock, where he d. Oct. 6, 1808. She m. second, Sept. 17, 1811, Daniel Bickford of Sedgwick, Me. Ten children by former and two by later marriage; of these was Rev. Martin Luther Bickford, b. August 18, 1814, pastor Baptist Church at Waltham, Mass., 1853-1863.
7. v. JOSEPH.
- vi. BETSEY. m. 1805, Dea. Asa Simonds, b. April 5, 1776, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Cummings) Simonds, of Hancock, where she d. Nov. 21, 1843.
- vii. POLLY. m. Col. John Palmer, of New Hampton.

6. MOOR RUSSELL, son of Lieut. Pelatiah Russell, b. Litchfield, Oct. 30, 1757. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in the siege of Boston, 1775; in Capt. Josiah Russell's company of rangers on the northern frontiers from Oct. 12 to Dec. 1, 1776; in Capt. Timothy Barron's company, in Col. Bedel's regiment, for the defence of the frontiers adjacent to Connecticut River, from April 13, 1778, to April 1, 1779. He was a pensioner. He was a surveyor in early life and possibly his occupation influenced his residence in Grafton Co. He settled in Haverhill previous to 1777 and was one of the founders of the Haverhill Academy. While a resident of Haverhill he was moderator, 1801; selectman, 1800; and representative, 1799 and 1800. He removed to Plymouth, 1801. He was State senator, 1801-1803, 1810-1812; selectman, 1823; representative, 1823, 1824, and many years a justice of the peace. In business he was a prosperous merchant, a farmer, and a dealer in lumber and cattle. He was an active, energetic man and a valued citizen. (For a biographical sketch, see Vol. I.) Moor Russell m. in Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1790, Elizabeth Webster, b. July 8, 1773, dau. of Col. David Webster (see). He d. August 29, 1851. She d. June 4, 1839. Eleven children.

- i. NANCY, b. Plymouth, July 20, 1793. m. John Rogers (see).
8. ii. DAVID MOOR, b. Plymouth, July 6, 1795.
- iii. CATHERINE, b. Haverhill, May 28, 1797. m. Samuel C. Webster (see).
- iv. ELIZA, b. Haverhill, August 28, 1799. m. Benjamin G. Edmonds, (see).
9. v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Plymouth, May 15, 1801.
- vi. MARY, b. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1804. m. 1828, Elijah Maynor Davis, of Barnet, Vt. She d. Oct. 18, 1832. A dau. Mary Jane m. Samuel Kidder, of Lowell, Mass.
- vii. WALTER WEBSTER, b. Plymouth, March 5, 1806. He settled in Gainesville, Ala., 1837, and for forty years he was prominently identified with the business interests of that town, and was honored and respected by his associates. His charity for all and his constant benevolence to the poor commanded the approbation of all. "A great concourse of friends attended his funeral and sorrowfully followed the remains to the grave." He was not married. He d. June 17, 1878.
- viii. JANE AUGUSTA, b. Plymouth, August 9, 1808. m. Rev. Milo Parker Jewett, LL.D. (see).
- ix. JULIA ANN, b. Plymouth, August 18, 1810. d. Nov. 28, 1815.
10. x. CHARLES JAMES, b. Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1813.
- xi. JULIA ANN, b. Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1815. m. Samuel Long, M.D. (see).

7. JOSEPH RUSSELL, son of Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. Lyndeboro. m. Mary Robbins, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Robbins (see), and settled in Woodstock. He was a man of commanding presence and winning manner; a captain in the militia, and popular among his townsmen. In business he was not successful, and he removed to Baldwinsville, N. Y. His family remained in Woodstock. For several years Mrs. Russell lived in Plymouth, caring for her aged father. She d. in Woodstock, March 17, 1844. Nine children.

11. i. JOSEPH, b. August 28, 1796.
- ii. MARY F., b. April 27, 1798. m. May 14, 1816, Eliphalet Blake. They lived in Salem, Vt. Fourteen children.
12. iii. JOHN MOONEY, b. May 15, 1800.
13. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 11, 1802.
- v. LUCINDA, b. June 22, 1804. m. Oct. 9, 1823, Rev. George Farrar Wells, son of Col. Samuel Wells (see).
- vi. PETER, b. Oct. 31, 1806. m. May 20, 1833, Pamela Pinkham, b. Durham, 1805. He was a farmer of Woodstock. He d. July 22, 1880. She d. April 20, 1877. Two children: (1) Henry C., b. Dec. 11, 1842. Ninth N. H. Infantry. d. in the service Oct. 29, 1862. (2) Amelia, b. July 18, 1845. m. May 18, 1865, Myron



Little, who d. July 9, 1866. She m. second, April 25, 1869, James Burney.

- vii. JONATHAN ROBBINS, b. Oct. 25, 1808. m. August 18, 1828, Eunice Clifford, b. March 20, 1800. He removed to Middleville, Mich., where he d. June 8, 1899. She d. March 16, 1881. Four children.

viii. MEHITABLE. d. in infancy.

14. ix. PELATIAH, b. Oct. 12, 1818.

8. DAVID MOOR RUSSELL, son of Moor<sup>6</sup>, b. July 6, 1795. m. April 3, 1832, Mary Flint, b. Reading, Mass., March 1, 1793, dau. of Col. Daniel and Priscilla (Sawyer) Flint. He was a man of great ability and untiring energy. For several years he was an active merchant in this town, and after 1826 he was associated in business with his brother, William Wallace Russell. He was a director of the Pemigewasset Bank, and a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy. In 1833 he removed to Gainesville, Ala., and for a few years he was associated in business with Col. William and his son Col. Rufus G. Lewis. He became a prominent factor in the industries and business affairs of Gainesville. He was active and progressive, and in every position of responsibility and trust his force and integrity were promptly recognized. He d. Sept. 21, 1863. His widow d. June 6, 1876. Two children.

- i. EDWARD, b. Plymouth, Feb. 9, 1833. He was at Yale two years, 1850-1852, and at Williams College one year, when he relinquished a college course on account of impaired eyesight. In 1857 he settled in Elwood, Kan., and was a land agent, and editor of the "Elwood Advocate." Member of the Kansas House of Representatives, 1862, 1863, and 1865. He removed to Leavenworth and while a resident there he served the State as railway assessor and superintendent of insurance. In 1879 he removed to Lawrence, where he conducted a broker's office under firm name of Russell & Metcalf. He was a man of convictions, with a courage to sustain them. He m. Sept. 27, 1859, Mary Ionia Blackiston, b. Middleton, Ohio, July 20, 1842, dau. of Ebenezer Blackiston. He d. August 14, 1898. Eight children. (1) Edward B., b. May 16, 1860. d. June 7, 1860. (2) Percy Blackiston, b. April 23, 1861. m. Jan. 2, 1888, Gertrude Alcorn, dau. of James Luake Alcorn former United States senator and governor of Mississippi. Res. Memphis, Tenn. (3) Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1862. d. same day. (4) Stella, b. June 11, 1864. d. August 6, 1876. (5) Edward Flint, b. March 15, 1867. m. Feb. 1, 1899, Lola M. Phillips, b. August 26, 1871, dau. of Dr. Edwin D. F. Phillips. He is a cattle raiser, Sarcxie, Kan. (6) Mary Ionia, b. Sept. 25, 1870. m. Jan. 7, 1895, Charles Arthur Peabody, b. Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 23,

1870, son of Charles A. and Janette (Hutchinson) Peabody. He was United States commissioner, State of Missouri. He d. April 23, 1896. (7) Stella Helen, b. Sept. 13, 1876. d. April 29, 1877. (8) Ella, b. April 25, 1878. Grad. Kansas State University.

- ii. DAVID MOOR, b. Gainesville, Ala., April 9, 1836. m. May 1, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Bliss, b. Oct. 8, 1839, dau. of Jonathan Bliss (see), of Gainesville. He removed, 1867, to Jonestown, Miss. He is a cotton planter. Member of Legislature, 1880, Levee Commissioner since 1896, and has been honored with other important offices. No children.

9. WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, son of Moor<sup>6</sup>, b. Plymouth, May 15, 1801. He was a merchant of Plymouth, and to this business he devoted the energies and the years of an active, useful life. In youth he was a clerk in the store of his father, and later of his oldest brother, being admitted a partner in 1826. His brother retired from business and removed to Alabama in 1833. The ensuing two years he was sole proprietor, and subsequently he conducted business in the brick and the depot stores, with several partners, until 1869. As a merchant he was enterprising, methodical, and successful. With unusual sagacity he met and often anticipated the many changes in the conditions in business which attended his career. The eight-horse teams hauling goods from Portsmouth and Boston were displaced by the railroad, and barter trade and long credits were happily succeeded by cash payments. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy. He was generous in spirit, affable in manner, and a liberal patron of every worthy cause. A kind and indulgent father, a good citizen of Plymouth, and a friend of the needy, he was loved for his kindness to his fellow-men, and respected for his integrity and unblemished character. He m. Nov. 9, 1826, Susan Carleton Webster, b. June 3, 1804, dau. of Humphrey Webster (see). He d. Sept. 3, 1872. She d. Sept. 15, 1875.

- 15. i. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. August 27, 1827.
- 16. ii. ALFRED, b. March 18, 1830.
- iii. ELLEN, b. April 19, 1833. d. April 2, 1834.
- iv. GEORGE PUNCHARD, b. July 8, 1835. He attended Holmes Academy, Plymouth, and Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, reading law with his brother, Alfred, at Detroit, Mich., and attending the Law School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar at Detroit, 1860. With superior mental endowments, with a thorough knowledge of law, and with a manner affable and winning, he entered upon the labors of his profession with an unusual assurance of success. He was brought into competition with men of high

legal attainments, and on all occasions he acquitted himself with credit and honor. His health failed, and he returned an invalid to the home of his childhood. He d. August 11, 1867. At an early meeting in Detroit, the bar of Wayne Co. paid appreciative and affectionate tributes to his memory.

- v. ELLEN AMANDA, b. June 9, 1837. unm. d. Nov. 13, 1868.
- vi. HENRY MARTYN, b. Feb. 24, 1842. d. March 4, 1844.
- 17. vii. FRANK WEBSTER, b. June 22, 1847.

10. CHARLES JAMES RUSSELL, son of Moor<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1813. m. Jan. 4, 1844, Catherine Webster Merrill, dau. of Stevens Merrill (see). He was a merchant in Plymouth, and of the firm Russells & Webster from 1842 to 1853. He was capable in business and esteemed as a citizen. In 1853 he sold his interest in the store and became a prominent broker in Boston, Mass., res. in Cambridge, Mass., and later removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. Feb. 4, 1893. She d. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 28, 1901.

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1844. d. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 23, 1884.
- ii. JULIA LONG, b. Dec. 5, 1846. m. Dec. 30, 1874, Charles E. Osgood, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1847. Lived in North Platte, Neb. Six children: (1) Charles R., b. Oct. 12, 1875. (2) Charlotte L., b. August 22, 1877. (3) John Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1879. (4) Catherine Webster, b. August 18, 1881. (5) Samuel Warburton, b. May 17, 1886. (6) Mary O., b. August 11, 1890.
- iii. MARY AMANDA, b. March 5, 1849. m. June 24, 1874, William L. Sherman, who was b. Three Rivers, Mich., Sept. 28, 1845. They res. in Milwaukee, Wis. Three children: (1) Russell Scott, b. April 1, 1875. (2) Carrie Laird, b. April 15, 1878. (3) William Gilbert, b. Sept. 4, 1884.
- iv. CHARLES MOOR, b. May 29, 1851. Res. Portland, Ore.
- v. WALTER WEBSTER, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1855. d. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 29, 1887.
- vi. CATHERINE WEBSTER, b. Sept. 24, 1855, twin. d. June 4, 1868.
- vii. HETTA MERRILL, b. Nov. 8, 1857.
- viii. STEVENS GRAHAM, b. June 27, 1861. m. Oct. 31, 1885, Isabel M. Dickson, b. Milwaukee, May 17, 1861. They res. St. Paul, Minn. He d. Denver, Col., March 14, 1904. Two children: (1) Marcia B., b. Dec. 22, 1886; (2) Edgar Dickson, b. Oct. 11, 1889.

11. JOSEPH RUSSELL, son of Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. August 28, 1796. Was a soldier in Capt. Willey's company at Portsmouth, 1814. He m. April 27, 1820, Abigail Pinkham, b. Durham, July 13, 1799. He was a farmer of Franconia and Woodstock, where he d. May 21, 1876. She d. Feb. 1, 1890. Nine children.

- i. JANE S., b. March 5, 1821. d. Sept. 6, 1823.
- ii. GILMAN R., b. June 5, 1822. m. Dec. 8, 1842, Harriet N. Hazelton. He was a teacher of penmanship. He d. Oct. 11, 1874. She d. 1902. Three children.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. June 5, 1824. m. Sept. 7, 1848, Joseph Trickey, a merchant of Manchester.
- iv. SUSAN C., b. March 22, 1827. m. March 23, 1846, Moses Sawyer.
- v. EMILY A., b. Feb. 24, 1830. m. March 4, 1854, William H. Lougee. m. second, Nathaniel Boynton.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. July 8, 1832. d. May 3, 1835.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 7, 1833. d. May 7, 1834.
- viii. JOSEPH C., b. May 20, 1836. m. March 12, 1859, Jennie B. Hoyt.
- ix. CHARLES P., b. April 17, 1841. d. July 5, 1841.

12. JOHN MOONEY RUSSELL, son of Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1800. Was ordained a Free Baptist minister, 1840, and settled at Concord, Vt., where he was a devoted minister thirty-four years. "The sick and the poor had his sympathy and help." He m. Sally Foss, who d. Sept. 20, 1886. He d. suddenly, Concord, Vt., May 28, 1874.

- i. HORACE, b. Sept. 28, 1818. m. Nancy Isham.
- ii. MARTHA, b. Nov. 28, 1820. m. Daniel Scribner.
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1820, twin. m. Curtis Hall. She d. April 23, 1845.
- iv. JAMES, b. March 9, 1823. m. Sarah Howard. m. second, Adeline Howard.
- v. ARTHUR, b. June 5, 1825. m. Lucy Spooner.
- vi. LUCINDA, b. August 9, 1827. m. Curtis Hall. m. second, John Williams.
- vii. KEZIAH, b. August 19, 1829. m. Aaron Carpenter.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. April 9, 1832. m. Elizabeth Flanders.
- ix. NANCY, b. March 17, 1839. m. Charles Young.
- x. ELLEN, b. May 31, 1841. m. Franklin Wallace.

13. GEORGE WASHINGTON RUSSELL, son of Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1802. Was ordained a Free Baptist minister at Thornton in early life. He organized a church at Woodstock, and preached there and in Lincoln. He was instrumental in building a church edifice in Woodstock, 1851. His life was a continued record of labor and sacrifice. He m. Oct. 24, 1822, Margery Pinkham, who d. Nov. 19, 1825. He m. second, June 1, 1826, Sally Mills, who d. August 22, 1876. He d. August 10, 1886. Ten children.

- i. MERTABLE S., b. July 11, 1823.
- ii. AMOS B., b. Feb. 24, 1825. m. July 21, 1847, Ruth Watson.

- iii. ORLANDO, b. April 15, 1827.
- iv. EMILY JANE, b. April 17, 1828.
- v. LUCINDA H., b. March 25, 1830.
- vi. GEORGE F., b. June 20, 1832.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 1, 1834.
- viii. JULIETTE, b. August 18, 1837.
- ix. ABIGAIL P., b. Oct. 18, 1841. m. Stephen S. Sharon.
- x. CHARLES H., b. August 18, 1848.

14. PELATIAH RUSSELL, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1813. Lived in Thornton until 1869, when he removed to Plymouth. He was engaged in tanning and dressing glove stock and in the manufacture of gloves. He m. Oct. 12, 1834, Mary Ann Woodman, b. Woodstock, May 1, 1816, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Locke) Woodman. His marriage was a happy celebration of the day of his majority, an event he never regretted. His wife was a descendant in the sixth generation from Capt. John Locke, who was in Portsmouth, 1656, and later lived in Rye, where he was killed by the Indians, August 26, 1696. His widow, Elizabeth (Berry) Locke, was living, 1707. William<sup>2</sup>, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. April 17, 1677. m. Hannah Knowles. d. Jan. 22, 1768. He was a deacon, and lived in Rye. William<sup>3</sup>, son of Dea. William<sup>2</sup>. m. 1729, Meribah Page. m. second, 1735, Elizabeth Rand. He lived in Rye. William<sup>4</sup>, son of William<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1745. m. Betsey Babb. Lived in Barrington. He d. about 1826. Molly or Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. in Barrington. m. Isaac Woodman, as above. Pelatiah Russell d. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1892.

- i. CHARLOTTE M. m. Oct. 29, 1857, Charles Wesley Morrison, b. July 15, 1838, son of John P. and Anna (Page) Morrison. He lived in Tilton. He d. June 4, 1889. She d. Dec. 6, 1896. Four children: (1) Fred Pierce, b. June 1, 1860. (2) Anna Isabel, b. Jan. 27, 1863. (3) Frank Wesley, b. Dec. 12, 1864. (4) Willis Russell, b. Oct. 21, 1872.
- ii. MARY MELISSA, b. March 21, 1837. m. Gilbert M. Dearborn (see).
- iii. JOHN MARSHALL, b. Sept. 5, 1839. m. Sept. 1, 1867, Lizzie Hill Horner, b. June 5, 1842. Adopted dau. of James Downing. He is a wheelwright and has lived in Plymouth since 1871. Two children: (1) Clara Winnifred, b. May 15, 1868. m. May 15, 1889, Byron James Philbrick, b. Campton, March 14, 1867, son of Sylvester Philbrick. (2) Clarence Dudley, b. August 7, 1869. m. April 24, 1890, Addie Viola Clough, b. Ashland, April 24, 1873, dau. of Levi Clough. They res. in Ashland.
- iv. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Jan. 5, 1841. m. August 22, 1871, Lavinia Copeland, of Geneva, Ill. They res. in Plymouth until 1883. Lives in Nebraska. Soldier, 6th N. H. Infantry.

- v. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1843. m. Sept. 22, 1861, Shubael Sanborn. They now res. at Rising Sun, Neb.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. July 24, 1845. Res. in New York City.
- vii. ELLEN, b. Jan. 25, 1847. m. Jan. 9, 1872, John H. Plummer, of Campton.
- viii. EMILY, b. May 29, 1849. m. Gill Fletcher Dearborn (see).
- ix. ARMENAH HELENA, b. Sept. 27, 1850. m. 1872, Albert Elliot, of Campton. She d. Sept. 10, 1878.
- x. FRANK PELATIAH, b. March 7, 1852. Was taxed in this town, 1873-1875. State Normal School, 1875. Removed to San José, Cal., where he is superintendent of the public schools. He m. Sept. 8, 1878, Carrie Bateman, of Toledo, Ohio. (1) Alice Alida, b. Feb. 10, 1888.
- xi. HATTIE CORA, b. June 3, 1855. m. Jason F. Draper (see).
- xii. FLORENCE MABEL, b. July 10, 1857. State Normal School, 1877. m. Thomas F. Glynn (see).
- xiii. CLARENCE DUDLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1859. d. Feb. 12, 1864.
- xiv. KATHARINE ETHEL, b. May 9, 1862. m. Marcus L. Emmons (see). She m. second, May 10, 1893, Charles Reed Gould, M.D. A successful physician of Tilton.

15. WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, son of William Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. August 27, 1827. m. Oct. 24, 1861, Clara Jane Smith, only dau. of Stephen Smith, of Holderness. She d. Nov. 16, 1875. He m. second, May 24, 1877, Martha Caroline Ward, dau. of Arthur Ward (see). He pursued an advanced course of study at Gilmanton and Meriden Academies, and was a clerk seven years in the store of Russells & Webster. In 1853 his uncle Charles retired from the firm and he became a member of the succeeding firm, William W. Russell, senior, and Samuel C. Webster being the other members of the firm, which assumed the name of Russell, Webster & Co. At intervals of time the partners and firm name were changed, but he remained an active factor in the business until his death. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church twenty-four years, clerk twenty years, and treasurer fourteen years, and at all times an earnest and liberal supporter of the parish. In town affairs he was a wise and a good citizen, promoting measures for the public good, and ever ready to elevate the moral and material interests of his native town. Retaining his interests in Plymouth, he lived across the river in Holderness a short time, and represented Holderness in the State Legislature, 1866. He d. suddenly, Oct. 19, 1892. His widow d. Sept. 17, 1897. No children.

16. ALFRED RUSSELL, son of William Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. Plymouth, March 18, 1830. Dartmouth College, 1850; LL.D., 1891. He read



law with William C. Thompson, Esq., of Plymouth. Graduated from the Harvard Law School, 1852, and was admitted to the bar at Iaconia, 1852. He has been a successful lawyer at Detroit, Mich., over fifty years. United States District Attorney, Mich., 1861-1869. He has been a loyal son of New Hampshire, and has contributed several interesting and valuable chapters of historical literature, which are cited in a sketch in Vol. I. He m. Oct. 28, 1857, Ellen Prentiss (Wells) England, b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 2, 1832, dau. of Noah and Phebe (Hewett) Wells, and widow of Theodore C. England. She d. March 8, 1902.

- i. ALICE CARLETON, b. Sept. 2, 1853. m. Jan. 1, 1880, John Clark Glenny, of Buffalo, N. Y. Two children: (1) Aline Burwell, b. Feb. 1, 1882. (2) Joan Russell, b. June 30, 1887.
- ii. SUSAN WEBSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1861. d. April 26, 1875.
- iii. PHEBE HEWETT, b. August 24, 1862. m. Oct. 28, 1892, Rupert Humphreys Roberts. He d. Dec. 23, 1904.
- iv. ELLEN PRENTISS WELLS, b. Jan. 10, 1864. d. July 5, 1884.
- v. GEORGIANA PALMER, b. June 27, 1867. d. June 13, 1898.
- vi. LOUISA BROOKS, b. June 30, 1870. m. Oct. 28, 1892, Charles Beaufort Maugham. One child: (1) John Russell, b. August 31, 1893.
- vii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Feb. 14, 1872. d. Feb. 17, 1872.

17. FRANK WEBSTER RUSSELL, son of William Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. Plymouth, June 22, 1847. He was a student at Miss Gilmore's private school, Concord; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; Boston Latin School, two years; High School, Detroit, Mich., and Commercial Institute, New Haven, Conn. He was appointed to the United States Military Academy, West Point, 1864, and graduated 1868, receiving a commission of second lieutenant of the 6th U. S. Cavalry, and was stationed in the South and West. He resigned in June, 1872, and returned to Plymouth. He enlisted in mercantile pursuits in the brick store, and has successfully conducted the business founded in 1798 by his grandfather, Moor Russell, and a business in which many of his kindred have been active partners. He was a partner with his brother William and Samuel C. Webster until the death of Mr. Webster in 1883. From that date until the death of William in 1892 the two brothers continued the business, and since then Frank W. Russell has been the surviving partner. Maj. Russell has rendered efficient service in the New Hampshire National Guard. In 1884 he was commissioned a captain and aide on the staff of Gen. Daniel M. White. From 1885 to 1889 he was an assistant inspector-general with the

rank of major, and April 27, 1898, he was commissioned a first lieutenant and promoted, May 3, 1898, the captain of Co. G, 3d Infantry. He was mustered into the United States service in the Spanish War, May 11, 1898, and was promoted to major of the 1st N. H. Infantry, July 2, 1898. He was mustered out of the United States service with the regiment, Oct. 3, 1898, retaining his commission in the State service as major of the 3d Infantry. In a reorganization of the National Guard he was commissioned major of the 2d Infantry, March 7, 1899, and at the expiration of his commission in 1904 he declined continued service. Maj. Russell is a loyal son of Plymouth, and a ready and able supporter of progressive measures in town and parochial affairs. He was a member of the constitutional convention, 1902. From the beginning he has been a member of the Town History Committee, and in the progress of the work his advice has been sought and cheerfully rendered. He m. Oct. 1, 1873, Louisa Webster Hall, dau. of Philander Hall (see). Eight children.

- i. CLARA LOUISA, b. April 12, 1875. d. April 15, 1875.
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. May 22, 1876. Plymouth High School, 1891. Holderness School for Boys, 1893. Clerk Pemigewasset National Bank, 1893; National Bank of Newbury, at Wells River, Vt., 1894-1898, and since November, 1898, he has been a clerk in the office of Hon. John L. Bacon, State Treasurer of Vermont. He served in the 1st N. H. Infantry in the Spanish War, and was promoted to quarter-master sergeant of Co. K, and to sergeant major of the regiment. Later he was commissioned second lieutenant.
- iii. GEORGE MOOR, b. April 28, 1878. Plymouth High School, 1894. Holderness School for Boys, 1896. He entered the United States Military Academy, 1897, graduating 1901. 2d lieutenant 14th U. S. Cavalry, and has been stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Fort Riley, Fort Huachuca, and since September, 1903, at Malabang, on Mindanao island in the Philippines.
- iv. SUSAN CARLETON, b. Oct. 31, 1879. Plymouth High School, 1896. State Normal School, 1898; Abbot Female Seminary one year; Vassar College, 1904. Teacher, Livingston Park Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.
- v. WALTER HALL, b. May 21, 1882. Holderness School for Boys, 1900; Dartmouth College, 1904. Student, Law Department, Univ. of Michigan, class of 1906. He was trumpeter of Co. K, 1st N. H. Infantry, in the Spanish War.
- vi. LOUIS WEBSTER, b. March 22, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1902. Student Dartmouth College, class 1906.
- vii. FRANK HENRY, b. June 18, 1887. Student, senior class, Plymouth High School. He d. May 2, 1904.
- viii. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 31, 1896. d. Jan. 2, 1897.

**RUSSELL.**

1. PHINEAS RUSSELL, son of Jedediah Russell, b. Meredith, Jan. 18, 1797. Lived in Plymouth on the Perley Pike Farm, near the line of Hebron, from 1842 to 1865. He removed to Hebron, living in East Hebron, where he d. August 19, 1886. He m. Mary Leavitt, who d. in Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1843. He m. second, April 21, 1844, Hannah Lovejoy, b. 1809, dau. of Stephen Lovejoy, of Hebron. She d. at the home of her son George L., in Manchester, 1891.

- i. AMOS LEAVITT, b. 1832. m. March 22, 1854, Emily Frances Blodgett, dau. of Noah Blodgett (*see*). He is a farmer of Hebron.
- ii. JULIA A. m. 1848, George W. Beal, of Natick, Mass.
- iii. SYLVANUS, b. 1838. m. Catherine Dillon. He d. 1901.
- iv. PHINEAS F., b. 1848. m. Rosa Cepa, of St. Louis, Mo.
- v. GEORGE L., b. 1845. m. Eliza Morrison, of Worcester, Mass. Res. Manchester.
- vi. MARY JANE, b. 1848. m. Charles Marston. She d. Hebron, July 27, 1872.

**RYAN.**

1. JAMES RYAN, from Roxbury, Mass., came to Plymouth, 1770. He was an early member of the church, a man of good ability, and a trusted townsman. He d. 1819. In the old cemetery opposite the Fair Grounds is found a large slate slab bearing in large letters the name "Ryan," where several members of the family were buried. In Plymouth there is no available record of birth and marriage of this worthy pioneer. Undoubtedly there were children not named below.

- i. WILLIAM, taxed 1778. Possibly he was a brother of James<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. JOSEPH, probably b. 1768. Was taxed 1789-1792.
2. iii. ISAAC, b. 1776.
- iv. ANNA. m. Nov. 15, 1798, Joseph Burbeck, of Campton, but not the Joseph, son of Dea. James Burbeck.
- v. SUSANNA. m. March 15, 1804, Isaac Willey, son of Darius and Mary (Willey) Willey, of Campton.

2. ISAAC RYAN, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1776. Lived in Plymouth except from 1800-1811. He m. Feb., 1798, Mehitable Bradbury, of Moultonborough. He d. August 21, 1853.

- i. LAVINIA MAGUSTA, b. Dec. 25, 1798. m. Oliver Lyford Marston (*see*).
3. ii. JAMES, b. April 8, 1804.
- iii. MARY. m. John A. Cole (*see*).

- iv. **BELINDA.** m. Hiram Savery.
- v. **BRADBURY.** Lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Hyde Park, Mass.
- vi. **CYRENE.** m. June 6, 1830, James B. Clark, of Epsom.
- vii. **JABEZ SPICER.** m. Eliza Bruce. He was a successful merchant of Boston, Mass., where he d. a few years ago. For several years he annually visited Plymouth. He had a summer house in Campton.
- viii. **ISAAC FRANKLIN.** m. 1848, Jane Frances Peaslee, of Lowell, Mass. d. in California.
- ix. **ELIZABETH,** b. July 4, 1818. m. April 29, 1846, Calvin Gage, b. Boscawen, Nov. 17, 1811, son of Richard Gage. She d. in Penacook.
- x. **JEANNETTE C.** m. 1838, Nathan Abbot, b. Feb. 7, 1811, son of Joseph and Mary (Meloon) Abbot, of Boscawen. They lived in Penacook.

3. **JAMES RYAN,** son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, b. April 3, 1804. In early life he was a sailor and subsequently engaged in trucking in Boston. From injury received in an accident he suffered the amputation of a leg. He returned to Plymouth, 1836, and here lived fifteen years. He d. in Rumney, Jan. 15, 1853. He m. in Boston Elizabeth Russell, who soon d. He m. second, in Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1835, Elizabeth R. Ellison, b. June 28, 1805, dau. of John Ellison (see). She d. in Plymouth, March 3, 1878.

- i. **ELIZABETH RUSSELL,** b. and d. young in Boston, Mass.
- ii. **JULIAETTA LUCETTA,** b. Sept. 20, 1836. m. Charles Edwin Stearns (see). m. second, James S. H. Brainerd (see).
- iii. **ADALAIDE ELIZABETH,** b. Dec. 26, 1838. d. Jan. 18, 1841.
- iv. **MARY ARABELLE,** b. Jan. 4, 1840. d. Jan. 8, 1841.
- v. **MARY ADALAIDE,** b. August 1, 1841. m. Dec. 9, 1877, John Upham Farnham, b. Epsom, Sept. 4, 1832, son of Asa and Martha (Upham) Farnham. He is a marble worker of Meredith.
- vi. **JAMES STARK,** b. Nov. 24, 1842, a painter. Res. Lowell, Mass. m. May 13, 1869, May Jane Stevenson. Five children: (1) Charles Weston, b. Feb. 25, 1870. m. June 5, 1899, Edith M. Talbot. Res. Lowell, Mass. (2) James Leslie, b. Feb. 16, 1872. (3) Theodora Adelaide, b. April 8, 1873. m. Nov. 17, 1897, William C. Dickey, a shipping clerk. Res. Lowell, Mass. (4) Maud Belle, b. March 4, 1881. (5) Harold Arthur, b. June 25, 1885.
- vii. **ELIZABETH ELLA,** b. Dec. 14, 1847. m. Charles B. Seavey. m. second, John H. Horne, of Somerville, Mass.

## SANBORN.

1. **LIEUT. JOHN SANBORN,** b. England about 1620. With his brothers came to New England 1632, and to Hampton, 1638. His mother was a daughter of Rev. Stephen Bachiler. He m. Mary Tuck, dau. of Robert Tuck. She d. Dec. 30, 1668. m. second, August 2, 1671,

Margaret (Page) Moulton, dau. of Robert Page and widow of William Moulton. She d. July 13, 1699. He d. Oct. 20, 1692.

2. RICHARD SANBORN, son of Lieut. John, b. Jan. 4, 1655. m. Dec. 5, 1678, Ruth Moulton, b. May 7, 1659, dau. of William and Margaret (Page) Moulton. She d. May 3, 1685. m. second, Dec. 20, 1693, Mary (Drake) Boulter, b. March 15, 1658, dau. of Abraham Drake, and widow of Nathaniel Boulter.

3. ENSIGN JOHN SANBORN, son of Richard<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1681. m. August 8, 1701, Sarah Philbrick, b. June 11, 1682, dau. of Lieut. James and Hannah (Perkins) Philbrick, of Hampton. He lived in North Hampton. d. Sept. 3, 1727. She m. second, 1731, Lieut. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Rawlins (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) of Stratham. She d. May 30, 1761.

4. EBENEZER SANBORN, son of Ensign John<sup>2</sup>, b. March 4, 1712. m. May 1, 1735, Ruth Sanborn, b. August 15, 1715, dau. of John and Ruth (Robie) Sanborn. She was in the fourth generation from the emigrant William, a brother of John<sup>1</sup>. He was a tanner and book-binder, lived in North Hampton. An officer in the French War and a grantee of Sanbornton. He d. April 9, 1794. She d. July 20, 1804.

5. EBENEZER SANBORN, son of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, b. North Hampton, April 15, 1755. m. June 13, 1775, Huldah Philbrick, b. Hampton June 4, 1754, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Philbrick. He settled in Sanbornton, where he d. Sept. 26, 1820. His death was the result of injury received in a fall from a horse. She d. Dec. 14, 1841.

6. SIMEON SANBORN, youngest son of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, b. Sanbornton, Oct. 8, 1793. m. Dec. 3, 1817, Lucy S. Palmer, b. Feb. 24, 1795, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Sanborn) Palmer, of Sanbornton. He lived in Sanbornton until 1848, when he removed to Plymouth. In 1872 he was elected deacon of the Congregational Church. Which position he acceptably filled while he remained in this town. His wife d. Sept. 9, 1876, and two years later he removed to Campton, and there d. Sept. 27, 1883. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and survived nearly all of his comrades. Three children.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. April 2, 1820. d. May 3, 1839.
- ii. THOMAS PRENTICE, b. Nov. 17, 1823. m. April 12, 1846, Elizabeth Ann Sanborn, b. June 22, 1823, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary C. (Jaques) Sanborn, of Sanbornton. She d. Dec. 17, 1848. He m. second, April 9, 1850, Amelia A. Yorke. He removed to Boston, Mass., and later to Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. August 16, 1828. m. March 4, 1851, Elizabeth Cram, b. Wilmot, July 19, 1829. He removed to Plymouth, 1856,

and res. here until 1878, when he removed to Campton. Fifth N. H. Infantry; discharged March 10, 1862; 18th N. H. Infantry Sept. 18, 1864, to June 10, 1865. His wife d. in Plymouth, August 10, 1863. He m. second, April 12, 1864, Ann Rowe, b. July 5, 1823, dau. of Smith Holland Rowe (see). Two children: (1) Carroll Glenwood, b. April 12, 1864. m. June 9, 1877, Harriet G. Moulton, dau. of Gideon and Esther (Perkins) Moulton. He d. Sept. 29, 1887. He was a cabinet-maker. (2) Eddy Marshall, b. Plymouth, May 9, 1863. d. August 20, 1863.

7. BENJAMIN PHILBRICK SANBORN, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, and brother of Simeon<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1779. m. August 29, 1805, Ruth Sanborn, b. Sept. 2, 1778, dau. of William<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Ensign John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>. He lived in Sanbornton, where he d. Feb. 28, 1858. She d. Jan. 22, 1864. Six children.

8. MARCIA LOVEJOY, dau. of Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, lived many years in Plymouth. She was a domestic in the family of William W. Russell, senior, a member of the Congregational Church forty-six years. She d. June 15, 1888.

9. SHUBAEL SANBORN, son of Richard<sup>2</sup>, and brother of Ensign John<sup>3</sup>, b. Hampton, 1694. m. June 7, 1716, Mary Drake, b. Feb. 14, 1693, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Hobbs) Drake. He d. in Hampton, May 3, 1759. She d. August 16, 1775.

10. SHUBAEL SANBORN, son of Shubael<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1717. m. Jane ———. Lived in Hampton. Soldier at Louisburg. d. in service in the French War, 1756.

11. BENJAMIN SANBORN, son of Shubael<sup>10</sup>, b. Hampton, August 1, 1738. m. Jane Mason and removed to Canterbury, 1771, and there d. Sept. 19, 1821.

12. ABRAHAM SANBORN, son of Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1771. Came to Plymouth, 1793, and remained in this town four years. He removed to Lyndon, Vt., and in 1846 to Jefferson, Wis. He was a farmer and a school teacher. He m. July 11, 1794, Hannah Smith, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Cass) Smith, of Sanbornton. He d. March 10, 1850. Two children b. in Plymouth, and seven or eight b. after the family removed from town.

i. ABRAHAM S., b. June 1, 1795.

ii. ISAAC MASON, b. Jan. 31, 1796.

13. JOSEPH SANBORN, son of Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Tuck) Sanborn, b. Hampton, March 13, 1659. m. Dec. 28, 1682, Mary Gove,



b. April 14, 1666, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Titcomb) Gove. He d. about 1721.

14. ABRAHAM SANBORN, son of Joseph<sup>13</sup>, b. Hampton, March 10, 1696. m. Jan. 22, 1718, Dorothy Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1699, dau. of John Smith, of Kingston. He d. Sept. 2, 1757.

15. DANIEL SANBORN, son of Abraham<sup>14</sup>, b. Kensington, May 28, 1728. m. July 27, 1748, Anna Tilton, dau. of Sherburne and Anna (Hilliard) Tilton. She d. June 8, 1759. He m. second, July 9, 1760, Mary Collins. He d. in Franklin, May 25, 1812.

16. ELIJAH SANBORN, son of Daniel<sup>15</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1761. m. Sept. 7, 1779, Elizabeth Tilton. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and removed soon after the war to Bristol. He m. second, April 21, 1799, Sarah Gordon, and removed to Michigan.

17. DAVID SANBORN, son of Elijah<sup>16</sup>, b. Danville, July 26, 1783. Lived in Danville, Bristol, and New Hampton. He m. Feb. 11, 1806, Sarah Foot, b. May 14, 1784, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Lowell) Foot. He d. April 24, 1862. She d. Oct. 3, 1864.

18. OTIS SANBORN, son of David<sup>17</sup>, b. August 20, 1816. m. August 22, 1840, Lucy Ann Tilton, b. Sandown, Nov. 11, 1822, dau. of Jonathan Tilton. He was a brick-mason and a farmer. He lived in Plymouth, 1851 and 1852, and res. many years in Bristol, where he d. Oct. 19, 1895. The fifth of his seven children was born in Plymouth.

- i. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. March 11, 1841. Fifth N. H. Infantry, wounded June 29, 1862, and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam; discharged Dec. 18, 1862. Subsequently he served in 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, from Nov. 24, 1863, to May 27, 1865. He lived in Plymouth from 1874. He m. 1865, Maria Healey, dau. of Isaac Healey. He m. second, Cornelia Arabella Grant, of Groton. He d. in the soldier's home at Tilton, Dec. 25, 1901. Five children by second wife. (1) Perley Jewett, b. Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1879. (2) George T. (3) Edna. (4) Frank Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1895. (5) Lewis.
- ii. JULIA MARIA, b. July 17, 1842. d. 1844.
- iii. LIZZIE HARRIET, b. Dec. 4, 1846. m. Oct. 25, 1871, Joseph C. N. Davis, of Laconia.
- iv. DANIEL KELLEY, b. Dec. 31, 1849. m. Ada Shattuck. He was steward of Phenix and Eagle Hotels, Concord, over thirty years. He d. Jan. 3, 1903.
- v. FRANK E., b. Plymouth, Sept. 23, 1852, is a brick-mason in Hartford, Vt. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1878-1880. He m. Jennie Jay Cox. (1) Harry J., b. Hartford, Vt., March 17, 1900.

- vi. ROSCOE ELIJAH, b. June 2, 1860. m. June 3, 1886, Mary Susan Clough, b. Dorchester, Jan. 7, 1868, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Beckford) Clough. He is a brick-mason in Hanover. (1) Channing, b. Jan. 25, 1890.
- vii. ELMER TILTON, b. Nov. 9, 1862. m. Jan. 14, 1887, Emma Archibault, of Enosburg, Vt. He is a farmer in Bristol. (1) Otis, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

19. JOHN SANBORN, son of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, and Ruth (Sanborn) Sanborn, b. Hampton, Jan. 28, 1736. Lived a few years in Epping, and in 1765 became the first permanent settler in Sanbornton. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a representative, 1784. He m. Dec. 21, 1758, Tabitha Page, b. May 8, 1737, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Drake) Page, of Hampton and Epsom. He d. August 29, 1814. She d. June 15, 1826. Headstones in Sanbornton.

20. JEREMIAH SANBORN, son of John<sup>19</sup>, b. Epping, Nov. 12, 1764. He lived in Sanbornton. He was a soldier in the Revolution, a town officer, representative, and in 1812, was the messenger to Washington to return the vote of this State for president and vice-president. He m. Theodate Sanborn, b. Exeter, Jan. 16, 1767, dau. of John and Lydia (Sanborn) Sanborn. She d. Oct. 21, 1798. He m. second, Sarah Page, b. Dec. 17, 1764. He d. Sanbornton, March 5, 1837. She d. August 28, 1834.

21. JOHN SANBORN, son of Jeremiah<sup>20</sup>, b. Sanbornton, Feb. 26, 1789, was an excellent physician and esteemed citizen of Meredith, of whom many kind words have been written. He m. Feb. 8, 1820, Susan Hubbard, b. Sept. 29, 1791. d. Jan. 2, 1866. He d. Jan. 14, 1870.

22. JESSE APPLETON SANBORN, b. Meredith, Dec. 5, 1820. Dartmouth Medical, 1842. He was a physician in Gardner, Mass., in Campton several years, one year in Mankato, Minn., and in Plymouth after 1872. (See Vol. I.) He m. August 29, 1842, Sarah Sanborn, b. Henniker, May 24, 1819, dau. of Dr. Nathan and Seus (Lancaster) Sanborn. He d. Plymouth, June 15, 1888. She d. March 31, 1879. Three children.

- i. SARAH ELLEN, b. Jan. 10, 1844.
- ii. JOHN APPLETON, b. Campton, August 6, 1848. A druggist Mankato, Minn.
- iii. FREDERICK HENRY, b. Campton, Dec. 15, 1851. Removed to Janesville, Minn., and engaged in lumber and grain business.

23. JOSEPH SANBORN, b. about 1800. Parentage not ascertained. Lived in Rumney and in Ellsworth. He d. about 1847. He m. Sophronia Stevens, probably a second marriage. She d. in Franconia, 1898.

- 24. i. SAMUEL, b. June 20, 1828.
- ii. ELEANOR MARIA. m. Joseph Rowe.
- 25. iii. HORACE, b. Jan. 7, 1833.
- iv. OLIVER, b. 1836. Third Vt. Infantry. d. Franconia about 1888.
- v. MARY JANE. m. Lewis Grant. Lived Lawrence, Mass.
- vi. TRUZ, b. July 20, 1840. m. Nov. 30, 1870, Emily Kelsea Clough. Res. Franconia.
- vii. LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1842. m. Dec. 7, 1870, Henry Burt, of Franconia.
- viii. ADALINE. m. Edward Oaks. Res. Woodstock.
- ix. SARAH MELISSA. m. Willard Corey, of Franconia.

24. SAMUEL SANBORN, son of Joseph<sup>23</sup>, b. June 20, 1828. m. July 4, 1854, Caroline Sanborn, dau. of Jacob Sanborn, of Campton. He was a farmer many years in Ellsworth, where their children were born.

- i. MARIA ELLA, b. Feb. 20, 1855. m. June 30, 1892, James Farrington. Res. Taunton, Mass.
- ii. OLIVE AMANDA, b. April 11, 1857. m. Feb. 7, 1874, George Henry Scribner, b. Salisbury, Sept. 17, 1843, son of Lowell and Charlotte (Bean) Scribner. He res. in Bristol.
- iii. JANE CLARA, b. April 18, 1858. m. Unite S. Hutchins, of Rumney. He d. August 16, 1894.
- iv. LAURA, b. May, 1859. m. Joseph Napoleon Thibodeau.
- 26. v. JOSEPH OVID, b. Nov. 20, 1860.
- vi. FRED JACOB, b. Oct. 20, 1862. m. Dec. 31, 1886, Vira A. Quimby. Res. Plymouth, 1888-1892; now res. Concord. (1) George Byron, b. Campton, Feb. 24, 1888. (2) Earle Osmore, b. Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1890. (3) Roger Arnold, b. August 29, 1898.
- vii. CHARLES WILBUR, b. June 4, 1868. m. July 11, 1896, Myrtie C. Hutchins. He has been a farmer in Plymouth since 1897. (1) Watson, b. March 23, 1898.
- viii. CARRIE BELLE, b. May 18, 1871. m. May 29, 1894, Edward Willey Greene, b. Acworth, May 19, 1861, son of Edwin and Anna (Milliken) Greene. He is a farmer in Plymouth.
- ix. WILLIAM ROSWELL, b. Oct. 19, 1873. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1899, U. S. Army and is now at Philippine Islands.
- x. ADA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1876. m. May, 1894, Fred Avery. Res. Holderness. (1) Henry, b. 1895.

25. HORACE SANBORN, son of Joseph<sup>23</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1833. Is a farmer, living Franconia, 1860-1870; Campton, 1870-1896; and since

1896 in Plymouth, on the George Fisher farm. By accident in lumbering he lost a foot thirty years ago. He m. Nov. 24, 1860, Melissa Hanscom, dau. of Joshua Hanscom (see). She d. Feb. 2, 1902.

- i. WILLIS FREEMAN, b. August 20, 1862. m. Abbie Louisa Walcott, of Maynard, Mass. Conductor B. & M. R.R. Res. Nashua. (1) Florence Melissa, b. May 20, 1882. (2) Leslie Freeman, b. Feb. 16, 1884.

- ii. OSMAN PARKER, b. June 8, 1866.

26. JOSEPH OVID SANBORN, son of Samuel<sup>24</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1860. A farmer and lumberman, living in Rumney until 1893, when he removed to Plymouth. He m. March 29, 1884, Flora Mabel (Hutchins) Ellsworth, b. Rumney, July 27, 1858, dau. of Unite K. and Emeline J. (Blake) Hutchins and widow of John Bell Ellsworth. Three children by her former marriage and two children of Joseph Ovid and Flora Mabel Sanborn.

- i. EMILY MARANDA ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
- ii. JOHN ERNEST ELLSWORTH, b. June 5, 1878.
- iii. IDA BELL ELLSWORTH, b. August 13, 1882.
- iv. HARRY JOSEPH, b. Jan. 21, 1885.
- v. GLADYS OLIVE, b. Oct. 6, 1898.

27. DANIEL SANBORN. Parentage unknown. b. North Hampton. m. in Dover, Jan. 9, 1820, Charlotte Sanborn. He was a soldier in War of 1812. He removed from Dover to Campton, 1828. Farmer. He d. Dec. 20 or 28, 1858. His widow res. in Plymouth, 1870-1884. She d. in Lakeport, July 24, 1884.

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dover, August 20, 1820. Was a policeman of Lowell, Mass., where he d. June 14, 1876. He m. Mary Brown, b. 1829, d. August 21, 1899.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dover, Dec. 31, 1821. m. first, Galusha Southmayd. m. second, Andrew Crockett. m. third George Kilburn, of Lowell, Mass. She d. Feb. 28, 1891.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Dover, August 31, 1823. Was a farmer of Campton. He m. C. P. Flint. He d. August 29, 1865. She d. April 21, 1893.
- iv. THEODORE ATKINSON, b. Dover, May 16, 1825. Was a brick-mason in Lowell, Mass. He m. Hannah Stillings. He d. Jan. 28, 1883. She d. May 27, 1876.
- v. JOHN, b. Dover, June 7, 1827. d. June 21, 1827.
- 28. vi. JOHN FREDERICK. b. Campton, June 24, 1828.
- vii. SARAH MERITABLE, b. Campton, June 11, 1830. m. John Henry Walmsley (see).

- viii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Campton, June 25, 1832. d. May 7, 1855.
- ix. JAMES DEXTER, b. Campton, Dec. 24, 1838.
- x. CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. Campton, July 10, 1836. m. Oct. 22, 1854, Charles Simpson Batchelder, b. Sanbornton, Oct. 1, 1827, son of Henry and Sarah V. (Dolloff) Batchelder. Lived in Campton, Holderness, New Hampton, Meredith, and Sanbornton. She d. Sept. 28, 1862.
- xi. PHEBE DEXTER, b. Campton, July 18, 1838. d. Oct. 4, 1839.

28. JOHN FREDERICK SANBORN<sup>27</sup>, son of Daniel, b. Campton, June 24, 1828. He lived in Boston, Mass., several years, removing to Plymouth, 1868. He m. Oct. 30, 1854, Adaline Peirce, b. Douglas, Mass., March 4, 1831, dau. of Preserved and Chloe (Holbrook) Peirce. He d. in Plymouth, May 5, 1888. His widow res. on Highland Street. Ten children.

- i. ADDIE MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1855. m. July 1, 1882, Oscar Piper.
- ii. FREDERICK JOHN, b. May 22, 1857. d. Sept. 1, 1858.
- iii. ANGELINE LIBBEY, b. Jan. 22, 1859. d. Plymouth, June 22, 1883.
- iv. EUDORA PEIRCE, b. Sept. 2, 1861. d. August 29, 1863.
- v. VICTORIA EUDORA, b. Jan. 26, 1863. m. July 4, 1882, Wilbur J. Piper, of Laconia. He d. Oct. 28, 1893. She m. second, — Ranlet.
- vi. ISABELLE PEIRCE, b. August 2, 1864. d. Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1883.
- vii. EVELINE FRANCES, b. August 30, 1866. m. June 15, 1885, Wesley G. Barnard, son of Hezekiah Barnard (see). She d. July 6, 1904.
- viii. CLEMENT WALKER, b. Feb. 15, 1868. Is a harness maker in Pawtucket, R. I. He m. June 7, 1893, Mary A. McGuire.
- ix. THEODORE ATKINSON, b. Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1869. Was taxed Plymouth, 1892-1895. Removed to Laconia. m. Sept. 13, 1893, Katie McLeod.
- x. WALTER SCOTT, b. Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1872. Res. Pawtucket, R. I. Now lives Plymouth.

29. SAMUEL ADAMS SANBORN, son of Phineas and Mary (Adams) Sanborn, b. Hawke (now Danville), Nov. 22, 1769, Samuel Adams<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>. m. in South Hampton, June 21, 1791, Anna Currier. He removed from Meredith to Plymouth, 1801, and lived here about twenty years. His sons Samuel A. and Phineas were taxed from their majority but not after 1820. The birth of five children is recorded in Plymouth.

- i. PHINEAS, b. Gilmanton, Feb. 21, 1798.
- ii. MOSES CURRIER, b. Meredith, Dec. 20, 1795.
- iii. SAMUEL ADAMS, b. Meredith, August 7, 1797.
- iv. MARY HARRIET, b. Meredith, Sept. 30, 1799. m. Benjamin Goold, (see).
- v. CALVIN, b. Plymouth, May 5, 1804.

30. BRACKETT L. SANBORN, son of Timothy Sanborn, b. Meredith, August 10, 1813. Was a tailor and an officer in the militia. He lived in Plymouth, 1863-1868. d. in Meredith, May 11, 1887. He m. August 17, 1846, Martha Dearborn, dau. of John and Mary (Merrill) Dearborn (see). She d. in Plymouth, May 25, 1887.

- i. FRANK WYMAN, b. June 14, 1847. m. Nov. 24, 1887, Eliza A. Keniston. He is a grocer and confectioner in Baltimore, Md.
- ii. JULIA VINCENT, b. June 16, 1857. unm. d. March 10, 1886.
- iii. SUSAN M., b. 1860. d. young.

### SANDERSON.

1. REV. ROSCOE SANDERSON, son of Aaron, b. Wilton, Me., March 31, 1843, minister M. E. Church. Educated at Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me., Biblical Institute, Concord, and Boston University. He was ordained in Brunswick, Me., 1868. He was connected with the Maine Conference, successfully filling appointments until 1889, when he joined the New Hampshire conference. His appointments are Plymouth, 1889-1890; Littleton, 1891-1893; Penacook, 1894; Tilton, 1895-1899; Claremont, 1900-1901; Suncook, 1902-1904; appointed presiding elder, Dover district, 1904, to succeed Rev. Jesse M. Durrell. He has been a trustee of Wesleyan Seminary, Me., and of New Hampshire Conference Seminary. He m. June 3, 1869, Addie W. Luques, b. Kennebunkport, Me., March 27, 1849, dau. of Anthony Luques.

- i. LUTIE FRANCES, b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891.
- ii. LIDA WARD, b. Waterville, Me., Nov. 18, 1876.

### SARGENT.

1. WILLIAM SARGENT, emigrant ancestor, lived in Salisbury and Amesbury. He m. Elizabeth Perkins, b. about 1618, dau. of John and Judith Perkins, of Ipswich. It has been stated that he m. Judith Perkins, but no proof has been presented. The date of the death of the wife Elizabeth does not appear, but he m. second, Sept. 18, 1670, Joanna (Pindor) Rowell, widow of Valentine Rowell. He d. about 1674 and she m. Oct. 26, 1676, Richard Currier.

2. THOMAS SARGENT, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. June 11, 1643. m. March 2, 1667/8, Rachel Barnes, b. April 30, 1649, dau. of William and Rachel Barnes, of Salisbury. He lived in Amesbury, where he received lands, 1659, and a township, 1666. He d. Feb. 27, 1705/6.



8. THOMAS SARGENT, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1676. m. Dec. 17, 1702, Mary Stevens, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Bartlett) Stevens. He was a snow-shoe man in Indian wars, 1708, lived in Amesbury, where he d. May 1, 1719. She m. second, April 13, 1732, Peter Godfrey; m. third, Aug. 31, 1738, Nathan Webster, of Chester (see).

4. REV. CHRISTOPHER SARGENT, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Amesbury, August 4, 1704. Harvard University, 1725. Was the first minister of Methuen, Mass. He m. Jan. 22, 1730, Susannah Peaslee, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1712, dau. of Col. Nathaniel and Judith (Kimball) Peaslee. He d. March 20, 1790. She d. May 17, 1785. His son Nathaniel was one of the judges of the Massachusetts Supreme Court.

5. MOSES SARGENT, son of Rev. Christopher, b. Methuen, Mass., May 23, 1738. Soldier in the Revolution. m. Elizabeth —, who d. April 20, 1767. He m. second, Nov. 29, 1767, Esther Runnels, dau. of Stephen Runnels, of Boxford, Mass. He lived in Methuen, Mass., until 1767 and subsequently several years at least in Boxford, Mass.

6. CHRISTOPHER SARGENT, son of Moses<sup>3</sup>, b. Methuen, Mass., August 13, 1763. m. in Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1789, Polly Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). He lived in Plymouth from 1785 to 1792, when he removed to Danville, Vt. He was a farmer and a tanner. He d. July 18, 1815. She d. May 22, 1855. Two children b. in Plymouth and four b. in Danville.

i. ASA, b. Jan. 12, 1790. m. July 7, 1816, Hannah Fitch, b. April 5, 1795. He was a farmer and a prominent citizen of Danville, Vt., He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 25, 1852. She d. August 13, 1875. Four children.

ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. Nov. 4, 1791. m. Sarah Wheeler, who d. Feb. 20, 1842. m. second, June 30, 1844, Amy R. Trefren, who d. April 15, 1876. He was a farmer in Danville and later in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. Feb. 24, 1880.

iii. MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1794. m. 1814, Samuel Dole, of Northfield, Vt.

iv. STEPHEN, b. April 25, 1800. m. Dec. 18, 1845, Eliza A. Bullard, b. Sept. 13, 1815. d. Jan. 9, 1895. He lived in Boston, Mass. Merchant. He d. June 22, 1858.

v. SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1804. m. Asa Morrill, a farmer of Danville, Vt. She d. 1844.

vi. BETSEY, b. July 29, 1807. m. Abner Hoyt, a farmer of Danville, Vt. She d. 1884.

7. STEPHEN SARGENT, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and brother of Rev. Christopher<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1710. Was a captain in the French and Indian

War. He lived in Amesbury, Mass., where he d. Oct. 2, 1773. He m. Sept. 26, 1730, Judith Ordway, who d. June 4, 1790.

8. THOMAS SARGENT, son of Stephen<sup>7</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1731. m. June 5, 1755, Judith Rogers, b. June 17, 1733. Lived in Amesbury, Mass., where he d. May 1, 1778. She d. March 8, 1809.

9. JAMES SARGENT, son of Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., August 6, 1766. Lived in Hill and Bridgewater. He m. Feb. 22, 1797, Dorothy Favor, of Hill, b. Oct. 6, 1774, dau. of Capt. Cutting and Judith (Bagley) Favor. He d. Bridgewater, Feb. 28, 1837. She d. June 22, 1862.

10. JAMES F. SARGENT, son of James<sup>9</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 1798. m. June 6, 1837, Eliza Barber, b. May 24, 1807, dau. of Robert Barber, of Andover. He was a farmer and cabinet maker, res. in Haverhill, where he d. March 29, 1854. She removed to Plymouth, and here d. August 20, 1892.

i. MARY HELEN, b. April 9, 1838. unm. d. Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1888.

ii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Feb. 18, 1840. unm. d. Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1901.

iii. HATTIE CARR, b. Oct. 20, 1842.

iv. AUGUSTA COFFIN, b. Oct. 27, 1844. State Normal School, 1876.

v. ROBERT BARBER, b. August 1, 1848. d. March 28, 1849.

11. ROBERT SARGENT, son of James<sup>9</sup> and Dorothy (Favor) Sargent b. Bridgewater, August 27, 1797. m. Oct. 24, 1822, Deborah Gilman, of Meredith. Lived in Bridgewater. He d. April 1, 1858. She d. July 13, 1851. The youngest of five children was:

i. DOROTHEA ANNETTE, b. Bridgewater, June 24, 1835. m. Benjamin F. Ellis, of Plymouth (see).

12. WILLIAM SARGENT, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1645. m. Sept. 23, 1668, Mary Colby, b. Sept. 19, 1647, dau. of Anthony Colby. He d. 1712. They had six children b. in Amesbury, Mass.

13. PHILIP SARGENT, son of William<sup>12</sup>, b. August 12, 1672. m. Dec. 7, 1693, Mary Tuxbury, b. Jan. 23, 1670/71, dau. of Henry Tuxbury, of Amesbury, Mass. He d. 1742.

14. PHILIP SARGENT, son of Philip<sup>13</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., April 7, 1703. m. July 23, 1724, Martha Hadley. Lived in Amesbury, Mass.

15. ABEL SARGENT, son of Philip<sup>14</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1734. m. Sarah Hadley. He lived, a farmer, in Dunbarton. She d. in Thornton, 1829.

16. PHILIP SARGENT, son of Abel<sup>15</sup>, b. Dunbarton, April 12, 1777. m. Lucinda Bancroft. She d. 1846. He m. second, Nancy Flint, of

Manchester. He removed from Dunbarton to Thornton about 1812, where he d. March 8, 1858.

17. LEWIS SARGENT, son of Philip<sup>16</sup>, b. Thornton, Feb. 8, 1818. m. Nov. 15, 1855, Elizabeth Bothwell, b. July 25, 1833, dau. of George Bothwell, of Andover, Mass. He was a carpenter and he lived in Plymouth after 1872. He d. April 27, 1894. She is an inmate of Old Ladies' Home, Concord.

18. MOSES SARGENT, son of Philip<sup>16</sup>, b. Thornton, Feb. 25, 1826. m. Sept. 18, 1854, Lucinda Hart, b. Sept. 20, 1827, dau. of Jesse and Nancy (Wells) Hart, of Hartland, Vt. She d. July 31, 1902. He has been a farmer in Plymouth since 1873. Six children b. in Thornton.

- i. ELMORE, b. Jan. 24, 1856. d. Oct. 10, 1861.
- ii. CLARA M., b. March 29, 1859. d. Oct. 30, 1861.
- iii. LIZZIE ANNIE, b. Nov. 1, 1860. m. Mortimer A. Morrison (see).
- iv. FRED FRANCIS, b. June 30, 1864. m. Oct. 24, 1884, Annie A. Brown, of Woodstock, dau. of George H. Brown. He is a locomotive engineer, res. in Plymouth. (1) Essie May, b. April 1, 1886. d. April 13, 1886. (2) Leon Howard, b. Oct. 30, 1887.
- v. ELLIE MOSES, b. June 2, 1866. m. August 7, 1889, Ivah A. Parker, of Lisbon. He is a locomotive engineer. res. Plymouth. (1) Orissa May, b. Jan. 30, 1892. (2) Calvin Elwood, b. May 23, 1894.
- vi. NELLIE MAY, twin, b. June 2, 1866. d. Sept. 26, 1883.

19. ELBRIDGE GERRY SARGENT, son of Philip<sup>16</sup>, and brother of Lewis<sup>17</sup> and Moses<sup>18</sup>, b. Thornton, April 18, 1829. m. Sept. 22, 1853, Eliza A. Wilcomb, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 12, 1835, dau. of Joseph Wilcomb. He removed from Thornton to Plymouth, 1871, and lived here until 1894, when he removed to Portland, Me.

- i. SARAH M., b. June 30, 1857. State Normal School, 1875.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 16, 1861, State Normal School, 1877. She was clerk at John Mason's and Webster, Russell & Co.'s stores, and book-keeper in Pemigewasset National Bank until 1904. She m. Charles Eugene Walbridge (see).
- iii. FRANK E., b. Dec. 8, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. Dec. 12, 1893, Lizzie E. Barker. Res. Portland, Me.

20. PETER SARGENT, son of Stephen<sup>7</sup> and Judith (Ordway) Sargent, b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1736. m. April 26, 1759, Ruth Nichols. He removed from Amesbury to Hopkinton, 1763, and from Hopkinton to New London, 1781. Mrs. Sargent d. Nov. 5, 1808. He m. second

Abigail Homans, who d. March 22, 1813. He m. third, Ruth (Hills) Chase, widow of John Chase, of Sunapee. He d. March 8, 1816.

21. EBENEZER SARGENT, son of Peter<sup>20</sup>, b. Hopkinton, April 16, 1768, and was thirteen years of age when his father removed to New London. He lived in New London, where he d. July 3, 1859. He m. Nov. 25, 1792, Prudence Chase, dau. of John and Ruth (Hills) Chase, of Sunapee. She d. March 17, 1858. Jonathan Everett Sargent, Chief Justice of New Hampshire, was one of their ten children.

22. SYLVANUS THAYER SARGENT, son of Ebenezer<sup>21</sup>, b. New London, Feb. 12, 1805. m. Nov. 27, 1830, Emmeline Crockett, b. Sept. 27, 1808, dau. of Elder Ephraim and Eliza (Dexter) Crockett, of Danbury. She d. Dec. 3, 1853. He m. second, June 14, 1858, Azubah W. Roby, b. August 27, 1814, dau. of Philip and Lydia (Willoughby) Roby, of Sutton. She d. Sept. 7, 1894. He lived in New London, Franklin, and Enfield, removing from Enfield to Plymouth in the autumn of 1894. He was the oldest resident of the town, bearing the honor with serenity and dignity. He d. April 11, 1901. Four children, b. in New London, two in Franklin, and two in Enfield.

i. ISABEL, b. Oct. 27, 1831. m. Sept. 18, 1860, Charles Cummings Pingree, b. Jan. 7, 1821, son of Jeremiah and Sally (Pingree) Pingree. Lived in New London, where she d. May 28, 1888.

23. ii. HERMAN LOGAN, b. Sept. 7, 1833.

iii. FERNANDO C., b. Nov. 29, 1835. Dartmouth Medical School, 1866, Assistant Surgeon United States Navy, 1868-1865, a physician Danbury. He m. Mary Garland. He d. 1870.

iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1837. m. Elmer French, of Franklin.

v. JAMES D., b. April 27, 1845. m. Oct. 30, 1872, Carrie E. Draper, dau. of William A. Draper (see). He was a farmer in Danbury, where he d. Feb. 3, 1894. One son. George A. D., b. Feb. 19, 1874. Res. Franklin.

vi. GEORGE B., b. Jan. 16, 1847. m. May 27, 1878, Annie M. Knowlton, b. Nov. 15, 1852, dau. of James and Clarissa (Ford) Knowlton, of Danbury. He is a carpenter. Res. Danbury.

vii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 11, 1848. d. in Danbury, 1877.

viii. EMELINE, b. Oct. 18, 1853. d. May 8, 1867.

23. HERMAN LOGAN SARGENT, son of Sylvanus T.<sup>22</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1833. Grad. Colby Academy, 1858. m. March 6, 1866, Almira Sargent Randall, b. Canterbury, Sept. 8, 1842, dau. of Samuel W. Randall. He is a progressive farmer of Plymouth and owns the Dearborn farm in the south part of the town.

- i. HERBERT EUGENE, b. Jan. 2, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886; State Normal School, 1887; Dartmouth College, 1891. He is one of the faculty of Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeboro. He m. June 23, 1898, Marian Jeanne Ricker. (1) Francis Hahn, b. August 5, 1900.
- ii. FANNIE EMELINE, b. May 19, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1888. m. July 25, 1894, Fred A. Berry, a farmer of Wolfeboro. She d. Dec. 18, 1900.
- iii. MARY TALLANT, b. July 26, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1890; State Normal School, 1891. Stenographer. m. 1903, W. D. Doty, of Leroy, N. Y.
- iv. MAURICE EVERETT, b. July 21, 1875. Grad. Philadelphia Dental College, 1899. A dentist in Franklin.
- v. GRACE OSBORNE, b. August 25, 1877. State Normal School, 1895. A teacher in Bristol.
- vi. ALICE PLUMMER, b. Sept. 11, 1879. State Normal School, 1899. A teacher in Bristol.

24. JACOB SARGENT, son of William<sup>12</sup> and Mary (Colby) Sargent, and a brother of Philip<sup>18</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., March 13, 1687. m. Dec. 7, 1710, Judith Harvey, b. May 9, 1688, dau. of John Harvey, of Amesbury. He settled in Chester, where he was an ensign and a selectman. "He occupied a very prominent place in Chester." He d. April 6, 1749.

25. WINTHROP SARGENT, son of Ensign Jacob<sup>24</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1711. Lived in Chester. He m. June 13, 1738, Phebe Healey, b. Oct. 18, 1716, dau. of William and Mary (Sanborn) Healey, of Chester. He lived on the homestead. He d. Dec. 7, 1787. She d. Nov. 4, 1806.

26. JOHN SARGENT, son of Winthrop<sup>25</sup>, b. Chester, March 17, 1746. m. Mary Turner, b. April 9, 1752, dau. of William and Sarah (Colby) Turner, of Candia. She d. June 22, 1823. He m. second, Hannah (Holmes) Shannon, widow of William Shannon. He lived in Candia. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a captain in the State militia. He d. Nov. 17, 1834. His wife d. August 4, 1833.

27. MOSES SARGENT, son of Capt. John<sup>26</sup>, b. Candia, April 3, 1778. m. Nov. 4, 1800, Sarah Shannon, b. Dec. 1, 1779, dau. of William and Hannah (Holmes) Shannon. He was a farmer of Candia, town officer, and a prominent citizen. He d. April 29, 1857. She d. Jan. 10, 1843.

28. RUFUS SARGEANT, son of Moses<sup>27</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1801. m. Sept. 18, 1823, Ruth Wadleigh, b. June 3, 1805, dau. of Benjamin

Wadleigh. Lived in Candia, where she d. August 4, 1848. He d. 1855.

29. CYRUS SARGEANT, son of Rufus<sup>28</sup>, b. Candia, August 24, 1824. m. Jan. 31, 1855, Sarah Jane Emerson, dau. of Robert Emerson, of Boston, Mass. She d. Feb. 11, 1859. m. second, April 22, 1873, Mary Elizabeth McQuesten, dau. of James McQuesten (see). He was a clerk in the store of William Duncan, of Candia, and in the store of David Currier, of Auburn. Later he was in Boston, and there began business as a commission merchant, broker, and banker. He was successful. Retiring from active business, 1875, he removed to Plymouth, and has res. upon the McQuesten homestead, once the home of Nathaniel P. Rogers. He was a trustee, State Normal School, 1891-1899, a representative, 1891 and 1893, and at all times an intelligent and useful citizen. He d. July 24, 1902. She d. Dec. 12, 1902.

- i. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 28, 1857. m. Robert Burns, M.D. (see).
- ii. CYRUS, b. Jan. 20, 1876. Grad. Harvard University and Law School 1903. Now a lawyer, Boston, Mass. He m. Jan. 29, 1899, Alice Loring Newcomb, dau. of George Newcomb, of Salem, Mass.
- iii. LOUISE, b. March 24, 1879. Plymouth High School, 1897.
- iv. PAUL, b. Sept. 15, 1880. d. Oct. 11, 1880.
- v. PHILIP, b. Oct. 26, 1882. d. Dec. 21, 1882.

30. JOHN SARGENT, son of Jacob<sup>24</sup>, and brother of Winthrop<sup>25</sup>, b. Chester about 1727. m. April 29, 1753, Susannah Harriman. His homestead was severed from Chester and annexed to Candia. He d. Nov. 14, 1797. She d. Feb. 13, 1807.

31. JOHN SARGENT, son of John<sup>30</sup>, b. Candia, Dec. 26, 1764. m. Nancy Y. Burgin, of Allenstown. Lived in Holderness and in Plymouth. He d. Holderness, 1828. She d. 1854.

- i. NANCY, b. July 11, 1793.
- ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1794. m. July 30, 1820, Irene Sweet. He lived Naperville, Ill., where he d. Jan. 12, 1867.
- iii. HALL B., b. July 14, 1796.
- iv. MILTON, b. Feb. 12, 1798.
- v. MART, b. Nov. 5, 1799.
- vi. SARAH, b. July 4, 1801.
- vii. HORATIO W., b. Jan. 7, 1805. m. May 3, 1838, Mehitabel Nutter. He was a farmer and stone cutter. Lived in Holderness and Belmont. He d. May 8, 1869. Six children.
- viii. RUTH B., b. Jan. 5, 1807.



ix. SUSAN H., b. June 22, 1809.

x. LOUISA, b. May 14, 1811. m. May 14, 1840, John Smith. Res. Naperville, Ill. She d. 1896.

32. ENOCH SARGENT, son of Enoch and Molly (Wells) Sargent, b. Londonderry about 1791. Lived in Plymouth, 1814, until his death, 1823. He was not married.

33. LEONARD SARGENT, son of Enoch and Hannah Pressey Sargent, b. Hopkinton, March 11, 1802. Lived in Plymouth, 1823-1830. He m. June 3, 1831, Mary Whitney, and lived in Rumney.

### SAVAGE.

1. CHARLES EDMESTER SAVAGE, b. Wentworth, June 22, 1859, son of John A., and grandson of George, of Orford. m. Dec. 9, 1884, Almira A. Savage, dau. of George, and granddau. of Thomas of Orford. He was a milk dealer and lived in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Jan. 11, 1893. The widow and her children removed to Plymouth, 1898.

i. ERNEST WARREN, b. April 20, 1887.

ii. MARIAN ESTELLA, b. June 14, 1889. d. Nov. 27, 1897.

iii. ETHEL ROSANNA, b. Nov. 2, 1891.

iv. HELEN FLORENCE, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

### SAWYER.

1. WILLIAM SAWYER, b. about 1613. Came from England before 1640. He was in Salem and Wenham, Mass., a short time, and after 1644 a resident of Newbury, Mass. He was living 1697, and deceased 1703. By wife Ruth he had thirteen children b. in Newbury.

2. STEPHEN SAWYER, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. April 25, 1663. m. March 10, 1687, Ann Titcomb, b. Newbury, June 7, 1666, dau. of William and Elizabeth Titcomb. He lived in Newbury, where he d. June 8, 1753. His wife d. Sept. 7, 1750. They had six children.

3. DANIEL SAWYER, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1688/9. m. April 2, 1714, Sarah Moody, b. Feb. 11, 1695, dau. of Thomas and Judith (Hale) Moody. Lived in Newbury. He d. Oct. 22, 1781. She d. August 21, 1790. Four or more children b. Newbury.

4. HUMPHREY SAWYER, son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1716. m. Hannah Phillips and lived in Newbury.

5. HUMPHREY SAWYER, son of Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1764. m. 1798 (pub. March 30), Susannah Piper, b. Feb. 2, 1773, dau. of — Piper, of Holderness. He lived some years after marriage in Holderness, removing to Plymouth, 1824, and res. a farmer near Cummings Hill. He d. 1839. Headstone is Dec. 6, 1839, and family record Oct. 6, 1839. The widow d. in Nashua, April 7, 1857. Buried in Union Cemetery.

- i. WILLIAM. m. — Shepard. He was a farmer in Plymouth, removing 1840, to Onatona, Minn., and later to Santa Barbara, Cal.
- 6. ii. DANIEL, b. June 1, 1800.
- iii. HUMPHREY. m. April 11, 1828, Phebe M. Cummings, b. Hebron, Oct. 9, 1808, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Crawford) Cummings. He was a carpenter, and lived in Plymouth until 1845, when he removed to Nashua.
- iv. SUSAN P. m. August 28, 1828, Orlando Tyler.
- v. MARTHA. m. — Morrison, and was m. again. Lived in Charlestown, Mass., and East Boston, Mass.

6. DANIEL SAWYER, son of Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1800. Lived in Boston several years, and there m. Jan. 27, 1828, Eleanor Robbins, b. Rockland, Me., Feb. 17, 1798. At the date of his marriage he purchased a farm in Plymouth and removed to this town. In 1842 he removed to Holderness and was there engaged in the lumber business. Later, he had a home with his oldest daughter in Bridgewater, and there d. Dec. 26, 1858. His widow d. April 21, 1870. In driving from Boston to Plymouth, 1827, the newly wedded pair were snowbound and obliged to tarry a short time in Bridgewater. It chanced that the roof in Bridgewater that protected a bride and a groom, after the storms of many winters sheltered them again in their declining years. Three children b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELLEN AMANDA, b. August 2, 1829. m. David M. Webster (see).
- ii. DANIEL, b. July 18, 1835. m. Ellen Boothbay. Lived in Boston. d. in Medford, June 21, 1889.
- iii. AMELIA B., b. May 15, 1841. m. James M. Vinal. She res. in Cambridge, Mass.

## SAWYER.

1. SYMMES SAWYER was a physician, and practised his profession in Dunbarton, Sanbornton, and Woodstock. He came to Dunbarton about 1790, and there m. May 31, 1792, Ruth Page, b. August 15, 1770, dau. of Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Merrill) Page, of Dunbarton. She

d. in Dunbarton, Jan. 27, 1804. He m. second, in Sanbornton, Jan. 2, 1805, Elizabeth Ann Hoyt, b. March 28, 1783, dau. of Barnard and Mary (Nichols) Hoyt, of Sanbornton. About this date he removed to Sanbornton, and in 1814, or very soon after, he settled in Woodstock, where he practised many years, and there d. Dec. 24, 1845. She d. Jan. 18, 1856.

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH RUTH PAGE, b. Dunbarton, Sept. 3, 1804. d. aged three months.
- ii. SYLVESTER, b. March 18, 1806.
2. iii. SYMMES, b. June 27, 1807.
- iv. MARY RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1809.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov., 1811.
- vi. BARNARD, b. Nov., 1811. twin.
- vii. LOIS ANN, b. March 8, 1814.
- viii. WALTER, b. May 19, 1816.
- ix. MOSES, b. Sept. 4, 1818.
- x. JOHN PAGE, b. April 1, 1824.

2. SYMMES SAWYER, son of Dr. Symmes<sup>1</sup>, b. Dunbarton, June 27, 1807. m. March 1, 1838, Martha Pinkham Fifield, b. May 12, 1815, dau. of Jonathan B. Fifield, of Woodstock. He lived in Woodstock, where he d. March 4, 1869. She d. Sept. 23, 1888.

- i. SYLVESTER, b. April 21, 1839. d. May 1, 1839.
3. ii. WILLIAM HOYT, b. August 23, 1840.
- iii. DANFORD, b. Oct. 10, 1841. d. Oct. 20, 1860.
- iv. SYLVESTER G., b. Dec. 12, 1842.
- v. MARY A., b. Sept. 12, 1844.
- vi. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 19, 1846.
4. vii. DANIEL HOYT, b. May 22, 1848.
- viii. ALMUS B., b. Sept. 18, 1850.
- ix. MARTHA E., b. Feb. 9, 1855.

3. WILLIAM HOYT SAWYER, son of Symmes<sup>2</sup>, b. August 23, 1840. m. June 23, 1875, Emma Ferrin, dau. of Jonathan Ferrin (see). He has res. in Plymouth since 1875. Is a farmer in Lower Intervale.

4. DANIEL HOYT SAWYER, son of Symmes<sup>2</sup>, b. May 22, 1848. Has lived in Plymouth since 1889. He is a carpenter, and res. a few years on Ward Hill, and subsequently at the Marston homestead, near Livermore Falls. He m. Dec. 25, 1889, Annie J. Leonard, b. Dec. 25, 1863, dau. of Hugh and Isabel (Morton) Leonard, of Boston, Mass.

## SAWYER.

1. EZRA SAWYER, son of Daniel, b. 1778. m. April 21, 1807, Mary Smith, dau. of Elisha Smith, and removed from New Hampton to Woodstock in 1824. He d. April 1, 1849.

2. ELBRIDGE GERRY SAWYER, son of Ezra<sup>1</sup>, b. Woodstock, Feb. 3, 1826. m. July 23, 1850, Julia Clifford Hanson, b. May 10, 1830, dau. of Jeremy and Eunice (Fernald) Hanson, of Gilmanton. He has lived in Plymouth a short time on several occasions, and permanently the last six years.

- i. FIDELIA, b. Oct., 1851. d. August, 1858.
- ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Jan. 4, 1854. m. Oct. 24, 1880, Alice Tourtellotte. He is a manufacturer of lumber in Woodstock.
- iii. ALBERT HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1855. m. Sept. 16, 1883, Emma Marden. Lives in Campton.
- iv. MELISSA L., b. August 10, 1857. m. James W. Piper. m. second, Prentiss H. Crawford (see).
- v. ALMON LIBBEY, b. August 19, 1859. d. 1881.
- vi. LEROY ALFRED, b. Nov. 27, 1861. m. April 19, 1898, Mary Liesenfeld, of Boston, Mass. He was a butcher, Plymouth. Later res. in Woodstock. He died Jan. 20, 1905. (1) Leroy Alfred, b. June 29, 1901.
- vii. FANNIE LILLIAN, b. Dec. 14, 1863. m. Oct. 9, 1898, Leon Clarence Huse. Res. Laconia.
- viii. JULIA ETTA, b. Oct. 15, 1865. m. Charles P. C. Griffin (see).
- ix. LEAH SOPHIA, b. Sept. 15, 1867. m. Oct. 13, 1897, Charles L. Tilton. Res. Plymouth. (1) Laura Melissa, d. July 26, 1898. (2) Almon M., b. June 23, 1900. d. Oct. 1, 1900.
- x. ALICE IZETTA, b. April 22, 1870. m. June 1, 1898, Alfred Leroy Brown, a native of Vermont. He was a locomotive engineer, B. & M. R.R. He d. Wells River, Vt., June 13, 1900. (1) Leroy Elton, b. August 29, 1899.
- xi. ANNIE M., b. Sept. 1, 1873. m. Oct. 25, 1893, George Dolloff, of Campton. (1) Blanche, b. Jan. 30, 1897.
- xii. ROSE MAUDE, b. August 9, 1877. d. Nov. 26, 1878.

## SAWYER.

1. RICHARD K. SAWYER, b. 1839. He came to Plymouth, 1864. He m. Dec. 7, 1865, Almira Reed (Corliss) Merrill, dau. of Gen. Cyrus Corliss (see), and widow of Walter Russell Merrill (see). He d. March 20, 1869. She m. third, Charles O. McQuesten (see).

2. FRANK R. SAWYER, son of Richard K., b. March 12, 1869. He res. in Plymouth, and is of the firm of George H. Corliss & Co., dealers in hardware and groceries. He m. 1894, Addie M. Boutwell.

## SCOTT.

1. REV. GEORGE HALE SCOTT, son of Thomas W. and Jerusha (Shattuck) Scott, b. Bakersfield, Vt., April 23, 1839. Williams College, 1855. He was a lawyer a few years in Vergennes, Vt. Andover Theological Seminary, pastor Congregational Church, Plymouth, 1873-1881. (See Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 23, 1867, Celia E. Goodspeed, dau. of Calvin and Chastina Goodspeed. She d. leaving one son, Feb. 8, 1870. He m. second, June 1, 1875, Lydia A. (Tucker) Cutler, b. Andover, Mass., Nov. 2, 1838, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Hall) Tucker, and widow of Roswell Cutler, of Andover, Mass. One son by first marriage and one step-dau., child of Roswell and Lydia Cutler.

i. GEORGE CELIAN, b. Feb. 5, 1870.

ii. HATTIE P. CUTLER, b. April 21, 1856.

## SEAVEY.

1. ALPHEUS SEAVEY, son of Joshua Seavey, of Andover, m. March 4, 1829, Almena Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, April 21, 1809, dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) Sanborn, and a sister of the wives of Smith Rowe and Joseph B. Rowe (see). At the date of his marriage he removed to Plymouth, living east of Plymouth mountain and on the Pervier road. He d. Sept. 18, 1834. She d. May 10, 1831. Upon a broken stone on the farm which they occupied is inscribed "Almena Seavey died May 10, 1831. Age 22 yr. 19 days." They had one child.

INFANT, d. 1831. Buried with the mother.

## SEAVEY.

1. PAUL SEAVEY, b. 1814. m. Margaret ——. He came to Plymouth, 1849, and was last taxed, 1873.

i. ANN D. d. April 22, 1854. 17 years, 5 mos.

ii. ORLANDO M., b. 1838.

iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 1840. m. Horace Eastman, son of Simeon (see).

iv. SARAH W. d. Jan. 20, 1848. 5 mos.

v. GEORGE S. d. August 18, 1848. 4 years.

vi. ELEANOR M. d. August 18, 1848. 1 year, 6 mos.

vii. FRANCES P., b. 1849.

viii. CHARLES.

ix. JOHN.

## SELLINGHAM.

The Sellingham families of this town are representatives of a group of emigrants that made a commendable record, and have an interesting history. They were Protestants, from near the Rhine in Germany. They did not emigrate to New England at one time, but immediately after 1750 several families were living in and near Boston, Mass. Their imperfect knowledge of the English language and other reasons, at once apparent, encouraged them to settle in one community. The town of Lexington, Mass., possessed one thousand acres of land in the town of Ashburnham, Mass. By a deed, bearing date of December, 1757, they purchased the Lexington Grant and divided it into farms among themselves. This section of the town is known to the present time as "The Dutch Farms."

The original grantees were Henry Hall, Christian William Whiteman, Jacob Schoffe, Simon Rodamel, Peter Perry, John Rich, and John Kiblinger. Immediately they were joined by other emigrants from the same locality in Germany, who settled near them in the same township. The added names are Jacob and Henry Sellingham, Andrew Windrow, Henry Stack, Jacob Constantine, Jacob Barkardst, John Oberlock, Philip Vorback, and Jacob Wilker. They were educated, intelligent people, thrifty in business, zealous in the support of schools, and good substantial citizens. They had fled from tyranny in their native land, and were prompt in a rational resistance of oppression in any form. In all the elements of patriotism they were trained and ripened for the Revolution, and during the war they contributed their full proportion in service, sacrifice, and treasure. From the first, they were received in good fellowship, and they bore their share of the burdens of municipal affairs. From this thrifty community John Rich, in 1775, removed to Haverhill and ten years later to Maidstone, Vt. He was a selectman of Ashburnham, Mass., a trusted agent of the State government, and a soldier at Haverhill during the Revolution, and subsequently many years a representative in the Legislature of Vermont. He m. 1753, Catherine Sophia Whiteman, whom he had known in the fatherland. His sons, John, Henry, Jacob, and Moody, were prominent men in town and county affairs. Rich Stevens, a sheriff of Essex Co., was a son of his daughter Elizabeth. He d. Sept. 30, 1813, aged 84; his widow, Catherine, d. April 14, 1818, aged 82.

Jacob Schoffe removed from Ashburnham, Mass., to Haverhill about 1774, and soon after to Essex Co., Vt. His son Jacob, b. 1757,



was a soldier in the Revolution, frontier service, and d. in Maidstone, Vt., aged over 80 years. His other sons were John, Daniel, and Henry, and their descendants have lived in Grafton and Coos Cos. The family of Rodamel generally assumed the name of Rodiman and Dimond. Jacob Dimond, son of the emigrant, b. June 3, 1760. After the Revolution, in which he was a soldier, he settled in Claremont, where he d., March 16, 1826.

Christian William Whiteman removed with a part of his children in 1796 to Warren, where William Whiteman had previously located.

Henry Sellingham, son of Jacob, the emigrant, b. about 1735, with his sons, Henry, Jr., and Jacob, settled in Thornton about 1775. The foregoing statement of the origin of several worthy families of Grafton and Coos Cos. was made by the writer for the "History of Littleton." Two of these families are found in Plymouth.

1. HENRY SELLINGHAM, son of Henry and grandson of the emigrant Jacob, m. Amy Brainard and lived in Stewartstown. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Col. Scammell's Continental Regiment. Five children.

2. JACOB SELLINGHAM, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, b. Stewartstown, Oct. 1, 1804. m. June 10, 1832, Mahala Stevens, b. Loudon, August 15, 1807, dau. of David and Huldah (Tibbetts) Stevens. He removed to Plymouth, 1848. He was a carpenter, and a good citizen. He d. March 11, 1878. She d. July 26, 1893. Three children.

i. HULDAS ANN, b. Columbia, Oct. 11, 1840. m. March 4, 1858, Charles C. Staniela, of Loudon. Res. in Providence, R. I. Two children. (1) Cora, b. August 28, 1859. m. Clinton C. Bartlett, of Worcester, Mass. (2) David Jacob, b. Oct. 19, 1864. Is a salesman, res. in Nashua.

ii. GEORGE HAZELTON, b. Nov. 7, 1842. Was a carpenter of Plymouth, a superior mechanic, and a young man of excellent character. He d. in Plymouth, March 11, 1878.

iii. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1845. m. in Campton, April 15, 1865, Josiah Quincy French (see). He d. August 27, 1867. She m. second, April 24, 1889, Foster S. Batchelder (see).

3. JACOB SELLINGHAM, son of Henry and grandson of Jacob, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 1761. Was a soldier with his brother Henry<sup>1</sup> in Col. Scammell's Continental Regiment. He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 14, 1781, Hannah Torrey, and lived in Thornton and Woodstock. He was a pensioner and was living 1840. He had nine children. His dau. Hannah m. John B. Paige (see).

## SENER.

1. JOHN SENER, then of Chelmsford, Mass., m. in Dunstable, April 8, 1717, Jean Foster, also of Chelmsford. He was one of the early settlers and a proprietor of Londonderry, and the ancestor of the families of Sener in New Hampshire and Vermont. Jean, his wife, d. July 10, 1765, aged 67. There was a John Center living in Charlestown, Mass., of about the same age. One of these was a grantee of the third Narragansett township, now Amherst, on account of the service of his father, John Sener, in the Indian War, 1675. The record of birth of three of the seven or more children of John and Jean Sener is found in Londonderry.

- i. JOHN. Lived in Londonderry.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1720/21. m. Susan Taylor. They lived in Londonderry. Both d. about 1796. Dr. Isaac, b. 1755, was a son.
- 2. iii. JOSEPH, b. March 2, 1722/3.
- iv. JEAN, b. Oct. 8, 1725.
- v. DAVID.
- vi. MOSKS. Settled in Centre Harbor.
- vii. REUBEN. Lived in Londonderry.

2. COL. JOSEPH SENER, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Londonderry, March 2, 1722/3. He lived in Londonderry until about 1745, when he removed to Dunstable, and about 1765 to Moultonborough. He was a sergeant in Capt. John Griggs's company of scouts, 1746, and a lieutenant in the succeeding French war. For his military service he received from Gov. John Wentworth, 1771, a grant of 2,550 acres adjoining the west line of Conway, now a part of Albany, and the continued favor of Gov. Wentworth made him a grantee of Albany, Eaton, and Chatham. He settled in the part of Moultonborough called Moultonborough Addition, after a part of New Hampton, and now Centre Harbor. In a schedule of settlers made 1771, Lieut. Joseph Sener had in Moultonborough eight acres in grass and two in tillage, and in Moultonborough Addition he had nine in his family, one house, two barns, fourteen acres in grass, and nine in tillage. He was a lieutenant-colonel under Col. Wyman, 1776, and was lieutenant-colonel, commanding the battalion sent to Rhode Island, 1777, and served from July 25 to Jan. 8, 1778. In the Act of 1771, providing for a road from Wolfeboro' to Dartmouth College, through Plymouth, Joseph Sener was named one of the committee on location. He removed from Moultonborough to Plymouth, 1778, and was a representative from the classed

towns, including Plymouth, for the sessions convening Dec., 1779 and 1781. Selectman, 1784. He was appointed a justice of the peace, 1776, 1785, 1790, 1795, and August 10, 1785, he was appointed a special justice of the Superior Court of Judicature. He lived in Glove Hollow, selling the farm to James Gorman and removing to Holderness, 1794. He m. Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Noah Johnson (see). He d. May 14, 1798. She was living 1798.

- i. DAVID. m. Susan Chamberlain, dau. of Ebenezer (see). Lived in Plymouth, 1780 to 1792, and removed to Vermont. In 1819 he was lost in Charlestown, Vt., and when found he was living, but soon d. from exhaustion. He was buried Nov. 9, 1819. Children: (1) Dearborn Bean. (2) David. (3) Darius. (4) Ebenezer. (5) Zaccheus. (6) Susan. (7) Sally.
  - ii. JOSEPH. m. Mary Kelsey, and lived many years in Meredith. He d. Potsdam, N. Y. His son Joseph was the father of Louisa Senter, wife of Crosby Smith, who was taxed in Plymouth, 1854.
  8. iii. EDWARD, b. Dec. 2, 1760.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1768. m. Dea. Jotham Cummings (see).
  - v. ISAAC. m. July 19, 1791, Miriam Morse, dau. of Daniel Morse (see). Lived in Bridgewater and later removed to Salem, Vt., where he d. March 9, 1834. She d. June 24, 1860. Seven children: (1) Miriam, b. Oct. 15, 1798. m. Benjamin Nutting (see). (2) Lucia, b. Feb. 18, 1796. (3) Philena, b. Dec. 28, 1798. (4) Stephen, b. August 8, 1801. (5) Isaac, b. May 12, 1804. (6) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1806. (7) Emily, b. May 18, 1812.
  - vi. NOAH JOHNSON. m. Sept. 18, 1798, Elizabeth Cheney, b. June 11, 1772, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ela) Cheney. Lived in Bridgewater. She d. July 19, 1807. Two children: (1) Eliza, b. 1801. d. 1814. (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1804. m. 1821, Ira Adams, of Meredith, son of Stephen Adams, of Moultonborough.
  - vii. SUSANNAH, b. August 7, 1777. m. Joseph Farwell Cummings (see).
3. EDWARD SETTER, son of Col. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1760. m. Feb. 10, 1790, Ruth Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). His farm was south of Plymouth mountain. He was an intelligent, useful man. A selectman, 1792. He d. Feb. 16, 1829.
4. i. EDWARD, b. June 30, 1790.
  - ii. WILLIAM. Was taxed 1819-1825.
  - iii. RUTH. m. Oct. 30, 1823, Amos Cowdry (see).
  - iv. AMANDA M. Was a school teacher in Plymouth a few years. She m. Dec. 12, 1844, Alvin H. Kirby, of Boston, Mass.

4. EDWARD SETTER, son of Edward<sup>2</sup>, b. Plymouth, June 30, 1790. m. Dec. 29, 1811, Melinda Cowdry. He was a farmer in Plymouth,

and was taxed until 1845, when he removed from this town. He d. Oct. 17, 1862.

- i. PAMELIA ORNE, b. Oct. 8, 1818. m. Feb. 4, 1856, Lyman Whitney, b. June 1, 1808, son of James and Lois (Blodget) Whitney. Lived in Sherborn, Mass. He was selectman of Sherborn, 1853-1854. He d. August 1, 1880.
- ii. MELINDA JANE, b. Feb. 7, 1816. d. August 11, 1825.
- iii. AMOS EDWARD, b. June 30, 1820. m. Dec. 26, 1841, Mahala Pike dau. of Perley Pike (see). m. second, Mrs. Hastings m. third, Mrs. Keyes. He was a printer several years in Boston, Mass. In 1856 he removed to Columbus, O., where he was foreman of a printing establishment. He d. April 26, 1893. (1) Orestes Augustus Bronson, b. Dec. 17, 1843. m. Jan. 1, 1869, Mary Townsend. He is manager of the firm of M. C. Lilley & Co., dealers and manufacturers military and society goods. Res. Columbus, O. (2) Orpheus, b. July 3, 1845. d. August 15, 1847. (3) Simina, b. April 9, 1848. m. Henry Jerome, merchant tailor, Columbus, O. (4) Ernestine, b. Dec. 9, 1851. (5) Helen, b. Oct. 9, 1852.
- iv. SARAH PARKER, b. May 10, 1822. m. May 21, 1850, David S. Faulkner, of Malden, Mass.
- v. JULIA EMERSON, b. March 28, 1824. m. Franklin H. Harnden, of Taunton, Mass.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. March 25, 1826. m. Feb. 4, 1852, Elmira Loveland.
- vii. HANNAH FOWLER, b. Feb. 11, 1831. m. June 1, 1853, Bowers Anthony, of Pawtucket, R. I.
- viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 20, 1833, lieutenant in Civil War. m. May 21, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Aspinwall, of Lynn, Mass. m. second, June 5, 1889, Isabel Morse Browne. Res. Boston, Mass.
- ix. JOHN ORNE, b. July 1, 1835. m. Feb. 4, 1855, Sarah A. Anderson, of Malden, Mass. Served in Civil War, Co. B, 1st Mass. Infantry.

## SHATTUCK.

1. JOSEPH SHATTUCK, b. Nov. 27, 1731, son of Joseph and Joanna (Chandler) Shattuck, of Andover, Mass. m. April 13, 1756, Anna Johnson, dau. of Cornelius Johnson, of Haverhill, Mass. He d. in Andover, April 9, 1778.

2. OBADIAH SHATTUCK, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., July, 1776, settled in Pembroke, where he m. Nov. 29, 1798, Abigail Lovejoy, b. July 8, 1775, dau. of Caleb and Eliza (Kimball) Lovejoy. He d. April 6, 1817. She d. Jan. 9, 1868. Ten children.

3. ENOS SHATTUCK, son of Obadiah<sup>2</sup>, b. Pembroke, 1805. Came to Plymouth, 1826. m. 1828, Rebecca Shute, of Concord. He was a wheelwright. He removed, 1832, to Concord. It is presumable there

were more than two children. She m. second, Nathaniel Draper (see).

- i. GEORGE N.
- ii. WILLIAM H. m. Angeline Whipple, of Providence, R. I. He was a jeweller of Providence.

### SHERBURN.

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON SHERBURN, b. Loudon, Feb. 2, 1804. m. 1826, Martha Jenness, and removed, 1839, from Loudon to Ellsworth, where he d. Nov. 30, 1886.

2. SAMUEL SHERBURN, son of George W.<sup>1</sup>, b. Ellsworth, June 9, 1843. m. April 23, 1865, Amanda Willey, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Avery) Willey (see). He was selectman of Ellsworth. He removed from Ellsworth to Plymouth, 1897, and lives in the house near Baker's River bridge formerly of Benjamin Goold.

- i. LURA MAY, b. Dec. 14, 1866. m. Perley Avery (see).
- ii. CALISTA CROSS, b. Dec. 18, 1869. m. Jan. 22, 1888, Alexander Sutherland. (1) Robert, b. Feb. 28, 1889. (2) Samuel, b. June 2, 1891. (3) Stella Margaritte, b. July, 1897. (4) Amanda Christine, b. April 5, 1900.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 12, 1878. Carpenter. Res. Plymouth. m. August 15, 1901, Ethel R. Spalding, dau. of Edgar Oliver Spalding (see). (1) Frank, b. 1904.
- iv. FRANK LESLIE, b. Sept. 22, 1875. d. Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1899.
- v. CHESTER HERBERT, b. June 25, 1885. d. Sept. 6, 1895.

3. LUTHER P. SHERBURN, son of George Washington<sup>1</sup>, b. Loudon, May 24, 1830. Removed from Ellsworth to Wentworth, and soon after his marriage to Orford. He is a successful farmer. He m. June 5, 1857, Angeline Clifford.

4. ORRIN WEBSTER SHERBURN, b. June 6, 1858. Was a farmer in Orford. Removed to Plymouth 1898, and is employed by Webster, Russell & Co. He m. Oct. 7, 1890, Myrtie M. Avery, dau. of Gordon K. Avery (see).

- i. HAROLD GORDON, b. Sept. 30, 1892.
- ii. CELIA LOUISA, b. 1904.

### SHERWELL.

1. FRANK PIERCE SHERWELL, son of Samuel and Hannah (French) Sherwell. m. Jennie May Archer, dau. of Nathan and Cordelia (Carr) Archer, of Orford. He lived in Haverhill, Manchester, Plymouth, from 1884 to 1897, and subsequently at Wells River, Vt. m. second, May 11, 1890, Della (Fairbanks) Proctor.

- i. FANNIE EMMA, b. Feb. 4, 1875. m. William Perry Freeman (see).
- ii. FRED ERNEST, b. Dec. 15, 1890.
- iii. FRANK RAYMOND, b. Oct. 1, 1892.
- iv. ARTHUR LEON, b. Feb. 26, 1895.
- v. HARRY WILLIAM, b. Dec. 5, 1896.

2. CHARLES WILLIAM SHERWELL, son of Samuel and brother of Frank P.<sup>1</sup>, has resided in Plymouth since 1888. He m. March 2, 1890, Mrs. Harriet A. Tobey.

## SHUTE.

1. JACOB SHUTE, b. 1702. Came to Concord with the first settlers of Penacook. He m. Sarah George, of Haverhill, Mass., who d. in Concord in Jan., 1745. He m. second, Abigail Evans, widow of David Evans, of Concord. He d. in Concord, Feb. 16, 1794. For an account of romantic events in the lives of Jacob Shute and of his son John, see Bouton's "Concord." The statement that Jacob Shute was an emigrant is founded on tradition, and investigation may prove that he was born in the vicinity of Newbury or Haverhill, Mass.

2. JOHN SHUTE, only son of Jacob<sup>1</sup>, b. Concord about 1733. He served with distinction in Rogers's Rangers and a narrative of his adventures in the delivery of despatches to Gen. Murray, at Quebec, 1760, may be found in Bouton's "Concord." He m. Ann Colby, b. Sept. 9, 1742, dau. of Lot and Ann Colby, of Amesbury and Concord. She d. June 12, 1812. He lived on the paternal homestead in Concord and "was a steady, industrious, and useful citizen." He d. in Feb., 1829. Nine children.

3. JOHN SHUTE, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Concord, March 4, 1763. Lived in Concord and was juror, constable, and collector of taxes. He m. Abigail Kelley, b. March 12, 1763. d. Oct. 15, 1844. He d. Dec. 1, 1822. Eight children.

4. ISAAC SHUTE, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Concord, Nov. 16, 1792. Came to Plymouth early in the year 1815. He was a potter. He m. June 13, 1815, Sarah Alls, dau. of David Alls (see). He d. Feb. 26, 1824. She m. second, Peter Draper (see).

- i. LAURA FELLOWS, b. March 14, 1816. m. Hamilton Alexander Barrett (see).

## SHUTE.

1. THOMAS SHUTE, b. Newburyport, April 11, 1756. m. in Stratham, Feb. 3, 1783, Elizabeth Barker, b. August 25, 1760. He settled in Sanbornton, where he d. May 24, 1837. She d. Dec. 29, 1837.



2. EBENEZER SHUTE, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Sanbornton, Feb. 13, 1787. m. Rachel Short Johnson, b. Sanbornton, August 1, 1792, dau. of John and Mary (Smith) Johnson. He was a farmer, living in Bridgewater several years and returning to Sanbornton. He was a captain in the militia. He d. Nov. 23, 1853. She d. April 3, 1869.

3. THOMAS SHUTE, son of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1819. m. June 8, 1843, Mary Ann Emerson, dau. of Ebenezer Emerson (see). He removed to Plymouth 1854; selectman, 1861, 1862, and representative, 1863, 1864. He was a farmer and lumberman. In 1872 he removed to Nebraska and res. Falls City, Ore., a short time. Now res. with his oldest dau. in Clackamas Co., Ore.

- i. AUGUSTA, b. Bridgewater, March 2, 1847. m. George A. Brown, son of Abraham Brown (see).
- ii. EBENEZER EMERSON, b. Oct. 9, 1849. Many years ago removed to Oregon. m. Oct. 19, 1876, Ruth Ellen Hodson, b. Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1856. Res. Sherman Co., Ore.
- iii. CELESTIA JOHNSON, b. Jan. 31, 1854. d. June 2, 1862.
- iv. FRANK THOMAS, b. Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1859, a farmer of Falls City, Ore. m. Nov. 27, 1889, Mandana Scott.
- v. ELSIETTA, b. Plymouth, April 6, 1863. m. David H. Cartwright, of Red Cloud, Neb.

4. EBENEZER SHUTE, son of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, b. Bridgewater, June 19, 1824. m. March 19, 1846, Julia Ann Emerson, dau. of Ebenezer Emerson (see). He lived in Plymouth from the date of his marriage until 1863, when he removed to Lakeport. He d. Nov. 30, 1900.

- i. EMMA NARCISSA, b. May 23, 1847.
- ii. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Nov. 1, 1849.
- iii. GEORGE EMERSON, b. April 2, 1852.
- iv. IDA ELIZA, b. March 5, 1854.
- v. LYMAN O., b. Feb. 15, 1857.
- vi. MILAN O., b. August 19, 1860.
- vii. WESLEY A., b. July 21, 1864. d. August 17, 1865.

## SIMPSON.

1. WILLIAM SIMPSON, from Portsmouth, settled in Orford as early as 1770, and was a selectman of that town, 1771. At the organization of Grafton Co., 1773, he was appointed sheriff. It appears that John Fenton and Jonathan M. Sewall came to Grafton Co., as officials and that an appointment to office was the primary cause of their removal to the new county. Mr. Simpson was in the territory before the county was created by the provincial legislature and three

years before it was organized by Gov. John Wentworth. He removed from Orford to Plymouth, 1773, and returned to Orford, 1775, or early in the year 1776. He paid poll and land tax in Plymouth, 1774 and 1775. In 1776 Amos Fisk was taxed for the farm of William Simpson. It is sufficient to state that he removed from Plymouth to his estate in Orford at the time he was succeeded in office by Jotham Cummings. Mr. Simpson paid taxes in Plymouth as "Improver of the farm of John Fenton" for the years 1776 to 1779, but he was not assessed in Plymouth as a resident except for the two years stated. He was a selectman of Orford, 1778, and succeeding years, and was a prominent man of the county. His brief residence in this town was an incident in his official relations.

### SLYE.

1. EDWARD E. SLYE, son of Robert, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1819. m. Oct. 15, 1867, Abigail A. Holman. He d. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 7, 1895.

2. SAMUEL W. SLYE, son of Edward E., b. North Truro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1871. Came to Plymouth, 1894. Is of the firm Cummings & Slys, clothiers. He m. April 4, 1897, Mary J. Morse, dau. of Richard B. and Mary (Sanborn) Morse.

- i. INFANT SON, b. May 11, 1901. d. same day.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 17, 1902.
- iii. MALCOLM GOLDTHWAIT, b. June 29, 1904.

### SMITH.

1. JACOB SMITH, came to Plymouth, 1780, and d. in this town, 1830. He gave a name to Smith Bridge and his home was near. He was a good man, and many of those who treasure the traditions of Plymouth will regret that only an incomplete register of the family is discovered. There is found mention of three children.

- i. DOROTHY. m. Jonathan Emerson (see).
- ii. LEWIS. m. in Exeter, Sept. 1, 1822, Henrietta Robinson. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1820-1834.
- iii. ROBERT F. m. in Plymouth, April 18, 1820, Hannah W. Smith, dau. of Edward Smith (see Webber). They lived a few years in Walden, Vt., and after 1828, in Hardwick, Vt. He d. 1878. She d. about 1876. No children.

### SMITH.

1. ALFRED SMITH, son of John and Lucinda Smith, b. Edgarton, Mass., August 24, 1800. Was a mariner and captain of a vessel. While at sea he copied in a bound blank book many of the songs of

his time. The book is now in the possession of Mrs. Kate Smith, named in this register. He m. Lucinda Dunham.

2. ALFRED LONG SMITH, son of Alfred<sup>1</sup>, b. Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 1, 1828. Was a carpenter. He came to Plymouth, 1853, and during the succeeding years he lived here a part of the time. Sixth N. H. Infantry; sergeant, Nov. 30, 1861; second lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862; discharged on account of disability, Dec. 21, 1863. He m. June 16, 1851, Kate Belle Simpson, b. Feb. 15, 1837, dau. of George and Mary (Savage) Simpson, of Rumney. He d. Newfield, Me., Nov. 2, 1885.

- i. ELLA EMOGENE, b. Lawrence, Mass., March 31, 1852. m. George A. French, b. March 29, 1848, son of James Madison and Mary C. (Barker) French. Res. Henniker.
- ii. WILLIE, b. Wentworth, 1855. d. 1855.
- iii. NELLIE JOSEPHINE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1856. Has been employed in hotels in White Mountains, N. H., and Florida.
- iv. MAY LILLIAN, b. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1858. m. Frank Edwin Winegar.
- v. FREDDIE, b. Jan. 24, 1860. d. 1860.
- vi. KATIE BELL, b. Feb. 10, 1862. m. Oct. 4, 1880, George H. Sanborn, M.D., Bowdoin, 1874, b. Barnstead, August 8, 1854, son of Lewis D. and Mary A. (Hoitt) Sanborn. He has been a successful physician in Henniker since 1876. Four children b. in Henniker. (1) Hugh Montgomery, b. Feb. 7, 1882. Dartmouth, 1902. (2) Georgie May, b. Nov. 3, 1884. (3) Gretchen Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1887. (4) Paul Hoitt, b. July 6, 1895.
- vii. FRED RENO, b. April 9, 1865. Locomotive engineer, B. & M. R.R. Res. Plymouth. m. Nov. 4, 1885, Addie Josephine Aldrich, b. Franconia, Dec. 10, 1864. (1) Harry Alfred, b. Nov. 21, 1890.

#### SMITH.

1. JEREMIAH SMITH. Parentage unknown. Lived in Plymouth, 1792 to 1802. In town records is found "Jeremiah Smith and Betsey L——, married and had children born at Plymouth." The name of the wife is obscure in the records, but it is possibly Leavitt. The birth of three children and the death of Mrs. Betsey Smith, Nov. 28, 1800, are on record.

- i. ELIZA, b. March 3, 1795.
- ii. MARYAN, b. May 17, 1798.
- iii. ELSA, b. Nov. 4, 1800.

#### SMITH.

1. BENJAMIN HOYT SMITH, son of Moses, b. New Hampton, Nov. 6, 1805. Was a contractor and stone-mason. He lived in Groton

and in Hebron. He m. Sarah Miriam Smith, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 13, 1810, dau. of Joshua Perkins Smith. He d. August 28, 1858. Mrs. Smith lived in Plymouth after 1861, and here d. Oct. 10, 1896.

2. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 5, 1834.
- ii. SARAH ELMIRA, b. Nov. 13, 1836. m. Charles T. Wilson (see).
3. iii. CYRUS MILAN, b. Feb. 21, 1838.
4. iv. OBADIAH GREEN, b. Jan. 16, 1842.
5. v. ANDREW R., b. April 2, 1846.
- vi. MARCIA ANN, b. August 23, 1847. m. Sylvesta Swett, of Bristol.
6. vii. JOHN ARNTAS, b. May 18, 1851.
- viii. MARIAN FRANCESIA, b. June 17, 1854. m. Lewis P. Grant (see).

2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1834. m. April 30, 1857, Sarah Ann Wheat, b. April 7, 1834, dau. of Joshua R. Wheat, of Groton. First N. H. Artillery, enlisted Sept. 5, 1864; discharged May 19, 1865. He was a stone-mason, res. in Plymouth after 1892. Four children. She d. Feb. 3, 1903. He d. August 14, 1903.

- i. JENNIE ANN, b. Feb. 4, 1859. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. JOSHUA WHEAT, b. August 15, 1860. Glove cutter. unm. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. FRANK HOYT, b. Oct. 17, 1869. A farmer. Res. west side Ward Hill. He m. August 20, 1895, Ida May Cayes, dau. of Nathaniel Cayes (see). (1) Hazel May, b. May 20, 1897.
- iv. IZA JOHN, b. August 1, 1871. A carpenter. Res. Highland Street. He m. Sept. 23, 1898, Carrie Bell Kent, who d. Dec. 17, 1899, leaving one child. (1) Harry Raymond, b. Nov. 23, 1899.

3. CYRUS MILAN SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1838. Res. in California over twenty years. He came to Plymouth 1879. Here d. Feb. 26, 1888. He m. Ada Goldthwait.

- i. AMELIA JANE, b. 1865. m. Benjamin F. Smith, son of Elijah Lyman Smith (see).
- ii. WILLIAM.

4. OBADIAH GREEN SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1842. m. April 2, 1862, Elvira Jane Grant. First N. H. Cavalry. Selectman, 1876, 1877, 1880, 1891. He came to Plymouth, 1865. Contractor. Removed to Warren, 1896. Returned to Plymouth, 1902. He d. Feb. 4, 1905.

- i. LESLIE ADAMS, b. Oct. 25, 1858. Physician. d. Dec. 13, 1883.
- ii. WILLARD M., b. Nov. 4, 1863. d. Dec. 31, 1878.
- iii. ALBERT E., b. June 6, 1866. m. Oct. 17, 1886, Susan M. Smith; m. second, July 5, 1888, Grace Clement; m. third, June 23, 1900, Alice (Wilnot) Smith.

- iv. FRANK GREEN, b. April 4, 1868.
- v. GEORGE E., b. Sept. 12, 1869. m. April 10, 1893, Maud Day.
- vi. ELIZABETH DORA, b. May 31, 1871. d. Feb. 25, 1883.
- vii. HARVEY N., b. April 14, 1877. d. Feb. 6, 1899.

5. ANDREW R. SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt<sup>1</sup>, b. April 2, 1846. m. Jan. 1, 1873, Louisa Adelaide Wilson, dau. of Job P. Wilson (see). He was a contractor and builder, and lived in Plymouth since 1861, successfully conducting a large business. He d. Oct. 15, 1902.

- i. ROSE CHRISTINE, b. Dec. 25, 1875. State Normal School, 1894. School teacher.
- ii. ROSCOE MONTGOMERY, b. July 1, 1881.
- iii. THOMAS MILAN, b. Dec. 6, 1894.

6. JOHN ARETAS SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt<sup>1</sup>, b. May 18, 1851. A jobber and farmer. He has lived in Plymouth since 1872. Res. at Ward Hill. Now lives on Pleasant Street. He m. March 17, 1874, Orra Fellows, dau. of Joseph Fellows. She d. Feb. 26, 1883. He m. second, Jan. 27, 1884, Sarah Etta Smith, b. Stewartstown, Dec. 25, 1862, dau. of Gardner W. Smith. Eight children b. in Plymouth.

- i. FRED WILLIAM, b. May 17, 1875. He is employé of a livery stable in the village.
- ii. LAURA ELMIRA, b. April 17, 1877. m. June 25, 1896, William M. H. Brown (see).
- iii. CYRUS GREEN, b. May 29, 1879. m. July 19, 1902, Minnie B. Way, of Wentworth. Res. Plymouth.
- iv. CHARLES ELMER, b. April 16, 1885.
- v. EDWARD HENRY, b. May 28, 1888.
- vi. EUGENE, b. Nov. 12, 1893. d. July 29, 1895.
- vii. CARLOS KELSO, b. Sept. 11, 1895.
- viii. ERNEST JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

#### SMITH.

1. HENRY SELVIN SMITH, son of Josiah, b. Pittsford, Vt., June 10, 1833. Lived in Bristol, Vt. Fifth Vt. Infantry. He m. Sept. 13, 1864, Ellen Laura Preston, b. May 25, 1840. She d. June 7, 1887.

2. BELDEN CRANE SMITH, son of Henry S.<sup>1</sup>, b. New Haven, Vt., July 18, 1867. Is a painter. He came to Plymouth, 1888. He m. Nov. 28, 1894, Cora E. Downing, b. Ellsworth, 1873, dau. of Ira C. Downing.

#### SMITH.

1. JACOB SMITH, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (McLoughlin) Smith, b. Sandwich, Jan. 18, 1786. m. Betsey Evans, a native of Gilmanton.

He was a shoemaker and a farmer, living in Sandwich and in Holderness, where he d. 1858.

2. JESSE SMITH, son of Jacob<sup>1</sup>, b. Sandwich, Dec. 13, 1803. m. May 26, 1830, Mary Ladd, b. May 29, 1807, dau. of Elias and Dorcas (Moore) Ladd, of Holderness. He removed to Plymouth, 1839, owning and occupying a farm on Lower Intervale. He d. Jan. 17, 1873. The widowed mother of Mrs. Smith lived in Plymouth several years.

- i. LETITIA J., b. Sandwich, April 12, 1838. m. Oct. 14, 1858, Nathaniel Chace, of Moultonborough.
3. ii. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 7, 1835.
- iii. HIRAM L., b. Sept. 1, 1838. d. Oct. 3, 1838.
- iv. ALFRED M., b. Feb. 18, 1840. Lived in Plymouth. unm. d. June 26, 1867.

3. HENRY FRANKLIN SMITH, son of Jesse<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1835. He was a farmer, and from 1860 to 1878 a manufacturer of gloves. He m. Jan. 1, 1861, Hannah Elizabeth Smith, b. Holderness, March 31, 1840, dau. of Crosby and Louisa (Senter) Smith. Since 1878 he has res. Haverhill, Mass.

- i. MARY LADD, b. June 8, 1862. m. Dec. 12, 1883, Ralph D. Sargent. Res. Pittsfield. (1) Norris Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1885. (2) Helen Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1886. (3) Grace Emma, b. April 22, 1888. (4) Minnie Louisa, b. August 25, 1890. (5) Ethel May, b. March 5, 1892.
- ii. ALBERT EVERETT, b. Dec. 6, 1864. m. March 5, 1894, Nettie L. Parkinson. He is agent for Goodyear shoe machinery. Res. in Plymouth until 1900. (1) Reginald Everett, b. May 17, 1895.
- iii. CORA ABBIE, b. Feb. 24, 1867. m. May 30, 1889, Albert D. Ostley, plumber. Haverhill, Mass. He d. March 4, 1897. She m. second, June 1, 1901, Willard Cooper.
- iv. HELEN LOUISA, b. August 12, 1868.
- v. HERMAN PAUL, b. Sept. 18, 1871. m. March 1, 1896, Gertrude B. Hamilton. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. (1) Viola Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1900.
- vi. ETHEL DORA, b. Feb. 27, 1873. m. Feb. 27, 1890, Charles Milton Holmes. Printer. Boston, Mass. (1) Otis Milton, b. August 16, 1890. (2) Calvin O., b. June 6, 1898. (3) Henry Paul, b. June 27, 1900.
- vii. FRANK HENRY, b. April 22, 1875. m. April 21, 1899, Irene Usher. Res. Haverhill, Mass. (1) Mabel Augusta, b. March 25, 1901.
- viii. LEON JESSE, b. March 3, 1877. Res. Haverhill, Mass.



**SMITH.**

1. JOHN SMITH, son of Edward, b. Gilmanton, July 27, 1799. m. Sarah Gilson. Res. in Sanbornton and Laconia. He d. Laconia about 1847.

2. HAZEN DOW SMITH, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Sanbornton, August 1, 1828. m. Oct. 4, 1854, Lydia Boynton Walker, b. Thornton, Feb. 2, 1833, dau. of Peter and Mary E. (Edmunds) Walker. He lived in Campton several years, removing to Plymouth, 1865, and lived in this town thirty years. He d. in Laconia, Nov. 30, 1903. He was a glove manufacturer. Representative, 1877 and 1878, delegate Constitutional Convention, 1876. The parents of Mrs. Smith d. in this town. Peter Walker d. April 20, 1889, and Mary E. (Edmunds) Walker d. March 2, 1896.

i. CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 11, 1857. d. Sept. 22, 1875.

ii. HELEN LOUISE, b. April 16, 1860. Tilton Conference Seminary, 1879. m. Joseph C. Story (see).

**SMITH.**

1. ANDREW SMITH, b. Londonderry, May 29, 1756. Removed to Berton, N. B. He m. Abigail Tracy. He d. in December, 1842. Thirteen children.

2. ISRAEL SMITH, son of Andrew<sup>1</sup>, b. Berton, N. B., Jan. 24, 1797. m. 1817, Sarah Tracy, b. March 12, 1797, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Phillips) Tracy. He was a farmer and lumberman. He d. April 12, 1877, in New Maryland, N. B. His wife d. Feb. 3, 1866.

3. SOLOMON ANDREW SMITH, son of Israel<sup>2</sup>, b. New Maryland, N. B., August 30, 1836. Was a carpenter. He removed to Plymouth with his family, 1882. He d. Feb. 9, 1900. He m. July 19, 1860, Mary Victoria Hartt, b. August 9, 1838, dau. of David and Margaret Janet (Coy) Hartt, and grand-dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Phillips) Hartt, of Gagetown, N. B. Eight children b. New Brunswick.

i. CHARLOTTE JANE, b. May 28, 1861.

ii. JARED ANSLEY, b. Feb. 23, 1868. m. June 18, 1891, Martha Elizabeth Thompson, b. Sanbornton, Jan. 8, 1856, dau. of Hollis K. and Lydia T. (Kimball) Thompson. He is a carpenter in Plymouth and manufacturer of house finishing. One child: (1) Louis Parley, b. August 18, 1892.

iii. DAVID FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 27, 1864. m. Jan. 1, 1897, Bertha Adelle Thompson, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 10, 1870, dau. of Hollis K. and Lydia T. (Kimball) Thompson. He lived in Plymouth, 1886 to 1896, removing to Sanbornton, where he is a carpenter.

- iv. MARY FLANDERS, b. Dec. 21, 1866. Graduate State Normal School, 1891.
- v. ANDREW LIVINGSTON, b. March 28, 1869. A carpenter and farmer in Plymouth.
- vi. SARAH VICTORIA, b. May 17, 1872. m. Charles H. Fletcher (see).
- vii. CHESLEY HARTT, b. July 18, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1896; Dartmouth College, 1902. Teacher in High School, Berlin.
- viii. IDA FLORETTA, b. April 7, 1878.

## SMITH.

1. REV. JONATHAN MARSTON SMITH, son of Jonathan, and grandson of Jonathan, of New Hampton, b. Sept. 21, 1825. Was a Baptist clergyman preaching in Lisbon several years, and filling pastorates in other towns in this State. He m. Elizabeth Ann Mason, b. Hampton, Sept. 27, 1829, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Godfrey) Mason, and granddau. of Josiah and Lydia (Marston) Mason. He d. in Ashland, Nov. 11, 1880. She d. August 3, 1899.

2. JOHN ELWIN SMITH, son of Rev. Jonathan M.<sup>1</sup>, b. New Hampton, August 29, 1870. He came to Plymouth, 1896, having been appointed assistant cashier of the Pemigewasset National Bank. He filled the position with credit to himself until appointed in May, 1903, treasurer of the Guarantee Savings Bank. He m. Oct. 5, 1898, Blanche Brackett Smythe, dau. of Rodney E. Smythe (see). Two children.

i. ELWYN MASON, b. July 2, 1899.

ii. RODNEY PERKINS, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

## SMITH.

1. JOSEPH SMITH, son of Joseph, b. Stratham, about 1730, was one of the early settlers of Sanbornton. He d. from injuries received in rescuing a boy from drowning, July 4, 1795. His wife d. of apoplexy, June 29, 1790. The father and son were grantees of Sanbornton.

2. JOSEPH SMITH, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1755. Was a tailor of Sanbornton. He m. Mary Sleeper. m. second, Feb. 16, 1812, Sarah Robinson. He d. May 30, 1832.

3. ROBERT SMITH, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Sanbornton, June 16, 1785. m. Dec. 6, 1808, Sally Keniston, b. Oct. 18, 1789, dau. of William and Sarah (Morrison) Keniston (see). He was a cabinet maker and lived in Campton, where he d. Dec. 12, 1868. She d. Dec. 14, 1867.

4. EBENEZER KENISTON SMITH, son of Robert<sup>2</sup>, b. March 22, 1811. One family record gives date of birth March 22, 1817. He m. June

10, 1841, Elizabeth Foss Adams, b. June 27, 1820. He removed to Plymouth, 1864, buying the Miller homestead, South Main Street, and a part of the Hazelton farm. He d. while visiting children in Lincoln, Neb. d. Dec. 7, 1887.

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1845. m. Frank Crosby Greene (see).
- ii. JOHN ADAMS. Now res. in California.

5. ROBERT ROGERS SMITH, son of Robert <sup>3</sup>, and brother of Ebenezer K.<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1810. m. Mary J. Adams, dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Frost) Adams. Removed to Iowa.

6. LEROY G. SMITH, son of Robert Rogers <sup>5</sup>, b. Campton, Sept. 6, 1833. When three years of age the family removed to Iowa. He returned to Campton, 1861. m. Oct. 7, 1856, Ermina Adams, dau. of John and Sally (Foss) Adams. She d. August 31, 1904.

7. FRANK GREEN SMITH, son of Leroy G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Campton, April 4, 1868. New Hampton Institute, 1886. He was clerk in a drug store in Boston several years, removing to Plymouth and engaging with Tufts & Co., druggists, 1894. He m. Oct. 7, 1896, Charlotte B. Flanders, dau. of William G. Flanders (see).

- i. ROBERT LESLIE, b. March 30, 1900.

## SMITH.

1. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 1753. Came to Plymouth, 1772, and was taxed 1773 and 1774. In 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Joshua Abbot's company, Col. Stark's regiment, and was a volunteer in the famous Arnold expedition to Canada. On the roll of Arnold's men he is credited to the town of Plymouth. He survived the vicissitudes of that perilous campaign and returned to Plymouth, and here m. Feb. 17, 1777, Hannah Durkee (see). In March, 1777, he enlisted into the Continental service for the term of three years, on the quota of Plaistow. His wife Hannah remained in Plymouth and was paid sundry sums by the selectmen of Plaistow on account of the service of her husband. In 1780 he re-enlisted for during the war, and served on the quota of Plymouth until 1783.

## SMITH.

1. ALBERT S. SMITH, son of Edward S. and Lovina (Putney) Smith. b. Wentworth, Feb. 5, 1842. First Vt. Infantry, 6th N. H. Infantry; wounded severely Sept. 17, 1862; corporal, July 1, 1865; mustered

out, July 15, 1865. He m. Jan. 27, 1864, Catherine McArter, b. Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1848. He lived in Plymouth six years, beginning 1889. Removed, 1895, to Fitzgerald, Ga.

- i. CARRIE L., b. Shelbyville, Ky., May 4, —. m. Samuel Emerson.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. Shelbyville, Ky., March, 1871. m. Nov. 23, 1893, Nellie Hogan. Res. Charlestown, Mass.
- iii. MINNIE L. E., b. Dover, Kans.
- iv. WALTER C., b. Canterbury.

## SMITH.

1. REV. JAMES GILMAN SMITH, b. Mount Vernon, Dec. 22, 1805. m. March 16, 1828, Polly Leavitt, b. Royalton, Vt., March 4, 1801, dau. of Nehemiah and Polly (Sleeper) Leavitt. He was a Methodist minister, having joined the Conference, 1826, and after filling fourteen appointments in New Hampshire, two in Vermont, and one in Massachusetts, he was transferred to the superannuated list. His last appointment was in Plymouth, 1846, and here he continued to live on a farm on Baker's River. He was an excellent singer and a good preacher. He d. April 10, 1888. His wife d. Nov. 26, 1879. Three children.

- i. JOSEPH NEHEMIAH, b. Warren, Sept. 1, 1829. unm. A farmer in Plymouth. He d. April 4, 1895.
- ii. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. Rochester, Nov. 29, 1837. Wesleyan University, 1859. Lieutenant 8d N. Y. Infantry; discharged Nov. 18, 1863. He is a lawyer, Elizabethtown, N. Y.; he has been county judge and surrogate of Essex County, N. Y. m. April 11, 1863, Julia Scott, dau. of Rev. Elihu Scott.
- iii. MARY LODEMA, b. Lancaster, April 15, 1844. State Normal School 1872. m. Ezekiel E. Dustin (see).

## SMITH.

1. ABRAHAM SMITH, b. Poplin, Dec. 6, 1760. m. Deborah Locke, b. Jan. 12, 1767, dau. of Samuel Locke, of Raymond. He removed to Bridgewater, where he d. March 16, 1852. She d. Sept. 12, 1848.

2. SAMUEL SMITH, son of Abraham<sup>1</sup>, m. Sally Beede, dau. of Phineas Beede. Lived in Bridgewater.

3. PHINEAS BEEDE SMITH, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Bridgewater, August 20, 1823. He was a school teacher several years, and subsequently a farmer in Bridgewater. He removed to Plymouth, 1884. Res. on Ward Hill. He m. July 4, 1852, Maria Elizabeth Gibbs, b. Gilford, Jan. 11,

1832, dau. of George P. Gibbs. She d. Oct. 30, 1853. m. second, Feb. 24, 1858, Sophronia Covell, b. Sandwich, Mass., August 9, 1837, dau. of John Covell. She d. March 17, 1883. m. third, March 5, 1884, Adaline Augusta (Avery) Glidden, dau. of Ezra Wilmot Avery (see). She d. Nov. 24, 1899.

- i. GEORGE SAMUEL, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 22, 1853. m. March 15, 1877, Emma McClure. m. second, Nov. 16, 1898, Florence B. Dodge. Lives Hebron.
- ii. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1858. d. Jan. 27, 1867.
- iii. MARY DELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1859. m. March 8, 1884, Henry H. Morrill. Farmer, Bridgewater.
- iv. ARTHUR PERRY, b. July 5, 1863. m. May 30, 1888, Aleata Ames. Res. Bristol.
- v. LEWIS LINCOLN, b. March 9, 1866. d. Feb. 10, 1867.
- vi. HELEN MARIA, b. August 8, 1867. m. 1886, Frank Henry Hoyt, son of David P. Hoyt, a farmer of Bristol.
- vii. ROSCOE COVELL, b. July. d. Sept., 1870.
- viii. KATHARINE GIBBS, b. March 15, 1878. Grad. Bryant & Stratton's Business College. A stenographer, Boston, Mass.
- ix. CHARLOTTE HAYES, b. May 24, 1875. Bookkeeper, Boston, Mass.
- x. ARNO HIRAM, b. July 26, 1882. d. April 23, 1883.

## SMITH.

1. JOSIAH SMITH, son of Capt. Josiah, b. Brookfield, Vt., about 1790. m. Hannah Morse, b. Fitzwilliam, Dec. 21, 1795, dau. of Joseph Morse. The Morse family removed to Brookfield, Vt., 1814.

2. ELIJAH LYMAN SMITH, son of Josiah<sup>1</sup>, b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 15, 1828. Lived in Haverhill and in Warren, removing to Plymouth, 1872, living on the Benjamin Ellis farm, beyond Dearborn Hill. He enlisted from Haverhill, 6th N. H. Infantry. Discharged on account of wounds and disability, Dec. 1, 1862. He m. Sept. 10, 1854, Martha Jane Redington Glover, b. Lebanon, Nov. 25, 1831, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Smith) Glover, of Haverhill. She d. Plymouth, July 9, 1873. He m. second, Sept. 10, 1874, Cynthia Daly Glover, b. Pittsfield, Vt., Dec. 20, 1818, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Smith) Glover. She d. April 10, 1903.

- i. EMOGENE S., b. Haverhill, Jan. 17, 1856. m. Frank Eugene Batchelder (see).
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Landaff, June 29, 1858. m. Nov. 5, 1884, Amelia Jane Smith, dau. of Cyrus M. Smith. He is an insurance agent, with residence in Plymouth. Two children: (1) Martha Ina, b. August 8, 1887. (2) William Dunklee, b. Jan. 31, 1889.

- iii. **LYDIA LINCOLN**, b. Haverhill, Nov. 18, 1860. Res. Plymouth.
- iv. **LEONARD HOLDEN**, b. Plymouth, May 14, 1873. m. April 25, 1893, Ella M. Wright, b. Colchester, Vt., 1858, dau. of William M. Wright. He was a locomotive fireman, res. in Plymouth. He d. at Wentworth, Oct. 29, 1897. Killed in fall from the engine. She d. Sept. 14, 1896. Two children: (1) Mildred Ella, b. May 26, 1894. (2) Madeline Cynthia, b. March 2, 1896.

**SMITH.**

1. **EDRIC O. SMITH**, son of Curtis and Orinda M. Mudgett (Smith), b. New Hampton, Oct. 30, 1863. m. May 30, 1889, Kate G. Eastman, b. Littleton, July 22, 1864, dau. of George W. and Lois Baker (Elliot) Eastman (see Stearns register). He was a commercial traveller, res. in Plymouth, where he d. April 28, 1893

- i. **LOIS ORINDA**, b. July 16, 1892.

**SMYTHE.**

1. **ANDREW SMYTHE** was one of the Scotch-Irish colony who were the first settlers of Holderness. He m. Feb. 8, 1756, Mary Brewster, dau. of Joshua and Margaret (Tomson) Brewster.

2. **JOSHUA BREWSTER SMYTHE**, son of Andrew<sup>1</sup>. Occupied the paternal homestead in Holderness. He m. Mary Jane Shepard.

3. **ALEXANDER GRISWOLD SMYTHE**, son of Joshua Brewster<sup>2</sup>, b. Holderness, July 18, 1817. Was a merchant several years in Holderness, now Ashland, removing to Plymouth, 1853. He was in the employ of Russell, Webster & Co. a few years, and then opened a store on the site of the Tyler House, and subsequently he conducted business in buildings northerly of the Pemigewasset House, res. on Highland Avenue. He was a selectman several years, and four years treasurer of Grafton Co. He m. 1842, Caroline Elizabeth Flanders, dau. of Peter Flanders (see). He d. Nov. 14, 1884. She d. August 29, 1888.

- 4. i. **RODNEY EDSON**, b. Sept. 19, 1849.
- ii. **CORA HANNAH**, b. Oct. 10, 1851. m. Oct. 4, 1894, John E. Perkins, b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 18, 1837, son of Jeremiah C. and Esther Ann (Colcord) Perkins. He res. several years in Pennsylvania and in North Carolina, where he was engaged in manufacturing and dealing in lumber. He served in 181st Penn. Infantry. He removed to Plymouth, 1897. He is commander of the Justus B. Penniman Post, G. A. R.



4. RODNEY EDSON SMYTHE, son of Alexander G.<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1849. He was educated in the schools of Plymouth, and, associated with his father, he was a merchant in this town several years. From 1878 to 1885 he was of the firm of Mason, Weeks & Co. Since January, 1888, he has been the efficient cashier of the Pemigewasset National Bank. He was treasurer of the Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank from the date of organization, in 1899, until he resigned in 1903. He is an active and a loyal citizen, prominent in town and precinct affairs, and treasurer of several corporations. He m. Sept. 4, 1876, Amelia Phebe Handy, b. Richmond, Feb. 28, 1852, dau. of Stephen and Amina (Cass) Handy. She graduated State Normal School, 1872. Two children.

- i. BLANCHE BRACKETT, b. Dec. 14, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1894. m. John E. Smith (see).
- ii. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. April 2, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1897. Clerk Pemigewasset National Bank; now clerk Franklin National Bank.

## SNOW.

1. RICHARD SNOW was res. in Woburn, 1645, and was a grantee of land in the several divisions. Sewall describes him as an industrious, thriving husbandman. He d. in Woburn, Nov. 9, 1711.

2. JOHN SNOW lived in Woburn, and there seven children were born. It is conceded that he was a son of Richard<sup>1</sup>. He d. in Woburn, Nov. 25, 1706.

3. JOHN SNOW, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Woburn, May 13, 1668. m. Feb. 13, 1693, Sarah Stevens, and had b. in Woburn: (1) Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1695. d. June 24, 1698. (2) Joseph, b. May 6, 1697. (3) Mary, b. August 13, 1699. He probably removed to Chelmsford, Mass., and later to Dunstable.

4. JOSEPH SNOW, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Woburn, Mass., May 6, 1697. Settled in the east part of Dunstable, which in 1733 became Nottingham West, and later Hudson. Ensign John Snow and Joseph Snow were taxed in Nottingham West, 1733. Joseph Snow was moderator, 1736, 1739, a selectman, 1734, one of the delegates to the General Court of Massachusetts, concerning the incorporation of Naticook, 1734, and a lieutenant. His wife was Bridget, but a record of his marriage has not been found. He d. in Nottingham West, May 7, 1747. Bridget, his widow, came to Plymouth with the younger children, and here d.

Dec. 3, 1773, aged 73. The record of birth of four of their children is in Dunstable and also in Hudson records.

- i. BRIDGET, b. July 29, 1719. m. Thomas Nevins (see).
- ii. JOSEPH, b. March 19, 1721.
- iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 11, 1723.
- 5. iv. HENRY, b. Nov. 17, 1725.
  - v. SARAH. m. James Blodgett (see).
  - vi. REBECCA. m. Rev. Zebediah Richardson (see).
  - vii. ELIZABETH. m. Edward Evans (see).
  - viii. MARY. m. James Harvell (see).

5. HENRY SNOW, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1725. Was a selectman of Nottingham West, 1760, and an ensign. He removed to Plymouth after 1764. He d. here May 11, 1770. He m. about 1750, Miriam —, but I have not found a record of the marriage. After his death she continued to reside, and was annually taxed in Plymouth until 1791. She d. May 13, 1813, and her will was proved July 15, 1814. The record of birth of five children is found in Hudson. A record is not found of the birth of Rebecca, who is named in the will of her mother.

- i. REBECCA. m. — Butler.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 16, 1764. Was commissioned an ensign in the Continental service in 1776, and early in the following year it was reported to the State government that he declined the commission. He was in the service, and it is probable that he resigned. He was in Plymouth in 1777, and while here he wrote several letters to the Tories confined in the jail at Amherst, and was accused of being disloyal. (See Vol. I.) He fled to Nova Scotia and returned to Plymouth, 1787, and was permitted to remain in the State by a vote of the legislature. He was a school teacher and was taxed here until 1797. He d. 1817. He was married, but a record is not found.
- iii. HENRY, b. April 17, 1757. Was a recruit to re-enforce the Continental regiments, 1776, corporal, and in 1777 he enlisted for three years and was assigned to Col. Cilley's regiment. He d. in the service, Oct. 25, 1779.
- 6. iv. NEHEMIAH, b. April 4, 1759.
  - v. MIRIAM, b. August 16, 1761. m. Solomon Bayley (see).
  - vi. ROBERT, b. Jan. 11, 1764. d. young.

6. NEHEMIAH SNOW, son of Henry<sup>5</sup>, b. April 4, 1759. Came to Plymouth in childhood. He served three enlistments under Col. Bedel on the northern frontier, and was at Bennington under Col. Hobart and subsequently in Continental service. He m. April 9,

1789, Miriam Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1802, when, with others, he removed to Compton, P. Q., and was there a captain. He d. April 5, 1840. Miriam, his wife, d. August 14, 1848.

- i. JANE, b. Sept. 9, 1790. m. Oct. 31, 1812, John Weston, b. Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 20, 1780. Dartmouth College, 1806. He was an eminent physician, of Hatley, P. Q., where he d. July 18, 1832. She, surviving her husband, d. June 12, 1872. (1) Charlotte, b. Oct. 16, 1818. m. — Wood. (2) George, b. Sept. 1, 1815. d. 1884. (3) Caroline, b. Dec. 23, 1817. d. 1835. (4) Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1819. m. July 3, 1850, Lydia Jane Gilman. Lived in Fairbault, Minn. (5) Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1823. m. — Brooks. (6) Miriam L., b. Dec. 28, 1825.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Plymouth, March 27, 1792. m. Major David Wood. She d. Montreal, P. Q., July 27, 1869.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1794. m. Robert Vincent, b. Stonington, Conn., 1785. Lived Hatley, P. Q., where he d. Sept. 4, 1857. She d. Oct. 27, 1862. (1) Jane Ann. m. 1857, L. D. Marsh. She d. March 31, 1868. (2) Julia, b. 1821. d. 1832. (3) Eliza M., b. 1823. d. 1896. (4) Charles Robert, b. Dec. 25, 1825. m. Pauline R. Parker. (5) Caroline Julia, b. Nov. 6, 1832. m. July 10, 1859, D. T. Robertson, M.D.
- iv. ROBERT, b. Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1796.
- v. SARAH, b. Plymouth, March 19, 1798. m. 1820, Major John Jones. Res. Hatley, P. Q., where she d. April 5, 1876.
- vi. CHARLES, b. Plymouth, Oct. 20, 1800.
- vii. ARTHUR, b. June 5, 1804. m. and lived in Compton, P. Q. Three children: (1) William Arthur. (2) Miriam. (3) Abigail Louisa.

## SPALDING.

1. EDWARD SPALDING, emigrant ancestor, b. England, came to America 1630-1633; freeman 1640. Lived in Braintree and in Chelmsford, where he d. Feb. 26, 1670. His wife Margaret d. 1640. He m. second, Rachel.

2. ANDREW SPALDING, son of Edward<sup>1</sup> and Rachel Spalding, b. Nov. 19, 1652. m. April 30, 1674, Hannah Jeffs, b. Feb. 4, 1654/5 dau. of Henry Jeffs. She was the first female child b. in Billerica. He succeeded to the paternal estate in Chelmsford. Deacon.

3. HENRY SPALDING, son of Andrew<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1680. m. Elizabeth Lund, b. Sept. 29, 1684, dau. of Thomas Lund, of Dunstable. Lived in Chelmsford.

4. WILLIAM SPALDING, son of Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. March 17, 1711. m.

Jan. 6, 1731, Hepsibah Blood, dau. of Joseph Blood, of Groton, Mass. He lived in the part of Groton now Pepperell, Mass. He was a farmer and a surveyor of land. He d. June 21, 1790.

5. JOSEPH SPALDING, son of William, b. April 26, 1739. m. Dec. 29, 1761, Phebe Spalding, b. Oct. 21, 1737, dau. of John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>. He was a farmer of Pepperell, Mass. He was a lieutenant in the army and killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. His wife d. Jan. 4, 1775. His dau. Elizabeth m. David Pratt (see).

6. OLIVER SPALDING, son of Lieut. Joseph, b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 16, 1762. He lived in Plymouth 1790 to 1796 when he removed to Rumney. He m. May 8, 1794, Polly Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). He preserved the sword worn by his father at Bunker Hill. He d. in Rumney, July 4, 1840. She d. March 3, 1823.

- i. JOSEPH, b. Plymouth, Jan. 24, 1795. m. Ruth Smart and lived in Rumney, where he d. August 9, 1850. He was a deacon. Five children; of these Catherine Russell, b. April 29, 1831. m. Oct. 6, 1851, William Leverett (see).
- ii. POLLY, b. Rumney, Nov. 3, 1801. d. 1835.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 3, 1804. d. July 14, 1815.
- iv. HANNAH, b. May 22, 1812.
- v. OLIVER, b. May 30, 1816.

7. OLIVER SPALDING, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. Rumney, May 30, 1816. m. April 14, 1840, Sarah Ann Hawkins, dau. of Amasa and Sarah (Merrill) Hawkins and grand-dau. of Jacob Merrill (see). He lived on the paternal homestead in Rumney. He d. August 10, 1877.

- i. EDGAR OLIVER, b. Rumney, August 19, 1841. m. May 5, 1869, Elmina Brown, b. Auburn, March 19, 1842, dau. of Hidden and Adaline (Spalding) Brown. The Spalding line of descent being Adaline<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, of Montague, Mass., Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, of Townsend, Mass., Dea. Isaac<sup>4</sup>, of Townsend, Mass., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>. They lived in Rumney until 1888 when they removed to Plymouth, res. on Langdon Street. Two children: (1) Alice Carey, b. Sept. 4, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1892; State Normal School, 1894. (2) Ethel Regina, b. March 30, 1881. m. Geo. W. Sherburn (see).
- ii. PHEBE A., b. May 10, 1845. unm. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. Jan. 14, 1861. m. Nov. 14, 1896, Lillian Muzzey, of Haverhill, Mass. He was proprietor of Elm House on South Main Street, 1900-1903; now res. on Beech Hill Road.

8. DANIEL SPALDING, b. Merrimack, August 18, 1787, son of Daniel and Hannah (Putnam) Spalding, and grandson of Henry and

Marah (Adams) Spalding, of Chelmsford. m. Jan. 2, 1812, Abigail Brown, b. July 1, 1790, dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Perkins) Brown, of New Ipswich. They lived in New Ipswich, where he d. Jan. 9, 1840. She d. in Rumney.

9. CHARLES SPALDING, son of Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. New Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1827. Lived in Rumney. He m. Sept. 5, 1862, Sarah Eliza (Holt) Greenough, widow of William Judson Greenough (see).

10. JAMES C. SPALDING, son of Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. 1872. m. Mrs. Helena Tondreau LeBrecque, dau. of Augustine and Estelle (La Bonta) Tondreau, of Rumney. He is a farmer and has lived in Plymouth since 1894. One child.

i. FRANCES HELENA, b. Jan. 11, 1890.

### SPEARE.

1. ELISHA J. SPEARE, son of Jacob J. and Nabby (Speare) Speare, b. Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 10, 1834. m. 1863, Amanda A. Blake, dau. of Stephen E. and Mary Anne (Bacon) Blake. He res. in Lynn, Mass., and is of seventh generation in America. The lineage is Elisha J.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, b. Braintree, Mass., August 8, 1766. Moses<sup>4</sup>, b. Braintree, Jan. 5, 1734. m. Catherine Jones. Removed to Shutesbury, Mass., where he d. August 11, 1813; Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. Braintree, Feb. 12, 1698. m. July 20, 1722, Sarah Niles, b. Sept. 20, 1702, dau. of John Niles. Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, b. August 3, 1654. m. July 16, 1679, Rachel Deering, b. August 30, 1659, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Ray) Deering. He d. in Braintree, Nov. 21, 1719. George<sup>1</sup>, emigrant ancestor, with wife Mary lived in Braintree, where she d. Dec. 7, 1674.

2. SOEVA SPEARE, son of Elisha<sup>1</sup> and Amanda A. (Blake) Speare, b. Corinth, Vt., July 12, 1868. He came to Plymouth 1887, and res. in this town twelve years. He was a trusted clerk for Webster, Russell & Co., and is now a salesman in the employ of Brown, Durrell & Co., of Boston, Mass. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church.

### SPENCER.

1. SETH SPENCER, son of Seth and Nancy (Crawford) Spencer, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1800. m. 1832, Mary Potter Brown, b. Andover, Sept. 12, 1816, dau. of Henry and Love (Ladd) Brown (see). He was a farmer in Bridgewater and Bristol until 1859, when he removed

to Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 1, 1876. She d. Jan. 14, 1892. A dau., Hannah Eliza, m. Charles R. Heath (see).

2. CHARLES HENRY SPENCER, son of Seth<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, May 20, 1834. m. 1857, Emily Jane Eaton. He removed to Plymouth, 1857. d. Oct. 5, 1865. She m. second, May 8, 1870, Gilbert B. Dolloff, b. Dec. 7, 1835, son of Levi L. and Roxy (Locke) Dolloff, of Bristol.

- i. FRED E., b. Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1858.
- ii. ANNA A., b. Plymouth, April 29, 1860. m. Sept. 4, 1891, David Sleeper Fowler, son of Blake Fowler, of Bristol. He d. Oct. 28, 1894. She m. second, Nov. 18, 1899, George Carroll Currier, son of Trueworthy G. Currier, of Bristol.

3. SILAS MONTGOMERY SPENCER, son of Seth<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 20, 1836. m. Dec. 11, 1862, Lydia Jane Heath, b. July 23, 1845, dau. of Stephen Nelson Heath (see). He is a farmer at West Plymouth.

- i. FANNIE MARIA, b. Dec. 25, 1863. m. Nov. 1, 1891, Charles Henry Greeley, of Rumney.
- ii. LOUIS ALLEN, b. Sept. 13, 1867. m. Nov. 6, 1895, Mabel Almira McQuesten, dau. of Charles Oliver McQuesten (see). He is a farmer of Plymouth. (1) Archie McQuesten, b. Dec. 24, 1896. (2) Marian Ethel, b. August 22, 1898.
- iii. HARRY WESLEY, b. Oct. 15, 1871. d. April 13, 1876.
- iv. EVA LILLIAN, b. Feb. 6, 1878. m. Sept. 27, 1897, Jerry William Tewksbury.

## SPOKESFIELD.

1. FERDINAND C. SPOKESFIELD. m. Myra J. Whitney, b. Boston, Mass., May 27, 1852, dau. of Lewis F. and Sarah (Emery) Whitney. Soldier, Civil War, in a Mass. Regiment. They removed to Plymouth, 1877. She d. in Rindge, March 4, 1900. He removed to Worcester, Mass. Ten children.

- i. HENRIETTA.
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. MYRA LEONA, b. August 13, 1878. Plymouth High School, 1894; State Normal School, 1896. A teacher.
- iv. GRACE LILLIAN, b. March 15, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1898.
- v. JAMES, b. March 15, 1883.
- vi. GUY CARLTON, b. Oct. 3, 1884.
- vii. ALBERT PRENTISS, b. Jan. 23, 1888.
- viii. ANNA LA FONTAINE, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
- ix. MARY SARGENT, b. Dec. 17, 1893.
- x. GERALDINE, b. Jan. 30, 1899.



## STAFFORD.

1. THOMAS STAFFORD, or SAFFORD, son of John, and grandson of Thomas, emigrant ancestor, b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 16, 1672. m. Oct. 7, 1698, Eleanor Shatswell, widow of Richard Shatswell. He was a prominent citizen of Ipswich, Mass.

2. DANIEL STAFFORD, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Eleanor. m. 1732, Abigail Foster, dau. of Abraham and Abigail Foster, of Ipswich, Mass. He was a man of usefulness in Ipswich, Mass., where he d. May 24, 1796, aged 90.

3. ABRAHAM STAFFORD, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. March 20, 1735. m. 1758, Martha Dennis, dau. of Rev. John Dennis, of Ipswich, Mass. He was a cabinet maker, res. several years in Salem, Mass., removing to Bath, where he d. Jan. 5, 1829. Eleven children.

4. ISAAC STAFFORD, son of Abraham<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1778, came to Plymouth, 1804. He was a cabinet maker and a farmer, res. on Ward Hill. He m. March 28, 1805, Eunice Ward, dau. of Rev. Nathan Ward (see). He d. in Plymouth, April 27, 1861. She d. Sept. 1, 1849. Eight children b. in Plymouth.

- i. GEORGE L., m. Feb. 22, 1838, Samantha Cowdin. In 1831 he removed from Plymouth.
5. ii. WILLIAM W., b. July 31, 1807.
- iii. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. 1809. m. Lorinda Gardner. He lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. Feb. 11, 1860. She d. Feb. 17, 1840.
- iv. LYDIA W., b. 1813. unm. d. July 19, 1838.
- v. LAURA E., b. Oct. 13, 1814. unm. d. April 21, 1838.
- vi. CAROLINE. m. Freeman R. Howe.
6. vii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. March 7, 1821.
- viii. MARTHA J., b. 1823. d. May 17, 1841.

5. WILLIAM W. STAFFORD, son of Isaac<sup>4</sup>, b. July 31, 1807. He removed in early manhood to Fonda, N. Y. m. Eleanor Van Horn, dau. of Rev. William Van Horn. He d. 1837. Three children.

7. i. ISAAC DUANE, b. Feb. 27, 1829.
- ii. HELEN M., b. 1831.
- iii. WILLIAM W., b. 1833. After the death of their father Helen and William lived with their grandfather in Plymouth.

6. CHARLES FRANKLIN STAFFORD, son of Isaac<sup>4</sup>, b. March 7, 1821. m. in Boston, Jan. 22, 1846, Lucy Jane Montgomery, b. Jan. 19, 1820, dau. of John Montgomery, of Cushing, Me. He was in Boston, 1840 to 1850; Plymouth, 1850 to 1864, and subsequently in Port Hope,

Mich., where he d. Sept. 15, 1890. His wife d. July 22, 1888. He was a cabinet maker; an intelligent citizen, and a fond parent.

- i. FRED HENRY, b. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1848. m. Oct. 10, 1886, Elizabeth Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stafford, b. July 30, 1864, dau. of William Rogers<sup>6</sup> Stafford, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup> (see). He is a civil engineer. (1) William Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1887. (2) Fred Ward, b. Feb. 19, 1896.
- ii. ELIZABETH EUNICE, b. Plymouth, March 8, 1851. m. Nov., 1880, Rev. Lyman H. Blake, Congregational clergyman, pastor Vine Street Church, Roxbury, and of Congregational Church, Westfield, Mass. He d. Oct. 1, 1900. She d. June 14, 1894.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Plymouth, Jan. 31, 1854. Grad. Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Res. Chester, Pa. He is president Tide Water Steel Company, and has official connection with other business interests. He m. April 28, 1887, Mary L. Hammill. (1) Franklin Hammill, b. July 20, 1888. (2) Elizabeth Hammill, b. Nov. 27, 1890.
- iv. LUCY CAROLINE, b. Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1856. m. Dec. 25, 1879, Frank B. Snow. Res. Dorchester, Mass. He is of the firm Russell, Snow, Davis & Co., clothiers, Boston, Mass. (1) Marie Stafford, b. Oct. 24, 1880. (2) James Porter, b. July 20, 1882.
- v. EMMA JANE, b. Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1858. Res. Port Hope, Mich.

7. ISAAC DUANE STAFFORD, son of William W.<sup>5</sup>, b. Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1829. m. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1852, Harriet Ann Ward, dau. of Moses and Zilpah (Ward) Hull, and adopted dau. of her uncle Isaac Ward. He came to Plymouth in youth and this town subsequently was his home. He was a painter and glazier. He d. Oct. 13, 1897. Six children.

- i. MARY HARRIET ELEANOR, b. Jan. 20, 1856. d. March 2, 1863.
- ii. ISAAC WARD, b. Oct. 19, 1859. d. Oct. 21, 1869.
- iii. ANNA COIT MABEL, b. Jan. 12, 1861. d. Feb. 10, 1877.
- iv. MARY WARD, b. Sept. 16, 1863. d. July 2, 1878.
- v. IDA MARIA, b. April 18, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1887; State Normal School, 1889. m. Willis Kidder (see).
- vi. ISAAC WARD, b. June 10, 1869. Res. Plymouth.

## STANLEY.

1. JOHN STANLEY was a farmer and land surveyor, res. in Lyman. He was frequently elected to office and was a useful townsman. He m. Lois Currier.

2. LYMAN STANLEY, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Lyman, Sept. 14, 1814. m. 1842, Laura Ann Way, dau. of Amos and Sally (Simmons) Way, of

Lyman. For a few years he was a foreman in the construction of a portion of the Boston Water Works and later a landlord in Barnet, Vt. His health failing, he went to California, 1855, and returned a few years later, stronger in body and heavier in purse, conducting a grain business in Barnet, Vt. He d. 1897.

3. ALFRED STANLEY, son of Lyman<sup>2</sup>, b. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 2, 1857. Grad. St. Johnsbury Academy, 1878. He was engaged several years at Barnet in the manufacture of wood pulp and in 1890 became superintendent of Fiber-wood Company at Livermore Falls. The mill was burned, 1894. The mill was rebuilt and business conducted by J. E. Henry & Son. Mr. Stanley is superintendent at the present time. He m. May 17, 1888, Mary Richmond Boardman, b. April 3, 1865, dau. of Joseph and Mina (Patten) Boardman.

- i. ROBERT REMINGTON, b. March 8, 1889.
- ii. HERBERT WINES, b. Dec. 11, 1890.
- iii. AGNES, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
- iv. RICHARD BOARDMAN, b. May 5, 1894.
- v. MARY, b. Dec. 28, 1895.
- vi. LYMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1901.

## STEARNS.

1. ISAAC STEARNS, the emigrant ancestor of a numerous family and probably an uncle of Charles and Nathaniel Stearns, ancestors of the other branches of the family, came to America from the parish of Nayland, England, in 1630. He settled at Watertown, Mass. He m. 1622, Mary Barker. For an account of Isaac Stearns and his descendants see Bond's "Watertown" and Genealogies of the Stearns Families, published 1901. He d. June 19, 1671. His widow d. April 2, 1677. Eight children.

2. ISAAC STEARNS, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1633. m. June, 1660, Sarah Beers, dau. of Capt. Richard Beers, of Watertown. He settled in Lexington. He d. August 29, 1676. His widow m. second, July 23, 1677, Thomas Wheeler, of Concord. Six children.

3. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1667/8. m. Phebe ——. He was a tithingman and assessor of Lexington, and d. by a casualty, Nov. 19, 1721. His widow removed, 1730, with her children, to Littleton, Mass., where she was living 1750. Eleven children.

4. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. March 7, 1702. m. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1730/1, Kezia Robbins, of Littleton. He removed from Littleton to Monson, living near the line of Hollis. He d. 1787. Among his nine children were Samuel and Peter, who came to Plymouth.

5. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. 1732. Lived in Monson, near Hollis, until 1778, when he removed to Plymouth. He served in the French War and probably was the Samuel Stearns who was a private in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, in the siege of Boston, 1775. He lived in this town, where Nelson Downing now res., and had a sawmill on his farm until 1792 or later. I find no record of his marriage or death. Six children.

6. i. SAMUEL, b. Hollis, Nov. 30, 1761.

7. ii. NATHAN. m. Mary Holmes.

iii. EUNICE.

iv. SARAH. m. Jonathan Jewett (see).

8. v. AARON, b. June 1, 1768. m. Judith Taylor.

vi. CALEB. Perished in St. Lawrence River.

6. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Hollis, Nov. 30, 1761. He lived in Plymouth until 1789. He m. in Campton, June 2, 1800, Sally Holmes. He removed with other families from Plymouth and vicinity to Stanstead, P. Q., 1803, where he d. May 2, 1858. They had children Samuel, John, Sally, Mary, Harry, Erastus, Almira, Lucy, Charles, Alice, Nathan, and Louisa.

7. NATHAN STEARNS, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, and brother of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Aaron<sup>8</sup>. m. Jan., 1789, Mary Holmes, of Campton. He was a farmer in Plymouth, until 1801, when he removed to Stanstead, P. Q. Except Christopher, the children were b. in Plymouth.

i. NATHAN, b. Jan. 4, 1790.

ii. POLLY, b. May 4, 1791. m. Nicholas Fowler.

iii. NANCY, b. Sept. 20, 1793. m. in Stanstead, Samuel Locke Batchelder, son of Daniel, and grandson of Jethro<sup>11</sup> (see). They lived in Stanstead, and later in Indiana. He d. 1861. She d. 1868.

iv. OLIVE, b. Oct. 27, 1795. m. Quartus Pomroy, b. Feb. 20, 1798, son of Selah and Hannah (Thayer) Pomroy. He was a deacon, Stanstead.

v. CYNTHIA, b. March 28, 1797. m. Elijah Smith.

vi. HORATIO, b. Feb. 5, 1799.

vii. LUCIEN, b. Dec. 20, 1800.

viii. CHRISTOPHER.

8. AARON STEARNS, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. June 1, 1768. m. March 22, 1792, Judith Taylor, b. April 3, 1771.

He came to Plymouth in childhood. He lived on the farm now of Joseph Yeaton. He d. Nov. 9, 1857. She d. August 13, 1844. Ten children b. Plymouth.

9. i. AARON, b. May 27, 1793. m. Clarissa George.

ii. JUDITH, b. Jan. 19, 1795. m. March 16, 1815, Sewell Seavey, of Danbury.

iii. JAMES, b. July 1, 1797. d. Jan. 11, 1801.

iv. PRISCILLA C., b. July 22, 1799. m. Sept. 10, 1844, Pingrey Cummings, b. New Hampton, Feb. 28, 1798, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Crawford) Cummings. Lived in New Hampton, where she d. April 8, 1849. No children. Mr. Cummings was previously and subsequently married and father of twelve children.

v. SARAH G., b. Sept. 6, 1801. unm. d. May 24, 1863.

10. vi. JAMES, b. March 1, 1804. m. Roxanna Bayley.

11. vii. ANTHONY T., b. August 7, 1806.

viii. MYRANDA, b. March 21, 1810. d. 1816.

ix. } TWIN INFANTS, b. Feb. 7, 1813. both d. same month.

x. }

9. AARON STEARNS, son of Aaron<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1793. m. Dec. 24, 1818, Clarissa George, b. Nov. 27, 1797, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Dearborn) George, of Plymouth (see). He had a mill and was also a farmer. He lived on the farm now of Nelson Downing. She d. July 17, 1832. He m. second, Sept. 2, 1834, Lucy Rideout, dau. of John Rideout (see). He d. June 9, 1865. She d. Sept. 18, 1877. Four children by first and two by second marriage.

i. MANDANA, b. June 19, 1821. m. June 16, 1851, Freeman Bailey, b. July 28, 1816, son of Friend and Susan (Blanchard) Bailey. Lived in Andover. He d. March 1, 1872. She d. Feb. 26, 1900. Two children. Of these John Gilman Bailey m. Mary Helen Clay (see).

ii. JANE, b. June 1, 1823. m. Caleb L. Clay (see).

iii. NANCY G., b. Nov. 1, 1823. m. Nov. 6, 1861, Henry C. Homans, son of James W. Homans (see).

iv. AMANDA, b. March 6, 1831. d. unm. Dec. 6, 1894.

12. v. CHARLES EDWIN, b. August 10, 1839.

vi. FREDERICK W., b. May 7, 1845. d. June 22, 1845.

10. JAMES STEARNS, son of Aaron<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1804. m. May 1, 1830, Roxanna Bayley, dau. of Solomon Bayley (see). He was a

farmer in Plymouth, where he d. April 17, 1862. His widow removed to Concord, where she d. Jan. 19, 1879. Three children.

- i. ELLEN MIRIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1881. m. Joseph C. Bixby (see).
- ii. AGNES CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Dec. 25, 1883. d. 1847.
- iii. LUCIA M. d. aged three years.

11. ANTHONY T. STEARNS, son of Aaron<sup>8</sup>, b. August 7, 1806. m. Nov. 20, 1837, Nancy Gove, b. May 25, 1809, dau. of Richard Gove, of Bridgewater. He was a farmer in Plymouth. He d. March 7, 1843. She m. second, Jan. 15, 1844, Levi Smith Gordon (see).

- i. RICHARD GOVE, b. Dec. 22, 1838. m. Dec. 23, 1869, Elizabeth Jane Flanders, dau. of George Flanders (see). He was a soldier, Co. E 12th N. H. Infantry, and subsequently a farmer at West Plymouth. He d. Feb. 7, 1893. She d. Bristol, Jan. 6, 1902.

12. CHARLES EDWIN STEARNS, son of Aaron<sup>9</sup> and Lucy (Rideout) Stearns, b. Plymouth, August 10, 1839. m. Oct. 25, 1860, Juliaetta Lucetta Ryan, dau. of James Ryan (see). He was a tanner, res. in Plymouth until 1863, when he enlisted in the Massachusetts Infantry. He survived the vicissitudes of war, but did not return to Plymouth. She m. second, James S. H. Brainerd (see). One child.

- i. LULA MINNIE, b. May 4, 1862. m. William Hutchins, a farmer, of Billerica, Mass.

13. PETER STEARNS, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup> and brother of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. 1734. m. in Hollis, Sept. 8, 1764, Abigail Wheat, b. Hollis, August 15, 1748, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ball) Wheat, and sister of Rev. Joseph Wheat, of Grafton. He removed to Plymouth, 1769, and was a useful citizen of the town. In the Revolution he was a sergeant in Capt. John Willoughby's company, Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and a sergeant in Capt. Elliot's company, in Col. Hobart's regiment, at Bennington, 1777. He was a lieutenant in Col. Mooney's regiment, Rhode Island Expedition, from June 30, 1779, to Jan. 14, 1780, and also a lieutenant commanding a company on the northern frontiers, under the general command of Col. Charles Johnston, from June to November, 1781. His wife d. Sept. 22, 1786. He m. second, Judith Bartlett, b. Newbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1752, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Jones) Bartlett, and sister of Evan Bartlett, of Hebron. In 1793 he removed from Plymouth to Vermont, living in Peru and in Shelburne. He d. 1813. His wife Judith d. before 1820. Nine children by the first and four by the second marriage.



- i. PETER, b. Hollis, Dec. 14, 1767. Lived in or near Meredith until 1810, when he removed to Peru, Vt., where he d. Jan. 7, 1849. He was a carpenter and an esteemed citizen, a town officer, and a deacon of the Congregational Church of Peru. A record of his first marriage is not secured. Later he m. Irene Barnes, dau. of Marcus Barnes, of Chesterfield, N. Y. Seven children, and among these was Rhoda, b. 1797. m. 1817, Arthur Humphrey Merrill, b. Unity, May 7, 1793. They were the parents of Rev. Franklin Merrill.
- ii. MARY, b. April 16, 1769. m. 1818, Elkanah Whipple.
- iii. KEZIAH, b. Sept. 12, 1771. m. Stephen Foss.
- iv. REBECCA, b. March 14, 1774. m. in Plymouth, 1790, Ephraim Clark. He lived in Plymouth five years, removing from this town, 1790.
- v. SARAH, b. July 25, 1776. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 13, 1800, Noah Ford, of Piermont.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1779.
- vii. HANNAH, b. March 21, 1781. m. James Symonds, son of James and Sarah (Knowlton) Symonds, of Templeton, Mass. He d. Burlington, Vt., about 1830. She d. Oct. 12, 1832. Eight children b. in Burlington. Among these were Rev. Draper S. Symonds, and Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1818. m. Rev. P. P. Harrower.
- viii. NATHANIEL WHEAT, b. April 22, 1784. Was a circuit preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and later was appointed to Bradford, Warren, and other towns in Vermont. He d. at Ripton, and was buried at Pomfret, Vt., 1866. He m. June 29, 1809, Levina Harding, of Pomfret, Vt. m. second, 1845, Clarissa Lovett, of Warren, Vt. Eight children.
- ix. ANIGAIL, b. Sept. 14, 1786. d. at Rumney, 1807.
- x. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 21, 1789.
- xi. JUDITH BARTLETT, b. Oct. 6, 1791. m. Oct. 4, 1808, Caleb Harding, of Charlotte, Vt., removing, 1840, to Peru, N. Y. Twelve children.
- xii. JOHN, b. Nov. 16, 1793.
- xiii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 8, 1795. unm. d. at the home of Mrs. Harrower, in Albany, N. Y., 1876.

## STEARNS.

1. JOHN STEARNS. Place of birth and names of parents not ascertained. He was b. 1743, and was living in Winchester as early as 1772. He was a constable, 1775, and one of the signers of the association test in 1776. In 1777 he served as lieutenant in Col. Moses Nichols's regiment from July to September. The regiment was engaged at the battle of Bennington. He m. 1773, Hannah Goss, b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 20, 1755, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Ball)

Goss. The Goss family removed from Lancaster, Mass., to Winchester, 1761. Hannah Goss was a sister of David Goss, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and of Abel Goss, of Waterford, Vt. John Stearns removed about 1800 from Winchester to St. Johnsbury, Vt., living in the northwest part of the town, known as Goss Hollow. He d. July 12, 1826, aged 83. Headstone. His wife Hannah d. August 25, 1827. Eleven children.

- i. JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1774. d. young.
- ii. HANNAH, b. June 27, 1777. m. 1796, Ephraim Brett, b. 1773, son of Seth and Susannah (Latham) Brett, of Winchester.
- iii. MERCY, b. June 12, 1781. m. Jan. 14, 1807, Josiah Balch, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1770, son of Samuel and Susan (Aldrich) Balch. They lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. April 29, 1843. She d. Nov. 9, 1856. Three children. Josiah Balch m. first, Sarah Kimball, who d. Nov. 6, 1804.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. July 3, 1783.
- v. CLARE, b. June 23, 1786. m. Celia Hawkins. He was a farmer on the homestead. He d. Feb. 9, 1860. She d. Jan. 24, 1868, aged 79.
- vi. SUSAN. m. Samuel Green, of Waterford, Vt.
2. vii. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1790.
- viii. REBECCA. m. William Brown, of Barnet, Vt.
- ix. DIREXA. m. Lyndon Ayer, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- x. DANIEL. Removed from St. Johnsbury to Walden, Vt.
- xi. SARAH. m. Capt. Oney Hawkins, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2. JOHN STEARNS, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Goss) Stearns, b. Winchester, Dec. 7, 1790. In his childhood the family removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt. He m. Lydia Wheaton, b. 1793, dau. of Caleb and Patience (Wheaton) Wheaton. He was a farmer and a skilful harnessmaker, living in Danville. He was a respected citizen. He d. April 19, 1854. She d. Oct. 29, 1884. Seven children.

3. WILBUR CARPENTER STEARNS, son of John<sup>2</sup> and Lydia (Wheaton) Stearns, b. Danville, Vt., Oct. 3, 1821. He was educated in the public schools of Danville and the Danville and Lyndon Academies. He early learned the trade of harnessmaker, but soon found in stage-driving a more congenial employment. In the days of the mail coaches he was a popular driver from Montpelier to Bakersfield, Vt., and later from Littleton to the Profile House. In 1863 he entered the employment of the B., C. & M. Railroad, and removed to this town, 1866. For many years he has been an agent of the railroad, adjusting claims and losses by fire. He is affable in manner and popular among his

fellow-men. At over fourscore years he is vigorous and active; the graces of youth are present in his manner, and his memory and mental forces are unimpaired. He res. on South Main Street. He m. 1845, Lucy Reed, b. Worcester, Vt., Sept. 17, 1817, dau. of Thomas Reed. She d. in Plymouth, August 11, 1878. He m. second, Oct. 8, 1881, Lois Baker (Elliot) Eastman,<sup>1</sup> widow of George W. Eastman.<sup>1</sup> One child of Wilbur C. and Lucy (Reed) Stearns.

1. ELLA ELIZA, b. Dec. 15, 1849. m. William R. Brackett (see).

### ST. CLAIR.

1. JOHN SINKLER came to Exeter, 1658. At this date he was a young man and had not been in New England many years. His wife Mary, the mother of his five children, was living 1667, and probably several years subsequently. His second wife Deborah is named in his will. He d. 1700. During the past one hundred and fifty years many of the later generations with the authority of very early usage have written the name St. Clair and Sinclair.

2. JAMES SINKLER, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Exeter, July 27, 1660. Was a soldier in King Philip's War, constable, juryman, selectman four years. He m. Mary Scammon, b. May 31, 1673, dau. of Richard and Prudence (Waldron) Scammon. He d. in Exeter, 1732.

3. JOSEPH SINKLER, son of James<sup>2</sup>, b. Exeter about 1692. Lived in the limits of the present town of Newfields until 1751, when he became a settler of Pembroke. He m. Elizabeth Lyford, dau. of Thomas Lyford, of Exeter.

4. JAMES SINKLER, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. South Newmarket, now Newfields, about 1730. Was a farmer and carpenter. He lived in

<sup>1</sup> George W. Eastman, b. Concord, August 27, 1833. Was a popular railroad conductor, living in Littleton, 1860-1873; in Plymouth, 1873-1878. He d. in Campton, Jan. 19, 1879. He m. Jan. 23, 1864, Lois Baker Elliot, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 5, 1835, dau. of James Elliot. She m. second, as above, Wilbur C. Stearns. Five children of George W. and Lois Baker (Elliot) Eastman.

- i. ARTHUR E., b. Littleton, July 5, 1861. Is a railroad conductor. Living in Plymouth, 1886-1894, when he removed to Warren. He m. Nov. 10 1885, Nellie D. Eastman. He d. Sept. 10, 1902. She d. August 24, 1903. One child (1) Susan Christine, b. Oct. 23, 1893.
- ii. KATE G., b. Littleton, July 22, 1864. m. May 30, 1889, Edrie O. Smith (see).
- iii. GEORGIANNA, b. Littleton, April 4, 1867. m. April 16, 1889, Charles C. Mathewson.
- iv. GEORGINA, twin, b. April 4, 1867. d. July 23, 1899.
- v. SUSAN, b. Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1874. d. August 5, 1876.

Epping. The powder horn on which his name and "Fort Edward Nov. 17, 1758" are inscribed tells of service in the French and Indian War. A record of his marriage is not found.

5. JACOB ST. CLAIR, son of James Sinkler<sup>4</sup>, b. Epping, Dec. 27, 1752. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Reid's company, Col. Stark's regiment, at Bunker Hill, and siege of Boston, 1775, and by re-enlistment through the year 1776, sharing the battles and fortunes of the army until Feb., 1777. He m. June 16, 1777, Rachel Clifford, b. Jan. 15, 1759. He lived in Epping until 1790, when he removed to New Hampton. He was a pensioner and after his death, which occurred Sept. 5, 1830, his widow Rachel was pensioned. She d. Feb. 19, 1852.

6. BENJAMIN ST. CLAIR, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup>, b. Epping, Nov. 11, 1782. He lived on the paternal homestead in New Hampton. He was a prosperous farmer, a captain in the militia, and a good citizen. He m. June 5, 1805, Nancy Pease, b. Oct. 30, 1779, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Pike) Pease of Meredith. He d. Oct. 5, 1872. She d. Jan. 3, 1858.

7. CHARLES PINCKNEY ST. CLAIR, son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. New Hampton, Nov. 8, 1823. Lived in New Hampton and owned the farm of his father and grandfather, adding to the original estate. He m. Julia Ann Woodman, b. April 22, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Ruth Huckins (Harper) Woodman. He d. Jan. 25, 1890.

8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ST. CLAIR, son of Charles P.<sup>7</sup>, b. New Hampton, Oct. 20, 1855. m. Nov. 24, 1877, Kate Evelyn Elliot, b. Oct. 15, 1853, dau. of Jason and Mary Rosina (Colby) Elliot, of Campton. He removed to Plymouth, 1876. Has been a merchant and is now a travelling salesman. He grad. State Normal School, 1875. Representative 1905.

i. ANNIE EVELYN, b. May 26, 1879. Plymouth High School, 1897. Stenographer in office of Bursleigh and Adams, Esqrs., and now in National Bank, Milford.

ii. EARLE JASON, b. Feb. 24, 1884. Plymouth High School, 1902. Dartmouth College 1906.

## STETSON.

1. NATHAN STETSON, a native of Lyme, b. Nov. 26, 1801. m. Nov. 23, 1826, Sarah Brown, b. Hanover, Jan. 1, 1810, dau. of Chester Brown. He lived in Lyme until about 1837, and after a brief residence in Dorchester and in Groton, he removed to Plymouth, 1846,

living on Ward Hill, where he d. Jan. 29, 1866. She d. in Concord, July 25, 1888.

- i. FANNY BROWN, b. Sept. 28, 1827. m. Charles Norris (see).
- ii. DAVID FULLERTON, b. July 10, 1829. m. Sept. 19, 1855, Martha Lund. He is a stationary engineer. Res. Warren.
- iii. EDWARD MARSHALL, b. Sept. 15, 1831. d. Jan. 10, 1837.
- iv. CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 5, 1833. A merchant, Terre Haute, Ind. He m. July 6, 1869, Mary Farrell. He d. 1893. She d. Dec. 2, 1890.
- v. EMELIZA BROWN, b. June 16, 1836. d. Jan. 15, 1856.
- vi. EDWARD MARSHALL, b. Oct. 17, 1838. m. Sept. 3, 1864, Lura Rich.
- vii. SILAS CHANDLER, b. March 31, 1842. m. Clara Kimball. He is an overseer, Amoskeag corporation, Manchester.
- viii. ANNA NEWELL, b. Nov. 19, 1845. m. Charles Gill Greene (see). m. second, March 24, 1879, James McGloughlin, of Laconia. (1) Florence Stetson McGloughlin, b. July 20, 1890.

## STEVENS.

1. SAMUEL STEVENS, b. Piermont, 1780, came to Plymouth 1807. He was a farmer. He m. Dec. 11, 1806, Sarah Draper, dau. Jacob Draper (see). He d. about 1853. She survived him and d. May 25, 1878.

- i. NANCY, b. 1811. m. Gilman Merrill (see).
- ii. CHARLES LITTLE, b. Dec. 4, 1813. m. 1839, Harriet L. Hobart, dau. of Peter Hobart (see). She d. Sept. 26, 1871. He m. second, Phebe Emery, b. May 3, 1829, dau. of John and Sally (Downing) Emery, of Keenebunkport, Me. He was a farmer many years near Rowe's corner. He removed from town 1866, and is now a farmer in Piermont. One child — adopted: (1) Daisy Phebe, b. June 13, 1875. m. Sept. 14, 1898, Edward J. Morris, a farmer of Piermont.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 1820. d. 1826.
- iv. LAURA ROBBINS, b. March 22, 1822. m. Job P. Wilson (see).
- v. ADALINE WEBSTER, d. 1874.
- vi. GORDON WEBSTER. m. Maria Woodman, of New Hampton, who d. 1863. m. second, Maria Sanford, of Boston, who d. 1871. He lived a few years in Plymouth and subsequently was a hotel clerk in Boston, Mass. He d. 1877.
- vii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Sept. 8, 1831. m. Dec. 20, 1860, Theodore Palmer Clark, b. August 17, 1831, son of Amos and Hepsibah (Palmer) Clark. Res. Jefferson. (1) Theodore Ernest, b. Sept. 22, 1863, a travelling salesman. (2) Nellie, b. April 2, 1866. d. April 5, 1866. (3) George Hobart, b. August 23, 1867. m. Oct. 17, 1894, Ruth May Avery. Res. Jefferson.

## STEVENS.

1. JOHN STEVENS, b. about 1798. Was a shoemaker. He m. Lucy Ann Buzzell, b. Ellsworth, 1797, dau. of John and Sarah Buzzell. He d. in Rumney, 1882, or the following year. She d. August 7, 1865.

2. PETER ROLLINS STEVENS, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Ellsworth, Feb. 12, 1828. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Sarah Buzzell Rollins, b. July 6, 1825, dau. David and Sarah (Buzzell) Rollins. He went to California, 1857, and d. Sept. 13, 1865. She m. second, Hiram Cole, and res. in Holderness with her youngest son.

3. JOHN ROLLINS STEVENS, son of Peter R.<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, Feb. 5, 1853. He lived in Plymouth, and was a glove cutter from 1876 to 1887, when he removed to Ashland. His buildings a half mile south of the village were burned, 1887, and since he removed to Ashland he has again suffered the loss of his buildings by fire. He m. Feb. 19, 1879, Lillian Eliza Moseley, b. April 11, 1855, dau. of Henry J. and Caroline P. (Barrett) Moseley, of Canaan. She grad. State Normal School, 1877. Three children b. Plymouth and two Ashland.

- i. ANNA LILLIAN, b. Jan. 4, 1880.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY HIRAM, b. Jan. 4, 1883.
- iii. SARAH EMELINE, b. April 27, 1886.
- iv. HENRY OSCAR, b. March 27, 1889.
- v. LUCY MARIAN, b. April 19, 1895.

## STEVENS.

1. NORMAN CURTIS STEVENS, M.D., son of — and Hannah (Roberts) Stevens, b. Plainfield, April 24, 1816. Grad. Dartmouth Medical School, 1842, and immediately entered upon the practice of his profession in Plymouth. He was a skilful physician, and was popular and respected in the community. He removed, 1847, to Boston, Mass., with residence on Brookline Street. He was employed three years as a surgeon in the army during the war of the Rebellion, and subsequently res. in Newton, where he d. June 5, 1871. He m. Feb. 14, 1843, Ellen Maria Flanders, b. Plainfield, Jan. 8, 1819. ' d. Falmouth, Mass., June 5, 1893. Five children.

- i. ELLEN FRANCES, b. Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1844. m. Feb. 9, 1871, Richard S. Ayer, who d. Dec. 14, 1896. She res. in Rockland, Me.
- ii. NORMAN CURTIS, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1849. d. en route from Hong Kong to San Francisco, Jan. 22, 1884. unm.



iii. SUSAN MARIA, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1854. m. Rowland Robinson Jones.

iv. LUCRETIA KINGSBURY, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860.

### STEVENS.

1. ENOS STEVENS, son of John Stevens, b. Grafton, Feb. 11, 1811. m. Louisa Ellsworth, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 9, 1812, dau. of Aaron and Ruth (Chapman) Ellsworth. He removed to Plymouth, 1866. He was a farmer. He d. March 22, 1884. She d. April 10, 1877. One child.

i. MARIA E. m. J. B. N. Gould, M.D., of Boston. Their only child, Donna Belle, b. 1864, m. — Morrill. m. second, Jan. 27, 1895, Woodbury F. Langdon, of Plymouth (see).

### STONE.

1. GEORGE STONE, b. March 21, 1760, served five years in Massachusetts regiments in the Revolution, and at close of the war settled in Boscawen. He was a farmer and owner of a large tract of land. He m. Hannah Lovering, of Kingston, who d. Dec. 27, 1826, aged 65. He m. second, Abigail Currier, of Canterbury. He d. Dec. 8, 1834. His widow d. April 18, 1849, aged 66.

2. PETER STONE, son of George<sup>1</sup>, b. Boscawen, Dec. 11, 1799. m. Dec. 27, 1824, Ruth Call, b. Boscawen, Dec. 31, 1802, dau. of Silas and Mary Call. He was a deacon and a respected citizen of Boscawen.

3. CHARLES JAMES FOX STONE, son of Dea. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. Boscawen, April 21, 1827. Was a student at the Military Academy, Norwich, Vt., and read law with Austin F. Pike, of Franklin, and attended the Harvard Law School, 1854, 1855. He was admitted and opened an office in Plymouth, 1857, becoming associated with Joseph Burrows. (See Vol. I.) He d. April 19, 1860. He m. Sept. 10, 1855, Abby A. Weare, b. Andover, Sept. 10, 1828, dau. of Meshech and Mehitabel (Blaisdell) Weare.

i. GEORGE WEARE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1857. Dartmouth College, 1878. Boston University, 1882, giving the commencement oration. He was admitted in August, 1882, and since has been a successful lawyer in Andover. He has been Superintendent of Schools several years, and Representative, 1885 and 1887, serving both sessions on the judiciary committee. Member Constitutional Convention, 1902. He m. April 28, 1887, Stella M. Prince. Three children: (1) Florence Gertrude, b. March 20, 1889. (2) Charles Stanley, b. August 8, 1892. (3) Fred Weare, b. Jan. 19, 1899.

- ii. **CHARLES WILLIAM**, b. August 6, 1859. Dartmouth College, 1878. Is a farmer of Andover. He has been a selectman several years, and representative, 1891. In 1887 he was appointed a trustee of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, and by reappointments he has been an active and influential member of the board to the present time. School committee, and town officer of Andover.

## STORY.

1. **JOSEPH CLEMENT STORY**, son of Otis Jewett Story, b. Sutton, August 20, 1855. He pursued a course of study at Meriden and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., reading law with George W. Murray, Esq., Canaan, Pike & Blodgett, Esqrs., and E. B. Sanborn, Esq., Franklin. Boston Law School. He was admitted to the Grafton Co. bar, 1880, and practised his profession in Plymouth nine years. (See Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 18, 1881, Helen Louise Smith, dau. of Hazen Dow Smith (see). He d. Jan. 27, 1894.

- i. **CHARLOTTE LOUISE**, b. August 29, 1884.  
 ii. **MARION WALKER**, b. May 17, 1886.

## STRAW.

1. **DUDLEY STRAW**, b. Barnstead, 1786, was a brother of Aaron Straw, of Ellsworth, and of Samuel Straw, of Gilmanton. He m. Mary Avery, b. 1793, dau. of Israel Avery, of Barnstead. He lived in Campton several years, and after 1840 he was a farmer in Plymouth, where he d. July 18, 1860. She d. August 30, 1878.

- i. **ISRAEL**, b. about 1813. His name was changed, 1834, by act of legislature, to Israel A. Weston. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1852-1863. He m. Elizabeth Davis, and lived several years in Woburn, Mass.  
 ii. **ELIZA**, b. May 25, 1814. m. Dec. 25, 1833, Samuel E. Johnson (see).  
 iii. **RUEL**. Name changed to Ruel L. Weston. m. Jan. 29, 1843, Ann K. Bickford. He was a painter. Lived in Lowell, Mass.  
 iv. **HANNAH C.** m. Hiram Farnum (see).  
 v. **MARY A.** m. William Collins Harvey (see).  
 vi. **WILLIAM**. m. Sally Bemis. m. second, Hannah Marsh, of Thornton. He was killed by a locomotive in Plymouth while crossing the railroad track.  
 vii. **SARAH**. m. Robert Kirk, of Bristol.  
 viii. **ABIGAIL S.** m. Nov. 25, 1841, Levi Farmer (see).  
 ix. **WOOSTER**.

- x. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 14, 1826. He was taxed in Plymouth for the year 1849, and about 1850 removed to the West. He now lives in Canton, S. D. He m. June 22, 1848, Joanna Wyman, of Lowell, Mass., according to town records, but June 22, 1849, Joanna R. Ham, of Dover, according to return of family records. She d. August 30, 1878. Four children: (1) Leroy B., b. Sept. 1, 1850. m. July 14, 1869, Louisa Devine, b. Sheboygan, Wis., April 2, 1851. d. Canton, S. D., Oct. 6, 1876. He m. second, Nov. 1, 1877, Agnes Clausen. He lives in Arkansas. (2) Charles E., b. August 24, 1855. d. June 15, 1856. (3) Walter F., b. July 24, 1859. m. July 16, 1884, Ida Johnson, b. May 4, 1857. He is a hotel keeper, Wichita, Kan. (4) Ernest J., b. August 28, 1868. m. July 23, 1889, Luella A. Wendt, b. Davis, Ill., Sept. 24, 1868. He is a merchant, Canton, S. D.
- xi. MARTHA. m. James Freeman.
- xii. MARK. m. Mary Chapman. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- xiii. LAURA JANE, b. 1833. m. Alanson Blake. Removed, 1861, to Manchester.
- xiv. LUCIA, b. 1835. d. Nov. 12, 1849.
- xv. DANIEL D., b. 1837. m. 1869, Ann S. Durkee, of Chester, Vt., and removed to Franklin, 1868.

2. EZRA STRAW, son of Aaron Straw of Ellsworth, b. March 10, 1810. m. Jan. 12, 1838, Climena Yeaton, b. 1821. He removed to Plymouth, 1842. He d. Plymouth, July 5, 1892.

- i. JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1839. d. Oct. 5, 1841.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. June 29, 1842. d. Sept. 30, 1843.
- iii. RALPH W., b. June 21, 1843. Enlisted in a Vermont regiment; drowned in the service, 1863.
- iv. MARK D., b. Nov. 3, 1845. d. May 6, 1865.
- v. WARREN A., b. August 13, 1846. d. Feb. 27, 1887. He m. Alice C. Ward, dau. of James Otis Ward (see). She m. second, August 20, 1889, Alonzo R. Sanborn.
- vi. AMANDA, b. Oct. 3, 1847. d. March 31, 1848.
- vii. AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 1, 1849. m. George Batchelder, of Rumney.
- viii. LYMAN E., b. Feb. 4, 1851. m. April 7, 1880, Adella R. Lathrop.
- ix. CHARLES ALBERT, b. August 27, 1853. d. July 25, 1881.
- x. MANSON B., b. Oct. 1, 1856. d. Oct. 28, 1883.

3. ROSWELL STRAW, with wife Lydia, lived in Plymouth from 1828 until his death, about 1835. His widow, then aged 80, was living in Plymouth, 1850.

- i. LUCRETIA. m. 1812, Thomas Huse (see).
- ii. EDNA, b. 1791. m. John Shaw.
- iii. SALLY. m. — Brown.
- iv. BETSEY. m. John Huse, of Hill.

**SULLIVAN.**

1. OWEN EUGENE SULLIVAN, son of William and Mary Sullivan, b. Cork, Ireland, 1825. Came to Plymouth, 1858. He was employed several years by John Rogers and also by the railroad. He m. 1862. Ann Sullivan, b. in Co. Kerry, Ireland, 1841, dau. of Dennis and Ellen Sullivan. She came to Plymouth, 1859, and was employed previous to marriage in the Pemigewasset Hotel and the Profile House. He d. in Plymouth, July 4, 1887. She d. July 20, 1904.

- i. NELLIE, b. July 25, 1863. Res. in Plymouth.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 12, 1866. d. Oct. 6, 1871.
- iii. JOHN CHASE, b. Nov. 25, 1868. Res. Plymouth.
- iv. JOSEPH ALLEN DODGE, b. July 25, 1871. Res. Plymouth.

**SWAIN.**

1. EBENEZER SWAIN, son of Nathan, b. Epping, Jan. 15, 1798. Lived in Gilmanston and in Wentworth. He was a Free Baptist deacon. He m. May 29, 1820, Lydia Thorne, b. Sanbornton, Nov. 29, 1800, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Calef) Thorne. Eleven children.

2. HENRY AUGUSTUS SWAIN, son of Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, b. Wentworth, Jan. 29, 1841. m. June 27, 1878, Frances M. Smith, b. Dorchester, March 22, 1858, dau. of Amelius Smith. She d. in Laconia, 1892. He m. second, Dec. 6, 1893, Hattie Amelia (Payne) Easter, b. Moultonborough, Feb. 17, 1861, dau. of Crosby A. Payne, and widow of J. Frank Easter, of Sandwich. He lived in Plymouth about two years, later in Wentworth and Laconia, returning to Plymouth, 1895. A farmer on upper road, Baker's River. Two children named below d. young. One child of J. Frank and Hattie Amelia (Payne) Easter.

- i. EFFIE. d. young.
- ii. FRANKIE MAUD. d. young.
- iii. FLORENCE BLANCHE EASTER, b. Nov. 7, 1882. m. Nov. 7, 1897, Albert Eugene Wells. He d. Dec. 6, 1902. One child: (1) Lella Amelia, b. Nov. 26, 1899.

**SWETT.**

1. ISAAC SWETT, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Merrill) Swett, b. Orange, Dec. 22, 1784. Removed to Bristol, where he d. Jan. 19, 1873. He m. 1817, Anna Brown, dau. of Stephen Thurston Brown (see). She d. June 7, 1887. Of their six children, one has res. in Plymouth.

2. SYLVESTER SWETT, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup> and Anna (Brown) Swett, b. Bristol, April 29, 1831. Enlisted August 13, 1862, Co. C, 12th N. H. Infantry; wounded in the ankle severely at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; transferred May 1, 1865, to V. R. C., and discharged July 7, 1865. He m. Emma Jaquette, who d. 1863. m. second, Sept. 24, 1865, Marcia A. Smith, dau. of Benjamin H. Smith (see). He removed from Bristol to Plymouth, 1867. He was engaged several years in wood-cutting for the railroad, and subsequently he was employed by the Plymouth Veneer Company, res. on Pleasant Street.

- i. MYNETTA JANE, b. Bristol, July 28, 1860.
- ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Jan. 20, 1867. d. March 20, 1867.
- iii. ELEANOR JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 20, 1868. m. Jan. 19, 1890, Walter Blanchard Clifford. Res. Ashland. (1) Edna May, b. Nov. 14, 1890. (2) Tressa Josephine, b. Jan. 7, 1894. (3) Marcia Arzella, b. Feb. 18, 1897.
- iv. ANDREW FRANCIS, b. Dec. 22, 1871. Brakeman B. & M. R.R. m. Elizabeth (Champoux) Ranno. (See Champoux.)
- v. ELVIRA MABEL, b. July 5, 1874. d. Sept. 20, 1881.
- vi. WESLEY SYLVESTER, b. March 8, 1876.

## SWETT.

1. DANIEL SWETT, son of Daniel. m. Rachel Loring, and lived in Perry, Me., and in Portsmouth. He was a mariner, and d. of ship fever in Boston about 1827.

2. BENJAMIN SWETT, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Perry, Me., Sept. 20, 1816. Came to Campton, 1840. He m. Dec. 12, 1844, Emily Jane Rogers. He lived in Campton, Thornton, and a few years in Plymouth. He d. May 7, 1887. She d. Jan. 21, 1904.

- i. SARAH ELLA, b. August 2, 1848. m. G. Frank Homan.
- ii. BENJAMIN CLARENCE, b. March 31, 1851.
- iii. FRANK PIERCE, b. August 27, 1852.
- iv. RUFUS ROGERS, b. Sept. 17, 1858. d. Dec. 22, 1888.
- v. DANIEL SYDNEY, b. Dec. 11, 1862.

3. DAVID R. SWETT, probably a brother of Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Maine, 1803, and wife Rebecca (a second wife), b. Massachusetts, 1818. Lived in Plymouth, 1848-1850. Three children, b. Maine, the youngest in Plymouth.

- i. ROBERT, b. 1832.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. 1836.
- iii. DYER P., b. 1841.
- iv. HENRY C., b. 1849.

## TARLTON.

1. RICHARD TARLTON, ancestor of the New Hampshire family of Tarlton, came to America with Capt. John Mason about 1688. He was the carpenter in charge of the erection of the Mason House at New Castle. To Richard Tarlton was paid the rent of the house in which the Council and Assembly were convened, 1694-1696. He left a daughter by his first marriage in England. He m. second, about 1692, Ruth Stileman dau. of Elias and grand-dau. of Hon. Elias Stileman. He d. 1706, leaving four children b. in New Castle.

2. ELIAS TARLTON, son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. August 13, 1693. Lived in Portsmouth, where he d. 1785. The name of his wife was Mary. Seven children.

3. ELIAS TARLTON, son of Elias<sup>2</sup>, b. 1720. Was a ship carpenter. He was a soldier in the French and in the Revolutionary Wars. He d. Dec. 2, 1811.

4. WILLIAM TARLTON, son of Elias<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1752. Was in Orford, 1772, and was taxed in Plymouth, 1774, 1775, 1777, and 1778, and during this period his name appears on the special tax-lists for schools and other purposes. It is stated in the History of Haverhill that he settled in Piermont in 1774, and authority for that date is found in a tavern sign, lettered "William Tarlton, 1774," but the evidence of his residence in Plymouth several years is unmistakable. He removed from Plymouth to Piermont in 1778 or 1779, and was a selectman of that town, a delegate in Constitutional Convention, 1791, a colonel of the 13th regiment, presidential elector, 1804, sheriff of Grafton Co., 1808-1813, executive councillor, 1808. In the Revolution, he was a sergeant in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776, and a captain in Col. Bedel's regiment, Dec. 15, 1777, to March 31, 1778, and from July 1, 1778, to July 1, 1779. He m. 1779, Betsey Fisk, b. Jan. 29, 1762, who d. Nov. 4, 1791. He m. second, Polly Melvin, b. Chester, June 30, 1770, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitabel (Bradley) Melvin. He d. March 19, 1819. She d. in Concord, June 7, 1826. Six children by the first and nine by the second marriage, b. in Piermont.

- i. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 22, 1780. m. March 5, 1800, Abigail Ladd, b. Dec. 8, 1778, dau. of Dea. James and Hannah (Locke) Ladd, of Haverhill, and Piermont. He d. about 1818. No children.
- ii. AMOS, b. March 14, 1783. m. Feb. 18, 1806, Theodora Ladd, b. Dec. 19, 1782, dau. of Deacon James and Hannah (Locke) Ladd. He was a farmer of Warren, representative and town officer. In



- 1819 he returned to Piermont, where he d. Dec. 1, 1864. She d. April 10, 1875. Seven children.
- iii. BETSER, b. May 8, 1785. m. Amos Towne, of Bath, where she d. August 1, 1835.
  - iv. JOSIAH, b. August 27, 1787. Removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he d. Dec. 11, 1820.
  - v. MARY, b. Nov. 17, 1789. m. Loammi Davidson, b. 1790, son of Francis and Janet (Ayers) Davidson, of Hudson. He was admitted to the bar of Grafton Co., 1817, and practised in Wentworth two years. He d. May 11, 1819. She d. Feb. 23, 1819. He probably d. in Windham.
  - vi. CAROLINE, b. 1791. d. Nov. 4, 1791.
  - vii. ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1793. m. 1815, John Goldthwaite, and removed to Montgomery, Ala. He was a successful merchant. She d. 1848.
  - viii. JOHN, b. Nov. 25, 1795. Was a silversmith, removing to Chillicothe, Ohio. He was a colonel, sheriff, and United States Marshal. He went South as a marshal, and while returning d. of yellow fever, Sept. 9, 1839. He m. Mrs. Rosanna Sherer, who d. Sept. 18, 1881.
  - ix. SAMUEL BRADLEY, b. August 18, 1797. d. 1818.
  - x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1800. Was a merchant in Montgomery, Ala., where he m. 1837, Margaret Brack. Later he was a cotton broker in Mobile, Ala., where he d. May 16, 1874. She d. Dec. 10, 1879. Eight children.
  - xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. April 17, 1802. Was a merchant and planter, living at Washington, Ala. He m. Ellen Whiting.
  - xii. ALBERT G., b. May 1, 1804. Was in business in St. Albans, Vt., and in Plattsburg, N. Y. In 1839 he removed to Benton, Ala., where he d. Feb. 9, 1867. He m. 1829 Mary T. Simmons.
  - xiii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 4, 1806. Was a planter in Washington, Ala. He m. Mary Cox, and d. in Mobile, Ala., June 30, 1848.
  - xiv. JAMES MONROE, b. August 11, 1809. m. August 20, 1834, Sarah Walker Fisk, b. Sept. 20, 1814, dau. of Francis N. and Polly (Walker) Fisk, of Concord. He was a commission merchant in Montgomery, Ala. In 1858 he was appointed United States Consul at Melbourne, Australia, where he remained until 1858 or 1859. He d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 23, 1880. She d. Feb. 28, 1882. No children.
  - xv. JANE, b. Sept. 29, 1811. m. Silas Ames, M.D., and res. in Montgomery, Ala. She d. Oct. 6, 1854. Six children.

## TAYLOR.

1. EDWARD TAYLOR. m. in Hollis, Nov. 14, 1771, Mary Worcester, of Hollis. He removed to Plymouth after his marriage and before the following April. He d. in Plymouth, 1777. His widow m. second,

Jan. 31, 1780, Enoch Page, Esq., of Wentworth. There was another, Edward Taylor, of Campton, a soldier in the Continental Army. Four children of Edward and Mary (Worcester) Taylor were b. in Plymouth.

- i. MOLLY, b. August 23, 1772. m. Jarahmael Cummings (see).
- ii. PATIENCE, b. March 3, 1778.
- iii. EDWARD, b. Nov. 11, 1775.
- iv. JESSE, b. Nov. 21, 1777. m. 1802, Lydia Clifford, and removed from town. They had children: Mary, Joseph, Hiram, Ann Lydia, and Eliza.

### TAYLOR.

1. JOEL TAYLOR, son of Edward and Mary Taylor, b. Hollis, August 23, 1752. Came to Plymouth, 1776. He served twelve days in Capt. Willoughby's company, Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and the same year he was sergeant in Capt. Elliot's company, Col. Hobart's regiment, Bennington service from July 21 to Sept. 26. He m. in Plymouth, April 9, 1778, Sarah (Hobart) Lovejoy, widow of Phineas Lovejoy (see). He was taxed until 1793.

### TAYLOR.

1. GEORGE R. TAYLOR, b. 1812. With wife Dorothy removed to Plymouth, 1844, and remained in this town until his death in 1856. They had at least one child.

- i. LUCY. m. Proctor Harris.

### TENNEY.

1. THOMAS TENNEY. Was one of the colony of English emigrants who settled Rowley, Mass. His wife Ann d. 1657. Buried Sept. 26, 1677. He m. second, Feb. 24, 1657/8, Elizabeth Parrat, widow of Francis Parrat. He d. in Bradford, Feb. 20, 1699/1700. He was a brother of Dea. William Tenney.

2. DANIEL TENNEY, youngest son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Rowley, July 16, 1653. m. July 21, 1680, Elizabeth Stickney, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Stickney. She d. June 12, 1694. He m. second, 1695, Mary Hardy, and third, 1712, Elizabeth Woodman. He lived in Bradford and in Rowley.

3. WILLIAM TENNEY, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup> and Mary Tenney, b. Oct. 23, 1698. m. 1720 (published Sept. 3), Mehitabel Pearson, b. May 18, 1695, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Thurston) Pearson, of Newbury.

He lived in Byfield Parish, which included a part of Rowley and a part of Newbury. She d. March 1, 1774. He d. Sept. 29, 1784.

4. WILLIAM TENNEY, son of William<sup>3</sup>, b. in Rowley (Byfield Parish), Mass., July 19, 1723. m. Nov. 7, 1744, Ann Jewett, b. July 19, 1723, dau. of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Jewett, and a sister of the wife of Gideon George (see). They were born the same day. They settled in Hollis, where he d. March 22, 1783. His widow d. July 1, 1794.

5. BENJAMIN TENNEY, eldest son of William<sup>4</sup>, b. Hollis, Oct. 28, 1746. m. Jan. 28, 1772, Ruth Blanchard, and removed about 1775 to Temple, where he was a useful townsman, and d. Sept. 2, 1790. She m. second, May 28, 1795, Darius Hudson, of Pepperell, Mass. She d. April 11, 1831.

6. BENJAMIN TENNEY, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. Temple, August 23, 1781. m. June 14, 1803, Betsey Taylor, b. Hollis, Jan. 28, 1782, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Boynton) Taylor, of Hollis, and later of Groton. He settled in Groton. Was a carpenter and joiner. Deacon. He d. Sept. 12, 1871. She d. Oct. 3, 1852. They had eleven children.

- i. JACOB TAYLOR, b. Jan. 20, 1804. Was a mute. Educated at the Hartford Asylum. Killed by a passing train on the Boston & Worcester R.R., Jan. 18, 1836.
- ii. HIRAM, b. July 29, 1805. Was a merchant in Newark, Ohio. He m. Sept. 9, 1840, Caroline Knowles. He d. Oct. 9, 1876.
- iii. BENJAMIN JEWETT, b. June 6, 1807. Was a carpenter. Removed to Richland Centre, Wis. m. Jan. 25, 1832, Anne McClure. m. second, May 17, 1847, Abby Daggett, b. Troy, August 7, 1822, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Butler) Daggett. He d. March 17, 1868.
- iv. JOHN, b. July 13, 1809. m. Oct. 15, 1832, Philena Willoughby. He was a carpenter in Grantville, Mass. d. Dec. 2, 1854.
- v. LUCY, b. August 24, 1811. m. Dec. 1, 1830, Luther Hardy. A farmer of Groton. She d. August 20, 1871.
- vi. LEONARD, b. August 5, 1814. Dartmouth College, 1840. Andover Theological Seminary, 1844. Ordained junior pastor Congregational Church, Jaffrey Centre, April 19, 1845. The venerable Rev. Laban Ainsworth was senior pastor, but prevented by age from active ministration. His labors were successful, and he was greatly beloved. Subsequently, he was pastor at Thetford, Vt., and Barre, Vt. Representative from Thetford, 1866. He retired, and res. in Watertown, Mass. He d. July 5, 1903. He m. June 26, 1845, Malvina Baker, dau. of Col. Abel Baker, of Lebanon. She d. July 31, 1901. Two sons are graduates of Dartmouth.
- vii. BETSEY CLARISSA, b. June 20, 1816. A mute. She d. unm., Feb. 4, 1885.

viii. WILLIAM R., b. Dec. 20, 1818. d. August 4, 1821.

ix. GEORGE, b. Feb. 12, 1821. Dartmouth College, 1847. A lawyer. He practised in Bristol, 1851-1859; Concord, 1859-1862, and subsequently in Hartford, Vt. He m. June 23, 1852, L. Malvina Bissell, of Hanover. He d. April 10, 1881. She d. June 19, 1878.

x. JONAS BOYNTON, b. May 1, 1823. Was a physician in Waynesville, Ill., where he d. March 16, 1869.

7. xi. DAVID MORRILL, b. Nov. 8, 1825.

7. DAVID MORRILL TENNEY, son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1825. Was a farmer on the paternal homestead in Groton until 1886, when he removed to Plymouth. He was a selectman and school committee of Groton many years, and a representative, 1867 and 1868. He has been the efficient secretary and active in the management of the Grafton Co. Fair Association, and interested in all laudable measures for the public good. He m. June 19, 1872, Anna Maria French, a graduate, Meriden, 1857, b. Boscawen, May 2, 1839, dau. of Francis S. and Asenath (Sawyer) French. Mrs. French, the aged mother, has a home with her daughter, Mrs. Tenney.

8. JOHN TENNEY, b. July 9, 1767. m. Dec. 31, 1795, Lucinda Eaton. Removed from Connecticut to Hanover, where he d. April 17, 1847. He was a descendant of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tenney. The generations being John<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1767, John<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1729, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. March 16, 1699, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1667, John<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1640, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.

9. JOHN TENNEY, son of John<sup>5</sup>, b. Hanover, July 30, 1801. m. Dec. 31, 1823, Tryphena Dow. He d. Hanover, Dec. 23, 1888.

10. LEMUEL DOW TENNEY, son of John<sup>5</sup>, b. Hanover, March 28, 1836. m. May 23, 1860, Cornelia W. Everett, dau. of William Everett. He was a farmer in Hanover until 1898, when he removed to Colebrook, living with his dau., Mrs. Currier.

i. ANNA M., b. Dec. 11, 1865. m. August 31, 1898, George D. Bates, of Athol, Mass.

ii. EMMA CORNELIA, b. June 2, 1871. State Normal School, 1892. m. Jan. 1, 1895, Dean S. Currier (see).

## THIBODEAU.

1. SOLON A. THIBODEAU, son of Zoel and Nora (Brooks) Thibodeau, b. Sandfall, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1857. m. Nov. 1, 1875, Eva Grace Bacon, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1859, dau. of Levi and Betsey Bliss (Mosher) Bacon. He is a brickmaker, removing to Plymouth, 1881, and is now a section hand, B. & M. R.R.

- i. **MATTIE MABEL**, b. Jan. 18, 1877. m. 1898, Alfred St. Peter, and lived in Plymouth until 1896, when he removed to Rumney. (1) Edna Hazel, b. Plymouth, July 6, 1896.
- ii. **SADIE ALICE**, b. Feb. 13, 1882. m. Charles E. Chandler (see).
- iii. **JOSEPHINE EVA**, b. August 7, 1883. m. July 2, 1904, James F. Peavey, b. 1880, son of James and Mary (Bonner) Peavey, of Ashland.
- iv. **CHARLES SOLOM**, b. Nov. 23, 1884.
- v. **FLORENCE EDNA**, b. April 20, 1891.

### THOMPSON.

1. **THOMAS THOMPSON**, b. near Alnwick, Northumberland Co., England, Oct. 2, 1742. He was in Boston, 1760, and subsequently was a tobacco merchant in Newburyport, Mass. He m. Isabella White, b. Glasgow, Scotland, May 16, 1743. She d. Newburyport, August 29, 1791. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1792, Sarah (Waite) Wood, b. May 1, 1749, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Sweetzer) Waite, and widow of Benjamin Wood, of Charlestown, Mass. He d. Newburyport, March 7, 1808. One child b. in Boston and six in Newburyport.

2. **THOMAS W THOMPSON**, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., March 15, 1766. Harvard University, 1786. In Harvard Catalogue he is called Thomas Weston Thompson, and in Dearborn's "Salisbury" the name is Thomas White Thompson. Both are incorrect. His parents gave him the name of Thomas. The W is a silent term adopted to distinguish his name from that of his father. It stands for no word or name. He was a tutor at Harvard a short time and served on the staff of Gen. Lincoln at the time of Shays's Rebellion. He studied law in the office of Theophilus Parsons, of Newburyport, was admitted to the bar, 1791, and the same year opened an office in Salisbury, removing to Concord, 1810. He was postmaster of Salisbury, 1798 to 1803; trustee of Dartmouth College, 1801-1821; representative in the State legislature, 1807, 1808; representative in Congress, 1805-1807; State treasurer, 1809-1811; representative from Concord in State legislature and speaker of the house, 1813 and 1814; United States Senator, to fill unexpired term of Nicholas Gilman, deceased, from June 24, 1814, to March 4, 1817. "Mr. Thompson was a statesman of refined manners, superior scholarship, an elegant speaker, a learned lawyer, and a Christian gentleman." To which Dr. Bouton has added: "An accomplished gentleman, distinguished for the dignity and urbanity of his manners, for integrity and piety." He m. Dec. 25, 1796, Elizabeth C. Porter, b. Haverhill, June 21, 1775, dau. of Col.

Asa and Mehitabel (Crocker) Porter. He d. Oct. 1, 1821. His widow d. at Plymouth, Sept. 2, 1834. Five children.

- i. LUCIA KINSMAN, b. May 6, 1798. m. Rev. Thomas J. Murdock, b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 27, 1790. Dartmouth College, 1812; Andover Theological Seminary, 1818. Pastor, Canterbury, Conn. He d. Dec. 15, 1826. Their dau. Lucia m. July 20, 1848, Edward R. Olcott, b. August 9, 1805, son of Mills Olcott, Dartmouth College, 1825. Lawyer, Haverhill, and New Orleans, La. He d. Ellicott City, Md., Sept. 2, 1869.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 8, 1801. d. Jan. 19, 1801.
8. iii. WILLIAM COOMBS, b. March 17, 1802.
- iv. FRANCIS, b. Feb. 24, 1804. Drowned in Merrimack River, June 22, 1814.
- v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 19, 1807. Dartmouth College, 1828. He read law with his brother at Plymouth. His study was interrupted by three years in South America and a brief residence in Mobile, Ala. He was admitted to the bar, 1838. He practised his profession in Haverhill, 1838-1854, when he removed to Chicago, Ill. He m. May 20, 1835, Mary Olcott, dau. of Hon. Mills and Sarah (Porter) Olcott. Their mothers were sisters. He d. 1888. Four children.

3. WILLIAM COOMBS THOMPSON, son of Hon. Thomas W<sup>2</sup>, b. Salisbury, March 17, 1802. Dartmouth College, 1820. He was a lawyer of character and marked ability, and practised his profession in Plymouth with unusual success from 1828 to 1852. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy. (See biography in Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 15, 1828, Martha Higginson Leverett, b. Windsor, Vt., dau. of John Leverett (see). She d. April 30, 1846. He m. second, June 21, 18—, Susan B. Nelson, dau. of John and Susan (Brewster) Nelson, of Haverhill. He removed from Plymouth to Worcester, Mass., 1852, where he d. April 27, 1877. His widow d. July 3, 1900. Four children of William C. and Martha Thompson.

- i. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. Sept. 25, 1832. Dartmouth College, 1853. Harvard Law School, 1856. Admitted to the bar at Worcester, Mass., 1856. He was in successful practice in St. Paul, Minn., 1856-1862. On account of failing health he went to New Providence, Nassau; and was United States Vice Consul from 1862 until the close of the war, 1865. His health has not permitted him to resume the practice of his chosen profession, and he has lived a retired life in Worcester, Somerville, and, since 1879, in Pepperell, Mass.
4. ii. JOHN LEVERETT, b. Feb. 2, 1835.
- iii. THOMAS W, b. August 31, 1837. Dartmouth College, 1859; Andover Theological Seminary, 1866. Previous to graduation at Andover,



he was in China and Japan nearly three years. Under the auspices of the A. B. C. F. M. he again went to China, 1868, as a missionary. With the exception of a few months in Peking, he was stationed at Kalyan, on the great wall. His principal mission was touring into the interior with native helpers, preaching and distributing books. After seven years of devoted service he returned to his native land, and since 1875 has res. in Worcester, Mass. He is not married.

iv. MARTHA LEVERETT, b. Sept. 3, 1840. d. April 20, 1846.

4. JOHN LEVERETT THOMPSON, son of William C.<sup>3</sup>, b. Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1835, pursued a preparatory course of study at Meriden Academy and entered Dartmouth College, 1852. He was at Dartmouth two years and at Williams College, junior year. A.M. Dartmouth, 1867; Williams, 1875. He entered upon the study of law at Worcester, Mass., in the office of Francis H. Dewey, senior, 1855. Grad. from Harvard Law School, 1858, and admitted to the bar of Worcester Co. in the autumn of 1858. He passed the ensuing two years in study at the Universities of Berlin, Munich, and Paris. Upon his return he entered, 1860, the office of Seaman, McCagg & Fuller, of Chicago, Ill.

He enlisted, a private, April 21, 1861, in the 1st Illinois Light Artillery, promoted sergeant and commended for efficiency and skill in drilling his men. The term of enlistment was short, and upon his discharge he was a guest for a few weeks of his uncle William Leverett in Plymouth. At this time New Hampshire was raising four companies of cavalry which subsequently were consolidated with eight companies raised in Rhode Island and known as the 1st Rhode Island Cavalry and also as the 1st New England Cavalry. Asserting a lifelong fondness for the horse, he entered this arm of the service, and was commissioned by Gov. Berry a first lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1861. His promotions were richly earned and won by gallant conduct and valiant service. He was commissioned a captain, Dec. 9, 1861, major, July 3, 1862, and lieutenant colonel, July 11, 1862. In the spring of 1864, New Hampshire recalled the battalion from the regiment and began the organization of eight new companies of New Hampshire men, under the name of the 1st New Hampshire Cavalry. Lt. Col. Thompson was commissioned by Gov. Gilmore, colonel of this regiment, March 17, 1864. It is history, if not a matter of record, that he accepted this commission on the expressed condition that Gov. Gilmore would not select the officers of the eight new companies without his approval. This agreement was honored by the governor. "For dis-

tinguished and meritorious service" and on the recommendation of Gen. Sheridan he was breveted brigadier-general, March 13, 1865. He was mustered out at the close of the war, July 15, 1865. For a generous tribute to a gallant officer and brave man, see an appreciative sketch by Senator Blair in Vol. III., Proceedings Grafton and Coos Bar Association.

Declining a commission in the regular army, Gen. Thompson returned to Chicago, and in the spring of 1866 formed a partnership with Norman Williams, a native of Woodstock, Vt., and a classmate at Meriden. Gen. Thompson was a learned lawyer and an able advocate. In court his energy and vigilance made him a formidable adversary, and in the heated conflicts of his profession the coolness and self-command of the lawyer were as conspicuous as the constant energy and heroism of the soldier.

He was an alderman of Chicago, 1876 to 1878, and a leading member and two years the president of the Citizens' Association. Many years he was a member of the Union League of Chicago, and was elected president of this patriotic organization one week before his death; and the same month he was elected president of the Dartmouth Alumni Association, of Chicago. He d. Jan. 31, 1888.

He m. at Concord, Sept. 5, 1866, Laura Chandler, b. Peacham, Vt., dau. of Samuel A. and Susan (Emerson) Chandler. She d. Nov. 24, 1889. Two children.

i. LEVERETT, b. Nov. 11, 1869.

ii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 26, 1874.

## THORNTON.

1. JAMES THORNTON, b. near Londonderry, Ireland, 1685, was the emigrant ancestor of a family distinguished in the annals of New Hampshire. He came to America 1718, and it is believed that he was included in the twenty families who spent the following winter in a ship at Falmouth, Me. In the spring of 1719 he settled in Wiscasset, Me., and a very few years later he removed to Worcester, Mass. The story of the fortunes of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in Worcester from about 1720 to 1740 is an interesting chapter of the early history of that town. They were driven from Worcester. They did not leave in a body, but colonies and families, about 1740, removed to towns in Massachusetts and New Hampshire where they were assured of a more friendly reception. James Thornton organized a

colony of thirty-four families, and in their behalf he and Robert Peebles purchased of Col. John Stoddard, of Northampton, Jan. 21, 1739, a tract of land for a township from the territory known as "Equivalent Lands." Of this purchase James Thornton owned fourteen-sixtieths and Robert Peebles, five-sixtieths. The settlement was called the "Lisburne Propriety," or "New Lisburne," and was established as the town of Pelham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1743. While he remained in Pelham, James Thornton was the foremost and most conspicuous man in the affairs of the settlement. In 1743 the people of Pelham extended a call to Rev. Robert Abercrombie, and he was ordained the following year. Against these proceedings, James Thornton entered a formal protest in writing, and it is possible that his removal from Pelham may have been a sequence of these proceedings. He removed, 1748, to Londonderry, where his son Matthew had been living several years. He d. in Londonderry, Nov. 7, 1754, in his seventieth year.

The traditions of the family, that the wife of James Thornton and the mother of his children was Elizabeth Jenkins, are ancient and well established. In the sale of land in Worcester, Feb. 14, 1740, a wife Ketiran joins in the conveyance, which suggests a second wife. Reference is made to histories of Worcester, Mass., Pelham, Mass., and to a scholarly sketch of "Matthew Thornton, A Patriot of the American Revolution," by Charles Thornton Adams, Esq., of New York, 1903, 62 pp. Of the family of James Thornton, a record is found of eight children. The order of age is not known.

- i. JAMES. Lived in Wiscasset, Me., and probably in Bath. In 1783 he was deceased, and his widow Susannah administered on the estate. He had sons John, William, Joshua, and James, the last three being minors above 14 years of age.
- ii. ANDREW. Was one of the grantees of Thornton.
2. iii. WILLIAM.
- iv. MATTHEW, b. 1714. A physician of Londonderry, and a statesman of New Hampshire; a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and an honored actor in the annals of the State.
- v. SAMUEL. Was res. in Pelham, Mass., 1746.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 1724. m. William Wallace, b. Feb. 5, 1725/6, son of John and Annis (Barnet) Wallace, of Londonderry. He d. Nov. 16, 1805. She d. August 17, 1814. Among their seven children was Catherine, who m. James Cox, of Holderness.
- vii. ESTHER. m. in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1746, James Ferguson.
- viii. AGNES. m. James D. Wasson.

2. WILLIAM THORNTON, son of James<sup>1</sup>, was one of the proprietors of Pelham, Mass., where he lived from 1740 to 1744. He was assistant to the committee to survey and allot the township. He removed 1744 to lands now in Palmer, Mass., and in 1748 or 1749 he became the first settler of Dublin. The town with other settlements in the vicinity was abandoned from fear of Indian incursions, and he removed to Schenectady, N. Y. He returned to New Hampshire in 1773, and was in Londonderry about one year, when he settled in Thornton. He had sons William and Matthew, and other children apparently born 1735 to 1750, and Eleanor, Abraham, Catherine, and Sarah, born probably after 1773. It is certain that he was twice married, but a record is not available. He d. 1791, and his widow Eleanor m. Sept. 22, 1798, Benjamin Stevens. His son Matthew m. Mary Crawford, and lived several years in Thornton. He was a lieutenant and later a captain in 1775 and 1776, but became an alleged Tory, and removed to New Brunswick.

3. WILLIAM THORNTON, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. 1745. Lived in Thornton, and was a prominent citizen and a town officer. He m. Dorothy Bagley, b. Candia, Nov. 10, 1760, dau. of Jonathan Bagley. He d. Oct. 26, 1814. She m. second, 1819, Stephen Bartlett, of Plymouth (see). Seven children.

4. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1784.
- ii. JOHN, b. June 25, 1786.
- iii. POLLY, b. April 18, 1788. unm. d. May 31, 1821.
- iv. MATTHEW, b. Feb. 8, 1791.
- v. NATHAN, b. Sept. 30, 1794.
- vi. HANNAH, b. March 27, 1797.
- vii. JAMES, b. April 3, 1799.

4 WILLIAM THORNTON, son of William<sup>3</sup>, b. Thornton, Jan. 13, 1784. m. Oct. 9, 1805, Mary Bagley, b. 1787, dau. of Winthrop Bagley. She d. Sept. 19, 1822, aged 35. He m. second, May 19, 1823, Harriet Elliot, b. 1798, dau. of Samuel Elliot. He was a town officer and representative, and for many years a justice of the peace. He d. Dec. 22, 1854. Eight children by first and nine by second marriage.

5. WILLIAM THORNTON, son of William<sup>4</sup>, b. Thornton, August 16, 1832, owned the paternal estate and lived in Thornton until 1867, when he removed to Campton, where he built a house called "Maplewood," for the entertainment of summer guests. He removed to

Plymouth in the autumn of 1876, and lived in this town eight years, when he removed to Somerville, Mass., and there engaged in the wholesale trade in wood. He d. in Somerville, August 4, 1895. He m. Sept. 27, 1859, Emma E. Keniston, b. 1839, dau. of George Washington Keniston (see). She d. Dec. 23, 1866. He m. second, April 23, 1868, Susan Frances Littlefield, dau. of James and Fannie (Blair) Littlefield, who res. in Somerville, Mass. Two children of William and Emma E. (Keniston) Thornton.

i. WILLIAM ELMER, b. Sept. 24, 1863. d. Dec. 21, 1866.

ii. GEORGE KENISTON, b. Jan. 22, 1865. Lived in Plymouth, 1876-1884.

He was an efficient road master of a division of the Boston & Maine system, res. at Woodsville until 1903, and is now master of Eastern Division, res. at Salem, Mass. He m. May 14, 1889, Sarah A. Herron, b. Vanceboro, Me., Oct. 14, 1866. She d. May 21, 1895. He m. second, Dec. 12, 1897, Florence C. Haskell, b. Nov. 14, 1875, of Concord, Mass.

## THORNTON.

1. JOSHUA THORNTON, son of Joshua, was b. in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 1, 1763. In his boyhood he lived in Uxbridge, Mass. There is not a record of this family in that town, and I have failed to secure information of his parents. The descendants of Rev. Thomas Thornton of Yarmouth, who d. in Boston, Feb. 15, 1700, aged 93, were quite numerous in Massachusetts, and among them Joshua is a familiar name. When a boy of less than twelve years, Joshua Thornton enlisted in April or May, 1775, for the term of eight months. He was a fifer and served in Capt. Wyman's company, Col. Patterson's regiment, in the siege of Boston. In Dec., 1775, or Jan., 1776, in company with the Penniman family, he removed from Uxbridge to Moultonboro, and in 1777 enlisted into the Continental service under Lieut. Adna Penniman, in Capt. Gray's company, Col. Scammell's regiment. In this service he was a fifer. (See the story of his service in Vol. I.) He was fife major, and was discharged in 1780. At the time of his discharge, the Penniman family, with whom he had a home, had removed from Moultonboro' to Plymouth, and he lived in this town from 1780 to 1805. He taught several terms of school, was a farmer, and for several years he owned an interest in the Blodgett grist-mill. His home was near the residence of Charles H. Fletcher. He was a man of forceful character and of more than average ability. He was a selectman, 1790, 1797, 1798, 1800-1804, and representative,

1802-1804. He removed, 1805, to Lyman, and was there a justice of the peace and representative. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1790, Hannah Nevins, dau. of William Nevins (see). She d. in Lyman, Oct. 2, 1828. He m. second, Feb. 1, 1830, Sarah Converse, b. 1794, dau. of Joel and Betsey (Bixby) Converse, of Lyme. He d. July 27, 1843.

- i. ANNA. m. Betsey Moulton, dau. of Jonathan Moulton. He was a farmer of Lyman, where he d. Oct. 13, 1842. She d. Dec. 17, 1885. Six children.
- ii. POLLY. m. Nov. 28, 1810, Benjamin Clark, who d. in Landaff, Feb. 20, 1858. Eleven children.
- iii. STELLA. m. Pliny Bartlett, a farmer of Lyman. He d. Nov. 25, 1883. She d. Sept. 14, 1870. No children.
- iv. WILLIAM. m. Sept. 1, 1836, Betsey Bishop. He d. in Lyman, April 21, 1872. She d. May 10, 1858. Three children.

### THURLOW.

1. RICHARD THURLOW and wife Jane were among the early settlers in Rowley, Mass. They removed from Rowley to Newbury, Mass., 1651. They had sons Thomas and Richard. The name was early written, Thorla, Thorlo, and later generations, with few exceptions, write the name Thurlow.

2. THOMAS THURLOW, son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, b. 1632. m. 1670, Judith March, b. Jan. 3, 1653, dau. of Hugh March, of Newbury. He d. June 23, 1713.

3. GEORGE THURLOW, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. March 12, 1671. d. Jan. 17, 1714. His wife was Mary.

4. GEORGE THURLOW, son of George<sup>3</sup>, b. June 5, 1704. m. May 25, 1726, Elizabeth Hale, b. April 9, 1705, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Moody) Hale, of Newbury.

5. MOSES THURLOW, son of George<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Hale) Thurlow, b. July 12, 1735. m. August 5, 1756, Sarah Jewett, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Chute) Jewett. He lived in the part of Rowley, Mass., included in Byfield Parish. Four of his five children were baptized at the Byfield church. In 1765 he removed from Rowley to Fitchburg, Mass., where his fifth child was born, and his name is frequently met in the records of the latter town. He was surveyor of highways, 1766, and Sept. 19, 1768, he was chosen one of a committee to provide schoolmasters and places convenient to keep the schools, and Nov. 1, 1771, he was chosen one of a committee "to make a plan of the pew



ground in the galleries" of the new church edifice. He was in Plymouth early in 1782, and here lived until he died. He lived on the hill road to Lower Intervale, and was an intelligent, respected man.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. August 11, 1757. m. Ebenezer Clough, who d. May 19, 1781. m. second, in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1785, Jonathan Burbank, son of Gershom Burbank, of Campton.
- ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1750.
- iii. MOSES, b. Oct. 1, 1708. d. Fitchburg, Mass., April 17, 1768.
- iv. POLLY, b. April 15, 1765. m. Isaac Ward (see).
- v. MOSES, b. Fitchburg, Mass. Dec. 5, 1769. d. in Londonderry, Nov. 15, 1788.

### THURSTON.

1. DAVID THURSTON, son of Abner and Martha (Piper) Thurston, b. Exeter, July 31, 1775. m. Sally Eaton, b. April 26, 1774, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Sargent) Eaton, of Candia. He lived in Bridgewater and Hill.

2. ASA THURSTON, son of David<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 17, 1800. He came to Plymouth, 1839, and had a store in a building later occupied by Cyrus Keniston, near the Tyler House. In 1843 he removed to Warren, where he was postmaster, and conducted a cooper shop. He removed from Warren to Lyme, about 1850, and there was a merchant, a representative, 1863 and 1864, and several years a town clerk. He d. May 28, 1877. He m. July 22, 1840, Eliza Woodward Hartwell, b. Rumney, March 6, 1810, dau. of John and Louisa (Kimball) Hartwell, of Rumney and Haverhill. Three children b. in Warren.

- i. ELLEN ELIZA, b. July 27, 1845. d. August 12, 1845.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. August 31, 1847. m. Sept. 27, 1878, Minnie Ella Knox, b. Pembroke, August 27, 1850, dau. of Crosby and Abbie (Carr) Knox. He was a merchant of Concord, and of the firm Thurston & Emmons.
- iii. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Jan. 26, 1849. m. Nov. 3, 1874, Leander D. Warren, of Lyme.

### TILTON.

1. JOHN TILTON, son of Sherburn and Huldah (Prescott) Tilton, of Sandown, Bristol, and Wheelock, Vt., b. Sandown, Sept. 24, 1761, lived in Plymouth, 1809, 1810, and 1824-1833. He m. Jane Cass, dau. of Jacob Cass. He d. Alexandria, Sept. 2, 1853.

- i. JOHN. Lived in Plymouth until 1833.
- ii. HENRY, b. Nov. 13, 1788. m. Elizabeth Buck. Lived in Plymouth until 1833.
- iii. BENJAMIN. Lived in Plymouth until 1835.
- iv. PUTNAM. unm. d. about 1840.
- v. DOROTHY.
- vi. HULDAH.

### TILTON.

1. CHARLES LOWD TILTON, son of David Lowd and Laura A. (Pike) Tilton, grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Simpson) Tilton, b. Sanborn-ton, August 26, 1869. m. Oct. 13, 1897, Leah Sawyer, dau. of Elbridge G. (see). Removed to Plymouth, 1895.

- i. LAURA MELISSA, b. July 26, 1898.
- ii. ALMON MEYER, b. June 23, 1900. d. Oct. 1, 1900.

### TIMSON.

1. JOHN TIMSON, son of William, b. St. Albans, England, Dec. 25, 1843. Came to America, 1870, and to Plymouth, 1894. He m. 1893, Ella Hudson, b. Lunenburg, Vt., 1868, dau. of George Hudson. She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1894. He m. second, April 21, 1895, Lois Thorn, b. Holland, Vt., June 23, 1858, dau. of Nathan and Lucy Jane (Chaplin) Thorn.

- i. JOHN, b. July 11, 1894.
- ii. ELLA, b. May 15, 1896.
- iii. LOIS, b. March 25, 1898.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1901.

### TUCKER.

1. WILLIAM JEWETT TUCKER, son of Henry and Sarah (Lester) Tucker, b. Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839. Dartmouth College, 1861; Andover Theological Seminary, 1866; D.D., Dartmouth, 1875; LL.D., Williams, 1893; LL.D., Yale, 1895. He was pastor of the Franklin Street Congregational Church, Manchester, 1867-1876; pastor Madison Square Presbyterian Church, of New York, 1876-1880; Professor of Homiletics, Andover Theological Seminary, 1880-1893; president of Dartmouth College since 1893. In childhood and youth William Jewett Tucker lived in Plymouth and in the home of Rev. William Reed Jewett, whose wife was a sister of his mother. The lad who was loved and is remembered in Plymouth has successfully measured intellectual forces with the giants of his generation. He has never

failed. He early established a reputation as a brilliant and learned preacher, and at Andover, with the force of a master, he gave new life and vigor to an honored institution. At Dartmouth he has relaid the foundations, brought the alumni into closer relations, and raised the college to the standard of new and enlarged ideals. His labor in every field has been a continued expression of the fruit of culture and the vigor and power of an active, controlling mind. He m. June 22, 1870, Charlotte Henry Rogers, dau. of John and (Nancy) Russell Rogers (see). She d. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 15, 1882. He m. second, June 23, 1887, Charlotte Barrell Cheever, b. Jewett City, Conn., March 10, 1858, dau. of Henry T. and Jane (Tyler) Cheever. Two children by first and one by second marriage.

- i. ALICE LESTER, b. Jan. 27, 1873. Smith College. m. April 17, 1900, Frank Haigh Dixon, b. Winona, Minn., Oct. 8, 1869. Ph.D. University of Michigan, 1895. Professor of Political Economy, Dartmouth College. Res. Hanover.
- ii. MARGARET, b. August 12, 1878. m. Nelson Pierce Brown, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1878. Dartmouth College, 1899. A lawyer, of Everett, Mass.
- iii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN, b. June 4, 1889.

## TUCKER.

1. MOSES GRANT TUCKER, son of John and Hannah (Johnson) Tucker, b. Hebron, Oct. 12, 1842. He removed to Plymouth, 1858, and lived near Glove Hollow, removing, 1888, to Ashland. Enlisted April 22, 1861, for three months; the first regiment being filled he was discharged by order of the governor at Fort Constitution, June 10, 1861. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, for three years; mustered in Co. I, 4th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 8, 1861, and re-enlisted for the war, Feb. 24, 1864. He was wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864, and mustered out as sergeant, August 23, 1865. He m. March 26, 1870, Arianna Eunice Glover, dau. of Stephen B. Glover (see).

- i. CORA MAY, b. Feb. 8, 1871. m. May 8, 1895, Warren Badger Cogswell, a merchant of Ashland.

## TUFTS.

1. JOHN SULLIVAN TUFTS, son of Nathan and Hannah (Sullivan) Tufts, b. July 2, 1833. Was early employed several years in a store in Gilmanton. He came to Plymouth, 1861, and opened a dry goods store nearly on the site of Fox Block, which was burned. He built a

brick building on the same site, which also was burned. He opened a drug store in Fletcher's Glove Shop, and in 1880 he erected the Tufts building, and continued in trade in that building until his death. He m. Sept. 22, 1861, Agnes Straw Wight, b. August 12, 1840, dau. of Dr. Nahum and Mary Ann (Straw) Wight. He d. March 26, 1888. She d. June 17, 1886.

- i. NATHAN WIGHT, b. August 6, 1862. Was a druggist in business with his father. He d. Nov. 4, 1888.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. May 12, 1864. m. Dec. 27, 1888, Theodore B. Knapp, res. Windham, Conn.
- iii. ALICE MASON, b. April 18, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. William M. Peppard (see).

## TUPPER.

1. NATHANIEL TUPPER. Res. several years in Georgetown, Mass. He m. 1770, Hannah (Choate) Pierce, bapt. Nov. 20, 1743, dau. of Daniel Choate, of Ipswich, Mass., and widow of Lucas Pierce. He removed, 1770, from Georgetown to Campton. His wife d. Jan. 10, 1810. He m. again, and removed to Thornton. One grandson and eleven great-grandchildren were soldiers in the Civil War.

2. NATHANIEL TUPPER, son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Campton, 1786. m. Olive Moulton, of Ellsworth. He d. in Campton, Oct., 1857. She d. March 24, 1854.

3. ROSWELL TUPPER, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. May 16, 1816. m. Ann Church, and lived a short time in East Haddam, Conn., and subsequently in California. He was proprietor of a hotel in Eureka, Cal., and was engaged in the lumber trade. Both the father and one son served in a California regiment, and two other sons were in the army at the same time.

4. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, son of Roswell<sup>3</sup>, b. East Haddam, Conn., August 15, 1838. In the strength of early manhood he enlisted from Holderness in the 6th N. H. Infantry. A year later he returned to his home, wounded, lame, and disabled for life. He was shot in the knee at Second Bull Run, August 29, 1862, and discharged Dec. 31, 1862. Since 1880 he has res. on Highland Street in Plymouth. He m. Oct. 17, 1858, Mary Ellen Lowd.

- i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 8, 1859. m. Jan. 28, 1890, Nellie May Glover. She d. April 17, 1895. He is a car inspector, res. at Plymouth.
- ii. JENNIE LELIA, b. June 3, 1861. d. Jan. 19, 1864.

- iii. RALPH RURIC, b. August 11, 1872. m. March 27, 1894, Kate Winifred Hardy.
- iv. JOE HOOKER, b. March 18, 1874. m. Sept., 1896, Mary McCue. He is a stationary engineer. One child, b. at Nashua (1) Jennie Lelia, b. May, 1898.
- v. GEORGE GORDON MEADE, b. March 18, 1874. Twin. m. Sept. 25, 1894, Sadie Marion Morse, dau. of John Morse. He is a clerk in Plymouth. (1) Harold Carleton, b. April 11, 1896. (2) Lillian Mildred, b. May 12, 1899.

### TYLER.

1. JESSE TYLER, son of Jesse and Mary (Berry) Tyler, b. Benton, Oct. 4, 1827. For several years was a carpenter, and was thus employed in Peabody, Mass., in 1862., when he enlisted 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was detailed as an artificer, and discharged July 8, 1864. After the war he lived in Piermont and Benton, and since 1885 in Plymouth. He m. 1852 Mary Melissa Smith, dau. of Anson A. Smith. She d. in Piermont, 1878. m. second, Susan L. Harriman, dau. of James Harriman, of Benton. She d. in Plymouth, Jan. 14, 1899. m. third, March 7, 1901, Mary O. (Sargent) Robie, widow of George B. Robie (see). He d. Warren, April 15, 1903.

### VINTON.

1. JOHN VINTON, b. Canada. Came to Groton, Vt., 1872, and to Plymouth in March, 1884, and since that date he has lived at West Plymouth and over the line in Rumney. He m. Mahala Brown.

- i. JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 14, 1872. m. June 8, 1898, Florence Maria McIntosh, dau. of Frederick Stevens and Martha Grace McIntosh. He is a farmer at West Plymouth. (1) Edna, b. May 10, 1894. (2) Gladys, b. June 12, 1897. (3) —, b. August 19, 1900.
- ii. FRED CURTIS, b. May 31, 1879.
- iii. ALBERT H., b. August 28, 1880.
- iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. April 10, 1884.

### WALBRIDGE.

- 1. LEVI WALBRIDGE, b. 1796. Lived in Norwich, Vt.
- 2. SCHUYLER PUTNAM WALBRIDGE, son of Levi<sup>1</sup>, b. Norwich, Vt., 1835. Is a farmer, of Hartford, Vt. He m. Helen Maria Hurd, b. Coaticook, P. Q., 1836, dau. of Jeremiah Hurd. She d. August 16, 1886.
- 3. CHARLES EUGENE WALBRIDGE, son of Schuyler P.<sup>2</sup>, b. Norwich, Vt., April 14, 1865. Has lived in Plymouth since 1886. He was a

carpenter and bridge builder, and employed several years by the B. & M. R.R. He is now of the firm of Jones & Walbridge, builders and contractors of stone and brick masonry. He m. Dec. 24, 1890, Emily Tondreau, b. Dorchester, Oct. 5, 1864, dau. of Augustine and Hester (Labonta) Tondreau. She d. April 20, 1901. He m. second, May 18, 1904, Mary Sargent, dau. of Elbridge Gerry Sargent (see). She was seriously injured in the accident on the Pemigewasset Valley Railroad, June 20, 1904.

### WALKER.

1. THOMAS JULIAN WALKER, son of William S. and Ellen (Vance) Walker, b. in Monroe Co., Ill., April 30, 1829. For several years was editor of the "Belleville Advocate." He was half owner of an iron foundry and manager of an iron store. He m. April 12, 1853, Laura Penn, dau. of Shadrach Penn, of Louisville, Ky.

2. THOMAS JULIAN WALKER, son of Thomas J.<sup>1</sup>, b. Belleville, Ill., March 12, 1856. He was a page in Congress, 1872-1874; railroad accounting in St. Louis, Mo., 1874-1879; one year on the staff of the "Journal of Commerce," and chief clerk Agricultural Division, Tenth United States Census, 1880-1881; clerk of United States Railroad Commissioners, March, 1883, to Dec., 1886. He came to Plymouth in Dec., 1886, and was editor and proprietor of the "Plymouth Record" until 1894. He was one of the State Commission at the Chicago Exposition, 1891-1893, and State Bank Commissioner, 1895-1898. He removed to Concord, 1894, and to Littleton, 1898, where he was editor of the "Republic Journal" until 1901. He was one of the originators of the New England Summer Resort Association and active in the publications of the organization. He m. Oct. 22, 1883, Grace Emily Amelia Parker, b. June 29, 1860, dau. of Charles and Amelia (Bennett) Parker, of Lisbon. (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas.<sup>1</sup>)

i. SHIRLEY PENN, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1884.

ii. ANNE MINOT, b. Lisbon, Sept. 15, 1886.

### WALKER.

1. NATHANIEL WALKER, son of John Walker, of Reading, and later of Weston, Mass. m. March 8, 1731/2, Submit Brewer, b. Weston, July 18, 1709, dau. of Lieut. John and Mary (Jones) Brewer. He lived in Weston until 1748, when he removed to Sturbridge, Mass.



2. PHINEAS WALKER, son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, b. Weston, Mass., March 25, 1738. m. Dec. 14, 1765, Susannah Hyde, of Sturbridge. He settled in Woodstock, Conn., where he d. 1830. Nine children. His son, Walter, b. 1773, was the father of Amasa Walker, LL.D., b. May 4, 1799.

3. PHINEAS WALKER, b. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 27, 1768. Brown University, 1790. He came to Plymouth, 1794, and the same year was admitted to the bar of Grafton Co. The more the subject is investigated, the more clearly it is discerned that he was a learned lawyer, and during the early years of his career he tried many cases in the courts. He was judge of probate, 1823-1831. He was removed by legislative address. He removed, 1835, to Newport, Me. He m. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1797, Mary Weld, b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1767, dau. of Eleazer Weld, and a sister of Jabez Hatch Weld (see). Mr. and Mrs. Walker were regular attendants at the Episcopal Church in Holderness. There is no record in Plymouth of children, but the will of a relative names three.

- i. WILLIAM L. A lawyer of Newport, Me.
- ii. ELIZABETH GARDNER.
- iii. MARY HATCH.

## WALKER.

1. PETER WALKER, b. Paisley, Scotland, about 1765. Came to Campton, 1784. He was accustomed to make frequent journeys from Campton to Ryegate, Vt., to visit the Scotch emigrants residing there. He brought with him from Paisley a certificate of character, dated May 3, 1784, and signed by Walter Young, minister, and George Dempster, Sessions Clerk. He m. in Campton, Bathsheba Johnson. He d. March 9, 1818. She d. July 9, 1854. A dau. Ann, b. May 30, 1794, m. Geo. W. Webster (see).

2. JOHN WALKER, son of Peter<sup>1</sup>, b. Campton, June 6, 1798. m. Mary Johnson. Lived in Campton, but d. at the home of his son, Peter J., in Barton, Vt. Two children.

3. SIMEON MARSH WALKER, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Campton, Feb. 14, 1835. m. Emeline Clifford, dau. of Chase F. Clifford (see). He was a farmer, living in Plymouth almost continuously from 1850 to 1880. He d. in Campton, July 9, 1882. His widow res. in Plymouth.

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. March 22, 1860. m. 1884, Mary Karney, who d. Feb. 1, 1891. m. second, Sept. 12, 1902, Margie (Dear-

born) Merrill, dau. of Daniel Dearborn (see). He is a stone-mason, of Plymouth. (1) Bessie May, b. April 6, 1886. m. Nov. 27, 1902, John M. Brown.

- ii. FRED, b. March 23, 1862. m. Margaret Raycroft, and now res. in Tilton. (1) Simeon Raycroft, b. Sept. 16, 1883. (2) Fred Russell, b. May 14, 1885. (3) Olive Josephine, b. Jan. 14, 1887. (4) Margaret Emeline, b. June 14, 1888. (5) Beatrice, b. Nov. 23, 1889. (6) Robert John, b. August 11, 1901. (7) Esther Nina, b. June 9, 1893. (8) Dorothea Evelyn, b. Dec. 23, 1895. (9) Myrtle Christine, b. August 15, 1898.

- iii. BLANCHE, b. Nov. 2, 18—. m. Frank Harran (see).

4. PETER JOHNSON WALKER, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. in Campton. Lived in Plymouth, 1858-1865. He subsequently lived in Barton, Vt.

### WALMSLEY.

1. HENRY WALMSLEY and wife Ann came from England to Boston, 1832. They lived in Plymouth, 1842-1849.

2. JOHN HENRY WALMSLEY, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, b. England, 1827. Came to Boston and to Plymouth with his parents. He m. Dec. 25, 1849, Sarah Mehitable Sanborn, daughter of Daniel Sanborn (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1852, when he removed to Boston, Mass. He was drowned in Boston Harbor, 1866. She m. second, Sept. 13, 1879, Benjamin Franklin Sanborn, b. Deerfield, Dec. 29, 1823, son of John Prescott and Sarah (Bartlett) Sanborn. They lived in Rumney. His first wife was Julia Fales. She m. third, June 6, 1896, Addison A. Parker. Four children of John Henry and Sarah Mehitable (Sanborn) Walmsley.

- i. EDWARD HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1850. d. Dec. 17, 1853.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 9, 1855. d. Sept. 23, 1855.
- iii. JOHN HENRY, b. Jan. 7, 1858. Clerk, Minneapolis, Minn. m. June 4, 1881, Catherine I. McCann.
- iv. EDWIN CHAPIN, b. Feb. 5, 1864. d. Jan. 12, 1871.

### WARD.

1. WILLIAM WARD, emigrant ancestor, from Yorkshire, England, was one of the early settlers of Sudbury, Mass., and a grantee of lands, 1639 and 1640; freeman, 1643; representative, 1644, and several years a selectman of Sudbury. He was one of the grantees of Marlborough, Mass., and removed to Marlborough, 1660. His buildings were burned during King Philip's War, and his son, Eleazer, was killed by the Indians, April 20, 1676. He d. in Marlborough, August

10, 1687. Elizabeth, a second wife and mother of the younger children, d. Dec. 9, 1700.

2. JOHN WARD, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. England, about 1626. Was one of the proprietors of Sudbury, Mass.; freeman, 1649. He settled in Newton, Mass., and was a representative nine years, and a selectman nine years. During King Philip's War his dwelling-house was used as a garrison. He m. Hannah Jackson, b. 1631, dau. of Edward Jackson of Newton. He d. July 8, 1708. She d. April 24, 1704.

3. JOSEPH WARD, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Newton, Nov. 9, 1677. His father was the oldest of fourteen children, and he was the youngest of thirteen. He lived in Newton. He m. Esther Kenrick, b. Newton, Sept. 25, 1677, dau. of John and Esther Kenrick. He d. Oct. 26, 1742. She d. July 2, 1761. His dau. Margaret m. Joseph Wheeler (see).

4. REV. NATHAN WARD, sixth of the seven children of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Esther (Kenrick) Ward, b. Newton, Mass., April 11, 1721. For a sketch of the first minister of Plymouth, see Vol. I, in which the following summary is given in detail: Having preached a few Sabbaths in 1764, he was called and a salary proposed, Feb. 12, 1765, and he was ordained, July 11, 1765. For the convenience of the council the ordination services were held at Newburyport, Mass. He removed his family to Plymouth, 1765 or 1766, and erected a house, which was raised, Oct. 1, 1770, and which he first occupied, Feb. 22, 1771. He was pastor of the church in Plymouth thirty-three years, sharing with his flock the privations of an infant settlement, the trials and self-denials of the Revolution and the season of uncertainty which preceded the established security of a permanent and respected government. On account of increasing age and failing strength, he resigned his pastorate, 1798, and lived the respite of his life among the people who had grown up under his spiritual instruction. He m. Sept. 25, 1746 Tamasin Ireland, b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1722, dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Greenland) Ireland. She was the mother of twelve children, ten being born before the family removed to Plymouth. She d. in Plymouth, August 16, 1777, five of her children having d. the previous year and within the brief space of thirty-six days. Rev. Nathan Ward m. second, in Canterbury, Dec. 16, 1778, Lydia Clough, of Canterbury. He d. in Plymouth, June 15, 1804, aged 83. Lydia, his widow, d. April 16, 1823. Tamasin Ireland was admitted to First Church, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1741.

- i. NATHAN, b. Jan. 9, 1747/8. Was an early and probably the first school teacher in Plymouth. Beginning in July, 1775, he was employed by the town to teach every day in the year, the school being held at five places. At his request, he was released from his contract by a vote at a town meeting assembled Nov. 19, 1776. He went to Chester, and there d. a few days later. Ward Genealogy states that he d. Nov. 8, probably an error for Nov. 30, 1776. He was not married.
5. ii. ENOCH, b. July 4, 1749.
- iii. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 10, 1751. unm. d. Dec. 6, 1776.
- iv. MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1752. unm. d. Dec. 6, 1776.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 1, 1754. d. Oct. 4, 1754.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. March 31, 1755. m. Samuel Dearborn (see).
- vii. SAMUEL, b. August 25, 1756. d. Nov. 8, 1776.
6. viii. ISAAC, b. March 10, 1758.
7. ix. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 21, 1761.
8. x. DANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1764.
- xi. ESTHER, b. August 17, 1767. d. Dec. 8, 1776.
9. xii. JONATHAN, b. August 24, 1769.
- xiii. EUNICE, b. Oct. 25, 1782. The only child of his wife, Sarah, m. Isaac Stafford (see).

5. ENOCH WARD, son of Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup>, b. July 4, 1749. He was taxed in Plymouth continuously from 1770 until his death. He m. Oct. 17, 1777, Mary Carter, b. Concord, 1759, dau. of Dr. Ezra and Ruth (Eastman) Carter. He built the house on Highland Street, known as the Emerson House, and in his diary it is recorded that the house was raised Nov. 1781, and that he "moved into our house" June 23, 1783. He was a selectman, 1782. He d. July 29, 1825. She d. Oct. 6, 1843. The two oldest children were b. in Boscawen; but he was taxed in Plymouth every year from 1770 to 1825.

10. i. SAMUEL, b. July 22, 1778.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1779. m. David Haseltine (see).
- iii. TAMASIN IRELAND, b. August 4, 1781. m. Edmund Bartlett (see).
- iv. JUDITH, b. August 24, 1783. m. Edmund Durgin (see).
- v. NATHAN, b. June 5, 1785. Settled in Brownington, Vt.
11. vi. ENOCH, b. Dec. 7, 1786.
12. vii. BENJAMIN, b. March 17, 1789.
13. viii. EZRA CARTER, b. March 17, 1791.
14. ix. JOHN, b. June 19, 1793.
15. x. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. Feb. 8, 1798.
- xi. JAMES OTIS, b. Oct. 1, 1800. unm. d. June 30, 1827.

6. ISAAC WARD, son of Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup>, b. March 16, 1758. m. April 17, 1788, Polly Thurlow, dau. of Moses Thurlow (see). He was a

farmer on Ward Hill and a worthy citizen. He d. Feb. 27, 1816. She d. July 7, 1841.

- i. MARY, b. August 11, 1788. m. March 16, 1813, Nathaniel Goodhue, b. 1788, son of Stephen B. and Esther (Pike) Goodhue, of Camp-ton. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1814-1816, and at some later date removed to Bangor, Me. Their children were Philomela, Sally, Ira, Alfred, Henry, and Isaac Ward.
- ii. ISAAC, b. March 24, 1790. d. Oct. 3, 1790.
16. iii. ISAAC, b. July 13, 1791.
- iv. SALLY, b. July 22, 1798. m. Oct. 14, 1818, Andrew B. Marshall, b. Hampstead, Oct. 11, 1795, son of Silas and Ruth (Fellows) Marshall. He d. Hampstead, 1853. She d. 1888. Three children: (1) William, b. August 24, 1819. d. August 30, 1841. (2) Arthur Ward, b. April 9, 1822. Lived in Valparaiso, Chili, and in New Jersey. He m. 1854, Caroline W. Trumbull. (3) Isaac Hill, b. Jan. 24, 1832. Lived in Harvard, Mass.
17. v. MOSES, b. July 11, 1795.
- vi. IRA, b. June 22, 1797. Was a brickmaker. res. Cambridge, Mass. He m. 1822, Elizabeth Ann Herbert.
- vii. ZILPAH, b. June 11, 1799. m. Moses Hull (see).
- viii. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 5, 1802. Was a merchant in Rumney, in firm of Quincy & Ward.
- ix. ELIZA D., b. Jan. 16, 1805. m. Feb. 20, 1835, Ivory Sands, of Lyman, Me. res. after marriage in Cambridge, Mass.
18. x. ARTHUR, b. Dec. 13, 1807.

7. BENJAMIN WARD, son of Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1761. Lived in Plymouth, and was taxed each year from 1783 to 1816. He m. Mary Bartlett. He d. Sept., 1816. She subsequently lived in Han-over and in Lynn, Mass., where she d. May 7, 1839.

19. i. MILTON, b. Sept. 8, 1808.
- ii. MYRA. d. unm., about 1840.

8. DANIEL WARD, son of Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1764. Lived in Plymouth until 1799 or 1800, when he removed with other Plymouth families to Stanstead, P. Q. He removed soon after to Nunda, N. Y., and in 1814 to the vicinity of Madison, Ind. He d. in Marion Co., Ind., August 19, 1841. He m. June 30, 1793, Bridget French, b. Jan. 14, 1772, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Molly (Lovewell) French. She d. near Madison, Ind., May 26, 1828. Four or five of their fifteen children b. in Plymouth.

20. i. CHARLES. m. Catherine Taylor Lindsay.
- ii. LUCINDA. m. Rev. Herman Keeler, Baptist. She d. near Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 29, 1838.

- iii. PHELINA, b. 1798. d. Nunda, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1814.
- iv. FREDERICK. d. New Orleans, La., May 2, 1834, having gone to New Orleans to visit his brother, Daniel.
- v. AMELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1800. m. 1815, Joseph Maxom. Lived in Wisconsin. She d. Sept. 6, 1846.
- vi. ARTHUR WARD. d. Lockport, N. Y., about 1845. He had a family, but a record is not secured.
- vii. CLARISSA, b. May 1, 1803. m. Nov. 10, 1823, David Williams. m. second, 1840, Rev. Herman Keeler, who had previously m. her sister, Lucinda. She d. Dec. 14, 1882. He d. Kokomo, Ind., 1873.
- viii. DANIEL. d. New Orleans, La., Jan. 7, 1834.
- ix. BENJAMIN. d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1826.
- x. NATHAN. m. Eliza Russell. d. Shelbyville, Ind., about 1845.
- xi. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. April 6, 1811. m. April 16, 1838, Charles A. Cox, b. Sept. 1, 1808. Lived in Indianapolis, Ind. She d. Nov. 20, 1846. He d. May 29, 1881. Three children: (1) Catherine Ward, b. August 8, 1840. m. June 27, 1860, Francis B. Lord, b. June 6, 1833, Dartmouth College, 1856, son of Nathan Lord, LL.D. President Dartmouth College. Major 56th Ind. Infantry. He was general passenger agent, I. C. & L. R.R., living in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 10, 1873. (2) Mary Anne, b. July 21, 1842. d. June 25, 1843. (3) Charles Harding, b. Dec. 12, 1844. m. Hulda Jones. She d. 1882. m. second, Mrs. Emma (Hayes) McGinnis. He is engaged in mining in Georgia.
- xii. EMILY, b. March 4, 1812. m. Sept. 15, 1838, George W. Frankham, son of Major John and Caroline Frankham. He d. Augusta Co., Va., about 1849. She d. 1837. (1) Martha Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1831. m. Joseph Lake Fenner. res. Washington, D. C.
- xiii. EMELINE, b. March 4, 1812. Twin. m. Edwin Tucker. m. second, Jenkins A. Fitzgerald. A surgeon in U. S. Army, serving in Gen. Sherman's march to the sea, and winning commendation and earning rank of colonel. He d. 1879. She d. Shelbyville, Ind., August 3, 1873.
- xiv. ELCINA, b. 1814. m. Samuel Mann. She d. Indianapolis, about 1860.
- xv. SARAH WATTS, b. 1816. m. Joab Fitzgerald, a brother of Jenkins Fitzgerald. He d. about 1864. She d. Birmingham, Ala., July 29, 1890. Their son, W. T. Fitzgerald, is an attorney, Washington, D. C.

9. REV. JONATHAN WARD, son of Rev. Nathan, b. Plymouth, August 24, 1769. Dartmouth College, 1792. Studied theology with Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., of Franklin, Mass. He was settled over the Congregational Church at New Milford, now Alna, Me., Sept. 28, 1796. Dismissed at his request, July 22, 1818. Rev. Drury Fairbanks having been dismissed, he came immediately to Plymouth, and



preached here eleven years without installation. His farewell sermon was preached Sept. 20, 1829. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1823-1834. He subsequently preached in Brentwood until 1832; Plymouth, Mass., 1833; Seabrook and Hampton Falls, 1834, 1835, and after a respite from active labor he preached, 1844, in Nottingham, and in New Castle, 1845, 1846. The infirmities of age at this time persuaded him to retire from active labor. He spent the evening of his days with his dau., Mrs. Robinson, in Brentwood, where he d. Feb. 24, 1860. He m. August, 1798, Philenia Gay Whitaker, b. April 6, 1776, dau. of Oliver Whitaker, of Attleboro, Mass. She d. in Plymouth, April 25, 1825. For commendation of his character and ministry, see Vol. I.

- i. JONATHAN, b. Alna, Me., Nov. 30, 1800. Dartmouth College, 1822; Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained and installed, Biddeford, Me., Oct., 1825. He d. Feb. 3, 1826. Referring to the early death of a man of brilliant promise, Rev. Dr. Edward Payson wrote, "One of the darkest providences I ever knew."
21. ii. JAMES WILSON, b. Alna, Me., May 21, 1803.
- iii. PHILENIA, b. Alna, Me., Oct. 16, 1804. m. August 27, 1832, Frederick Robinson, b. May 22, 1806. They lived in Brentwood.
- iv. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Alna, Me., May 7, 1807. m. April 22, 1833, Rev. M. Purdy (Episcopal), b. Rutland, Vt., May 28, 1805. Middlebury College, 1827. He d. April 26, 1853. She d. June, 1863. (1) Edward James, b. March 29, 1834. Trinity College. He is an Episcopal clergyman. Rector, New Albany and Logansport, Ind., Danville, Ill., Winona, and Minneapolis, Minn. res. (1902), Minneapolis, Minn. He m. July 14, 1863, Charlotte Maria Shipman. Six children. (2) Laura Ann Berry, b. Dec. 4, 1835. A lady of superior attainment. She d. unm., Sept. 24, 1884. (3) Helen Phileas Ward, b. Oct. 16, 1840. An artist of reputation. Res. in Paris, France, and there honored by an election to "Paris Salon."

10. SAMUEL WARD, son of Enoch<sup>5</sup>, b. July 22, 1778. m. in Plymouth, April 24, 1804, Sarah Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). In the record of his marriage he was styled "of Plymouth," but he was taxed in this town for the years 1812 and 1813 only. He removed, 1813, from Plymouth to Brownington, Vt. His wife d. March 2, 1836. He m. second, Dec. 7, 1836, Emily Strong.

- i. NATHAN, b. Nov. 21, 1804. Taught a few terms of school in Plymouth, pursued a course of study at Thetford Academy, and studied medicine with Dr. Samuel S. Kendall, of Coventry, Vt.

- Bowdoin M.D., 1882. He practised medicine a few months in Durham, and received an appointment as medical missionary to the island of Ceylon, arriving there Oct. 28, 1833, and was also an instructor in the school sustained by the missionaries. He returned to the United States in 1847, and practised medicine in Burlington, Vt., about five years. In 1858 he was licensed to preach, and supplied the pulpit in Westfield, Vt., five years, beginning, 1854. Reappointed to the Ceylon mission, Nov. 15, 1859, he sailed from Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1860, and d. suddenly on the ocean, Nov. 25, 1860, and was buried at sea. He m. Jan. 8, 1833, Hannah Woodward Clark, b. Peacham, Vt., 1804, a sister of Rev. Ephraim Clark, a missionary to the Sandwich Islands. At the time of his death, his widow, in accordance with his expressed desire, continued on to Ceylon, and there labored seven additional years. She d. in Richmond, Ill., Feb. 3, 1884. (1) William Henry, b. August 16, 1834. (2) Laura Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1836. d. June 29, 1887. (3) Edward Clark, b. July 1, 1839. (4) Samuel Read, b. August 7, 1842.
- ii. MARY, b. August 16, 1806. m. Oct. 11, 1830, John Clark. res. Lowell, Mass.
- iii. LAURA, b. August 3, 1808. m. Jan. 8, 1829, Page Remick, of Brownington, Vt. Six children.
- iv. JOSEPH READ, b. June 10, 1811. d. unm., Oct. 20, 1840.
- v. CLINTON, b. April 13, 1813. d. June 2, 1818.
- vi. SARAH, b. August 12, 1814. m. March 30, 1836, William Fuller, of Irasburg, Vt. Two children.
- vii. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. Oct. 17, 1816. Was a respected physician of Burlington, Vt. He m. Jan. 27, 1846, Deucia Lamb.
- viii. JOHN MILTON, b. Nov. 10, 1820. d. Jan. 7, 1838.
- ix. JAMES OTIS, b. Feb. 19, 1827.
- x. EMILY SYLVIA, b. Nov. 26, 1837.
11. ENOCH WARD, son of Enoch<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1786. m. Feb. 5, 1813, Lydia Church, b. Campton, June 25, 1786, dau. of Jabez and Deborah (Bartlett) Church. He resided in Plymouth until 1835, when he removed to Lowell, Mass., and returned to Plymouth, 1844. His wife d. Feb. 15, 1846. He m. second, June 27, 1850, Harriet Stebbins, b. Thetford, Vt., dau. of Dr. Arad and Mary S. (Kent) Stebbins. She d. August 30, 1873. He d. May 13, 1875.

- i. ARTEMAS, b. March 22, 1816. d. Oct. 2, 1835.
- ii. THOMAS CHURCH, b. April 1, 1817. d. Nov. 1819.
- iii. JUDITH CARTER, b. Dec. 26, 1819. m. Feb. 12, 1879, Rev. David Connell, b. in Scotland, Feb. 15, 1815. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, West Newbury, Vt., 1865-1869, and subsequently he preached in Thornton. He d. in Portsmouth,

- Nov. 11, 1895; she d. Oct. 3, 1893. By a former marriage Rev. David Connell was the father of several children. His son William was a representative in Congress from Nebraska.
- iv. **ESTHER CHURCH**, b. Oct. 15, 1821. m. March 2, 1852, James Harrison, a native of England. He was a teacher of music. After marriage they lived in Lancaster, England, where he d. May 12, 1878. She returned to her native land and res. in Plymouth.
- v. **CATHERINE WEBSTER**, b. June 17, 1823. m. Oct. 30, 1849, Charles Morrill. He was a teacher in Lowell, Mass. He d. April 2, 1884; she d. June 28, 1861. Their three children d. young.
- vi. **PHILENIA GAY**, b. May 17, 1825. unm. d. Lowell, Mass., 1849.
- vii. **MARY ANN**, b. Oct. 5, 1827. unm. res. Plymouth.
- viii. **CORNELIUS**, b. June 5, 1830. m. Jan. 7, 1868, Amelia D. Dewitt. He was a broker in New York. He d. March 22, 1901. Two children (1) Alice Church, b. Oct. 23, 1868. m. May 18, 1887, Ernest C. Hunt. (2) Florence Mary, b. May 20, 1874. m. Dec. 18, 1895, Thomas E. Tripler, Jr.

**12. BENJAMIN WARD**, son of Enoch<sup>5</sup>, b. March 17, 1789. m. March 18, 1819, Deborah Church, dau. of Rav. Selden Church, of Campton. He was a painter, and lived in Plymouth where he d. Sept. 17, 1861. She d. Feb. 21, 1879.

- i. **ANN C.**, b. Nov. 13, 1820. d. August 12, 1835.
- ii. **WILLIAM SELDEN**, b. May 9, 1824. d. Sept. 26, 1825.
- iii. **JANE**, b. July 10, 1830. m. David A. Webber (see).

**13. EZRA CARTER WARD**, son of Enoch<sup>5</sup>, b. March 17, 1791. Was a painter; lived in Plymouth. He m. Oct. 31, 1816, Elizabeth Harris of Bridgewater, a sister of Nathan Harris, the Plymouth merchant. She d. 1838. He m. second, April 2, 1840, Susan Miller, dau. of James and Miriam (Webster) Miller. She d. 1841. He m. third, Oct. 26, 1842, Chastina Spokesfield. He d. in Plymouth, 1859. She d. 1893.

- i. **JAMES OTIS**, b. August 27, 1848. 14th N. H. Infantry, August 14, 1862 to July 8, 1865; wounded Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. m. June 25, 1867, Flora E. Louges. He res. in Campton. (1) Alice C., b. Feb. 25, 1868. m. Warren A. Straw, son of Ezra and Climena (Yeaton) Straw (see). He d. Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1887; she m. second, August 20, 1889, Alonzo R. Sanborn. (2) Laura A., b. Sept. 22, 1871. m. Oct. 23, 1888, Burt H. Avery; res. Lancaster. (3) Addie May, b. July 13, 1884. d. July 19, 1884.

- ii. GEORGE NICHOLS, b. Nov. 26, 1844. m. July 4, 1865, Sarah Jane Blaisdell, dau. of James Blaisdell. She d. 1871; he m. second, 1878, Nellie M. Elliot, dau. of George W. and Lydia (Moulton) Elliot. He is a farmer of Ashland, having previously lived in Campton, Sandwich, and Ellsworth. Eleven children; (1) Rosa, b. Campton, May 3, 1867. m. Allen J. Sickles; he d. in Thornton. (2) Kate Eldora, b. Campton, July — 1869. m. Daniel Downing, of Thornton. (3) Nellie Chastina, b. Campton, August 22, 1871. Adopted by William P. Garland, of Campton. (4) Julia Belle, b. Sandwich, 1880. m. George Twombly, of Alexandria. (5) Martha Jane, b. 1882. m. John Brooks, of Rumney. (6) Florence Estelle. m. Walter Pierce, of Ashland. (7) May Ellen, b. 1886. (8) George French, b. Ellsworth, August 19, 1889. (9) Esther, b. Sept. — 1892. (10) Harriet, b. 1894. (11) Sadie, b. 1897. d. 1899.
- iii. MARTHA JANE, b. June 6, 1847. d. 1862.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1849. m. Martin B. Avery. He d. about 1886.
- v. ABBIE CHASTINA, b. May 24, 1853. d. Sept. 5, 1855.
- vi. ABBIE CHASTINA, b. June 21, 1856. m. March 28, 1877, Wilson Noah Moulton, b. Ellsworth, July 2, 1851, son of Noah and Maria (Avery) Moulton. They live in Campton. Two children: (1) Myrtle Ann, b. April 9, 1880. m. Oct. 29, 1899, Frank Webster. (2) Arthur Wilson, b. March 20, 1886.

14. JOHN WARD, son of Enoch<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1793. m. Sept. 29, 1819, Mary Lawrence Webster, dau. of Capt. David Webster (see). He was a merchant at Livermore Falls in Plymouth. He d. Sept. 21, 1832. She d. April 7, 1836.

- i. HARRIET JANE, b. April 27, 1823.
- ii. MARY LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 27, 1826. d. August 14, 1826.
- iii. ANN MARIA WEBSTER, b. Nov. 21, 1828. Was a teacher in Lowell, Mass. m. June 19, 1860, William James Ward, not a descendant of Rev. Nathan<sup>4</sup>. They lived in Newfoundland. Two children: (1) Lydia Cummings Webster, b. August 10, 1861. (2) William James, b. July 22, 1862.

15. GEORGE WHITEFIELD WARD, son of Enoch<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1798; was a dentist in Lowell, Mass. About 1850 he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and continued the practice of his chosen profession. He m. Jemima Smith Emerson, dau. of Jonathan Emerson (see), who d. April 15, 1852. He d. suddenly, July 9, 1860.

- i. LAURA ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1824. m. April 20, 1848, Charles Scribner, of Lowell, Mass. She d. Feb. 9, 1849.

- ii. SULLIVAN LAWRENCE, b. July 4, 1826. A dentist in Lowell, Mass. m. August 12, 1852, Mary Frances Morgan, b. June 13, 1827. She d. May 18, 1887. (1) Adalaide, b. Dec. 12, 1853. (2) George Morgan, b. May 28, 1859. Dartmouth College, 1882; Andover Theological Seminary, 1896; pastor and teacher, Pres. Rollins College, 1896. He m. June 17, 1896, Emma M. Sprague. Res. Winter Park, Fla.
- iii. HENRY MARTYN, b. April 18, 1831. d. Jan. 1, 1884.
- iv. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. June 8, 1832. Was principal Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1872-1883. Now res. Lowell, Mass.
- v. WILLIAM GARRISON, b. June 16, 1834. m. Oct. 10, 1860, Marietta Judith Battles. He is a dentist in Lowell, Mass. (1) Augusta, b. Jan. 7, 1864. m. Henry S. Burrows. He d. August 3, 1890.
- vi. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Sept. 22, 1837. m. April 10, 1861, Albert Winslow Burnham, b. Windham, March 21, 1839, son of Aza Richardson and Mary (Jackson) Burnham. He studied dentistry with Sullivan Lawrence and William Garrison Ward, and is of the firm S. L. & G. W. Ward and A. W. Burnham, dentists, Lowell, Mass. Three children. (1) Alice Ward, b. March 20, 1865. m. Oct. 31, 1869, Horace P. Fifield, of Conway. (2) Julia Elizabeth, b. August 18, 1865, grad. State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., and has been an instructor in the Perkins Institution for the Blind since 1891. (3) Francis Lawrence, b. Nov. 10, 1869. m. June 27, 1894, Fannie Williams Bartlett. He res. in Lowell, Mass.

16. ISAAC WARD, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. July 13, 1791, was a farmer many years and a merchant of Plymouth. He opened a store on Ward Hill, and a few years later was associated in trade with his brother Arthur under the firm of I. & A. Ward. He was prominent in town affairs, representative, 1834, and a selectman several years. He m. Harriet Prudence Eaton. He d. Dec. 4, 1853. She d. March 27, 1870. Two adopted children.

- i. HARRIET A., b. 1829.
- ii. MARY EMELINE, b. 1833, a dau. of Moses<sup>17</sup> Ward (see).

17. MOSES WARD, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1795. m. Dec. 5, 1816, Polly Goodhue, dau. of Stephen B., and Esther (Pike) Goodhue, and lived in Plymouth until 1827, when he removed to Cambridge, Mass. Six children.

- i. CHARLES WILSON, b. Oct. 17, 1817.
- ii. JONATHAN WHITEFIELD, b. August 5, 1820.
- iii. STEPHEN GOODHUE, b. March 26, 1822.
- iv. MOSKES NEWELL, b. Sept. 13, 1823.
- v. LUCINDA PATTEE, b. June 7, 1826.

- vi. MARY EMELINE, b. 1833. m. Jan. 4, 1860, Charles O. McQuesten (see). She was adopted by Isaac<sup>14</sup> Ward (see).

18. ARTHUR WARD, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1807. m. Oct. 21, 1837, Hannah Smith Dudley, b. Brentwood, Nov. 27, 1813, dau. of John S. Dudley. He was a clerk in Boston a few years, and subsequently lived in Plymouth, and was a merchant in firm of I. & A. Ward fifty years. He was early interested in, and a promoter of, the glove business. He d. April 28, 1878. She d. Oct. 17, 1890.

- i. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Nov. 8, 1838. m. Moses Currier Eaton, M.D. (see).
- ii. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. April 27, 1840. m. William W. Russell (see).
- iii. ARTHUR NORMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1849. Dartmouth College, 1872; Andover Theological Seminary, 1878. He was licensed to preach by the Worcester, Mass., Central Association June 12, 1877, ordained pastor Congregational Church, Falmouth, Me., Feb. 25, 1879, dismissed Oct. 28, 1883; installed Centre Harbor, May 22, 1884, dismissed Dec. 6, 1886. He has been acting pastor at Pembroke four years, and several years at Windham, Mass. He now res. in Somerville, Mass. He m. Feb. 17, 1880, Ella Mena Shaw, b. Cumberland, Me., Feb. 12, 1855, dau. of James T. Shaw. (1) Arthur Herbert, b. Falmouth, Me., Dec. 2, 1880. (2) Katharine, b. Centre Harbor, Sept. 22, 1884.

19. MILTON WARD, son of Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1808. Dartmouth College, 1825; M.D., 1829. He practised medicine in Windham from 1830 to 1834. He then entered the Congregational ministry, preaching at Hillsborough. In response to a change in his views of church government he became an Episcopalian, and was rector of St. Stephen's Church in Detroit, Mich., where he d. March 2, 1874. He was a graceful writer of prose and verse. He m. May 7, 1832, Sarah Morrison, b. Windham, Oct. 7, 1800, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Margaret (Dinsmoor) Morrison. She d. June 7, 1833. He m. second, Oct. — 1834, Mary Frances Symonds, of Hillsborough, b. April 21, 1804. She d. at Detroit, Mich., August 14, 1877.

- i. SARAH JANE, b. Windham, May 12, 1833. Grad. State Normal School, Salem, Mass.; for many years an accomplished teacher, Lawrence, Mass.
- ii. WILLIAM SYMONDS, b. Hillsborough, August 9, 1835. A music teacher and organist. Res. Detroit, Mich. m. Oct. 27, 1862, Maria C. Ludden.
- iii. EDWARD NEWTON, b. Blanford, Mass., April 8, 1838. m. May —, 1860, Mary P. Nelson. Res. Detroit, Mich.



20. CHARLES WARD, son of Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. Plymouth about 1795. The family removed from this town in his childhood. He d. Washington, D. C., April 21, 1880. He m. May —, 1819, Catherine Taylor Lindsay. She d. 1872.

- i. REBECCA, b. March —, 1820. d. May —, 1821.
- ii. CATHERINE LINDSAY, b. Dec. —, 1821. m. June —, 1839, Reuben C. Shorter, of Georgia.
- iii. JAMES NOBLE, b. Sept. —, 1823. m. Jan. 5, 1856, Mary E. Backus, dau. of Major E. B. Backus, U. S. A. He was a grad. West Point, brevetted first lieutenant for meritorious conduct at Cerro Gordo, Mexico. He d. Dec. 6, 1858.
- iv. CHARLES AMERICUS, b. Oct. —, 1825. m. April —, 1857, Julia Bowing, dau. of Rev. Jesse Bowing, D.D., of Georgia. He was a physician. He d. Oct. —, 1858, in Galveston, Texas. His wife and infant son d. two weeks later.
- v. MARCUS LINDSAY, b. May —, 1829. Res. unm. in California.
- vi. LAURA AMELIA, b. March —, 1831. m. 1852, Asa W. Chapman, a planter of Columbus, Ga.
- vii. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. June —, 1833. d. same month.
- viii. RALPH SHORTER, b. June 16, 1839, is a physician at Dickey's Mills, Ky. He m. Dec. 23, 1859, Mollie Elizabeth Carter, dau. of Joseph Carter, of Kentucky.

21. JAMES WILSON WARD, son of Rev. Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, b. Alna, Me., May 21, 1803. Was fifteen years of age when his father came to this town. The years of his youth and his school vacations were passed in Plymouth. He graduated with honors, Dartmouth College, 1826; taught in the academies of South Berwick, Me., and Ipswich, Mass., and pursued the prescribed course of study of theology at Andover and New Haven. He was ordained and installed over the First Congregational Church of Abington, Mass., 1834. He was a fearless advocate of the cause of anti-slavery. In 1835 George Thompson was making his memorable visit to the United States. Mr. Ward invited him to speak from his pulpit. The venerable father of Mr. Ward, was a guest on the occasion. Public sentiment did not approve of the proceeding, and while Mr. Thompson was speaking, the meeting house was assailed by a mob, and windows were broken by flying missiles. Mr. Thompson escaped from threatened personal danger, guarded on one side by the wife of the young pastor and on the other by his aged father. Mr. Ward had been in Abington one year. The people had not learned the measure of his courage. He made the study of his character an easy problem. The next Sabbath he preached a sermon

on mobs; and from that hour they understood him, honored him, loved him. As a preacher, he was able and faithful, and a diligent student of the theological problems of the day. He was a frequent contributor to the religious press. In public affairs he manifested a good and enduring interest, and was elected to both branches of the legislature. His voice failing, he obtained a dismissal in 1856, and resided a few years in Madison, Wis., and in Davenport, Iowa. The last ten years of his life, he lived in Lakeville, Mass., and supplied the pulpit there without assuming the full responsibilities of a pastor. While spending a winter in New York he was injured in leaving a street car, and after three days, he d. Jan. 30, 1873. Mr. Ward m. Sept. 9, 1834, Hetta Lord Hayes, dau. of Judge William A. Hayes, of South Berwick, Me. She d. leaving five children, Dec. 11, 1842. He m. second, Dec. 8, 1862, Mrs. Caroline L. (Leonard) Ward, dau. of Caleb F. and Nancy (Thompson) Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass., and widow of George Ward, of Lakeville. She d. Jan. 30, 1895.

- i. WILLIAM HAYES, b. Abington, Mass., June 25, 1835. Amherst College, 1856; Union Theological Seminary, 1867; Andover Theological Seminary, 1860; D.D., Rutgers and University City of New York, 1878. Ordained Jan. 8, 1860, Oskaloosa, Kan. Professor of Latin, Ripon College, 1865-1867; superintending editor, New York "Independent" many years, residing in Newark, N. J. He m. August 6, 1859, Ellen Maria Dickinson, of Sudbury, Mass. She d. Oct. 15, 1878. His son, Herbert Dickinson, b. June 30, 1861, Amherst College, 1884, is a clergyman, in the fifth generation of clergymen, descending from the first minister of Plymouth. He m. Oct. 20, 1888, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, b. August 31, 1844, dau. of Rev. Austin and Elizabeth (Stuart) Phelps. Both are authors of celebrity. Res. Newton, Mass.
- ii. JAMES WILSON, b. Dec. 1, 1836. Amherst, 1860; Andover Theological Seminary, 1865. He preached in West Newbury, Bridgewater, Mass., and was pastor of the Congregational Church in Rochester, Mass., 1868-1870. He was the author of several poems, and a frequent contributor to the religious press. He d. unm. Oct. 30, 1875.
- iii. SUSAN HAYES, b. Nov. 26, 1838. Wheaton Seminary; studied art in Boston, New York, Dresden, and Paris; teacher, Berwick Academy, Me., Guilford Institute, Conn., and Knox Seminary, Galesburg, Ill.; lecturer; art critic, New York "Independent"; author, "Sabrina Hackett," "Christus ad Portum," and other works. Res. Newark, N. J.
- iv. JOHN LORD, b. Jan. 24, 1841. Amherst College, 1859. d. at Amherst, Mass., August 1, 1859.

- v. HETTA L. HAYES, b. Nov. 8, 1842. For several years instructor in china decoration in New York. Res. with her brother and sister at Newark, N. J.

### WARD.

1. JONAS WARD, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1720, son of Richard and Lydia (Wheelock) Ward. m. Abigail Child, of Newton, Mass., and lived several years in Worcester, Mass., and in Shrewsbury, Mass. His wife d. about 1766. He m. second, Nov. 8, 1768, Sarah Draper. In the spring of 1774 he removed from Shrewsbury to Plymouth. He owned the lands belonging to the original right of Matthew Patten, of Bedford. He removed, 1779, to Sutton, Mass., where he d. about 1792. In 1783 he sold his land in Plymouth to Solomon Keyes, of Sutton. He had fifteen children, but none of them became identified with this town.

### WARREN.

1. LIEUT. WILLIAM WARREN was a prominent citizen of Pepperell, Mass., until about 1770, when he removed to Norridgewock, Me. He was there a hotel-keeper, lumberman, and agent of a land company. He was drowned in the Kennebec River. He m. Hannah Boynton, who d. in Pepperell, May 12, 1760. He m. second, Feb. 10, 1761, Sarah (Clark) Stevens, of Townsend, Mass. Eight children b. in Pepperell.

2. MAJOR SAMUEL WARREN, son of Lieut. William and Sarah Warren, b. Pepperell, Mass., May 24, 1766, was a farmer and lumberman, of Waterford, Me., where he d., 1845. He m. May 22, 1794, Polly Green, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Kilburn) Green, of Rowley, Mass.

3. REV. WILLIAM WARREN, son of Major Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Waterford, Me., Oct. 21, 1806. Bowdoin, 1837; Andover Theological Seminary, 1839. He was pastor, Windham, Me., 1839-1849; Upton, Mass., 1849-1857; Field Secretary, A. B. C. F. M., 1857-1879. He d. Jan. 29, 1879. He m. March 5, 1840, Mary Hubbard Lamson, dau. of Zachary and Mary Hubbard (Brown) Lamson, of Beverly, Mass.

4. HENRY PITT WARREN, son of Rev. William, b. Windham, Me., March 20, 1846. Yale, 1870. He was a teacher a few years in Merrimack, Mass., and New Bedford, Mass., and principal of the High School of Dover, 1872-1875. He removed to Plymouth, 1879, and remained here over four years, being principal of the State Normal

School from Feb., 1879, to July, 1883. In 1883 he became English Master of the Institute in Lawrenceville, N. J., and four years later he was elected principal of the Albany, N. Y., Academy, and there remains. He m. July 18, 1879, Annie Laurie Lyman, dau. of Hon. John D. and Laura P. (Cass) Lyman, of Exeter.

- i. CONSTANCE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1880. Vassar, 1904.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Plymouth, August 21, 1882. d. Nov. 24, 1884.
- iii. DOROTHY LYMAN, b. Jan. 21, 1888.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 16, 1889.
- v. HENRY PITT, b. Sept. 8, 1892.

### WASHBURN.

1. HOWLAND WASHBURN, son of Howland and Hannah (Warner) Washburn, b. Franklinville, N. Y., about 1822. m. 1848, Mary Antoinette Rust, b. Jan. 21, 1823, dau. of Quartus and Martha (Stanton) Rust, of Ellicottville, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War, captured and d. in Libby Prison.

2. QUARTUS MELVIN WASHBURN, son of Howland<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1849. m. Nov. 28, 1870, Amelia Christina Schumann, b. Saxony, Germany, Nov. 28, 1847, dau. of John and Mary Schumann. He removed from Franklinville, N. Y., to Plymouth, 1898. He lives on the Geo. W. Dearborn place, west side of Ward Hill.

- i. CARL DELMAR, b. Oct. 28, 1878. m. 1899, Nellie Reynolds. Res. Franklinville, N. Y.
- ii. WALLACE EARL, b. July 7, 1876. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. DESSA MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1901; State Normal School, 1908; teacher, Alton and Woodville.

### WEBBER.

1. WILLIAM WEBBER, son of Edward and Patience (Hobbs) Webber, b. Ipswich, Mass., April 22, 1711. m. Mary Wells, of Ipswich, and removed, 1740, to Methuen, Mass. His wife, Mary, d. June 27, 1753. He m. second, Jan. 1, 1754, Lucy Kimball, of Wenham. He had five children by wife Mary, and seven by wife Lucy.

2. JOHN WEBBER, son of William<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Wells) Webber, b. Methuen, Sept. 26, 1741. m. June 8, 1769, Hannah Webster, dau. of Abel Webster (see). He came to Plymouth, 1771, and was here taxed continuously until 1820. He d. Oct. 11, 1823. Hannah, his wife, d. Nov. 30, 1818.

- i. JOHN, b. Oct. 14, 1770. m. 1819, Nancy Smith. "Went West."
- ii. WILLIAM, b. March 9, 1773.

- iii. ABEL, b. Jan. 20, 1775.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1776. m. Oct. 23, 1794, David Norris, b. Northfield, July 14, 1770, son of David and Annie (Taylor) Norris. They lived in Hardwick, Vt. Eleven children.
- v. POLLY, b. Feb. 22, 1780. m. June 18, 1797, Levi Webber, of Rumney.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. June 16, 1783. m. 1799, Edward Smith, of Wentworth. He was b. 1770. He lived in Plymouth from 1810 to 1816, and later in Woodbury, Vt. He d. Jan. 10, 1863. Their eldest dau., Hannah W., m. Robert F. Smith, son of Jacob (see). Other children lived in Hardwick and Walden, Vt.
- vii. SARAH, b. June 16, 1783. m. Feb. 22, 1818, Nathan S. Moulton. Lived in Moultonboro'.
- viii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 9, 1785.
- ix. DAVID, b. Dec. 17, 1786. m. 1808, intentions, May 15, Eliza Ames. Lived in Maine.
- x. JOANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1789. m. 1811, intentions, Jan. 27, McDaniel Martin, son of William and Jennie (McDaniel) Martin, of Alexandria. Their son, Charles L., m. Orpah, dau. of Zebulon Ferrin (see).
- xi. LUCY, b. March 30, 1791. m. Feb. 1, 1814, Samuel Marsh (see).
- xii. IRA, b. May 15, 1793. d. Jan. 29, 1794.

3. ABEL WEBBER, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1775. m. July 22, 1806, Susannah Tucker. They were published June 22, 1802, and certificate issued Oct. 30, 1802. Lived in Haverhill and Piermont until 1810. In Plymouth, 1810 to 1820, and soon after the last date they removed to the West.

- i. ABEL, b. Dec. 14, 1802.
- ii. GEORGE E. T., b. Haverhill, Dec. 26, 1806.
- iii. RELIEF, b. Pierpont, Oct. 20, 1808.
- iv. HIRAM, b. August 26, 1810.
- v. ADALINE, b. Nov. 21, 1811.

4. NATHANIEL WEBBER, son of William<sup>1</sup> and Lucy (Kimball) Webber and a half-brother of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 16, 1754. m. Sept. 28, 1775, Rebecca Peabody, dau. of Jacob Peabody. He settled in Londonderry.

5. JACOB PEABODY WEBBER, son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Londonderry, Dec. 25, 1779. m. June 6, 1802, Sarah Atwood, b. Atkinson, March 17, 1777. She d. 1837. He m. second, Feb., 1837, Mary Cilley, b. March 4, 1787. He lived in Landaff and Franconia. He d. June 28, 1857. She d. August 25, 1857. Of seven children, one has lived in Plymouth.

6. DAVID ATWOOD WEBBER, son of Jacob Peabody<sup>6</sup>, b. Landaff, March 23, 1820. m. May 26, 1841, Emily B. Abbot, b. Northfield, Jan. 16, 1822. He lived in Northfield and Franconia, and probably elsewhere. After 1875 he lived in Plymouth. His wife d. March 12, 1874. He m. second, March 2, 1876, Jane Ward, dau. of Benjamin Ward (see). He d. June 18, 1898. She d. Feb. 22, 1898.

- i. AMANDA S., b. Northfield, April 18, 1844. m. in Campton, March 5, 1867, John H. Kennedy. She d. August 13, 1868.
- ii. EMILY E., b. Franconia, April 19, 1862. d. Sept. 8, 1870.

7. JOHN WEBBER, b. about 1760. m. Oct. 4, 1781, Mary Cotton, and lived in Rumney. He had six or more children, b. in Rumney. Among these was Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1792, who was a preacher and later Judge of Probate. He m. Dec. 25, 1817, Elizabeth Morse, b. Hebron, March 14, 1789, dau. of Thomas and Abiah Morse. Judge Webber d. April 6, 1842.

8. WILLIAM WEBBER, a brother of John<sup>7</sup>, lived in Rumney, where he d. about 1839. He enlisted, July 9, 1779, for the war, and served in Col. Scammell's regiment until the close of the war. I have not found a record of his marriage. He had four or more children.

- i. JOHN.
- ii. ELIZABETH. m. Lieut. Amos Webster (see). m. second, Samuel Drew (see).
- iii. HANNAH. m. — Cleveland.
- iv. JANE. m. — Putney.

9. EDWARD WEBBER, probably connected with the other families of same name, came to Plymouth, 1786, and escaped all record except taxes. He was last taxed, 1810. His wife was Deborah Tucker. They had children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. 1791. m. Betsy Smith, and lived in Holderness until 1851, when he returned to Plymouth. He was taxed until 1872. He d. Haverhill, Nov. 13, 1887.
- ii. LUTHER, b. 1800. m. Paulina A. Small, b. 1806, dau. of James and Lovey (Bunker) Small. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1844. He d. May 3, 1889. She d. August 28, 1890. (1) Lavina A., b. May 16, 1826. m. Simeon Eastman (see). (2) Sylvester. res. Campton. m. March 29, 1867, Mary A. Morrison.
- iii. LORENZO. Lived in Medford, Mass.
- iv. ROXANNA. d. unm.
- v. ELVIRA. m. Rufus Harris.



## WEBSTER.

1. JOHN WEBSTER, emigrant ancestor of the Webster families of Plymouth. m. Mary Shatswell, and was an early proprietor of Ipswich. Freeman, 1635. He d. before Nov. 4, 1646. His widow m. second, Oct. 29, 1650, John Emery, of Newbury. She d. April 28, 1694.

2. NATHAN WEBSTER, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1645. m. June 30, 1673, Mary Hazeltine, b. Dec. 9, 1648, dau. of John Hazeltine, of Haverhill. He removed to Bradford, Mass., where he d. 1694. She d. March 27, 1735.

3. NATHAN WEBSTER, son of Nathan<sup>2</sup>, b. Bradford, March 7, 1678/9. He settled in Chester. He was a grantee and owner of two home lots. He m. Martha —, who was the mother of his seven children. She d., and he m. second, August 31, 1738, Mary (Stevens) [Sargent] Godfrey, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Martha (Bartlett) Stevens, of Amesbury, and widow of Thomas Sargent and Peter Godfrey. He d. Sept. 29, 1746. She d. May 24, 1766.

4. STEPHEN WEBSTER, son of Nathan<sup>3</sup>, b. Chester, Feb. 18, 1717/8. m. Rachel Stevens, of Amesbury, Mass. She was admitted, Jan. 14, 1728, and was dismissed from Second Church in Amesbury to church in Chester, May 10, 1739. She was probably a dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Heath) Stevens. She d. Jan. 3, 1754. He m. second, Sarah (Baker) Clough, b. Jan. 25, 1720/1, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Heard) Clough, of Salisbury, Mass., and widow of Daniel Clough, of Kingston. He lived in Candia, and later he removed to Hollis, where he remained a few years, and was a selectman of Hollis, 1762, 1763, 1765. He was not one of the grantees of Plymouth, but became a proprietor by the purchase of one of the rights in the township. He removed to Plymouth probably in 1765, and was a teacher in the early schools of the settlement. He was an intelligent, useful citizen. He d. 1798. Five children by first, and two by second marriage.

5. i. DAVID, b. Dec. 12, 1738.

6. ii. STEPHEN, b. July 7, 1741.

iii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 24, 1742/3. m. Samuel Cummings (see). m. second, Capt. Jeremiah Marston.

iv. SARAH, b. July 9, 1744. d. Jan. 28, 1764.

7. v. AMOS, b. Jan. 5, 1748.

8. vi. DANIEL CLOUGH, b. 1757.

vii. RACHEL, b. Jan. 15, 1759. m. Paul Wells (see).

5. DAVID WEBSTER, son of Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1738. m. April 20, 1761, Elizabeth Clough, b. Sept. 23, 1745, a dau. of Daniel and

Sarah (Baker) Clough, of Kingston. He was a colonel, and rendered conspicuous service in the Revolution, prominent in town affairs, and was sheriff many years of Grafton Co. For a sketch of this honored citizen of Plymouth, see Vol. 1. After his marriage, he lived one year in Hollis, removing to Plymouth in Nov., 1764. His wife d. May 22, 1809. He m. second, Sept. 3, 1809, Susanna (—) Chase, b. 1749. He d. May 8, 1824. She d. April 6, 1821.

- i. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1762. d. Nov. 28, 1762.
9. ii. DAVID, b. Nov. 30, 1768.
10. iii. ELIPHALET, b. June 24, 1766.
11. iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 2, 1769.
- v. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 9, 1771. d. Feb. 22, 1771.
- vi. SON, b. and d. April 8, 1772.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. July 8, 1778. m. Moor Russell (see).
12. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 21, 1775.
- ix. RALPH, b. Jan. 21, 1779. d. June 11, 1780.
- x. SARAH, b. July 14, 1782. d. August 27, 1782.
- xi. DAUGHTER, b. August 16, 1784. d. August 17, 1784.
13. xii. WALTER RALEIGH, b. Jan. 10, 1786.

6. STEPHEN WEBSTER, son of Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. July 7, 1741. m. Oct. 21, 1762, Hannah Dolbeer, of Chester. One child, b. in Candia, and ten b. in Plymouth. He came from Candia to this town, 1764. He was a man of character and influence. He d. 1788.

- i. SARAH, b. July 8, 1763. m. Samuel Heath (see).
- ii. LYDIA, b. June 2, 1765. m. Nehemiah Phillips (see).
- iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 23, 1767. m. Joshua Heath (see).
- iv. POLLY, b. April 7, 1768. m. Christopher Sargent (see).
14. v. PETER, b. August 28, 1769.
15. vi. MOSES, b. April 2, 1771.
- vii. LUCY, b. June 21, 1773. m. Nov. 4, 1792, Solomon Sanborn, of Rumney.
- viii. STEPHEN, b. June 6, 1775. m. Polly Fuller, b. July 5, 1784, of Rumney. Seven children: (1) Calista, b. Dec. 9, 1806. m. Theron Howard, of Danville, Vt. (2) John Langdon, b. Oct. 12, 1808. unm. d. May 23, 1852. (3) Hannah F., b. July 27, 1810. Drowned in childhood. (4) Alden, b. July 30, 1812. m. Harriet Wilson, of Cabot, Vt. Removed to Brazil, Ind. (5) Lorenzo Dow, b. July 5, 1816. m. Feb. 4, 1834, Cynthia Emery Blaisdell. (6) Louisa, b. July 5, 1816. m. N. F. Summers. (7) Nancy Russell, b. June 14, 1818. m. Ebenezer R. Randall. m. second — Chaplin.
10. ix. AMOS, b. Jan. 26, 1777.
- x. DAVID, b. July 6, 1779. m. 1806, intentions, Jan. 21, Lucy Hutchins.

He removed to Rumney, where he d. May 12, 1841. One child:

(1) Nancy H., b. Oct. 22, 1824. m. John William Peppard (see).

- xi. BETSEY, b. April 30, 1782. m. Dec. 3, 1802, Joseph Fletcher, of Rumney.

7. AMOS WEBSTER, son of Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1748, was sixteen years of age when the family removed to Plymouth. His career was brief and honorable. Early in the Revolution he was an ensign in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, from Jan. until July, 1776. In the reorganization of the three continental regiments in the autumn of 1776, he was commissioned a second lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1776, and assigned to Capt. Benjamin Stone's company, Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment. The regiment served in the brigade of Gen. Poor at Ticonderoga, and there remained until the retreat in July, 1777. Amos Webster was promoted to first lieutenant June 20, 1777. The heroic conduct of Gen. Poor's brigade at the battle of Saratoga is a proud item in the history of New Hampshire. During a charge upon the line of the enemy Lieut. Webster was instantly killed, Oct. 7, 1777. He m. in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 29, 1775, Elizabeth Webber, dau. of Edward Webber (see). She m. second, June 29, 1779, Samuel Drew (see). Lieut. Amos Webster left one son.

- i. Amos, who m. Feb. 17, 1797, Mary Hall, b. Candia, 1773, dau. of Obededom and Mary (Kimball) Hall; m. second, Oct. 7, 1837, Lydia Sanborn; m. third, Oct. 30, 1847, Dorothy Bagley. He lived in Rumney where he died. Six children b. in Rumney. (1) Almira. (2) Nancy. (3) Mary, d. unm. (4) David Gibson, b. Feb. 24, 1809. m. March 26, 1850, Sarah Bailey. He d. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 11, 1878. (5) Edward Kendall, b. April 10, 1811. Lived in Plymouth, 1837-1840. He m. Sept. 24, 1837, Betsey Johnson, of Wentworth. His son, Henry A., was b. in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1839. He d. Wentworth, March 12, 1880, aged 78. (6) Amos, b. July 23, 1817. m. Feb. 3, 1853, A. Eudora Conversa. He was a Baptist minister and editor of the "Christian Register." He d. Hyde Park, Mass., Feb. 14, 1894.

8. DANIEL CLOUGH WEBSTER, son of Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. 1757. m. June 29, 1779, Hannah Heath, b. 1758. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and subsequently was a farmer in Plymouth. He d. Feb. 22, 1814. She d. March 17, 1814.

- i. MIRIAM, b. March 1, 1780. m. 1821, James Miller (see).  
 ii. RALPH, b. Oct. 7, 1781. m. Dec. 18, 1803, Rebecca Fiffeld, b. Sept. 22, 1782, dau. of William and Deborah (Eastman) Fiffeld, of Salisbury. He removed, 1817, to Piermont.

- iii. SAMUEL, b. March 21, 1783, early removed to the West. He was in the war of 1812, under Gen. William Henry Harrison. He d. Virgil, Ill., June 28, 1857.
- iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1785.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1786. m. 1808, William Fifield, of Salisbury, and removed to New Hampton.
- vi. JOAN, b. 1788.
- vii. NANCY. m. Charles Pulsifer (see).
- viii. CLARISSA. m. Jacob Shepard, of Holderness.
- ix. HANNAH. m. — Cheney. She m. second, 1838, Henry Weed, of Sandwich.
- x. RUTH. m. Daniel Currier (see). m. second, Aaron Currier (see).

9. DAVID WEBSTER, son of Col. David<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1763. He was b. in Hollis and his parents removed to Plymouth, 1764. He m. Nov. 18, 1785, his cousin Lydia Cummings, b. August 31, 1769, dau. of Samuel<sup>20</sup> and Lydia (Webster) Cummings (see). He was an active man of ability and influence. In the militia he was commissioned an ensign, March 25, 1785; second lieutenant, Jan. 29, 1789; captain, July 5, 1794; resigned Jan. 14, 1797. He owned several farms in Plymouth and engaged largely in raising hops. For many years he was a deputy sheriff. He lived in Plymouth until 1789; in Moultonboro', 1789 to 1799, and in Haverhill until 1816, when he returned to Plymouth. He d. in Plymouth, June 4, 1844. His widow d. Sept. 2, 1865, aged 96.

- i. DAVID, b. May 9, 1786. d. Haverhill, Sept. 29, 1801.
- 17. ii. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, b. June 28, 1788.
- iii. ELIZA CLOUGH, b. Oct. 15, 1790. m. Oct. 20, 1808, George Woodward, b. Hanover, August 20, 1776, son of Judge Bezaleel Woodward. Dartmouth College, 1798. He was a lawyer of Haverhill and later of Lowell, Mass., where he d. Dec. 5, 1836. His wife d. Haverhill, July 4, 1809. He m. second, Dec. 28, 1809, her sister, Lydia, who d. May 8, 1815. He m. third, a dau. of William Leverett, of Windsor, Vt.
- iv. LYDIA, b. June 18, 1792. m. George Woodward (see above).
- v. HARRIET, b. March 17, 1794. m. Dec. 16, 1818, Dea. Henry Barstow, of Haverhill. She d. May 4, 1828, leaving two sons and two daughters. He m. second, Frances Pierce, of Woodstock, Vt.
- vi. SUSAN SMITH, b. June 9, 1796. d. July 19, 1818.
- vii. RALPH, b. May 25, 1798. m. Ann Eliza Cushing. He d. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 24, 1827, leaving sons, Andrew Sigourney and Ralph Cushing.
- 18. viii. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. June 11, 1800.
- ix. MARY LAWRENCE, b. May 7, 1802. m. John Ward (see).

- x. ANN MARIA, b. Sept. 8, 1804. d. unm. Oct. 15, 1835.
- xi. JANE LIVERMORE, b. Oct. 22, 1807. d. April 4, 1818.
- xii. DAUGHTER, b. June 18, 1810. d. same month.
- xiii. ELIZABETH CLOUGH, b. Oct. 20, 1813. A deaf mute. She d. May 17, 1836.

10. ELIPHALET WEBSTER, son of Col. David<sup>5</sup>, b. June 24, 1766. m. March 1, 1790, Sally Mulliken; another record, m. April 28, 1790. He was a farmer living in Plymouth, in Holderness, and again in Plymouth. In 1837 he removed to Illinois and subsequently lived in Naperville, Ill.

- i. ELIPHALET, b. Oct. 29, 1790. d. April 8, 1791.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. April 29, 1792. m. Dec. 29, 1808, Joseph Shepard.
- 19. iii. DAVID, b. Sept. 1, 1794.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 8, 1797. m. Dr. Samuel Wright (see).
- v. MOOR RUSSELL, b. August 3, 1799. m. August 3, 1828, Caroline F. Parker, dau. of Jonathan Parker (see). He d. Naperville, Ill., March 17, 1889.
- vi. NOAH, b. July 23, 1801. m. Oct. 1836, Elizabeth Cheney.
- vii. ELIZABETH CLOUGH, b. August 18, 1803. m. Dec. 19, 1841, Josiah Strong. They lived in Hudson, O., where she d. Oct. 1. 1879. Of their children, Rev. Josiah Strong, D.D., b. Jan. 19, 1847, is an able and popular writer. He is secretary of the Evangelical Alliance, and president of the League of Social Service.
- viii. EMILY, b. Feb. 17, 1806. d. Oct. 22, 1836.
- ix. GEORGE WOODWARD, b. March 10, 1811. m. Caroline Shepard.

11. WILLIAM WEBSTER, son of Col. David<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1769. m. Nov. 21, 1793, Sarah Gordon, b. 1773, dau. of Capt. Daniel Gordon, of Epping. Daniel Gordon was a captain in the Revolution and a representative to the General Court. William Webster lived upon the paternal homestead and built the first hotel on the site of the Pemigewasset House. His land included the central portion of the present village of Plymouth. He was active in business and in town affairs. He was a representative 1805-1821, postmaster, deputy-sheriff, a colonel in the militia, and president of the Pemigewasset (State) Bank of which William Greene was cashier. He was trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy 1826-1837. He presented to the Congregational Church the site of the church edifice, and many pleasant anecdotes are preserved of his generosity to the poor and needy. He was a prominent representative of a family conspicuous in the Annals of Plymouth, and his wife was an efficient helpmeet. He d. April 16, 1848. She d. Oct. 16, 1859.

- i. ELIZA, b. Jan. 4, 1795. unm. d. March 21, 1826.
- ii. MARIA, b. March 28, 1798. m. Dr. Samuel Rogers (see).
- 20. iii. WILLIAM GORDON, b. August 20, 1800.
- 21. iv. DAVID CLOUGH, b. Feb. 20, 1804.
  - v. LORENZO JOHNSON, b. Sept. 17, 1807. Was a merchant. Lived in Plymouth. unm. d. Feb. 16, 1866.
  - vi. LUCIA, b. Feb. 14, 1810. d. March 31, 1811.
  - vii. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 26, 1812. d. June 9, 1818.
  - viii. SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1818. d. Jan. 16, 1817.

12. GEORGE WASHINGTON WEBSTER, son of Col. David<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1775. m. Aug. 2, 1795, Dorcas Wilson, b. Leominster, Mass., April 26, 1773, dau. of David Wilson of Holderness. He was a farmer of Plymouth until 1838 when he removed to Concord, where he d. March 23, 1850. His wife d. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1830.

- 22. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 6, 1795.
- ii. ADALINE, b. Jan. 2, 1799. m. July 22, 1824, Henry Merrill, of Rumney.
- iii. ELMIRA, b. March 23, 1804. d. Lowell, Mass., unm., April 6, 1859.
- 23. iv. ALBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1806.
  - v. DORCAS MARY, b. July 3, 1810. m. May 6, 1838, Elbridge Gerry Wilson. He was a foreman in employ of the Merrimack Print Works, Lowell, Mass. He d. Dec. 20, 1888. She d. Sept. 5, 1875. Three children. (1) Arabella Amelia, b. August 28, 1840. m. Nov. 12, 1861, George E. Metcalf. (2) Jennette Adelia, b. Nov. 26, 1842. Res. Lowell, Mass. (3) Idress Minerva, b. Feb. 25, 1846. m. May 30, 1877, Henry W. Leach.
  - vi. NANCY, b. August 1, 1813. d. Nov. 16, 1815.
  - vii. SHELDON, b. Oct. 8, 1817. d. August 25, 1832.

13. WALTER RALEIGH WEBSTER, son of Col. David<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1786. m. Aug. 31, 1806, Betsey Pingrey, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 4, 1787, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Garland) Pingrey. (See Humphrey Webster, 35.) He was a farmer. He lived in Plymouth and in Bridgewater. He d. Feb. 10, 1849. She d. Nov. 5, 1869.

- i. ANGELINA, b. June 24, 1807. m. Daniel S. Mason (see).
- ii. JOHN PINGREY, b. March 27, 1809. d. Nov. 23, 1815.
- iii. WALTER RUSSELL, b. August 24, 1812. m. Oct. 10, 1838, Rebecca Phillips, of Rowley, Mass. He d. Bridgewater, Nov. 26, 1873. She d. Newton, Mass., April 11, 1900. Five children. (1) Mary Amanda, b. 1839. (2) Alonzo Phillips, b. Sept. 17, 1841. d. July 23, 1854, drowned. (3) Lydia Angelina, b. Feb. 25, 1844. (4) William Pingrey, b. July 10, 1847. (5) Adalaide Rebecca, b. April 18, 1858.



- iv. ELIZABETH GARLAND, b. Oct. 3, 1814. m. Benjamin B. Dearborn (see).
- v. WILLIAM PINGREY, b. Jan. 20, 1817. Was an assistant in Holmes Academy. unm. d. July 18, 1844.
- vi. SON, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1819.
- vii. HUMPHREY PETTINGILL, b. June 8, 1821. m. Sept. 12, 1843, Sarah Gile Lowell, b. August 21, 1819, dau. of William and Mary (Gile) Lowell, of Newport. He was a merchant of Boston, res. in Somerville, Mass. He d. August 7, 1895. She d. Dec. 26, 1892. One child. (1) Walter. d. young.
- viii. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. July 6, 1823. m. March 16, 1848, Philander Hall (see).
- ix. DAVID MOOR, b. Dec. 18, 1825. m. Sept. 12, 1849, Ellen Amanda Sawyer, dau. of Daniel S. Sawyer, of Holderness. She d. Medford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1893. He res. in Cambridge, Mass. He d. at his summer home in Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1904. Two children. (1) Emily Robbins, b. June 14, 1861. m. Oct. 10, 1889, George H. Browne. Res. Cambridge, Mass. (2) Ella Amelia, b. Sept. 25, 1863. A teacher, Cambridge.

14. PETER WEBSTER, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1769. m. 1791, Ruth Dolbeer of Candia. He d. about 1843. One child.

24. i. DANIEL DOLBEER, b. 1796.

15. MOSES WEBSTER, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. April 2, 1771. m. Sally Carr of Chester. He was taxed in Plymouth 1794 only, and was living in Danville, Vt., 1799, where he d. April 8, 1852. His widow d. June 17, 1856. Eleven children, b. Danville, Vt.

- i. SALLY, b. Dec. 8, 1799. m. William Carr. She d. Dec. 8, 1881.
- ii. MOSES LEWIS, b. Feb. 28, 1802. m. — Turner. m. second, June 15, 1829, Elizabeth Johnson. He d. March 28, 1881.
- iii. MARK CARR, b. Feb. 28, 1804. m. Sept. 22, 1840, Cynthia Gilman. He d. Danville, Jan. 30, 1886.
- iv. ABRAHAM SILVER, b. June 25, 1806. m. March 17, 1830, Rhoda Brainerd. He d. Reesessville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1885.
- v. ROCENIA, b. August 11, 1808. m. May 1, 1833, Lyman D. Boynton. They lived in Concord. She d. July 6, 1848.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 10, 1811. m. Abby Smith. He d. in Danville, March 28, 1893.
- vii. SAMUEL SIAS, b. Jan. 9, 1812. m. Nov. 27, 1841, Lydia Rodman Kidder. He d. Irasburg, Vt., May 15, 1871.
- viii. BETSEY, b. August 29, 1813. m. Jan. 10, 1844, Jason Cole, b. May 7, 1817.
- ix. JOHN ADAMS, b. Sept. 3, 1819. m. Mary W. Morrill. He d. in Danville, Sept. 1, 1896.

- x. CYNTHIA, b. April 21, 1821. m. George Wright. m. second, Luther Bixby.
- xi. EMILY, b. July 9, 1823. unm. d. March 5, 1846.

16. AMOS WEBSTER, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1777. m. Dec. 12, 1805, Esther Goold, dau. of Benjamin Goold (see). He was a carpenter and a useful citizen of Plymouth. He d. Nov. 23, 1866. She d. July 21, 1853.

- 25. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1807.
- ii. HAZEN, b. Oct. 4, 1810. m. Oct. 3, 1833, Hannah Preston, of Rumney. He lived in Plymouth until about 1845, when he removed to Elgin, Ill., where he d. August 27, 1885.
- iii. MARY G., b. July 16, 1818. Res. Elgin, Ill. Deaf mute. unm. d. Nov. 1, 1885.
- iv. LYMAN, b. March 13, 1818. m. Nov. 27, 1844, Jane Hitchen. He was a glover and lived in Brimfield, Mass., where he d. Feb. 8, 1892.
- v. BENJAMIN GOOLD, b. Nov. 8, 1820. m. Sarah Andrews. Is a farmer of Longmeadow, Mass.

17. SAMUEL CUMMINGS WEBSTER, son of David<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1788. Dartmouth College, 1808. He was a lawyer of Plymouth. Representative 1822, 1826, 1827, 1830, 1832; speaker of the House, 1830. Executive Councillor, 1831. In 1833 he was appointed Sheriff of Grafton County and removed to Haverhill, where he d. July 21, 1835. (See sketch in Vol. I.) He m. May 5, 1816, Catherine Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). She m. second, 1844, Joseph Edmonds, b. 1797. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1849; she d. in Plymouth Sept. 24, 1880. Ten children of Samuel C. and Catherine (Russell) Webster.

- 26. i. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 4, 1817.
- ii. DOMINICUS, b. June 2, 1818. d. June 15, 1818.
- iii. DAVID HENRY, b. Dec. 12, 1819. m. Oct. 17, 1843, Sabrina W. Plummer, of Webster, Mass. He was in business in Boston several years. He d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 7, 1855. Two children. (1) Henry Arthur, b. July 19, 1844. (2) Catherine, b. May 25, 1849.
- iv. ANN ELIZA CUSHING, b. July 11, 1821. m. Oct. 2, 1845, Charles Henry Farnsworth. He was the proprietor and manager of business colleges in Lowell and Boston, Mass., res. several years in Lowell. He d. August 10, 1888; she d. in Plymouth, May 27, 1883. Five children. (1) Charles Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1847. d. August 15, 1854. (2) Leslie Webster, a daughter, b. Sept. 14,

- 1849, m. Edwin R. Clark, a captain U. S. A. (3) Eugene Cushing, b. March 10, 1853, d. April 15, 1853. (4) Florence Maud, b. Feb. 24, 1857, d. Dec. 25, 1858. (5) Annie Blanche, b. Jan. 4, 1860, m. Charles Henry Marden (see).
- v. JEREMIAH MASON, b. March 23, 1823. unm. He was a young man of ability and promise. He was a salesman in the brick store in Plymouth, in Newbury, Vt., and in New York City. In 1884 he returned to Plymouth where he d. May 2, 1895.
27. vi. RUFUS BOLIVAR, b. April 8, 1825.
- vii. CATHARINE CABOT, b. Feb. 18, 1827. d. May 26, 1832.
28. viii. EDWARD CUSHING, b. Sept. 10, 1829.
- ix. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Oct. 19, 1831. Res. a few years in Cincinnati, Ohio. Supposed to have been shot on a Mississippi boat.
- x. CATHARINE RUSSELL, b. Oct. 17, 1833. Was a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y. unm. She d. Oct. 20, 1885.
18. ARTHUR LIVERMORE WEBSTER, son of David<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1800. m. Oct. 20, 1823, Ruth Powers, b. Jan. 13, 1800, dau. of William and Mary (Thompson) Powers, of Groton. At the time of his marriage he removed from Plymouth and was employed in a store in Newburyport, Mass., and lived a few years in Bristol. Returning to Plymouth, 1832, he was an active citizen many years. He was deputy sheriff and sheriff of Grafton County, 1840 to 1845. He was chosen a representative 1843, and resigned. Joseph Fifield filled the unexpired term. He was a census enumerator 1840. In the autumn of 1865 he removed from Plymouth to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d. Jan. 12, 1872. His widow d. Laporte, Ind., Oct. 10, 1875.
29. i. ALFRED, b. Nov. 13, 1824.
- ii. MARY THOMPSON, b. Nov. 6, 1826. m. Dec. 31, 1849, John Ball, a lawyer. Res. Laporte, Ind. Removed to Chicago, Ill., where he d. She d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 18, 1893. Ten children.
- iii. LYDIA CUMMINGS, b. Jan. 27, 1829. m. June 24, 1850, George Smith Seymour, a lawyer of Chicago, Ill. He d. August 14, 1893. Seven children.
- iv. ARTHUR, b. Dec. 4, 1831. m. Rhoda Ann Champlin, who d. in Ohio. m. second, Sept. 10, 1868, Fannie Knapp. He is a farmer, and since 1885 in Beulah, Wyoming. He served in 26th Illinois Infantry from 1861 to 1865, and was in siege of Island No. 10, and in Sherman's march to the sea. Four children.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1834. She was a music teacher in Indiana several years, and cared for her aged parents in their declining years. She m., 1880, her cousin, Luther Conant Powers. He was a farmer in Watsonville, Cal., where she d. Sept. 6, 1897. No children.

- vi. **ANDREW JACKSON**, b. June 17, 1836. Served with his brother in 26th Illinois Infantry. He res. in Michigan and in Chicago, and since 1884 in New Canaan, Conn. He is a photographer. He m. Sept. 17, 1868, Fannie Amanda Durand, who d. July 17, 1878. He m. second, August 22, 1878, Caroline Estella Lane.
- vii. **RUTH AMELIA**, b. Sept. 24, 1838. m. July 11, 1865, Alfred Melancthon Apted, who was b. Greenwich, Eng., Sept. 4, 1837. He served in 16th Michigan Infantry, and was severely wounded Sept. 30, 1864. Returning to Grand Rapids, Mich., he was superintendent of a mill many years. He d. Feb. 2, 1900. Five children.
- viii. **DAVID**, b. March 25, 1842. Was a travelling salesman for Detroit and Grand Rapids houses about twenty years. Returning to his native state he has been a merchant in Concord since 1883. He m. August 9, 1869, Luella Webster, dau. of Albert Webster (see).

19. **DAVID WEBSTER**, son of Eliphalet<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1794. m. Dec. 31, 1818, Olive H. Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1799. d. May 17, 1825. He m. second, Nov. 27, 1827, Phebe T. Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1806, dau. of John and Mehitable (Hutchins) Clark (see). He was a farmer living in Thornton and in Campton. He d. in Campton, Feb. 28, 1861. She d. July 16, 1871.

- i. **WILLIAM RUSSELL**, b. Feb. 19, 1820. Removed to the West.
- ii. **ANNETTE G.**, b. May 14, 1821. d. April 6, 1880.
- iii. **ERASTUS**, b. April 2, 1823. Removed to the West.
- iv. **OLIVE JANE**, b. Oct. 19, 1828. m. May 15, 1856, Joseph Robinson Emerson, who d. Peacham, Vt., August 27, 1864. She m. second, Feb. 7, 1866, Edward D. Palmer, of Peacham, Vt.
- v. **CHARLES GARDNER**, b. August 16, 1830. m. Dec. 2, 1856, Mary B. Cawley. (1) Clarendon Phillips, b. Oct. 14, 1857. m. June 29, 1893, Ellen Emeline Hardy. He is a dentist, Franklin. (2) Mary Etta, b. June 18, 1875.
- vi. **JASON**, b. June 10, 1833. 6th N. H. Infantry. d. of disease in the service at Covington, Ky., August 19, 1863.
- vii. **DAVID**, b. April 14, 1835. 15th N. H. Infantry, nine months; 18th N. H. Infantry Sept. 13, 1864, to June 10, 1865. He lives in Saco, Me. He m. May 8, 1864, Sarah E. Emerson, who d. June 29, 1874. He m. second, July 7, 1875, Mrs. Ann M. Dearborn.
- viii. **ALFRED WEBSTER**, b. Nov. 24, 1837. 18th N. H. Infantry three years. He m. Sept. 24, 1866, Susan E. Kendall, who d. Oct. 11, 1868. m. second, June 14, 1870, Lydia Wallace. He is a farmer of Campton. Five children: (1) Nettie Elsie, b. June 29, 1867. m. Nov. 2, 1892, William Bigelow. (2) Julia Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1872. (3) Jason, b. July 21, 1874. (4) George Washington, b. Oct. 7, 1875. (5) Phebe Lois, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

- ix. EMILY ANN, b. Nov. 26, 1839. m. Nov. 28, 1866, David C. Fales, of Lyme.

20. WILLIAM GORDON WEBSTER, son of William<sup>11</sup>, b. August 20, 1800. Dartmouth College 1822. He read law with Samuel Fletcher, of Concord. He practised law in Rochester, 1827 to 1830. Removed to New Hampton and soon after to Concord. He was a man of good ability and unimpeachable character. He m. June 8, 1829, Susan Ambrose, b. August 22, 1809, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Eastman) Ambrose, of Concord. He d. in this town June 14, 1839. She d. North Brookfield, Mass. Feb. 13, 1864.

- i. WILLIAM AMBROSE, b. June 18, 1830. m. Mary A. Kaime, of Pittsfield, who d. Oct. 17, 1855. He m. second, August 9, 1859, Marion M. Ladd, b. June 6, 1834, dau. of Aaron and Sally (McElroy) Ladd, of Middlesex, Vt. He was a physician of Manchester and surgeon 9th N. H. Infantry July 1, 1862, to Jan. 5, 1865. He was a surgeon on the staff of Dr. Alexander T. Watson at the military hospital in Manchester, 1865. He d. Feb. 7, 1887. His widow d. Jan. 20, 1892. (1) Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1853. (2) Annie A., b. Oct. 11, 1855. m. June 12, 1895, Charles F. Allen, of Duxbury, Mass. (3) Susan M., b. June 25, 1866. d. March 30, 1879.
- ii. MARIA ELIZA, b. April 2, 1833. d. North Brookfield, Mass., March 4, 1897.
- iii. MARY AMBROSE, b. March 10, 1837. m. Nov. 22, 1870, Nathaniel H. Foster, of North Brookfield, Mass.

21. DAVID CLOUGH WEBSTER, son of William<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1804. Was a prosperous farmer and respected citizen of Plymouth. He was a selectman, a major of the militia, and a deacon of the Congregational Church. Dea. Webster was a man of superior character and ability. To the town he rendered the duties of a good citizen, and to the church the devoted service of a pure mind and a steadfast purpose. He m. June 14, 1827, Nancy Farwell Gordon, b. July 27, 1807, dau. of Hendrick Wychoff and Rebecca (Farwell) Gordon, of Epping, and grand-dau. of Capt. Daniel Gordon. He d. March 20, 1862. She d. March 10, 1895. Four children.

- i. OLIVER FARWELL, b. August 1, 1829. m. 1861, Marion Benson. He d. Savannah, Ga., July 16, 1886. One child. (1) Hermon O., b. 1856. m. July 5, 1890, Maud M. Evans, b. 1868, dau. of Samuel E. and Mary H. Evans.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Dec. 7, 1833. m. Feb. 27, 1862, Mary Shannon Davis, b. June 29, 1838, dau. of Robert Sharp and Mary

- (Shannon) Davis. He was a member of Common Council, Boston, 1860, and U. S. Appraiser at the port of Boston from 1861 to 1871. He res. at Newton Centre, Mass. Their son, Arthur Gordon Webster, b. Nov. 28, 1863, Harvard University, 1885; Ph.D. University of Berlin, 1890. He is professor of Physics, Clark University, Worcester, Mass. He m. Oct. 8, 1889, Elizabeth Monroe Townsend, dau. of Capt. Robert Townsend, U. S. N.
- iii. LUCIA. unm. Res. in Nashua. To her method and care in preservation of many family records and ancient documents, the Websters of Plymouth are indebted.
- iv. HENDRICK GORDON, b. Feb. 20, 1847. m. Nov. 17, 1870, Abbie Richardson Stevens, of Newton, Mass., dau. of Merrick R. Stevens. He is a druggist, Minneapolis, Minn. One child. (1) George Gordon, b. May 2, 1873. m. May 7, 1900, Nellie Etta Brown, dau. of Nelson H. Brown.

22. GEORGE WASHINGTON WEBSTER, son of George Washington<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1795. m. Dec. 7, 1820, Sally Hobart, dau. of David<sup>7</sup> (see). She d. Nov. 26, 1826; he m. second, April 23, 1829, Ann Walker, dau. of Peter Walker (see). She d. Sept. 15, 1881. He lived in Plymouth until 1820, then six years in Campton. He returned to Plymouth, 1826, but removed again to Campton, 1837, where he d. Dec. 10, 1872.

- i. NANCY RUSSELL, b. June 2, 1822. m. Jan. 5, 1842, John Gibbs, of Saxonville, Mass. He d. Billerica, Mass., May 17, 1894. She died Jan. 8, 1881. Four children. (1) Frank Webster, b. May 30, 1845. d. Oct. 19, 1859. (2) Frances Loretta, b. July 19, 1849. m. Nov. 12, 1883, Charles K. Talbot, who d. June 25, 1884; she m. second, Nov. 13, 1889, Francis Murphy. (3) and (4) twin sons, b. Nov. 21, 1854. d. young.
- ii. SARAH HOBART, b. Feb. 2, 1824. d. Jan. 22, 1827.
- iii. GEORGE WILSON, b. Nov. 25, 1829. m. Sarah Hannah Searle, who d. March 16, 1901. He res. Saxonville, Mass.
- iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. July 28, 1831. m. Nov. 13, 1858, Matilda Ann Nutting, b. Rindge, Nov. 30, 1833, dau. of David and Anna (Palmer) Nutting, of Rindge and Winchendon, Mass. He is a farmer of Campton. Two children. (1) Sarah Searle, b. August 18, 1859. (2) George Albert, b. August 16, 1870.
- v. SARAH ANNETTE, b. Oct. 18, 1832. m. 1856, Obadiah Walker Richardson, who d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 19, 1901. Five children. (1) Helen Frances, b. April 25, 1857. (2) Annie Isabel, b. Jan. 21, 1860, d. August 21, 1878. (3) Alice Luella, b. Dec. 26, 1826. m. Nov. 5, 1884, William Louis Hyde, of Melrose, Mass. (4) Jennie Allen, b. March 17, 1866. d. Jan. 3, 1878. (5) George Webster, b. April 5, 1869. d. Jan. 1, 1871.



- vi. **PETER WALKER**, b. Sept. 29, 1834. m. Sept. 23, 1865, Augusta Celina Chamberlain, b. Canaan, Oct. 3, 1838. He is a carpenter and builder, res. in Concord. Three children. (1) George A., b. July 7, 1866. d. Sept. 11, 1867. (2) Elmore W., b. Sept. 24, 1870. (3) Elwyn A., b. August 4, 1876.

**23. ALBERT WEBSTER**, son of George Washington<sup>13</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1806. He was a school teacher in Plymouth several years, and subsequently was employed as a foreman in the construction of the Boston and Lowell railroad. After his marriage he lived one year in Plymouth. In 1836, he removed to Concord and was there a prominent dealer in groceries many years, when he was succeeded in business by his son-in-law, David Webster (see). He m. Dec. 30, 1834, Mary Beard, b. Hancock, July 12, 1813, dau. of Edward and Mary (Carter) Beard, of Hancock, and Wilmington, Mass. He d. May 16, 1893. She d. Dec. 14, 1888.

- i. **MARY AMANDA**, b. Feb. 2, 1839. m. Sept. 19, 1857, George Winslow Drew, a jeweller, formerly of Concord, now of Minneapolis, Minn. Four children. (1) Susan Amanda, b. Nov. 9, 1858. m. Frank Edgar Tallant. (2) Edward Albert, b. Sept. 13, 1860. m. Sept. 4, 1891, Maud A. Shumway. (3) Will Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1868. m. April 25, 1893, Alice L. Woodward. Res. Concord. (4) Mary Beard, b. Oct. 3, 1868.
- ii. **LUELLA**, b. Oct. 25, 1840. m. David Webster, son of Arthur Livermore, Webster (see).
- iii. **OWEN SHELDON**, b. Oct. 18, 1843. d. Nov. 11, 1814.
- iv. **GEORGE HENRY**, b. Oct. 8, 1845. d. Nov. 2, 1845.
- v. **FRANK EDWARD**, b. Dec. 14, 1849. d. Jan. 5, 1850.

**24. DANIEL DOLBEER WEBSTER**, son of Peter<sup>14</sup>, b. 1796, was a potter res. in Plymouth where he d. March 16, 1832. He m. Dec. 11, 1817, Martha Haines Smart, b. Dec. 11, 1799, dau. of Moses and Ann (Haines) Smart, of Rumney. After the death of Mr. Webster, she res. with her children. d. July 3, 1878. Four children.

- i. **STEPHEN OSCAR**, b. Sept. 7, 1818. m. April 16, 1848, Melissa Emelia (Lund) Tennant. He was a farmer in Rumney, removing, 1858, to Hyde Park, Mass., and engaged in the sale of coal, grain, and hay, and was later a dealer in Nashua, and in Boston. He d. in Brookline, March 11, 1897. Three children. (1) Emma Francena, b. Oct. 19, 1850. d. March 16, 1853. (2) Martha Amelia, b. Feb. 28, 1854. m. July 16, 1876, Joseph Henry Tewksbury, business manager of the Congregational Publishing Society. Res. in Brookline, Mass. (3) Augustus Benton, b. August 12, 1866. d. August 16, 1867.

- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Nov. 8, 1820. m. Greenleaf Farnum; m. second, Ira L. Benton. She d. Hyde Park, Mass., 1896.
- iii. HARRIET DOW, b. Feb. 16, 1828. m. Moses Angus Worcester. d. Boston, Mass., April 6, 1900.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1880. m. Sarah Jane Gleason. He was a merchant, San Francisco, Cal., where he d. about 1870.

25. WILLIAM WEBSTER, son, of Amos<sup>16</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1807, was a potter of Plymouth, and here d. Jan. 16, 1894. He m. Dec. 15, 1834, Laura A. Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see). She d. March 24, 1894. Four children.

- i. MARINDA A., b. Dec. 20, 1836. m. March 17, 1858, Aaron Charles Prescott, b. Bridgewater, June 18, 1829, son of Jesse and Eliza (Harriman) Prescott (see).
- ii. BETSEY J., b. Oct. 8, 1838. m. Samuel Prescott Fletcher (see).
- iii. HENRY, b. Sept. 1, 1840. 15th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 15, 1862, to August 18, 1863.
- iv. JOHN H., b. August 10, 1840. m. May 19, 1882, Arvilla F. Barnard, dau. of Charles M. Barnard (see). She d. July 19, 1883; he m. second, Jan. 5, 1887, Clara (Heath) Atwood, dau. of Stephen Nelson Heath of Bristol (see), and widow of Jeremiah G. Atwood. He lived in Plymouth until 1894, when he removed to Franklin.

26. SAMUEL CUMMINGS WEBSTER, son of Samuel Cummings<sup>17</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1817. m. Oct. 6, 1844, Angelina Putnam Rogers, b. Newbury, Vt., May 13, 1820, dau. of Col. Levi and Betsey (Stone) Rogers. Betsey (Stone) Rogers, wife of Col. Levi Rogers, was a dau. of Uriah Stone, of Piermont, grandfather of President Chester A. Arthur. Miss Rogers, came to this town as a school teacher and passed the remainder of her life in Plymouth. Samuel C. Webster, was an able, sagacious man, and a respected merchant of Plymouth, being the senior member of the well-known firm of Webster, Russell & Co. (See Vol. I.) He d. Jan. 23, 1883. She d. Dec. 11, 1900.

- i. WINIFRED AMANDA, b. April 19, 1851. Grad. Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. MARGARET CLARE, b. July 28, 1858. m. Dec. 5, 1879, James Helm Stone, b. July 10, 1847, son of Rev. James A. B. Stone, of Kalamazoo, Mich. He was an editor and publisher of Detroit, where he d. Jan. 13, 1904. Three children. (1) Samuel Webster, b. Oct. 24, 1881. (2) Lucile Hinsdale, b. Feb. 19, 1883. (3) James Blinn, b. March 11, 1884.

27. RUFUS BOLIVAR WEBSTER, son of Samuel C.<sup>17</sup>, b. April 3, 1825. m. June 10, 1855, Catherine Howell. He lived in New York City.

He was amiable and popular, of pleasing address and accomplished manner. He d. March 21, 1892. Five children b. in New York.

- i. EDWARD WALTER, b. July 31, 1860. d. Jan. 3, 1862.
- ii. IDA, b. June 29, 1856. m. Charles W. Beiser. Five children. (1) Rufus Webster, b. Oct. 10, 1877. (2) Chester Charles, b. March 7, 1879. (3) Edna. d. young. (4) Herbert. (5) Enid Ida.
- iii. LYDIA, b. August 3, 1862. m. Neason Jones. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (1) Ethelwynne, b. April 11, 1890.
- iv. SAMUEL RUFUS, b. Sept. 28, 1864. d. July 16, 1887.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 24, 1866. m. Thomas Towell. (1) Vernon, b. Dec. 10, 1889. (2) Ruth, b. Nov. 1, 1890. (3) Norma, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

28. EDWARD CUSHING WEBSTER, son of Samuel C.<sup>17</sup>, b. Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1829. He was less than six years of age when his father d. After much entreaty, the widowed mother consented that Edward should live with Hon. John R. Reding, whose wife, Rebecca, was a sister of Gov. Isaac Hill. Mr. Reding was the publisher of the "Democratic Republican," of Haverhill, and in his youth Edward became a skilful compositor. After living in Boston two years, he sailed for California in 1849, and there experienced the hardships and shared the fortunes of the men of 1849. He returned to the East in 1855 and settled in La Salle, Ill., where he established the "La Salle County Press," of which he was editor and proprietor thirty years, when he retired from business. Recently his friends observed the seventy-fifth anniversary of his birth, and the press of the vicinity gave abundant expression of an appreciation of his ability, integrity, and moral worth. He m. Dec. 28, 1858, Ann Maria Anthony, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1841. They have three children, b. at La Salle.

- i. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 22, 1862. m. Sept. 30, 1885, Jennie Andrew Mason. He is the founder and now president of the "Insurance Press," of New York City. Res. East Orange, N. J. Two children. (1) Margaret, b. June 4, 1887. (2) Katharine, b. March 2, 1895.
- ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. May 1, 1867. unm. Res. New York City.
- iii. EDWARD BOLIVAR, b. Sept. 14, 1870. unm. With Western Union Telegraph Co., Chicago, Ill.

29. ALFRED WEBSTER, son of Arthur Livermore<sup>18</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1824. Res. in Plymouth and Woodstock, and later was a selling agent for a sewing machine company. He d. at Montvale Springs, Tenn., July 9, 1857. He m. Oct. 5, 1848, Cynthia Darling. Two children.

- i. ALFRED, b. Oct. 3, 1849. m. June 17, 1874, Henrietta Phenix. He was a locomotive engineer, Grand Trunk R.R., and now employed in railroad shop. Res. Portland, Me.
- ii. DAVID, b. March 16, 1851. Colby University, 1873, and pursued the prescribed course of study of theology at Chicago and Newton, Mass., Theological Seminary; missionary to Burmah, sailing Oct. 6, 1877; transferred to Siam, 1884, returning to his native land, May 20, 1887; pastor, Woodstock, 1890-1896, and since 1897 at Lebanon, Me. He m. Sept. 2, 1877, Mary Frances Page, b. Dunbarton, Dec. 5, 1848.

30. ABEL WEBSTER, son of Nathan<sup>3</sup>, and brother of Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. Chester, July 2, 1726. m. March 12, 1746, Hannah Emerson. Soon after his marriage he removed from Chester to Hollis. He was taxed in Hollis, 1754 to 1764, and was a selectman, 1761. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, and was collector and treasurer of the proprietors, and clerk until 1781, when he resigned. He served on many important committees, and for twenty-five years he was prominent in the affairs of the proprietors. He removed to Plymouth, 1765, and several of the early meetings of the proprietors were held at his house, and in his home Mr. Ward was entertained during his earliest ministrations in this town. In town affairs he was foremost for many years. Except the year 1767, he was town clerk from the organization of the town until 1781, when he was succeeded by Samuel Emerson. During the Revolution he frequently was elected one of a Committee of Safety. His good service to his fellow-men was not limited to town affairs. He was a member of the first, second, third, and fourth Provincial Congresses which assembled at Exeter in 1774 and 1775. In the first and second Congresses he was probably the only delegate from Grafton Co. He was appointed on important committees, and served with credit to himself and to the town. (See Vol. I.) His wife d. in Plymouth about 1775. He m. second, in Hawke, now Danville, June 4, 1777, Mrs. Jemima Eastman, of Kingston. She was a dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Blake) Bean, and a sister of Lieut. Elisha Bean, of Plymouth. She was b. Dec. 3, 1730. m. Jan. 9, 1751/2, Jacob Smith, son of Jonathan and Bridget Smith. He d. 1755. She m. second, Dec. 28, 1756, Joseph Eastman, of Kingston, who d. Sept. 2, 1774. There were two children of Jacob and Jemima Smith, and six of Joseph and Jemima Eastman. Of these, Henry Eastman was taxed in Plymouth, 1782-1784. In 1782 Abel Webster removed from Plymouth to Kingston, where he lived a few

years. In 1787 or 1788 he removed to the home of his son, Nathan, in Danville, Vt., and about this date he built a house in Calais, Vt., for his son Nathaniel. He d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. Bradley, in Chester, Feb. 14, 1801. Eleven children.

- i. HANNAH, b. April 26, 1750. m. John Webber (see).
- ii. PARKER, b. Jan. 12, 1752.
31. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 23, 1753.
- iv. ABEL, b. Dec. 7, 1755. Enlisted on the quota of Plymouth into the Continental service, Feb. 27, 1777, for the war. Was assigned to Capt. Stone's company, Col. Scammell's regiment, and d. in the service. Reported dead, July 1, 1778.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. August 31, 1757.
- vi. MOSES, b. August 28, 1759. Was taxed in Plymouth until 1787. He settled in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- vii. ELIAS, b. August 28, 1759, twin. Was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner. Res. Franklin Co., N. Y.
- viii. SARAH, b. March 8, 1762. m. Samuel Morse (see).
- ix. LYDIA, b. March 30, 1764. m. Dec. 23, 1784, Daniel Chamberlain (see).
- x. NATHAN, b. 1766. m. Lydia Richardson. He lived in Danville, Vt.
- xi. PHEBE. m. 1792, Josiah Bradley, b. Chester, May 17, 1770, son of Josiah and Anna (Moulton) Bradley. They lived in Chester.

31. NATHANIEL WEBSTER, son of Abel<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1753. Was a boy of eleven or twelve years when the family removed from Hollis to Plymouth. In the Revolution he served the year 1776 in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, and the year 1778 in Capt. William Tarlton's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, and was a pensioner. He m. in Plymouth, March 13, 1777, Mehitable Smith. He removed, 1787, to Newbury, Vt., and the following year he settled in Cabot, Vt., being the third settler in that town. He d. 1836. She d. about 1858, aged 99. Six children b. in Plymouth and six in Cabot.

- i. HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1777. m. Reuben Smith.
- ii. ABEL, b. Feb. 16, 1779. m. Hannah Ladd, b. Salisbury, dau. of Thyng and Elizabeth Ladd, of Salisbury and Peacham, Vt.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 12, 1780.
- iv. LYDIA HOVEY, b. Oct. 2, 1782. m. Erriek Safford.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 23, 1784. m. James Holmes.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. August 7, 1786.
- vii. ELIZABETH EMERSON, b. Feb. 17, 1789. m. James Vance. m. second, Israel B. Vance. She d. in or near Boston, Mass., aged over 90.
- viii. SALLY. m. John Smith.
- ix. JESSE. m. Susan Heath.

- x. SIMEON HOVEY. m. Delinda Russell.
- xi. NATHAN. m. Orinda Bond.
- xii. ALPHEUS, b. Nov. 11, 1799. m. Betsey Hill. Among their children was Hon. Charles C. Webster, of Minneapolis, Minn. Late in life Alpheus, the father, removed to Minneapolis, where he d. 1874, aged 75.

32. JOHN WEBSTER, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Shatswell) Webster, b. 1632. m. June 13, 1653, Ann Batt, dau. of Nicholas and Lucy Batt, of Newbury. He lived in Haverhill, 1653 to 1657, and except these four years he was a resident of Newbury. Ten children.

33. JOHN WEBSTER, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 11, 1655/6. m. March 9, 1680/1, Bridget Huggins. He lived in Newbury and in Salisbury, Mass. He d. about 1736. Seven children.

34. JOHN WEBSTER, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Newbury, Nov. 2, 1683. m. 1707, Sarah Greeley, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1685, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Brown) Greeley. He lived in Salisbury, and was a soldier, 1702.

35. JOHN WEBSTER, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1709. m. Nov. 17, 1730, Ruth Clough. m. second, after 1760, Susannah (Snow) Gale, widow of Jacob Gale, of Kingston. He settled in Boscawen, and later was a prominent res. of Salisbury, where he d. April 29, 1788. See Dearborn's Salisbury for a sketch, but bear in mind that he was not a cousin or a relative of Ebenezer Webster. Six children.

36. HUMPHREY WEBSTER, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Salisbury, April 11, 1764. m. Phebe Pettingill, b. April 2, 1765, dau. of Lieut. Matthew and Sarah (Carleton) Pettingill, of Salisbury. He m. second, March 9, 1815, Elizabeth (Garland) Pingrey, b. Dec. 14, 1761, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Pettingill) Garland, and widow of William Pingrey, of Bridgewater. Betsey Pingrey, b. Feb. 4, 1787, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Garland) Pingrey, m. Walter Raleigh Webster<sup>18</sup> (see). Humphrey Webster lived in Salisbury until 1815, when he removed to Bridgewater, and seven years later he removed to Plymouth, where he d. Sept. 3, 1838. His widow d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1843. He was a man of ability, and was respected by his associates. He was a representative of Plymouth, 1838. His first wife was the mother of eleven children, five of whom d. young

- i. MATTHEW PETTINGILL, b. Sept. 27, 1787. Remained in Salisbury. He m. April 2, 1811, Nancy Calef, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Lovering) Calef. He d. 1866. In addition to the children named, five d. young. (1) Moses C., b. Dec. 28, 1812. m. Priscilla



- P. Austin, b. July 14, 1818, dau. of Eldad Austin, of Webster. They had six children. (2) Phebe. (3) Gustavus Vasa. m. Feb. 25, 1841, Louisa Sanborn, dau. of John and Eliza (Shaw) Sanborn. (4) Humphrey, b. Feb. 19, 1821. Dartmouth College, 1844. Teacher, Springfield, Mass., and Worcester, Mass. Removed to Maborn, N. C., where he conducted a plantation. He m. Nov. 29, 1858, Eliza Hamilton Emery, dau. of Lucius A. Emery, of Newbury, Mass. He d. 1866. (5) Amanda. m. — Lovell.
- ii. HUMPHREY, b. Dec. 12, 1789. Middlebury College. Served in the War of 1812, and received a severe bullet wound in the face. He removed to Jeffersonville, Ind., where he practised law until his death, June 15, 1819.
- iii. AMOS, b. May 23, 1793. m. Jan. 28, 1824, Nancy Tufts, b. April 15, 1811. He was proprietor of a livery stable on Tremont near Boylston Street, Boston, Mass. He d. Boston, June 11, 1871. She d. May 21, 1883. Seven children: (1) Susan, b. Jan. 22, 1826. m. Sept. 1, 1853, John H. Comer. She d. June 21, 1872. (2) Maria, b. May 18, 1830. m. Dec. 1, 1858, Horace H. Cook. (3) Amanda, b. August 12, 1832. m. Sept. 25, 1853, William Boardman Russell, who d. Oct. 18, 1864. (4) Ellen Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1834. m. July 5, 1854, Albert Morse, who d. Feb. 18, 1867. (5) Amos, b. August 20, 1837. m. Jan. 22, 1863, Adelia Sophia Wilson. He served as quartermaster on Gen. Grant's staff, and later was Recorder of Willa, Washington, D. C. He d. Nov. 3, 1898. (6) Annie, b. April 13, 1839. m. April 18, 1863, Robert D. Wilkie. (7) Jennie, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
- iv. BETSEY. m. Jacob Gale, b. April 31, 1789, son of Col. John Collins Gale. Farmer, of Salisbury. He d. Sept. 3, 1812.
- v. SUSAN CARLETON, b. June 3, 1804. m. William Wallace Russell, son of Moor Russell (see).
- vi. MARY AMANDA, b. Dec. 3, 1811. m. March 13, 1835, Hon. Peter Harvey, b. Barnet, Vt., July 16, 1810, son of Col. Alexander Harvey, one of the Scotch emigrants who joined with others in founding the town of Barnet. Peter Harvey was apprenticed to David Moor Russell & Co., and was a clerk in the store until 1831, when he removed to Boston, Mass. He was of the firm of Emerson, Lamb & Harvey until the panic of 1837. Subsequently the firm name was Lamb, Harvey & Co. He was president of the Rutland, Vt., Railroad and of the Kilby Bank, Boston, a representative, senator, and a member of the Governor's Council. In memory of Daniel Webster, he founded the Marshfield Club, and he is the author of "Reminiscences of Daniel Webster," of whom for many years he was an appreciated friend and an ardent admirer. He d. in Boston, June 27, 1877. She d. in Boston, Dec. 29, 1885.

37. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WEBSTER, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Osgood) Webster, b. Canterbury, Feb. 9, 1765. The lineage is William<sup>6</sup>,

Enoch<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Osgood; John<sup>4</sup> and Jane Coffin, of Newbury, Mass.; Stephen<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Clark; John<sup>2</sup> and Ann Batt; John<sup>1</sup> and Mary Shatswell. William<sup>6</sup> Webster lived and d. in Fryeburg, Me. He m. June 6, 1785, Hannah Chase, b. August 30, 1768.

38. JOSIAH WEBSTER, son of William<sup>57</sup>, b. Brownfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1794. m. Dec. 16, 1821, Mehitable Buck, who d. July 20, 1866; he d. Glenburn, Me., Sept. 27, 1875.

39. ELISHA A. WEBSTER, son of Josiah<sup>58</sup>, b. March 3, 1840; served in First Maine Cavalry; wounded June 15, 1864; discharged Dec. 20, 1864; he m. Nov. 8, 1862, Elizabeth Darling, dau. of Dr. Daniel Darling (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth from 1880 to 1893. He removed to Rumney.

i. GRACE E., b. Oct. 28, 1888, adopted.

40. JOHN P. WEBSTER, b. Loudon, May 4, 1779, son of Nathaniel. m. Jane Staples, b. March 27, 1781. He d. Campton, Dec. 24, 1864. She d. Campton, August 22, 1860. Five children.

41. CHARLES AVERY WEBSTER, son of John P.<sup>40</sup>, b. Gilford, March 26, 1808. m. in Gilford, Nov. 27, 1834, Deborah Thurston, b. Jan. 8, 1810, dau. of John and Jane (Taylor) Thurston. He d. Campton, Sept. 5, 1860. She d. Plymouth, March 23, 1886. Two children have become res. of this town.

i. MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 24, 1836. m. Moses A. Ferrin (see).

ii. MARTHA JANE, b. March 16, 1849. m. Henry H. Downing (see).

## WEEKS.

1. LEONARD WEEKS, b. in England, settled in Portsmouth, 1655, selectman, 1661, and subsequently sheriff. He lived in the part of Portsmouth, now Greenland. He m. 1667, Mary Haines, b. about 1635, dau. of Dea. Samuel Haines. He d. 1707.

2. CAPT. SAMUEL WEEKS, son of Leonard<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1670. m. Eleanor Haines, b. August 23, 1675, dau. of Samuel Haines, Jr. He was a man of influence. He d. March 26, 1746. She d. Nov. 19, 1736.

3. MATTHIAS WEEKS, b. 1708. m. Sarah (Sanborn) Ford, b. May 22, 1714, dau. of Ensign John and Sarah (Philbrick) Sanborn and widow of — Ford. In 1773 he removed from Greenland to Gilmanton, where he d. about 1777; his widow d. Dec. 7, 1799.

4. BENJAMIN SANBORN WEEKS, son of Matthias<sup>3</sup>, b. Greenland, Feb. 28, 1749. m. May 26, 1774, Sarah Weed, of Sandwich. He owned many tracts of land. He d. in the part of Gilmanton, now Gilford, 1829.

5. CAPT. BENJAMIN WEEKS, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. April 4, 1788. m. June 30, 1806, Betsey Hoyt. He was a farmer and merchant of Gilford.

6. NATHAN HOYT WEEKS, son of Capt. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. Gilford, March 9, 1826. Removed to Thornton and there m. Harriet Adaline Hackett, who d. June 29, 1859; he m. second, June 30, 1859, Martha Gerrish Philbrick, b. Feb. 24, 1835, dau. of Josiah H. and Mary Gerish (Smith) Philbrick, of Sanbornton. Later he was a merchant in Woodstock, removing to Plymouth, 1871. In this town he was a farmer and lumberman. In business he was sagacious and successful. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1876, and representative, 1879, 1881, and the first president of Pemigewasset National Bank. He d. Sept. 12, 1889.

- i. EMERETTA, b. Thornton. m. Thomas Jefferson Gilman.
- ii. EDWIN STORER, b. July 31, 1847. m. March 11, 1869, Betsey W. Sellingham. He d. May 2, 1897.
- iii. CLARA J., b. June 2, 1867. m. Nov. 29, 1877, Franklin P. Field. Res. Bristol.
- iv. ANNIE MAY, b. Nov. 20, 1860. Grad. New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1880.
7. v. FREDERICK PHILBRICK, b. Nov. 18, 1862.
- vi. LELA GEORGIA, b. March 7, 1865. Grad. New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 18— Valedictorian.
8. vii. SCOTT NATHAN, b. July 22, 1867.
- viii. MAY BELL, b. July 26, 1872. d. Oct. 14, 1872.
- ix. MATTIE J., b. Oct. 12, 1873. Has pursued a course of study of music in Chicago, Ill.

7. FREDERICK PHILBRICK WEEKS, son of Nathan H.<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1862, removed from Woodstock to Plymouth, 1895. Director Plymouth Natl. Bank. He m. Sept. 1, 1885, Cora L. Park, dau. of William R. Park (see).

- i. MILLICENT PARK, b. August 1, 1886.
- ii. NATHAN H., b. July 1, 1891. d. 1894.
- iii. MADELINE PHILBRICK, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
- iv. MARGUERITE PEARL, b. August 11, 1897.

8. SCOTT NATHAN WEEKS, son of Nathan H.<sup>4</sup>, b. July 22, 1867. m. Jan. 1, 1890, Bertha E. James, b. April 6, 1871, dau. of Orrin F. and Dora (Durgin) James. He was a merchant several years in Woodstock, removing to Plymouth, 1901, and is a wholesale dealer in lumber and wood. Director Plymouth Natl. Bank.

1. GLEN SCOTT, b. April 1, 1891.

9. BENJAMIN F. WEEKS, son of Capt. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Betsey (Hoyt) Weeks, b. about 1810. m. June 16, 1829, Julia M. Weeks, dau. of Hon. Daniel and Hannah (Gale) Weeks, of Gilford.

10. FRANCIS H. WEEKS, son of Benjamin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1835. m. Sarah Saltmarsh, of Plymouth. He came to Plymouth in 1872; was a dealer in provisions and an undertaker. He d. May 1, 1890. His widow res. Woodstock. *Sine prole.*

## WELCH.

1. WILLIAM WELCH and wife, Sally, came to Plymouth, 1827. He was a shoemaker, and, according to the custom of the time, he went from house to house in the prosecution of his calling. He did not accumulate wealth, but he was industrious and blameless. He d. July 16, 1872, aged 79.

i. JULIA, b. about 1822. d. 1840.

ii. LAURA, b. 1823.

2. iii. DAVID W., b. 1827.

2. DAVID W. WELCH, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. 1827, was a homespun genius—a basket-maker and a poet, a paper-hanger and a preacher. He was fond of original composition, and in 1869 he published a booklet of 24 pages of prose and verse, revealing, if not naming, the many sorrows and trials of his life. In a poem, entitled "The Dying Christian," are found these lines:

"Great riches I have not been burdened with;  
A happy peasant all my days I've lived,  
Subsisted on the fruits of daily toil.  
With all mankind I feel I've justly dealt,  
With all I here possessed I was content,  
The wealthy and the great I've envied not."

He m., Sarah Jane —; she d. at the asylum for the insane at Concord. He m. second, August 31, 1886, Mrs. Mary (Black) McDuffee, of Chester. He d. April 5, 1894; she d. May 30, 1894.

i. — b. August 23, 1861. d. young.

## WELCH.

1. WILLIAM H. WELCH, son of William, b. Canada, 1853. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1882, Marietta Fogg, b. 1863, dau. of David H. G., and Emeline (Worthen) Fogg (see). He is a stone-cutter, and has res. in Plymouth since 1883.

i. HARRY W., b. Nov. 25, 1883.

ii. HENRY, twin, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

## WELD.

1. COL. ELEAZER WELD, son of Joseph and Martha (Child) Weld, b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1737. Harvard University, 1756. The American generations are Col. Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>. He was in business in Albany, N. Y., several years. At the decease of his father, 1760, he returned to Roxbury to assume the management of the paternal estate. He was a lieutenant-colonel in the Revolution and a prominent citizen of the town, and of the third parish of Roxbury. He m. April 23, 1761, Mary Hatch, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1742, dau. of Jabez Hatch. Jabez Hatch was a colonel in the Revolution. Col. Eleazer Weld d. May 19, 1800.

2. JABEZ HATCH WELD, son of Col. Eleazer<sup>1</sup>, b. May 10, 1766. He came to Plymouth, 1790, and was an enterprising, and prosperous merchant, and a dealer in real estate, grain, cattle, and the staple commodities of his time. He was a colonel in the militia, and in business and social circles he was an important factor. His home-  
stead and store were on South Main Street. He m. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 21, 1793, Martha Fletcher, his cousin, b. Chelmsford, Mass., dau. of Oliver and Grace (Weld) Fletcher. On one of his frequent business trips to Boston he was accompanied by his son-in-law, Josiah Quincy. He was taken suddenly ill while returning to Plymouth, and d. in Londonderry, August 6, 1824. Mrs. Weld d. Rumney, at the home of her dau., July 4, 1827. The family were attendants at the Episcopal Church in Holderness. Four children b. in Plymouth.

3. i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 25, 1798.

ii. MARY GRACE, b. Nov. 12, 1794. m. Josiah Quincy (see).

iii. EMILY, b. April 23, 1798.

iv. MATILDA JANE, b. Sept. 1, 1799.

3. JOSEPH WELD, son of Col. Jabez Hatch<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1793. m. in Leominster, Mass., Dorcas Doubleday, a cousin, dau. of John Gardner and Lydia (Weld) Doubleday. He was in trade with his father and later a merchant in Rumney, a major in the militia, and an active, popular man. He d. April 30, 1827.

## WELLS.

1. THOMAS WELLS, b. England, about 1605. Came in the "Susan and Ellen," from London, with young Richard Saltonstall, 1635. Settled in Ipswich. Freeman; 1637, deacon. He d. Oct. 26, 1666. He m. Abigail Warner, dau. of William Warner. She d. July 22, 1671.

2. THOMAS WELLS, son of Thomas, b. Ipswich, Jan. 11, 1646/7. He was living in Wells, Me., 1669, and Savage says he preached in Kittery, Me., and Isle of Shoals, 1670. He was the first settled minister of Amesbury, Mass., and Hoyt says for the next half-century, he was the leading spirit of the town. He d. July 10, 1734. He m. Jan. 10, 1669, Mary Perkins, b. about 1653, dau. of John and Elizabeth Perkins, of Ipswich, Mass. She d. Jan. 26, 1726/7. The inscriptions on the tombstones are printed in Hoyt's "Families of Salisbury and Amesbury."

3. TITUS WELLS, son of Rev. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., March 14, 1675/6. m. about 1698, Joanna Rowell, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Barnes) Rowell. He removed to Sandown, 1729.

4. THOMAS WELLS, son of Titus<sup>3</sup>, b. Amesbury, Mass., March 4, 1699/1700. m. Dec. 15, 1720, Sarah Hadley, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Martin) Hadley. Philip, Benjamin and Winthrop, sons of Thomas and Sarah Wells, baptized at Amesbury Second Church June 23, 1728. He removed, 1730, to Chester. He was a lieutenant and an influential citizen. He d. 1769, and his estate consisted of a homestead of one hundred acres in Chester, one hundred and seventy acres in Goffstown, and four hundred acres in New Chester. It is suggested that he had a second wife. The evidence on the point is conflicting. Nine children.

5. WINTHROP WELLS, son of Lieut. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Amesbury, 1726. m. Dorothy Healey, dau. of William and Mary (Sanborn) Healey, of Chester. He settled in Candia, removing to Plymouth, 1765. He purchased of Abel Webster a right in the township. His farm and home were where David W. Gibson now res., the early house being on the north side of the road, and opposite the present house. He was a lieutenant. He d. 1797.

6. i. BENJAMIN.

7. ii. PAUL.

iii. HANNAH, b. March 6, 1753. m. William Greenough (see).

iv. SALLY. m. Oct. 12, 1786, Enoch Merrill (see).

v. SUSANNAH. m. March 13, 1794, Peter Cline, a native of Germany; removed to Lyme. (1) Benjamin, b. April 9, 1795. m. Caroline Farwell. He d. Lyme, April 26, 1859. (2) Winthrop, went to the West.

8. vi. WINTHROP.

vii. PHEBE. m. May 20, 1793, John Abbott (see).

6. BENJAMIN WELLS, son of Lieut. Winthrop<sup>5</sup>, b. Chester, about 1747. m. in Plymouth, May 11, 1768, Lydia Wesson, dau. of



Ephraim Wesson (see), who d. Sept. 28, 1776. He m. second, Feb. 6, 1777, Susannah Clark. He was a soldier in the Revolution. (See Vol. I.)

- i. LYDIA, b. Dec. 24, 1768. m. David Ails (see).
- ii. NATHAN, b. June 8, 1771. d. Sept., 1771.
- iii. LUCY, b. June 7, 1772. m. Enoch George (see).
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1777. d. Oct. 8, 1777.

7. PAUL WELLS, son of Lieut. Winthrop<sup>6</sup>, b. 1750 or 1751. m. Oct. 10, 1775, Rachel Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). He served in the Revolution in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776, and enlisted March 10, 1777, into the Continental service, and was assigned to Capt. Benjamin Stone's company, Col. Scammell's regiment. He was probably in the service about two years, as his tax was abated, 1777 and 1778. He was a carpenter. He removed from Plymouth to Danville, Vt., 1786.

- i. SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1776. m. March 14, 1796, Reuben Phillips (see).
- ii. POLLY, b. Sept. 14, 1778. m. Sept. 17, 1797, Joseph Clifford (see).
- iii. JONATHAN, b. August 7, 1780, drowned in Wells River.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 20, 1782. d. Nov. 21, 1782.
- v. PAUL, b. Sept. 22, 1784. d. Danville, Vt.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Danville, Vt. Killed by a falling tree, Walden, Vt.
- vii. JESSE. d. in Littleton.
- viii. BENJAMIN. d. Hardwick, Vt.

8. WINTHROP WELLS, son of Lieut. Winthrop<sup>6</sup>. He was a farmer living on the paternal homestead until 1816, when he removed to the farm known as "Three Big Elms." He m. Oct. 18, 1792, Polly Marsh, dau. of Samuel Marsh (see). She d. Jan. 16, 1816. He m. second, Nov. 10, 1816, Hannah Morse, dau. of Samuel Morse (see). He d. from home during a surgical operation, 1829. Twelve children by first, and three by second marriage.

- i. POLLY, b. July 12, 1793. d. young.
9. ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 7, 1794.
10. iii. AMASA, b. June 10, 1797.
- iv. CHARLES, b. June 7, 1800. d. young.
- v. ELIZA, b. June 26, 1802. m. March 11, 1826, Jabez Luce, b. Rumney, Dec. 7, 1802. They lived in Vt., in Plymouth, 1839, and 1840, and again in Vt. He d. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 11, 1846. She d. Barnet, Vt., March 26, 1859. Eight children. (1) Ann Lucretia, b. Campton, Sept. 25, 1827. (2) Winthrop Wells, b. Stowe, Vt., July 4, 1830. (3) Charles Henry, b. Danville, Vt., July 24, 1833. Res. Passumpsic, Vt. (4) Rosella, b. Danville, Vt., August 4, 1835.

- (5) Jacob Wells, b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 20, 1837. Res. Peotona, Ill.  
 (6) Adaline, b. Groton, Sept. 18, 1840. (7) George Daniel, b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 23, 1843. Res. New Orleans, La. (8) Cordelia Calista, b. Barnett, Vt., March 9, 1846.
11. vi. HENRY, b. July 15, 1804.
- vii. HANNAH, b. June 25, 1806. m. August 9, 1835, Elder Israel E. Jones. He was a preacher of the Advent Order. They removed to Newark, N. J., where she d. He d. in Ill. Three of their five children d. in infancy. (1) William Henry, d. Ill., 1874. (2) Charles Melancthon, grad. Chicago Theological Seminary, is a Baptist minister in Cal.
- viii. SYRENA, b. August 10, 1808. m. May, 1829, Moses Pettingill. He was a farmer of Danville, Vt., where their ten children were born. He d. Jan. 29, 1874. She d. March 5, 1879. (1) George, d. Jan. 29, 1896. (2) Jane, res. Danville, Vt. (3) Augusta Cordelia, d. Dec. 25, 1897. (4) Emily, d. Sept. 8, 1888. (5) Mary Ellen, b. April 8, 1865. (6) Margaret, d. March 22, 1865. (7) Emily Maria, res. Danville, Vt. (8) Peter Edward, res. Danville, Vt. (9) James Moses, res. Danville, Vt. (10) Frank Winthrop, res. Danville, Vt.
- ix. ROSILLA, b. Sept. 23, 1810. m. 1850, James Allan, b. England, Dec. 11, 1810, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and, after 1856, in Wis. He d. Cascade, Wis., March 5, 1884. She d. Dec. 14, 1894. One child. (1) Elizabeth Deborah, res. in Waldo, Wis.
- x. CORDELIA, b. Sept. 23, 1810, twin. m. Edmund Towne. He d. Boston, Mass. She m. second Jacob Hasner, of Wis. She d. Adell, Wis., Dec. 18, 1895.
- xi. JACOB, b. Nov. 9, 1812. m. Mary ——. He lived in Roxbury, Mass., where he d. 1895. Three children. (1) Alonzo J., b. 1844, soldier in Civil War. Established "Everett Pioneer," and "Malden Tribune," and later was correspondent "Boston Herald." He d. in Malden, Mass., July 30, 1883. (2) Edwin. (3) Clara.
- xii. INFANT. ——. d. young.
- xiii. MARY MARSH, b. August 2, 1817. m. M—— Dutton, of Carlisle, Mass.
- xiv. CHARLES, b. May 24, 1819. m. Abbie ——. He lived in Haverhill, where he d. After his death the widow and children, Theodore, Kate, and Maria, removed to Boston. Mass.
- xv. PHEBE BRADLEY, b. March 20, 1821. d. unm., Lowell, Mass.

9. SAMUEL WELLS, son of Winthrop<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1794. m. Feb. 10, 1824, Hannah Rideout, dau. of John Rideout (see). He res. on the farm formerly of his father at the "Three Big Elms." He was choir leader many years at the Brick Church. In 1843 he removed

to Elmore, Vt., where he d. Oct. 2, 1860. She d. Jan. 18, 1860. Four children b. in Plymouth.

- i. DAMON, b. May 8, 1830. Removed to Maine.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. May 16, 1834. m. March 16, 1858, Lyman A. Gale, of Barre, Vt.
- iii. SAMUEL SCHUYLER, b. Feb. 10, 1837. m. 1860, Martha S. Hoyt.
- iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 11, 1840. d. Elmore, Vt., 1862.

10. AMASA WELLS, son of Winthrop<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1797. m. March 15, 1820, Vashti Boynton, b. Barnet, Vt., March 23, 1800. He was a potter. He lived in Lyman, and, after his marriage, in Barnet and Calais, Vt. He d. in Calais, Dec. 15, 1869. She d. Walden, Vt., Nov. 30, 1878.

- i. HENRY, b. Barnet, Vt., July 29, 1834. m. Feb. 1, 1861, Laura A. Strong. She d. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 21, 1893.
- ii. ALMOND W., b. Barnet, Vt., Oct. 15, 1835. d. April 6, 1836.

11. HENRY WELLS, son of Winthrop<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1804. m. 1826, Elizabeth Edson, b. July 11, 1808, dau. of Allen Edson. She d. Jan. 6, 1846. He m. second, Jan. 15, 1851, Lavina L. Gordon, of Hebron. He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 23, 1886.

- i. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1826. m. Nov. 6, 1846, Jonathan Barnard, b. April 28, 1819, son of Thomas Barnard, of Warren. He was a merchant living in Orange, Canaan, and, after 1870, in Newport. He was a selectman of Orange, 1845, and representative of Canaan, 1867. She d. Feb. 15, 1870. He m. second, Oct. 8, 1878, Mrs. Urena Mudgett. He d. May, 1888.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1832. m. Jan., 1853, Charles Barney, a merchant of Canaan. She d. Nov. 19, 1854.
- iii. CORDELIA MARIA, b. March 11, 1837. m. August 19, 1855, Jeremiah Carter, b. Boscawen, June 6, 1830, son of Benjamin and Judith Carter. He lived in Boscawen and in Newport. He was a lumber dealer, and for several years was a merchant in company with Jonathan Barnard at Newport. He d. July 30, 1893.
- iv. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Oct. 20, 1838. m. Nov. 5, 1858, Charles Barney, of Canaan, whose first wife was her sister, Elizabeth Jane. He d. 1887.
- v. ROMENA COOLIDGE, b. May 28, 1844. m. William Henry Adams (see).
- vi. FLORA JULIA, b. Nov. 26, 1853. m. Sept. 20, 1880, George Richardson. Res. Silver City, and, since 1890, Pinos Altos, New Mexico.
- vii. HENRY NEWTON, b. Nov. 26, 1855. Was engaged in railroad service, and d. from injuries received in service at San Antonio, Texas, May 14, 1891.

- viii. FRANK EUGENE, b. April 8, 1861. Is a manufacturer of gloves at Milwaukee, Mich. He m. July 30, 1885, Alice C. Fleming.
- ix. FRED ARDENE, b. April 8, 1861, twin. State Normal School, 1890. A teacher in Plymouth, and four years in Hinsdale. Now res. Nashua. He m. Dec. 25, 1899, Julia Lucretia Davis, b. Chesterfield, Jan., 1858, dau. of Russell H. and Susan L. (Cone) Davis.
- x. GORDON, b. May 30, 1868. Is a mechanic res. in Nashua. He m. Dec. 31, 1887, Mary A. Ash, of Lowell, Mass. They have four children. (1) Eugene Gordon, b. Sept. 20, 1888. d. July 19, 1889. (2) Mary Grace, b. Nov. 12, 1889. (3) Harry Ash, b. Oct. 25, 1894. (4) Fred Richardson, b. Feb. 23, 1897. d. July 4, 1899.

12. HENRY WELLS, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, and brother of Lieut. Winthrop<sup>5</sup>, b. Chester, March 24, 1743. m. Nov. 24, 1763, Sarah Colby dau. of Peter Colby. He removed from Sandown to New Chester in 1771. He d. Dec. 26, 1776; perished in the cold. She m. second, Jan. 8, 1778, Ephraim Webster. She d. Jan. 28, 1820.

13. PETER WELLS, son of Henry<sup>12</sup>, b. March 24, 1771. m. May 13, 1790, Hannah Blake, dau. of Oliver Smith Blake (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1805, living near the line of Hebron. In 1830 he removed to Bristol, where he d. Oct. 8, 1841. She d. Nov. 6, 1850. Ten children.

- i. BETSEY, b. Jan. 5, 1791. m. Robert Glover (see).
- ii. MARY, b. March 13, 1793. m. March 12, 1812, Peter Bennett. m. second, Nov. 12, 1829, Ira Webster, of New Hampton. She d. in Bristol, Feb. 22, 1867.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 30, 1795. m. Joseph S. Adams, b. March 23, 1785, son of Israel Adams, of Hill. He removed to Framingham, Mass., where he d. Dec. 12, 1867. She d. April 14, 1862.
- iv. AFFA, b. August 31, 1797. m. Feb. 29, 1816, Solomon Hodge, of Rumney. m. second, Joseph Rundlett. She d. Feb. 4, 1843.
- v. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 4, 1799. m. March 31, 1844, Bartlett Gordon. She d. Alexandria, Nov. 18, 1893.
- vi. HENRY, b. June 28, 1802. m. Sept. 16, 1824, Lavina Locke, b. June 29, 1805, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Favor) Locke. He removed, 1830, from Plymouth to Bristol. He d. April 26, 1883. She d. April 1, 1884. He was a carpenter, and a selectman of Bristol. Two sons.
- vii. PETER, b. Sept. 29, 1804. d. March 1, 1825.
- viii. SALLY C., b. Sept. 24, 1807. m. Nov. 11, 1834, Asa Drew (see).
- ix. KIAN, b. May 24, 1810. m. May 29, 1832, Hannah Locke, b. June 2, 1812, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Favor) Locke. He lived in Plymouth 1846, and 1847 removed to Bristol, where he d. May 31, 1888. She d. April 21, 1894. Two children.

- x. EMILY, b. Feb. 29, 1816. m. Nov. 11, 1834, Michael Hoyt, b. Feb. 20, 1813, son of Samuel and Judith (Blaisdell) Hoyt. He d. Bristol, Nov. 9, 1848. She d. August 23, 1835.

14. STEPHEN WELLS, son of Philip and Mary (Jewell) Wells and grandson of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Hadley) Wells was b. in Sandown, August 2, 1751. He m. in Hampstead, Mehitable Worthley, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Yarrow) Worthley, of Weara. He settled in Northumberland at the time of his marriage, and removed to Plymouth, 1777. He served in Capt. John Moody's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, from Sept. to Dec., 1776. The regiment was engaged in the battle of White Plains. He was a captain and a major in the militia. His farm was near and his house nearly opposite the house of Mrs. Margaret Clark. He d. 1834. Two oldest children b. Northumberland, and five b. Plymouth.

15. i. PHILIP, b. May 30, 1774.

16. ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 22, 1775.

iii. MARY, b. Oct. 6, 1777. m. Sept. 15, 1803, William Jones, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She m. second, 1823, Reuben Kendall, of Windsor, Vt. She d. at Royalton, Vt.

iv. SALLY, b. Oct. 6, 1777, twin. d. Dec., 1777.

v. ELLIAH, b. Jan. 27, 1779.

vi. NANCY, b. June 6, 1782. m. Feb. 17, 1806, Moses Hadley. He was taxed in Plymouth from 1804 to 1819. They removed to Richmond, Me., 1827. Two children are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

vii. BETSEY, b. Nov. 7, 1786. m. Nov. 25, 1802, George Green. He lived a few years in Plymouth. d. 1817.

15. PHILIP WELLS, son of Stephen<sup>14</sup>, b. May 30, 1774. m. in Candia, Hannah Dustin, dau. of Moses and Mary (Buck) Dustin. He lived in Plymouth until 1800, when he removed to Vermont. His wife d. in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1800. He m. second, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Polly Crawford.

i. INFANT, b. Dec. 8, 1797. d. Dec. 10, 1797.

ii. POLLY, b. Feb. 15, 1799.

iii. LUCIEN, b. July 31, 1804.

16. COL. SAMUEL WELLS, son of Stephen<sup>14</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1775. m. in Candia, Oct. 15, 1794, Priscilla Dolbeer. He lived in Plymouth, and in 1800 built the house now owned by the heirs of Thomas Clark. In the house, for several years, a room was reserved for Masonic and other meetings. He was town clerk, selectman, deputy sheriff and a

colonel in the state militia. In the midst of his active years and usefulness he d. March 13, 1816; his widow d. August 8, 1828, aged 53.

17. i. DAVID WEBSTER, b. Dec. 9, 1795.  
 ii. MEHITABLE WORTHLEY, b. Nov. 12, 1797. m. Stevens Merrill (see).  
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1800. d. Oct. 4, 1800.  
 iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, 1802. d. Feb. 16, 1802.
18. v. GEORGE FARRAR, b. Sept. 9, 1803.  
 vi. WILLIAM HADLEY, b. Sept. 8, 1805. m. Mary Merrill.  
 vii. MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1807. d. Feb. 25, 1808.  
 viii. ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 8, 1809. unm. Lived Medford, Mass., where she d. August 12, 1896.  
 ix. LUCIA WEBSTER, b. Feb. 15, 1811. m. John Langdon Merrill, b. Warren, May 8, 1810, son of Abel and Tamar (Kimball) Merrill. He was a farmer and carpenter of Warren. Late in life they removed to Pottstown, Pa. He d. April 17, 1884. She d. Nov. 6, 1892.  
 x. MARY CRAWFORD SHELDON, b. March 18, 1818. m. March 15, 1831, John Merrill (see).  
 xi. HAZEN, b. July, 1815. d. young.

17. DAVID WEBSTER WELLS, son of Col. Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1795. m. Feb. 5, 1818, Sally Eaton, b. Rumney, Dec. 28, 1796, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Dearborn) Eaton. He lived in Plymouth until 1824, and subsequently in Pittsburg, Woodstock, and in Vermont. He was a school teacher and a farmer. He d. Royalton, Vt., Feb. 25, 1870. She d. Burlington, N. J., July 12, 1875.

- i. NANCY EATON, b. Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1819. m. Oct. 2, 1836, Isaiah Aldrich. She d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1874.
19. ii. SAMUEL, b. Pittsburg, May 18, 1823.  
 iii. LOUISE, b. Woodstock, May 18, 1825. m. June 29, 1840, Edward Rix, lived in Royalton, Vt. She d. Sept. 26, 1879.  
 iv. ELIZA ANN, b. Woodstock, July 1, 1827. d. August 18, 1828.
20. v. DANIEL EATON, b. Woodstock, Oct. 21, 1829.

18. GEORGE FARRAR WELLS, son of Col. Samuel<sup>18</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1803, was a Methodist minister, and received appointments at Lunenburg, Cabot, and Craftsbury in Vermont, and West Plymouth, Landaff, and Hudson in New Hampshire. On account of failing health he was retired several years, but later filled appointments in Vermont. His appointment to Plymouth was for the year beginning 1842. He m. Oct. 9, 1823, Lucinda Russell, dau. of Joseph Russell (see). She d. at Lisbon, Oct. 27, 1852. He m. second, Oct. 9, 1853, Rebecca A. Jones, dau. of Isaac Jones, of Stockbridge, Vt. She was living 1901. He d. April 8, 1883.



- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Woodstock, Dec. 19, 1826. m. May 18, 1848, Hannah B. Stevens, b. Newbury, Vt., May 18, 1829, dau. of John and Hannah (Bayley) Stevens. In his youth he lived in Plymouth several years. He was employed by the Fairbanks Scale Co. until about 1870, and since that date has been connected with the Newburgh, Dutchess & Connecticut R.R., and is now secretary and treasurer, living at Mooers Mills, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles H., b. May 10, 1851. d. Feb. 18, 1853. (2) Mary Isabella, b. Jan. 26, 1853. m. 1873, Sydney H. Stuart, of New York. She d. April 4, 1901. (3) George S., b. Oct. 21, 1854. m. March 22, 1893, Nellie Howland. Res. Mooers Mills, N. Y.
  - ii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1829. m. Oct. 11, 1852, Dr. Daniel Eaton Wells (see).
19. SAMUEL WELLS, son of David Webster, b. May 13, 1823, lives in Hebron. He is a merchant and deacon of the church in Hebron. He m. Nov. 16, 1847, Martha Ann Washburn, of Auburndale, Mass.
- i. HERBERT SAMUEL, b. Feb. 26, 1851. m. June 10, 1872, Mary Jackson. Res. Burlington, N. J. They have one dau., Ethel May.
  - ii. CLARA SYLVIA, b. August 28, 1852. m. George W. Watts. She d. *sine prole*, August 11, 1896.
  - iii. ALICE MARTHA, b. Feb. 9, 1857. unm. Res. Hebron.
  - iv. DAVID WASHBURN, b. July 9, 1862. m. July 29, 1884, Ida Maria Taylor. Res. West Newton, Mass. They have two sons: Carl Samuel, and Ralph Andrew.
  - v. ALFRED, b. July, 31, 1865. d. Jan. 11, 1866.
20. DANIEL EATON WELLS, son of David Webster<sup>17</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1829, was a physician. In 1872 he was a druggist in Bristol. He m. Oct. 11, 1852, Mary Ann Wells, dau. of Rev. George Farrar Wells (see). He d. Dec. 30, 1879. Mrs. Wells res. Bristol.
- i. JOSEPH DENNISON, b. June 9, 1853. d. May 10, 1859.
  - ii. LOUISA RIX, b. May 11, 1856. m. Isaac B. Gordon. He founded in May, 1869, the Bristol "Weekly News," and a few months later he removed the plant to Alexandria. The office and properties were burned in May, 1870. He was the leader of the Bristol brass band several years.
  - iii. KATE RUSSELL, b. July 19, 1857. d. March 14, 1858.
  - iv. SUSAN COLBY, b. August 1, 1860. d. March 31, 1861.
  - v. ALBERT WINCH, b. Jan. 21, 1863. d. June 18, 1863.
  - vi. HARRY KNIGHT, b. April 27, 1868. m. Abbie H. Robinson, dau. of Joseph Robinson, of Concord. He d. Feb. 18, 1893.
21. BENJAMIN WELLS, son of Stephen, was a distant relative of the Wells families of Plymouth. He was b. April 13, 1784. m.

Abiah Moore, b. Canterbury, March 30, 1775, dau. of John and Abiah (Stevens) Moore. With his son he removed from Pittsfield to Plymouth, 1847, living on the farm where Mrs. Ida Siddons Wright now resides. In 1850 he removed to Loudon, where he d. Jan. 28, 1864.

22. JOHN MOORE WELLS, son of Benjamin<sup>21</sup> and Abiah (Moore) Wells, b. March 19, 1815. m. Harriet Lane, b. Hampton Falls, Jan. 16, 1815. He lived in Plymouth with his father and removed from town 1850. He d. in Rumney, Oct. 2, 1896. She d. March 28, 1897. Nine children.

- i. LYDIA J., b. Oct. 11, 1838.
- ii. JOHN A., b. April 22, 1840.
- iii. BENJAMIN A., b. August 16, 1842.
- iv. EBENEZER H., b. April 20, 1845. Res. Rumney.
- v. HORACE F., b. March 30, 1847. Res. Plymouth.
- vi. SYRENA A., b. May 13, 1849. d. Dec. 20, 1849.
- vii. OSCAR J., b. Feb. 13, 1851.
- viii. HANNAH F., b. Sept. 27, 1853.
- ix. JULIA, b. Feb. 15, 1856.

## WELLS.

1. DEA. SELAH WELLS, son of Joshua, b. Southold, L. I., April 1, 1750. Descends from William Wells, emigrant ancestor, who came to New England, 1638, and two years later became one of the first settlers of Southold. He was a lawyer, a member of the council of Gov. Nichols, of New York, sheriff, and recorder. The American generations are: Dea. Selah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1750; Joshua<sup>4</sup>, b. 1716; Joshua<sup>3</sup>, b. 1691; Joshua<sup>2</sup>, b. 1664; William<sup>1</sup>, b. 1604. Dea. Selah Wells m. Mehitable Tuthill, and removed to Amenia, N. Y., 1780, in 1798 to Marshfield, Vt., and in 1836 to Newbury, Vt., where he d. March 3, 1842. She d. May 6, 1838. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church of Marshfield.

2. JOHN WELLS, son of Dea. Selah<sup>1</sup>, b. Amenia, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1790. m. in Marshfield, Vt., Betsey Willis, b. Windsor, Vt., April 6, 1789. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Removed to Bradford, Vt., 1825, and to Newbury, Vt., 1834, where he d. June 4, 1862. She d. Oct. 5, 1878.

3. HIRAM THOMPSON WELLS, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Marshfield, Vt., July 28, 1822. Was a farmer and stone-cutter, res. in Newbury, Vt. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 30, 1854, Mary A. Currier, dau. of Aaron Currier

(see). He came to Plymouth in feeble health, 1856. He d. Nov. 11, 1857. She d. Dec. 18, 1871.

4. **HIRAM FREEMAN WELLS**, only child of Hiram Thompson<sup>4</sup> and Mary A. (Currier) Wells, b. Plymouth, July 8, 1857. Is a farmer and glove maker in Plymouth, res. at Lower Intervale. He m. April 6, 1880, Linnie A. Hunt, b. August 15, 1862, dau. of Hollis and Ellen F. (Brown) Hunt, of Woodstock.

### WENTWORTH.

1. **CLARK WENTWORTH**, son of Stephen and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, b. Ossipee, Jan. 31, 1806. He was of the seventh generation of Wentworths in New England, the lineage being Clark<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>. Clark Wentworth lived in Moultonborough. He m. Feb. 22, 1831, Harriet Came. He d. 1878.

2. **SAMUEL GOING WENTWORTH**, son of Clark<sup>1</sup>, b. July 6, 1837. m. March 14, 1861, Adelia Ann Wentworth, b. July 27, 1843, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Brown) Wentworth, and grand-dau. of Stephen<sup>6</sup>. He lived in Moultonborough.

3. **ALVIN FERNALD WENTWORTH**, son of Samuel G.<sup>2</sup>, b. June 6, 1867. He is a lawyer in Plymouth. (See Vol. I.) He m. Sept. 16, 1896, Blanche Marion Plaisted, b. Ashland, Dec. 12, 1878, dau. of Oscar A. and Ella J. (Clough) Plaisted. She grad. State Normal School, 1895.

i. **ROGER SAMUEL**, b. Plymouth, August 15, 1899.

### WESSON.

1. **JOHN WESSON**, a youth of thirteen years, from the West of England, came to Salem, Mass., 1644, and removed, 1652, to Reading, Mass. He was a thrifty farmer, and accumulated a good estate. He m. in Reading, April 18, 1653, Sarah Fitch, dau. of Dea. Zachary Fitch. He d. 1723, aged 92. The majority of his descendants write the name Weston.

2. **STEPHEN WESSON**, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Reading, Dec. 8, 1667. m. Sarah Townsend, b. Sept. 4, 1673, dau. of John and Sarah (Pearson) Townsend. He lived in Reading. d. April 30, 1753.

3. **DEA. STEPHEN**, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. Reading, April 10, 1697. m. Dec. 6, 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Parker. He lived a few years in Reading, removing to Wilmington about 1729.

He was a deacon, and prominent in church and town affairs. He d. in Wilmington, June 5, 1777. His wife d. April 22, 1766. They had ten or more children. Their son Nathan m. a dau. of Samuel Bancroft, and settled in Augusta, Me. He was the father of Judge Nathan Weston, LL.D., whose dau. Catherine was the mother of Melville Weston Fuller, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

4. CAPT. EPHRAIM WESSON, son of Dea. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, b. Reading, Mass., April 9, 1722. In his childhood his parents removed to Wilmington, Mass., where he res. until 1753, when he removed to Groton, West Parish, now Pepperell, Mass. He and his sons wrote the name Wesson. He m. Nov. 16, 1748, Lydia Proctor, b. May 1, 1729, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Cotton) Proctor. He served with distinction as a lieutenant and later as a captain in the French War, being engaged in the campaigns of 1755 and 1758. In 1764 he removed from Pepperell to Plymouth, and res. in this town four years. He came with the earliest settlers, and was a potent factor in forwarding the settlement. He removed in 1768 to Haverhill, and his name is honorably written in the annals of that town. He was moderator and selectman of Haverhill several years, and in 1775 was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter. He was one of the committee of that body to take from Col. John Fenton the records of the courts of Grafton Co. Soon after the Revolution, he removed from Haverhill to Groton, Vt., and finally settled upon a farm in Peacham adjoining Groton, where he d. 1814. Nine children.

- i. LYDIA, b. Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 16, 1749. m. Benjamin Wells (see).
- ii. NELLEY, b. Wilmington, Mass., April 16, 1752.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1754.
- iv. JAMES, b. Pepperell, Mass., June 10, 1757. Removed to Stanstead, P. Q.
- v. PETER, twin, b. Pepperell, Mass., June 10, 1757. d. 1792.
- vi. AARON, b. Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 1, 1759. Settled in Barnet, Vt.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Pepperell, Mass., May 25, 1762.
- viii. SARAH, b. July 1, 1764. m. Capt. Edmund Morse, b. 1764, son of Thomas<sup>10</sup> (see), and lived in Groton, Vt. He was a useful man. He d. Sept. 18, 1843. She d. Nov. 12, 1843. Ten children.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1766. m. Edward Clark, and lived in Haverhill and Peacham, Vt. Their son, Ephraim Wesson Clark, b. April 25, 1799. Dartmouth College, 1824; Andover, 1827. Missionary many years to Sandwich Islands. d. Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1878.

**WEST.**

1. **NASON WEST** was taxed in Plymouth, 1796-1807. He m. Oct. 22, 1798, Sally Calef, dau. of John Calef (see). She d. Feb. 2, 1804. He m. second, Nov. 17, 1805, Betsey Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). He d. March 7, 1808. Betsey (Keyes) West m. second, 1811, Thomas Clifford (see). By his first wife Nason West had three sons, and one by his second wife.

- i. **JOHN**, b. Oct. 26, 1799.
- ii. **DAVID**, b. June 16, 1802.
- iii. **NASON**, b. Jan. 22, 1804.
- iv. **EPHRAIM**.

**WHEELER.**

1. **SOLOMON WHEELER**. Parentage unknown. m. Eleanor Ward, b. Sept. 30, 1748, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Experience (Stone) Ward, of Newton. Dea. Joseph Ward was a brother of Rev. Nathan Ward. Solomon Wheeler purchased the original right in the township of Plymouth belonging to Stephen Powers, one of the grantees. He came to Plymouth before 1770, and selling his lands Nov. 15, 1776, he removed to Sutton, Mass., and was a merchant of that town several years. Eleanor, his wife, d. in Sutton, 1785.

**WHEELER.**

1. **JOSEPH WHEELER**. Parentage not ascertained. m. in Boston, July 21, 1743, Margaret Ward, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Kenrick) Ward, of Newton, and a sister of Rev. Nathan Ward. They removed to Plymouth, 1770, and after ten years disappear from the records.

**WHEELER.**

1. **SIMON WHEELER**, of Concord, Mass. m. Sept. 18, 1739, Dorothy Worcester. They lived in Concord until after 1754, and there seven children were born, of whom Timothy and Daniel have res. in Plymouth.

2. **DANIEL WHEELER**, son of Simon<sup>1</sup>, b. Concord, Mass., July 10, 1752. Came to Plymouth, 1772. He m. in Plymouth, March 23, 1775, Eunice Hobart, dau. of Col. David Hobart (see). He m. second, Dec. 7, 1780, Mercy Fuller, of Thornton. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1773-1776, 1781-1783. One child by first and two by second marriage, b. in Plymouth. He was a soldier, 1776, in Capt. John House's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, raised to reinforce

the army in New York. His company was in the Battle of White Plains.

- i. SARAH, b. August 8, 1775.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. June 30, 1781.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Feb. 26, 1783.

3. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Simon<sup>1</sup>, b. Concord, Mass., June 14, 1750. Came to Plymouth with Dea. John Willoughby, 1764. He was not of the age to be taxed until 1771, and his name is found in tax lists, 1771-1773. In 1773 he removed to Hollis, where other members of his family were living, and there m. Sept. 8, 1773, Mary Nevins, b. August 2, 1752, dau. of William and Mary (Hastings) Nevins (see). They res. in Hollis until about 1779, when they removed to Amherst, where he d. Nov. 28, 1826. She d. Oct., 1815. They had twelve children. (See "History of Amherst.")

4. WILLIAM NEVINS WHEELER, son of Timothy<sup>2</sup>, b. Amherst, 1783. m. July 30, 1803, Hannah Odell, b. Amherst, May 23, 1783, dau. of William and Susannah (Lovejoy) Odell. They removed to Bridgewater about 1804, and to Lower Intervale in Plymouth, 1807. His wife Hannah d. Jan. 5, 1831. He m. second, 1838, Amy (Willoughby) Emerson, dau. of Jonas Willoughby (see) and widow of Phineas L. Emerson (see). She d. Jan. 17, 1856. He d. Nov. 15, 1857. Five children, possibly more.

- i. HANNAH. m. Nov. 26, 1850, Nathan Wheeler, b. Amherst, May 29, 1805, son of Timothy and Betsey (Peacock) Wheeler, and grandson of Timothy<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Nevins) Wheeler. Lived in Amherst, where she d. 1856. He d. Oct. 21, 1864. *Sine prole.*
- ii. MARY A., b. 1808. m. Drury Fairbank Cummings (see).
- 5. iii. WILLIAM ODELL, b. 1811.
- 6. iv. DANIEL COOLIDGE, b. 1814.
- v. RHODA, b. 1816. unm. d. in Amherst, August 3, 1864. Buried Lower Intervale Cemetery.

5. WILLIAM ODELL WHEELER, son of William N.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1811. m. Dec. 24, 1834, Betsey Fletcher, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Gilman) Fletcher, of Bridgewater. She d. May 13, 1843. He m. second, Nov. 9, 1843, Orpha Whitcher, of Newbury, Vt. He was a blacksmith in Plymouth, having a shop near the Wheeler House, Lower Intervale, and later on the turnpike, West Plymouth. He d. Feb. 2, 1853.

- i. ALONZO FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 22, 1835. m. in Bristol, August 9, 1857, Louisa Nelson Worthen, b. August 28, 1836, dau. of Samuel and



Mary (Prescott) Worthen. He is a farmer and blacksmith in Bridgewater. Three children. (1) Nellie Frances, b. July 9, 1859. m. Sept. 7, 1878, Nathan George Cross. She d. March 7, 1879. (2) Roscoe Franklin, b. July 10, 1865. m. Sept. 15, 1888, Mary Prescott, dau. of J. Q. A. Prescott. (3) George Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1874. Res. Bridgewater.

ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1839. d. Nov. 5, 1889.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. August 26, 1840. Enlisted, a private, 16th Mass. Infantry, and continued in the service until July 26, 1865. He was commissioned a lieutenant and a captain. His record is honorable, and his commissions were the reward of good service. He removed to Fitchburg, Mass., 1865, and later was employed in the carpenter department of B. C. & F. R.R. Later he was foreman in the brass foundry of William A. Hardy. He removed, 1903, to Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. April 5, 1904. Capt. Wheeler m. March 7, 1871, Caroline Josephine Perrin, dau. of Asa and Caroline (Wellington) Perrin. She d. April 29, 1881. He m. second, April 7, 1887, Sophia A. Hildreth, b. Shirley, Mass., June 11, 1840, dau. of George and Lucy T. (Winslow) Hildreth. One son: (1) William Asa, b. April 22, 1881. In United States navy.

iv. BETSEY JANE, b. May 26, 1842. m. Arthur Fletcher, of Bridgewater. She d. Dec. 22, 1862, leaving one son: (1) Cyrus W. A locomotive engineer, near Boston, Mass.

6. DANIEL COOLIDGE WHEELER, son of William, N.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1814. m. Melinda N. French. She d. August 28, 1857. He m. second, Dec. 25, 1858, Harriet Susan Randall, b. Dec. 28, 1837, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (French) Randall. He was a blacksmith and a farmer in Plymouth, and a captain in the militia. He d. Oct. 18, 1882. She m. second, Jonathan B. Huckins, of Holderness.

i. MARY ABBIE ALFORD, b. August 25, 1840. m. Nov. 17, 1861, George Thompson Cook, b. Oct. 19, 1834. He was a manufacturer of sash and blinds, Laconia. She d. Oct. 11, 1874. He d. July 5, 1899. (1) Leora M., b. Oct. 19, 1862. m. Nov. 6, 1889, Edwin Eugene Whipple. He d. August 18, 1896. She m. second, June 28, 1899, Austin Harrison Bennett. (2) Edward Sherman, b. May 6, 1864. m. June 27, 1894, Minnie Estelle Meloon, res. Laconia. (3) Henry Lincoln, b. April 9, 1866. m. July 10, 1886, Jennie Blake Lord. (4) Nettie May Wheeler, b. April 3, 1870. m. Nov. 12, 1889, Charles E. Kemp. (5) Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1874. d. 1878.

ii. JONATHAN BROOKS, b. 1849, d. Nov. 29, 1849.

iii. LEONORA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 25, 1850. m. August 21, 1869, Fred Burtt (see)

- iv. DANIEL BROOKS, b. Jan. 24, 1860, lived in Plymouth until 1892, when he removed to Ashland, returning to Plymouth, 1900. Glove-cutter. He m. April 30, 1882, A. Anna Howe. (1) Jane Coolidge, b. Dec. 11, 1882. d. Dec. 12, 1882. (2) Urra May, b. May 23, 1889. (3) Angie Susan, b. April 27, 1891. d. Oct. 20, 1891. (4) Leslie Carleton, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
- v. WILLIAM O., b. March 14, 1864. m. Sept. 24, 1892, Emma Greenwood, b. Monroe, June 10, 1875, dau. of Jeremiah Greenwood. He is a glove-cutter, res. Plymouth. (1) Harry Ross, b. June 24, 1893. (2) Lola M., b. Sept. 3, 1894. (3) Hattie Lena, b. May 26, 1899.

### WHITEMAN.

1. CHRISTIAN WILLIAM WHITEMAN was one of the German emigrants who settled, 1758, in the northeast part of Ashburnham, Mass. He was an intelligent, educated man, and was from the first an esteemed citizen. He removed about 1790 to the "Coos Country" and located in Warren. His wife was Austina. See Sellingham register for other reference to the German emigrants.

2. WILLIAM WHITEMAN, son of Christian William<sup>1</sup>, b. Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1763. His birth was recorded in Ashburnham as Christian Whiteman. He took the other part of his father's name and was known as William Whiteman. He preceded his father in the removal to Grafton Co. He lived in Warren and there m. Mehitable Merrill, b. June 1, 1764, dau. of Joshua and Mehitable (Emerson) Merrill, of Warren. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. Five or more children.

3. RICHARD WHITEMAN, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. Warren, June 24, 1786. m. Phebe Willoughby, dau. of John and Abigail (Davis) Willoughby (see). He was a farmer of Warren. He d. about 1866. She d. 1865.

4. JOHN WILLOUGHBY WHITEMAN, son of Richard<sup>3</sup>, b. Warren, June 22, 1821, resided several years in Lowell, Mass. He came to Plymouth, 1856, and was in the employ of the railroad until 1890. He continued a residence here, but d. at Haverhill, August 19, 1901. He m. Maria Blake, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Colby) Blake. She d. about 1870. He m. second, April 5, 1882, Annie J. Knowles, b. Sept. 28, 1862, dau. of Luke B. Knowles, of Meredith.

i. SUSAN JANE, adopted, b. 1850. m. Nov. 30, 1879. Horace F. Wyatt, son of Thomas and Sarah A. (Clark) Wyatt, of Thornton. He was druggist in Plymouth several years, and removed, 1895, to Adrian, Mich.

**WHITE.**

1. EDWARD WARREN WHITE, son of Marshall W. and Elizabeth (McCurdy) White, grandson of Warren and Abigail (Danforth) White. b. Bristol, Jan. 12, 1857, grad. New Hampton, 1873, Boston Dental College, 1878. He was a dentist in Plymouth, 1878-1886, and in Tilton five years subsequently. He now resides in Cambridge, Mass., and is director and treasurer of the Reliance Co-operative Bank of Cambridge. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1881, Kate Valette McQuesten, dau. of Henry H. McQuesten (see). She d. June 28, 1890.

**WHITNEY.**

1. KIMBALL WHITNEY, son of Otis and Sarah (Taylor) Whitney, b. Campton, Oct. 26, 1810. m. Eliza Johnson, b. Jan. 1, 1808, dau. of Moses and Polly (Elliot) Johnson (see). He was a farmer and carpenter in Campton and Bristol until 1872 when he purchased the Blair farm, now owned and occupied by Manson S. Brown, and there resided until he d. March 14, 1895. His widow, subsequently, had a comfortable home with her daughter, Mrs. Brown, where she d. July 19, 1900, aged 92.

- i. ANN P. E., b. May 24, 1835. m. Manson S. Brown (see).
- ii. SARAH, b. April 10, 1838. unm. d. April 2, 1893.
- iii. EMMA J., b. Jan. 8, 1844. unm. d. July 14, 1878.

**WHITON.**

1. JAMES WHITON, emigrant ancestor from Hingham, England, was in Hingham, Mass., 1647, and became one of the largest taxpayers of that town. His house was burned by the Indians, April 20, 1676. He m. in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1647, Mary Beal, b. Hingham, England, 1622, dau. of John and Nazareth (Hobart) Beal. Her father, John Beal, came to America, 1638, and her mother was a sister of Rev. Peter Hobart, of Hingham, Mass. James Whiton d. April 26, 1710. Mary, his wife, d. Dec. 12, 1696. Nine children.

2. JAMES WHITON, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. Hingham, Mass., July 15, 1651, resided near the paternal homestead. His will is dated Oct. 15, 1724. He d. Feb. 20, 1724/5. His wife, Abigail, d. May 4, 1740. Ten children.

3. JOSEPH WHITON, son of James, b. March 23, 1686/7. m. Dec. 10, 1713, Martha Tower, b. July 20, 1693, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. He was a constable of Hingham, 1713, and

about 1720 removed to Rehoboth, Mass., and later to Ashford, Conn. He d. 1777. Seven children.

4. ELIJAH WHITON, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. Hingham, Mass., July 7, 1714, was a cooper of Ashford, Conn. He m. Priscilla Russ, who d. leaving nine children, about 1755. He m. second, Hannah Crocker.

5. DR. ISRAEL WHITON, son of Elijah<sup>4</sup>, b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1754, studied medicine with Dr. Huntington of Westford, Conn. He was a surgeon's mate in the army a part of two years, and in the spring of 1777, entered upon the practice of his profession in Winchendon, Mass. He won an extended practice and attended many patients in the surrounding towns. He was a prominent citizen, a representative, and a deacon. He m. Nov. 2, 1784, Dorothy Crosby, b. August 26, 1760, dau. of Samuel and Azubah (Howe) Crosby, of Winchendon, Mass. He d. 1819. She d. in Antrim, Oct. 7, 1826. His son, Rev. Otis Crosby Whiton, Dartmouth College, 1815, was pastor at Westmoreland, Troy, and Harrisville.

6. REV. JOHN MILTON WHITON, son of Dr. Israel<sup>5</sup>, b. Winchendon, Mass., August 1, 1785, Yale College, 1805, D.D., Princeton College, ordained at Antrim, Sept. 28, 1808, author of a sketch of Antrim, Collection IV, New Hampshire Historical Society, several printed sermons, and Whiton's History of New Hampshire, published 1834. He m. Oct. 18, 1808, Abby Morris, b. August 2, 1783, dau. of James Morris, of Litchfield, Conn. He d. Sept. 27, 1866. Mrs. Whiton d. April 10, 1865. For an appreciative and courtly sketch of an able and learned man, and ardent and devoted pastor, see Rev. W. R. Cochrane's History of Antrim. Six children.

7. JAMES MORRIS WHITON, son of Rev. John M. Whiton<sup>6</sup>, D.D., b. Antrim, Nov. 9, 1809, was a respected and successful merchant of Boston, Mass. In 1853 he was appointed superintendent of the Boston, Concord, & Montreal railroad. His residence was across the river in Holderness, but the office was in Plymouth and he was regarded as a Plymouth citizen. He was a gentleman of courteous manner and marked ability. He m. May 16, 1832, Mary Elizabeth Knowlton, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1809, dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret (Bass) Knowlton, and grand-dau. of Moses Belcher and Margaret (Sprague) Bass. He d. March 22, 1867. His venerable widow, having a home with her youngest son, was living in Plainfield, New Jersey, 1902. Six children.

- i. JAMES MORRIS, b. April 11, 1838. Yale College, 1853; Ph.D., 1861; instructor. Author of school text-books and pastor ten years at Lynn, Mass., and subsequently pastor at Newark, N. J. He m. May 1, 1855, Mary E. Bartlett.
- ii. MARY E. m. 1855, Charles F. Washburn, b. Oct. 28, 1827; son of Charles Washburn, of Worcester, Mass.
- iii. CHARLOTTE m. Rev. Walcott Calkins, D.D.
- iv. MIRIAM B. m. Hon. Henry B. Opdyke, of New York.
- v. JOHN M.
- vi. GRACE RICHARDS, b. Nov. 10, 1858. m. Sept. 21, 1875, Rev. Washington Choate, b. Jan. 17, 1846; son of David and Elizabeth (Wade) Choate, of Essex, Mass.; grad. Amherst College, 1871, pastor Franklin St. Church, Manchester, 1875-1876, and subsequently pastor Presbyterian Church, Irvington, N. Y.

### WHITTEMORE.

1. THOMAS WHITTEMORE, son of Thomas, b. Hitchin, county of Hertford, England, 1594. m. April 14, 1623, Sarah Deardes, who d. Nov., 1628; he m. second, Hannah —, who was b. 1612. He came to New England about 1650, and lived in the part of Charlestown, now Malden, where he d. May 25, 1661. His widow, Hannah, m. second, Benjamin Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Mass. Twelve children.

2. JOHN WHITTEMORE, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Hitchin, Eng., Feb. 1, 1638/9. m. about 1661 Mary Upham, dau. of Dea. John Upham, of Malden; she d. June 27, 1677. He m. second, Nov. 8, 1677, Mary Miller, dau. of Rev. John and Lydia Miller. He was a wheelwright, and lived in Charlestown until late in life, when he leased a farm of Lieut.-Gov. Danforth, and removed to the part of Cambridge now Arlington, where he d. Dec. 8, 1694, survived by thirteen children.

3. BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1669. m. August 17, 1692, Esther Brooks, b. July 4, 1668, dau. of Joshua Brooks, of Concord, Mass. Removed to Concord, Mass., and was a representative and selectman. He d. Sept. 8, 1734. She d. Jan. 11, 1742.

4. REV. AARON WHITTEMORE, son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Esther (Brooks) Whittemore, b. Concord, Mass., Dec. 13, 1711. Harvard, 1734; ordained, Pembroke, 1738. He remained an able and faithful minister at Pembroke many years. He m. Feb. 2, 1743, Abigail Coffin, b. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1718. He d. Nov. 15, 1767. She d. May 12, 1803.

5. PETER WHITTEMORE, son of Rev. Aaron<sup>4</sup>, b. Pembroke, April 2, 1758. m. Feb. 25, 1783, Elizabeth Baker, b. Feb. 19, 1763, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Lovewell) Baker, and grand-dau. of Capt. John Lovewell, the hero of Pequaket. He removed to Salisbury, 1783. He was a farmer and an intelligent, respected citizen. He d. Dec. 16, 1836. His wife d. Sept. 4, 1826.

6. CALEB WHITTEMORE, son of Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. Salisbury, Dec. 12, 1783. m. May 19, 1809, Dorcas Taylor, dau. of John Taylor; he m. second, Oct. 29, 1837, Phebe Chase, who d. Oct. 6, 1859. He removed to Bridgewater, where he d. Sept. 10, 1863.

7. PETER WHITTEMORE, son of Caleb, b. Bridgewater, May 28, 1815. m. Nov. 23, 1848, Elizabeth Jane Hammond, b. Jan. 15, 1821, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Noyes) Hammond, of Dunbarton and Bridgewater. She d. Sept. 2, 1859; he m. second, March 19, 1863, Elizabeth K. Woodworth, b. April 2, 1839. He was a farmer in Bridgewater, removing, 1863, to Plymouth, and living on the Fifield place, West Plymouth. He d. March 10, 1880. She d. Sept. 29, 1880.

- i. ICHABOD BARTLETT, b. Dec. 6, 1850. m. Oct. —, 1874, Sarah F. Homans, dau. of James W. Homans (see). He has been engaged in mercantile pursuits. Res. in Lowell, Mass., until 1891, and subsequently in Haverhill, Mass. Five children. (1) Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1876. m. April 7, 1897, Percy Gordon Hook. (2) Bertha Frances, b. Nov. 16, 1877. m. Walter H. Jaques. (3) Peter Bartlett, b. July 11, 1881. (4) Herbert Homans, b. March 4, 1884. (5) Amy Hammond, b. March 24, 1886.
- ii. HENRY HARRIS, b. March 18, 1852. m. Feb. 21, 1884, Alma Harriman, dau. of William Harriman (see). He is a farmer on the paternal homestead in Plymouth. Selectman, 1899-1901. Two children. (1) Carl William, b. Jan. 10, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1903. (2) Raymond Lee, b. June 15, 1891.
- iii. ALBERT TAYLOR, b. Oct. 19, 1853. m. Dec. 1, 1880, Sylvia C. Philbrick, dau. of Harrison Philbrick (see). Res. Concord. Clerk with Thompson & Hoague, hardware. (1) Edith Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1883. d. May 26, 1894.
- iv. JOSEPH HAMMOND, b. July 31, 1855. d. March 27, 1882.
- v. CHARLES PETER, b. May 12, 1857. d. Jan. 16, 1862.
- vi. AMY FLORENCE, b. Nov. 12, 1863. m. June 1, 1891, Henry P. Woodworth. (1) Pauline, b. April 8, 1898. (2) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1894. (3) Brooks, b. Nov. 24, 1895. (4) Rachel, b. Nov. 28, 1896. (5) George Hovey, b. Dec. 7, 1897. (6) Catherine, b. June 19, 1899.
- vii. LUCIA ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1868. m. Oct. 16, 1895, Leverett Newcomb Freeman, manager Safe Deposit Vaults, First



Natl. Bank, Concord. Two children. (1) Edward Alden, b. August 10, 1896. (2) Richard Woodworth, b. May 28, 1898.

viii. LUTHER LEE, b. Plymouth, July 8, 1874. m. Carrie Washburn. (1) Albert W.

ix. GEORGE WOODWORTH, b. June, 1865. d. Sept. 7, 1867.

## WHITTEN.

1. JOHN WHITTEN, b. July 13, 1775, was a resident of Cornish in 1799, and others of the name are found in Cornish records. It is tradition that he was b. in Greenland. He m. 1799, Betsey Hall, b. Croydon, Sept. 10, 1778, dau. of Rev. Samuel Read Hall, and a sister of Rev. Samuel Read Hall, D.D., once principal of Plymouth Academy. (see Hall register). He lived after marriage in Rochester, Vt., where he d. July 16, 1845. His wife d. Jan. 20, 1830.

2. JOHN LANGDON WHITTEN, b. Rochester, Vt., July 11, 1823, was a glove manufacturer and a res. of Plymouth, 1844-1851. Subsequently he res. in Johnson, Essex, and Burlington, Vt., where he d. August 16, 1876. He m. Dec. 17, 1849, Sabrina Cochrane Holmes, b. Johnson, Vt., April 10, 1828, dau. of Robert and Nancy (Gilmore) Holmes. She d. Dec. 30, 1865; he m. second, March 24, 1866, Susan (Church) Flanders.

i. SON, b. Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1850. d. Sept. 20, 1850.

ii. DAUGHTER, b. Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1850 (twin). d. Sept. 6, 1850.

3. iii. JOHN HERMON, b. Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1851.

iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Johnson, Vt., Sept. 8, 1853. d. Oct. 8, 1858.

v. MARY SABRINA, b. Johnson, Vt., April 17, 1856. d. Jan. 19, 1859.

vi. CHARLES WILLIE, b. Essex, Vt., March 4, 1859. d. Nov. 21, 1865.

vii. EMMA ELIZA, b. Essex, Vt., Sept. 12, 1863.

3. JOHN HERMON WHITTEN, son of John L.<sup>2</sup>, b. Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1851. m. June 12, 1876, Abbie Caroline Whiting, b. Johnson, Vt., July 27, 1856, dau. of Calvin and Caroline Matilda (Dodge) Whiting. He came to Plymouth in 1878, and was here engaged in the manufacture of gloves. He d. April 20, 1885. Mrs. Whitten now res. in Burlington, Vt.

i. EMMA SABRINA, b. Burlington, Vt., April 25, 1877. d. August 27, 1895.

ii. MABEL CAROLINE, b. Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1879. Grad. State Normal School, Johnson, Vt., 1898. Teacher, Bellows Falls, Vt.

iii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1883. Burlington, Vt., High School, 1901. A teacher in Johnson, Vt.

iv. ARTHUR HERMON, b. Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1884. d. August 18, 1884.

**WHITTIER.**

1. JONATHAN WHITTIER, son of Mark and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Whittier, b. Newton, Feb. 7, 1792. m. Charlotte Peabody Abbot, b. Andover, Mass., April 3, 1802. She d. in Hooksett, July 24, 1850; he m. second, May 5, 1851, Rhoda (Whittier) Jones, widow of John Jones, of Hopkinton. He removed to Plymouth, 1854, and lived at the famous Under-Cliff cottage, and there d. Sept. 14, 1868. Two children.

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Andover, Mass., Sept. 9, 1831. m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1863, William H. Brown, b. Lubec, Me., 1839, son of Thomas F., and Maria J. Brown. She d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1876. He d. 1877. Their two children d. young.

- ii. CHARLES MARK, b. Hooksett, Nov. 30, 1835.

2. CHARLES MARK WHITTIER, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1835. Leaving his home in Plymouth in his youth, he was eight years a clerk in the office of the Worcester & Nashua Railroad at Worcester, and after a brief service in the ticket office of the same corporation at Nashua, he returned to Plymouth, 1862, where he was chief clerk and cashier of the Boston, Concord, & Montreal Railroad. He was efficient and faithful, and esteemed by all who knew him. Continuous application impaired his health, and he sought rest for weeks at the sea shore and the mountains, but he found no relief from the depression of his tired energies and overworked mind. He m. in Plymouth, June 25, 1864, Ada Augusta Merrill, dau. of Auson Merrill (see). She d. in Manchester, Dec. 29, 1876; he m. second, Nov. 6, 1879, Julia Russell Long, b. 1850, dau. of Prof. Clement Long, D.D., LL.D., professor of Intellectual Philosophy and Political Economy, Dartmouth College. Her mother was Rhoda Ensign (Rockwell) Long. He d. Littleton, Sept. 13, 1881. Two children.

- i. CHARLOTTE MAUDE, b. Oct. 29, 1865. m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1886, Willard N. Foss, b. Beech, Ohio, 1864, son of Samuel C., and Martha A. Foss.

- ii. FLORA MAHALA, b. Jan. 6, 1868. d. April 16, 1868.

**WILKINSON.**

1. BENNING WILKINSON, then of Epping, was a soldier in Col. Mooney's regiment, expedition to Rhode Island, 1779. After the war he lived in Allenstown.

2. BRADBURY WILKINSON, son of Benning<sup>1</sup>, b. Allenstown, April 19, 1793. m. in New Hampton, Jan. 23, 1820, Hannah Huckins, b. Jan. 22, 1796, dau. of James Huckins. He d. in Campton, Nov. 22, 1851. He was a soldier in War of 1812.

3. i. WARREN WARD, b. Gilford, Jan. 1, 1823.

4. ii. JOHN HUCKINS, b. Gilford, Dec. 18, 1824.

iii. MARY D. m. Ephraim A. Chandler, and lived in Wheelock, Vt. Their son, Aaron Bradbury Chandler (see).

5. iv. CHARLES H., b. April 5, 1880.

v. GEORGE H.

3. WARREN WARD WILKINSON, son of Bradbury<sup>2</sup>, b. Gilford, Jan. 1, 1823. m. April 8, 1847, Mary Moulton Moses, b. Sept. 22, 1826, dau. of John and Nancy (Adams) Moses, of Campton. He removed to Plymouth, 1865, and for many years conducted the vegetable farm of the Pemigewasset House, and later has cultivated a farm of his own west of the town cemetery. He was chosen collector of taxes, 1873, and held the office twenty-two successive years, collecting and paying to the town treasurer, without loss, over a quarter of a million dollars. Mrs. Wilkinson d. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1904. Five children.

i. NANCY ELLA, b. Campton, August 4, 1850. m. Jonathan Foss Emerson (see).

ii. EDSON EUGENE, b. 1855. d. 1865.

iii. LYDIA MAY, b. April 21, 1857. m. Sept. 17, 1879, Charles Henry Woodward, b. 1852, son of John and Sarah E. (Bunker) Woodward, of Wilmot, now of Rumney.

iv. JOHN BRADBURY, b. Nov. 4, 1862. Is a dealer in furnaces, Boston, Mass. He m. Dec. 10, 1884, Katharine Isabel Burrows, dau. of Harrison Gray Otis Burrows (see). Five children. (1) George Warren, b. April 12, 1888. (2) Philip Edmund, b. July 21, 1890. (3) Edna May, b. Dec. 26, 1891. (4) Robert Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1895. (5) Mildred Blanche, b. July 15, 1903.

v. ADA MAHALA, b. July 31, 1867. m. Joseph M. Kendall (see).

4. JOHN HUCKINS WILKINSON, son of Bradbury<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1824. He was in California 1849-1851, and lived in Plymouth, employed by B. C. & M. R.R., after 1854. He m. Nancy Robie, dau. of Samuel Robie (see). She d. July 13, 1862. He m. second, April 15, 1863, Mary Charlotte Smith, b. Holderness, May 14, 1834, dau. of Daniel M. and Hannah (Abbot) Smith. He d. Dec. 31, 1870.

i. JENNIE F., b. Plymouth, June 8, 1864. Grad. Laconia High School, 1884. m. Sept. 16, 1891, Ira Elliot Fifield, son of Enoch and Ann (Elliot) Fifield, of Canaan. He is clerk in a Laconia bank. (1) Ella May, b. Oct. 31, 1892. (2) Charlotte Hilma, b. August 9, 1900.

5. CHARLES H. WILKINSON, son of Bradbury<sup>2</sup>, b. April 5, 1880. m. Hortense Brown. She d. in Campton. m. second, Sept. 3, 1857, Martha E. Calley. He m. third, Hannah Powers, of Hebron. He came to Plymouth, 1857. A farmer near Rowe's Corner. He d. May 6, 1897. She d. August 13, 1897. Two of his three children d. in infancy.

- i. JAMES BRADBURY, b. May 28, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. June 27, 1894, Mary Jane Roberts, dau. of William L. and Harriet (Heald) Roberts. He lived in Plymouth until 1896, when he removed to Franklin and later to Antrim. (1) Rose Lillian, b. March 14, 1895. (2) Charles Roberts, b. Sept. 14, 1896. (3) Marion Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1899.

## WILLEY.

1. STEPHEN WILLEY, a representative of the family of Willey living from an early date in Dover and vicinity, was b. in Alton, May 20, 1797. He lived a few years in Barnstead, removing to Ellsworth. He m. 1814, Betsey Avery, dau. of Francis Avery (see). He d. 1868. Mrs. Willey d. in Plymouth, Nov. 12, 1884. They had eleven or twelve children, of whom three have been connected with Plymouth families.

- i. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 13, 1823. m. Caleb Avery. m. second, John P. II. Dearborn (see).
2. ii. ELKINS, b. Feb. 5, 1835.
- iii. MARY ROGERS, b. Sept. 19, 1839. m. Jasper E. Avery (see).

2. ELKINS WILLEY, son of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1835. m. August 9, 1860, Ruth Ann Webster, b. Compton, P. Q., July 23, 1838, dau. of Benjamin Webster. He lived in Rumney, Groton, Campton, and in Plymouth. He d. in Plymouth Oct. 10, 1895. His widow res. on Langdon Street.

- i. CORA MATILDA, b. Rumney, June 20, 1862. m. Charles W. Harvey (see).
- ii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Groton, August 13, 1865. d. Oct. 28, 1866.

## WILLIS.

1. SAMUEL WILLIS, b. about 1780. m. Hannah Hoyt, of Canaan. He was a farmer living in Hanover, Canaan, and Parisville, N. Y., where he d. about 1860.

2. CYRUS WILLIS, the youngest of the six children of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Hanover, 1816. m. Jan. 21, 1851, Sarah Gotham Ranlet, b. Lancas-

ter, July 27, 1831, dau. of Levi Frank and Ann Maria (Gotham) Ranlet. He was a stage driver from Plymouth to Bristol several years. He removed to Littleton, 1849, driving to Wells River and to Profile House. He was Deputy Sheriff, 1858. He d. Jan. 3, 1860. She m. second, Collins M. Buchanan (see).

3. FREEMAN CYRUS WILLIS, only son of Cyrus<sup>2</sup>, b. Littleton, Sept. 20, 1853. m. May 1, 1873, Lizzie Rogers Chase, b. 1855, dau. of Frank and Sarah (Avery) Chase, of Campton. She d. May 7, 1887. He has been in the hotel business in Woodstock, and at the Weirs, and now res. Plymouth. Five children.

- i. LYMAN CYRUS, b. Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1876. Paymaster Portland Cement Co. Res. Virginia.
- ii. FRANK BUCHANAN, b. Plymouth, May 11, 1878. Res. Boston, Mass. He served three years in U. S. Army.
- iii. HARRIET ELISE, b. Campton, Dec. 4, 1881. A professional nurse.
- iv. ALLAN SHELDON, b. Campton, Nov. 8, 1888. U. S. Army.
- v. SAMUEL SANFORD, b. Laconia, Jan. 24, 1887. d. April 17, 1895.

### WILLOUGHBY.

1. JOHN WILLOUGHBY was a resident of Billerica, Mass., from 1735 to 1745. It is suggested by Rev. Henry A. Hazen that probably he was a son of John Willoughby, b. Dec. 11, 1688, who was a son of Nehemiah, b. June 18, 1644, a son of Deputy-Gov. Francis. This is possible but it remains to be proven. John Willoughby m. in Billerica, March 27, 1735, Anna Chamberlain, b. April 3, 1712, dau. of John and Margaret (Gould) Chamberlain, of Billerica. In 1745 he removed to Hollis, and two years later he established his home on the west side of Pine Hill. He m. second, June 28, 1774, Elizabeth Sprague, b. Billerica, June 20, 1727, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Burge) Sprague. This name was often written Sprake, and is thus written in the Hollis record of the marriage. He d. in Hollis, Feb. 2, 1793. Twelve children; six b. Billerica, and six b. Hollis. He was a grantee of Plymouth and one of the exploring party who, before the charter, visited Plymouth, 1762. His dau. Rebecca m. Thomas Nevins (see).

2. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. Billerica, Mass., Dec. 24, 1735, was ten years of age when the family removed to Hollis. He served three enlistments in the French and Indian War, in Capt. Peter Powers's company, Col. Joseph Blanchard's regiment, from April 24 to Nov. 25, 1755; in Capt. Amos Gage's company, Maj. Thomas

Tash's battalion, from July 21 to Nov. 2, 1757; in Capt. Nebemiah Lovewell's company, Col. John Hart's regiment, from April 27 to Oct. 26, 1758. He m. in Hollis, May 28, 1758, Azubah Wheeler. The date of the marriage falls within the term of service in Col. Hart's regiment. It is of easy explanation, since Col. Hart's regiment, on account of a deficiency of money in the provincial treasury, was detained within New Hampshire until June, 1758. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth and one of the exploring party who came here, 1762. In 1764, with the first families to arrive, he came to Plymouth, removing his family the following year. During the Revolution he was captain of the Plymouth company of Col. Hobart's regiment, and twice in 1777 he led his company into service. (See Vol. I.) In town affairs he was a good citizen, and to the church he was faithful and loyal, and a deacon sixty-eight years. His wife, Azubah, d. Oct., 1815. He d. June 22, 1834. Three children b. Hollis, and nine b. Plymouth.

3. i. JOHN, b. June 8, 1760.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 9, 1762. Enlisted March 12, 1777, for the war, and assigned to Capt. Benjamin Stone's company, of Col. Scammell's Continental regiment. He d. in the service the same year. The town records give Oct., 1777, as the date of the death, and war rolls report him dead, Dec. 21, and again, Dec. 25, 1777.
- iii. AZUBAH, b. Oct. 17, 1768. m. Dec. 6, 1781, Thomas Hodge.
4. iv. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 2, 1765.
- v. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1767.
5. vi. ABNER, b. June 14, 1769.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. April 26, 1771.
- viii. ANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1773. m. Feb. 8, 1792, Moses Mulliken.
6. ix. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1774.
- x. SYBEL, b. August 27, 1776. m. Dec. 22, 1796, Samuel Lucas, of Rumney.
- xi. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 23, 1778. m. Nov. 28, 1799, Betsey Henman.
- xii. EUNICE, b. May 8, 1781. m. July 2, 1801, John Morse, son of Daniel Morse (see).

3. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Dea. John<sup>2</sup>, b. June 8, 1760. m. June 29, 1779, Abigail Davis. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from July 21, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1777, in Gen. Stark's brigade, and was at the battle of Bennington. Either he or his father served nearly three months, 1776, in Capt. Jeremiah Eames's company on the northern frontiers. He enlisted into the Continental service. He removed to Holderness, 1804.



- i. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 26, 1779. m. 1797, Isaac Fifield.
- ii. PHEBE, b. April 2, 1782. m. Richard Whiteman (see).
- iii. JOHN, b. June 16, 1784.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 19, 1786.
- v. ISAAC, b. Feb. 19, 1789.
- vi. AZUBA, b. Sept. 19, 1791.
- vii. POLLY, b. April 21, 1794.
- viii. LUTHER, b. Sept. 4, 1796.

4. EBENEZER WILLOUGHBY, son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1765. He was the first child of Dea. John Willoughby, b. in Plymouth. He m., 1787, Mehitable Mulliken. He was taxed in this town until 1796. The record of one child has been secured.

7. i. EBENEZER, b. 1791.

5. ABNER WILLOUGHBY, son of Dea. John<sup>3</sup>, b. June 14, 1769. m. in Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1797, Jane Stevens. He lived in Plymouth until 1807, when he removed to Concord, and there lived twenty years, when he returned to Plymouth and erected a new house on the Willoughby homestead. He removed, 1840, to Holderness, and there d. Jan., 1843. His widow d. Dec., 1858.

- i. PHINEAS, b. 1798.
  - ii. SOPHRONIA, b. 1802. unm. d. Jan. 29, 1876.
  - iii. EUNICE, b. 1804. unm. d. Boston, Mass., 1833.
  - iv. MARY ELLEN, b. May 31, 1806. m. Nov. 7, 1828, Joseph Merrill Lowd (see).
8. v. JOHN MILTON, b. Dec., 1810.

6. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son of Dea. John<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1774. m. July 25, 1793, Jane Kendall. Lived in Plymouth until 1803. Removed to Groton.

- i. GEORGE SPROLE KENDALL, b. Plymouth, June 9, 1799. m. in Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1820, Almira Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). He was a farmer and lumberman of Rumney, where he d. May 14, 1874. His wife d. April 20, 1837. The youngest of five children, (1) Edna Almira, b. April 15, 1834, m. Alfred Downing (see).

7. EBENEZER WILLOUGHBY, son of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, b. 1791, lived in Groton. He m. Hannah Webber, b. 1794, dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Bailey) Webber, and grand-dau. of William Webber of Rumney. Seven children.

- i. DAVID WEBBER, d. young.
- ii. SARAH, b. 1818.

- iii. GEORGE SULLIVAN, b. 1820.
- iv. GORDON BAILEY, b. 1828.
- v. HENRIETTA STONE, b. 1825.
- vi. AUGUSTUS JACKSON, b. 1829.
- vii. MARTHA, d. young.

8. JOHN MILTON WILLOUGHBY, son of Abner<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec., 1810. He was a contractor and bridge builder, and lived in Lawrence, and in Woburn, Mass. He m. March 28, 1844, Harriet Foster, b. Wilmington, Mass., May 6, 1810, dau. of Dea. Benjamin, and Hepsibah (Beard) Foster. He d. Jan. 22, 1848. She d. August 6, 1865.

- i. JOHN MILTON, b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 11, 1846. m. Pauline Frances Phelps. m. second, in Woburn, Mass., August 28, 1872, Lucy M. Gleason, b. Woburn, March 18, 1853, dau. of Albert and Abigail M. (Pratt) Gleason. He is a machinist, res. Woburn. (1) John Albert, b. Oct. 19, 1878. (2) Benjamin Foster, b. July 8, 1876. (3) Edith Maud, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

9. JONAS WILLOUGHBY, son of John<sup>2</sup>, and brother of Dea. John<sup>8</sup>, b. Billerica, Mass., March 31, 1737, lived in Hollis. He m. July 10, 1760, Hannah Bates.

10. JONAS WILLOUGHBY, son of Jonas<sup>9</sup>, b. Hollis, May 10, 1761. m. May 24, 1785, Prudence Saunders. He lived in Hollis until 1796, when he removed to Groton. In 1800 he removed from Groton to Plymouth.

- i. PRUDENCE, b. Hollis, Oct. 29, 1787.
- 11. ii. JONAS, b. Hollis, March 15, 1790.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Hollis, May 7, 1792.
- iv. ANNA, b. Hollis, March 22, 1795. d. young.
- v. AMY, b. Groton. m. Phineas L. Emerson (see).
- vi. SARAH, b. Groton.
- 12. vii. WILLIAM, b. Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1801.

11. JONAS WILLOUGHBY, son of Jonas<sup>10</sup>, b. Hollis, March 15, 1790. m. in Woburn, Mass., April 24, 1815, Hepsibah Gardner, dau. of Henry and Martha (Cutter) Gardner, of Charlestown, Mass. He lived in Holderness, and, after 1847, in Plymouth. He d. March 8, 1860. She d. June 27, 1875.

- i. CAROLINE,
- ii. SON. d. young.
- iii. ELIZA. m. — Mann.
- iv. MARTHA. m. Oct. 24, 1848, Henry Blaisdell.

12. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son of Jonas<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1801. m. August 18, 1822, Maria Emerson, dau. of Jonathan Emerson (see). She d. Sept. 9, 1834. He m. second, March 2, 1835, Sarah Rogers, dau. of Stephen and Polly (Brown) Rogers (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1850, when he removed to Thetford, Vt., where he d. Nov. 22, 1869. She d. July 22, 1869.

- i. LORENZO G., b. Nov. 6, 1823.
- ii. ALMIRA R., b. August 6, 1827. m. Sept. 8, 1849, Charles B. Tucker. She d. Sept. 27, 1854.
- iii. OREN, b. June 9, 1830. d. Jan. 15, 1842.
- iv. HENRY F., b. July 17, 1837. Now a farmer in Thetford, Vt.
- v. ANNA M., b. July 21, 1842.

13. AL WILLLOUGHBY, b. Holderness, 1850, son of John R. and Anne ( ) Willoughby, was a travelling salesman, res. in Plymouth, 1877-1885. He m. Oct. 21, 1885, Alice M. Jones, dau. of Horace Jones, of Bath. He res. Woodsville.

14. JONATHAN MCCLELLAN, of Wentworth, m. Sept. 20, 1801, Rebecca Willoughby, of Plymouth.

15. PHILIP NELSON ROBIE, b. Sutton, Jan. 22, 1799. m. in Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1805, Lydia Willoughby. She was born probably in Rumney. They lived in Sutton, where five children were born. He d. May 6, 1860.

## WILSON.

1. THOMAS WILSON with his wife and sons, Humphrey, Samuel, and Joshua, came to America in June, 1633. He lived a few years in Roxbury, and there his house was destroyed by fire. He removed to Exeter and was one of the signers of the Combination. He built the first grist mill in Exeter and was elected Ruler, 1642, and d. 1643.

2. HUMPHREY WILSON, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, lived in Exeter. He m. Dec. 21, 1765, Judith Hersey. They had sons, John, Thomas, and James.

3. THOMAS WILSON, son of Humphrey<sup>2</sup>, b. May 20, 1672. m. Oct. 16, 1698, Mary Light. They lived in Exeter, where their thirteen children were born.

4. HUMPHREY WILSON, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1699. m. Mary Leavitt.

5. CAPT. NATHANIEL WILSON, b. June 24, 1739. m. March 15, 1762, Elizabeth Barber, b. March 24, 1739, dau. of Robert Barber

and settled in Gilmanton, where he d. Feb. 16, 1819. She d. March 12, 1824. Robert Barber was captured by the Indians, 1754.

6. DR. JOB WILSON, son of Capt. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Gilmanton, Jan. 25, 1776, studied medicine with Dr. Jonathan Kittredge, M.D., Dartmouth, 1804. Was an eminent physician and surgeon of Salisbury. President State Medical Society, 1825-26. He was a contributor to the "Medical and Surgical Journal," and author of a work concerning "The Spotted Fever." He m. 1801, Nancy Farnum, b. Jan. 30, 1782, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Merrill) Farnum, of Concord. He d. at Franklin, Sept. 22, 1851. She d. March 10, 1854.

7. JOB PARSONS WILSON, son of Dr. Job<sup>6</sup>, b. Salisbury, May 25, 1810. m. Oct. 10, 1838, Laura Robbins Stevens, dau. of Samuel Stevens (see). He was a farmer living in Plymouth, 1856-1862, Rumney, 1862-1872, and d. in Holderness, May 30, 1879. She m. second, Walter Webster, of Lakeport, and d. Oct. 5, 1901. Four children.

- i. CHARLES THOMAS, b. July 9, 1839. m. May 21, 1878, Sarah Elmira Smith, dau. of Benjamin Hoyt Smith (see). He was a farmer in Holderness.
- ii. GORDON STEVENS, b. 1841. Enlisted May 25, 1861, 2d Mass. Infantry. Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
- iii. NANCY ADALINE, b. 1846. d. 1848.
- iv. LOUISA ADALAIDE, b. March 19, 1853. m. Andrew R. Smith (see).

## WILSON.

1. CLINTON W. WILSON, son of Rev. Amos E. and Frances (Parker) Wilson, b. Phenix, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1864. Hamilton College, 1887. Pastor of the Congregational Church of Plymouth since July, 1904. (See Vol. I.) He m. Sept. 1, 1886, Mary Donnelly, of Scriba, N. Y. They have three sons.

- i. CLINTON DONNELLY, b. Feb. 7, 1890.
- ii. JOHN PARKER, b. August 23, 1892.
- iii. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. March 24, 1902.

## WOLCOTT.

1. THOMAS WOLCOTT was a machinist and a specialist in the repair and reconstruction of the machinery of woollen mills. He was b. 1791, living in Dudley, and, after 1827, in Oxford, Mass., where he d. Oct. 23, 1835. He m. Fanny Andrews, b. Norwich, Conn. Their children were Edwin, Christopher, Lucian, Loron, Caroline, Sally, and Dolly.

2. **LORON WOLCOTT**, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Dudley, June 13, 1825. m. Mary Ann Bottomly Wood, b. July 3, 1825, dau. of Robert and Ann (Bottomly) Wood, of West Boylston, Mass. He lived in Cherry Valley, a village in Leicester and four miles from Worcester, Mass., until 1874, when he removed to Dover. He d. March 31, 1893. She d. March 8, 1882.

3. **REV. ROBERT THOMAS WOLCOTT**, son of Loron<sup>2</sup>, b. Leicester, Mass., March 18, 1858. He pursued a course of study at Leicester, Mass., Academy, and at Phillips Exeter Academy, where he graduated, 1883. He was one year at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., special course, and subsequently entered Boston University School of Theology, 1884, graduating, 1887. He became a member of the New Hampshire Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1885, and has received appointments at Contoocook, 1885-1887; Sunapee, 1888-1890; Bristol, 1891, 1892; Lancaster, 1893-1895; Woodsville, 1896-1897; Suncook, 1898-1901; Plymouth, 1902-1904. He is a man of ability and culture, an able preacher, and a faithful, devoted pastor. He has served on the town history committee three years, and has rendered an intelligent and untiring service. He m. August 17, 1887, Alice Manda Walton, b. New Portland, Me., Jan. 19, 1858, dau. of Joseph Dix and Betsey Barker (Bates) Walton. One son.

i. **ROBERT HENRY**, b. Sunapee, May 31, 1888.

## WOOD.

1. **PHILANDER WOOD**, son of Stephen and Hannah (Briggs) Wood, b. Dana, Mass., April 11, 1809. m. May 21, 1833, Sarah Breck Brigham, b. Petersham, Mass., May 20, 1808, dau. of Edward and Beulah (Howe) Brigham. He lived in Barre, Mass., a few years, and later in Middlebury and Salisbury, Vt. He removed to Plymouth, 1852, and was a farmer, several years, west of the Fair grounds, removing to the village, 1870. He d. Sept. 15, 1891. She d. Nov. 9, 1898.

i. **STEPHEN**, b. Barre, Mass., August 8, 1834. d. Sept. 5, 1887.

ii. **LEANDER**, b. Barre, Mass., Dec. 21, 1835. m. Feb. 11, 1864, Delia Ryder. He was taxed here 1869, 1870. He d. Rio Janeiro, Brazil, May 16, 1870. She d. Richmond, Va., Feb. 28, 1868.

iii. **SARAH D.**, b. Middlebury, Vt., May 27, 1837. d. Dec. 7, 1887.

iv. **JOSEPHINE ADELL**, b. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1839. Professional nurse. Res. Laconia.

- v. EDWARD D., b. Salisbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1842. m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Prescott Ostrom. She d. Jan. 30, 1894. He is a grocer in Dorchester, Mass.
- vi. PERLIN KIRK, b. Middlebury, Vt., May 16, 1844. m. April 5, 1871, Julia A. Roberts, of Charlestown, Mass. Res. Malden, Mass.
- vii. M. ORCELIA, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 28, 1846. Professional nurse. Res. Laconia.
- viii. S. HORTENSE, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 4, 1849. m. Nov. 26, 1874, John W. Clark. Res. Laconia.

## WOOD.

1. ELMER JOHN WOOD, son of John T. and Mary (Steele) Wood, b. Thornton, March 16, 1865. m. Nov. 6, 1886, Emma Estelle Tourtillotte, b. Maxfield, Me., August 13, 1869, dau. of Orin A. and Almeda (Emery) Tourtillotte. He has been in the employ of the B. & M. R.R. fourteen years, and has lived in Plymouth since 1895. Orrin A. Tourtillotte has a home with his daughter.

- i. ALMON GEORGE, b. August 15, 1887.
- ii. HARRY FRED, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
- iii. BLANCHE ESTELLE, b. July 31, 1897.

## WOODBURY.

1. HIRAM SHERMAN WOODBURY, son of Hiram and Delilah (James) Woodbury, b. Campton, June 25, 1840. Has lived in Plymouth since 1865. He is proprietor of a shoe store in Fox Block. He m. Sarah Ann Richardson, b. Dec., 1841, dau. of Asa and Mary J. (Colden) Richardson, of Newport. She d. April 9, 1891. He m. second, Dec. 25, 1892, Ida A. (Nelson) Dustin, dau. of Cyrus W. Nelson (see), and widow of Robert Dustin. The children of Robert and Ida Dustin are: (1) Jennie Mabel, b. Jan. 11, 1876. d. Nov. 14, 1879. (2) Jessie Maude, b. Dec. 22, 1880. P. H. S. 1900; S. N. S. 1902; m. August 9, 1904, Melvin J. White. (3) Ai Jackson, b. Dec. 29, 1882. One child of Hiram S. and Ida Woodbury.

- i. GLADYS DELILAH, b. July 3, 1897.

## WOODMAN.

1. ISAAC WOODMAN, b. about 1770. m. Mary Locke, and settled in Woodstock, where he d. about 1833. His wife survived him and d. very aged.

2. CHARLES WOODMAN, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, b. Woodstock, March 24, 1822, was a school teacher and a merchant in Thornton. He removed



to Bridgewater, 1865, and was there a farmer. He m. 1848, Jemima Avery, dau. of Jacob and Jemima (Cook) Avery, of Campton. He d. Nov. 11, 1899.

3. AUSTIN WALLACE WOODMAN, son of Charles<sup>2</sup>. Was a student at New Hampton Institute and studied dentistry with a brother, Charles S. Woodman, of Ashland. He graduated at Boston Dental College, 1891, and opened chambers in Plymouth, 1893, and continues in successful practice of his profession. He m. Dec. 3, 1894, Martha Stevens French, dau. of Lorenzo H. and Elizabeth (Kelley) French.

- i. CHARLES LORENZO, b. July 16, 1896.
- ii. ROGER FRENCH, b. April 18, 1898.
- iii. GEORGE BARTLETT, b. Feb. 2, 1904.

#### WOODWARD.

1. ROYAL WOODWARD, son of Reynolds Woodward, b. Peacham, Vt., 1803, lived in Walden, Vt. He m. Sept. 22, 1831, Mary H. Sawyer, of Peacham. Late in life he removed to Phillipsburg, Kan., and there d. Oct. 24, 1879.

2. FRANK PIERCE WOODWARD, son of Royal<sup>1</sup>, b. Walden, Vt., Dec. 23, 1852. He has lived in Plymouth since 1881, and is a farmer near the line of Rumney. He m. Oct. 3, 1873, Vimera Enalade Turner, b. Hatley, P. Q., June 6, 1848, dau. of Daniel Turner. He d. Jan. 20, 1901.

- i. FRED AUSTIN, b. Nov. 16, 1873, adopted.
- ii. GEORGIE WESTON, b. Dec. 27, 1883, adopted.

#### WORCESTER.

1. REV. WILLIAM WORCESTER came to New England, 1639. It is presumed that he was a preacher in England before he came to this country. He was the first minister of Salisbury, Mass. Rev. Cotton Mather perpetuates his fame in the list of the "reverend, learned, and holy divines arriving from Europe to America, by whose evangelical ministry the churches in America have been illuminated." His wife, Sarah, the mother of his ten children, d. April 23, 1650. He m. second, July 22, 1650, Rebecca (Swaine) [Biley] Hall, dau. of Bennett Swaine, and widow of Henry Biley and of John Hall. He d. Oct. 28, 1662, and his widow Rebecca m. fourth, 1663, Dep.-Gov., Samuel Symonds, of Ipswich, Mass. She d. Feb. 21, 1695.

2. SAMUEL WORCESTER, son of Rev. William<sup>1</sup>, b. England. m. Nov. 29, 1659, Elizabeth Parrat, b. Rowley, Mass., May 1, 1640,

dau. of Francis Parrat. He owned considerable land in the part of Rowley, later Bradford, and now Groveland. Representative, 1679-1681. He d. at Lynn on his way from Bradford to Boston, Feb. 20, 1680/81. His widow m. second, Oct. 29, 1686, Onesiphorus Marsh (see).

3. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, m. Jan. 29, 1690/91 Mary Cheney, b. Sept. 2, 1671, dau. of Peter Cheney, of Newbury, Mass. He lived in Bradford, Mass. d. Dec. 17, 1717. She m. second, Dec. 8, 1726, Joseph Eaton, of Salisbury, Mass.

4. REV. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., June 7, 1698, was ordained over Congregational Church in Sandwich, Mass., June 18, 1735, and continued there about ten years, and removed to Hollis, 1750. Subsequently he preached occasionally, but was not again settled in the ministry. He was author of a volume of "Meditations" in verse, and several religious essays published under the title, "A Bridle for Sinners and a Spur for Saints." He m. April 18, 1720, Abigail Carlton, of Rowley, Mass., who d. in Hollis, July 25, 1774. He m. second, March 30, 1775, Mary Boynton, of Rowley, Mass. He d. Oct. 14, 1783.

5. DEA. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Rev. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. Bradford, Mass., March 30, 1721. m. Oct. 28, 1741, Hannah Boynton, dau. of John and Jemima (Worcester) Boynton, of Bradford, Mass. He settled in Hollis, 1744, and was chosen deacon of the Hollis Church, 1746. He was selectman of Hollis, 1746-1748, '62, '63 and '65; moderator eleven years and treasurer 1748-1767, inclusive. He came to Plymouth, 1768. The people here recognized his ability and worth. He was chosen a deacon, 1770, and a representative for the legislative years, 1777-1779, and councillor for the years 1780, 1782, 1783, and representative, short session convening December, 1783. This service was under the temporary constitution, 1776-1784, and during that period the legislature convened and the legislative year began in the preceding December. In 1776 he was chosen a coroner for Grafton Co. He was a delegate to the constitutional conventions of 1778 and 1781, and a member of the federal convention, 1788. With his son, Francis, he lived in a stately house on Lower Intervale. His eminent service to the town and State is a part of the narrative of his time in Vol. I. His wife, Hannah, the mother of his twelve children, d. April 28, 1771, and he m. second, Nov. 4, 1771, Elizabeth (Brown) Brown, widow of Moses Brown (see). He d. Oct. 19, 1800.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 5, 1742. d. Feb. 11, 1770.
- ii. FRANCIS, b. June 16, 1744. d. Jan. 5, 1749.
- iii. JEMIMA, b. Jan. 22, 1746. m. Dec. 14, 1769, Chilibab Brainard, b. East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 21, 1741, son of Josiah and Sarah (Bidwell) Brainard. He removed to Campton, 1772. They had eight children of whom Jemima, b. 1771, m. Asa Robbins (see).
- iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 8, 1748. d. Dec. 9, 1749.
- v. SARAH, b. June 18, 1749. d. July 21, 1749.
- vi. BEULAH, b. Oct. 29, 1750. d. Nov. 8, 1752.
- vii. MARY, b. Dec. 13, 1751. d. Dec. 6, 1753.
- viii. LYDIA, b. April 26, 1753. d. Jan. 21, 1776.
- ix. JOHN, b. Dec. 31, 1755. d. Oct. 10, 1769.
- x. HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1757. m. Samuel Marsh (see).
6. xi. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 27, 1758.
- xii. BATHSHEBA, b. April 21, 1763. m. Timothy Ingalls (see).

6. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Dea. Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. Hollis, Oct. 27, 1758, lived in the paternal homestead. He m. Feb. 10, 1785, Hannah Parker, b. 1765, dau. of Josiah Parker, of Hollis. He d. Nov. 4, 1800. The homestead farm was taxed to the widow, Hannah, until the son Francis arrived at his majority. She m. second, July 4, 1808, Moody Cook (see).

7. i. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 4, 1785.
- ii. HANNAH, b. April 17, 1787. unm. d. Plymouth, 1840.
- iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 28, 1789. m. Rev. Drury Fairbank (see).
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1791. m. Joseph Draper (see).
- v. LYDIA, b. April 8, 1794. m. Jan. 5, 1815, Amos Boardman.
- vi. MARY, b. July 9, 1796. m. August 29, 1820, Wincol F. Wright (see).
- vii. SUSAN, b. July 6, 1798. unm. d. Feb., 1836.

7. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1785. m. June 23, 1805, Lucinda Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1783, dau. of Wincol and Sybel Wright, and a sister of Capt. Wincol Wright (see). Farmer in Plymouth. He removed, 1818, to Brownsville, Pa., where he d. Dec. 25, 1833. Seven children b. in Plymouth, and four in Brownsville.

- i. FRANCIS, b. April 11, 1805. d. May 2, 1805.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 28, 1807. unm. d. Jan. 28, 1848.
- iii. HANNAH P., b. Sept. 1, 1809. m. Nov. 23, 1837, Joshua Vernon.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. July 11, 1811. M. E. minister; ordained, 1834. m. July 4, 1833, Sarah Ann Duncan. He lived in Pennsylvania. Nine children.
- v. NOAH, b. Sept. 19, 1813. m. June 27, 1833, Maria Froth. He was a farmer of Brownsville, Pa. Ten children.

- vi. JULIA ANN, b. April 27, 1815. m. Jan. 8, 1835, Henry Bulger.
- vii. ELIZA JANE, b. May 16, 1817. d. August 3, 1817.
- viii. ELIZA JANE, b. March 2, 1820. d. Feb. 16, 1828.
- ix. THOMAS L., b. May 18, 1822. m. 1847, Catharine Fanchill.
- x. FRANCIS, b. March 15, 1824. d. Sept. 2, 1824.
- xi. JOHN ADAMS, b. Oct. 24, 1828.

8. NOAH WORCESTER, son of Capt. Noah and Lydia (Taylor) Worcester, and grandson of Rev. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. Hollis, Nov. 25, 1758, was a school teacher, farmer, and shoemaker in Plymouth from 1776 to 1781. He removed from Plymouth to Thornton. He was a fifer in the Revolution, and was at Bunker Hill and at Bennington. In Thornton he was town clerk, justice of the peace, and representative. He was licensed to preach, and was ordained at Thornton, Oct. 18, 1787. The meeting-house was not completed until 1789, and the ordination services were held in the open field. He continued to preach in Thornton until 1809, meanwhile devoting a part of his time to the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society. From Thornton he went to Salisbury, assisting his brother Samuel in the ministry, and while there he wrote his most noted book, "Bible News." His writings were condemned by the clergy of his denomination, and he became allied with the Unitarians. He published many controversial pamphlets, and the riper years of his life were devoted to editorial work upon the Unitarian publications. He received honorary degrees, A.M., Dartmouth, 1795; D.D., Harvard, 1818. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1808. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1779, Hannah Brown, b. May 6, 1760, dau. of Moses Brown (see). She d. Nov. 16, 1797; he m. second, May 23, 1798, Hannah Huntington, b. March 24, 1764, dau. of Jeremiah Huntington. He d. in Brighton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; she d. Jan. 16, 1832. One child b. in Plymouth, and nine in Thornton.

- i. NOAH, b. Plymouth, March 4, 1781, was a farmer. He removed, 1807, to Ascott, P. Q. Returned to Thornton, 1816, and removed, 1850, to West Boylston, Mass. He m. Jan. 1, 1798, Elizabeth Brown, of Thornton; she d. Oct. 12, 1802. He m. second, April 7, 1805, Lydia Fogg, dau. of Samuel Fogg, of Holderness; she d. June 9, 1817; he m. third, Sept. 8, 1817, Nancy Fogg, a sister of his second wife. He was the father of twenty children, among them, Noah, b. 1812. Harvard, 1832. Studied medicine, and professor of pathology, Western Reserve College. d. April 4, 1847.
- ii. HANNAH, b. August 27, 1782. d. Nov. 26, 1783.
- iii. HANNAH, b. July 8, 1784. m. Oct. 26, 1800, David Perkins.

- iv. DAVID, b. Jan. 31, 1786. A merchant and school teacher, living at Gloucester, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and Byfield, Mass. He m. Feb. 1, 1807, Mary Huntington, b. May 30, 1785. d. Nov. 27, 1815. He m. second, May 6, 1824, Mrs. Judith Williams. He d. July 25, 1846.
- v. LYDIA, b. Sept. 27, 1787. m. Dec. 18, 1808, Nehemiah Brown, of Thornton. Lived in New York, Ohio, and Indiana.
- vi. BETSKY, b. Feb. 27, 1789. m. 1821, Rev. Stephen Bliss; removed to Palmyra, Ohio.
- vii. SARAH, b. Nov. 30, 1791. unm.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. August 31, 1793. Pastor of New Jerusalem Church, Bridgewater, Mass. He m. Jan. 2, 1817, Sarah Sargent. Among their children was Rev. Samuel Howard Worcester, b. Feb. 18, 1824. Pastor New Jerusalem Church, Baltimore, Md.
- ix. THOMAS, b. April 15, 1795. Harvard, 1818. The well-known pastor of New Jerusalem Church, Boston, Mass. m. May 8, 1821, Alice Clark, b. March 17, 1794, dau. of John Clark. She d. Dec. 24, 1848; he m. second, Feb. 27, 1850, Lydia (Rowell) Dean. D.D., Harvard, 1856. He d. August 12, 1878.
- x. DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 10, 1797. d. same day.

### WORTHEN.

1. EPHRAIM WORTHEN, son of Stephen, b. Candia, March 14, 1810. m. Dec. 25, 1833, Sarah Grace Lovejoy, dau. of Nathan Lovejoy (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1837, living near Currier Hill. Farmer. He d. Sept. 9, 1861. She m. second, John Smith, of Candia, and d. Dec. 30, 1875.

- i. GEORGE WESTLEY, b. June 6, 1835. Enlisted August 7, 1862, 11th N. H. Infantry; wounded, Fredericksburg, Dec. 18, 1862. Must. out June 4, 1865, corporal. He res. in Concord. m. Eliza J. Gove; she d. Sept. 16, 1861; m. second, Hannah W. Critchett. He d. Jan. 7, 1885. One child. (1) Harriet, m. — Nichols.
- ii. EMELINE LORETTA, b. Oct. 27, 1838. m. D. H. G. Fogg (see).
- iii. ELMIRA LOVEJOY, b. March 20, 1838. m. Nathaniel Eastman (see).
- iv. VICTORIA AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 24, 1840. d. Sept. 8, 1855.
- v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Oct. 23, 1841. d. July 6, 1842.
- vi. JOHN NEWTON, b. Nov. 11, 1843. d. May 13, 1850.
- vii. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1844. m. James W. Goodwin. Res. Lynn, Mass.
- viii. GARDNER EDMUNDS, b. August 7, 1846; lived in Plymouth and in Ashland. He d. June 12, 1891.
- ix. INFANT, b. 1850. d. 1851.
- x. CLARA GRACE, b. May 15, 1852. m. Joseph Taylor, of Lynn. She d. Sept. 3, 1872.
- xi. EDWIN, b. Sept. 10, 1855. d. Sept. 20, 1855.

## WRIGHT.

1. DEA. JOHN WRIGHT, emigrant ancestor, with wife Priscilla, was of Charlestown, Mass., 1640. He was one of the subscribers to the conditions, or town orders, for the settlement of Woburn, where he subsequently res. He was a deacon of the church in Woburn and a selectman many years. He d. June 21, 1688. His wife d. April 10, 1687.

2. JOHN WRIGHT, son of Dea. John<sup>1</sup>, b. probably in England, 1630. m. May 10, 1661, Abigail Warren. He was one of the early settlers of Chelmsford, Mass., where his nine children were b. He d. at Woburn, April 30, 1714. His widow d. April 6, 1726.

3. DEA. JOSIAH WRIGHT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. Chelmsford, 1674, lived in Woburn. He m. Sept. 17, 1700, Ruth Carter, b. Oct. 18, 1681, dau. of John and Ruth (Burnham) Carter, of Woburn. Dea. 1736-1747. Nine children. He d. Jan. 22, 1746/7. She d. Jan. 31, 1774.

4. CAPT. JOSHUA WRIGHT, son of Dea. Josiah<sup>3</sup>, b. Woburn, May 9, 1716. m. in Woburn, March 6, 1739, Abigail Richardson, dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Johnson) Richardson, of Woburn. The year of his m. he removed to Hollis, and was one of the signers of the second petition for a town charter. He was a selectman, a soldier in the French War, and a captain in the militia. He d. August 5, 1776. His widow, Abigail, d. 1812.

5. DR. ABIJAH WRIGHT, son of Capt. Joshua, b. Hollis, August 15, 1746. Came to Plymouth before 1770. He was a physician and surgeon, attending the sick in Plymouth and in the surrounding towns. As were many others of a special calling, he was also a farmer, and lived in the south part of the original township. He was a soldier, with other Plymouth men, in Capt. Jeremiah Eames's company, 1776, on the northern frontiers. In 1777 he was a surgeon of the battalion commanded by Col. David Webster. (See Vol. I.) In 1792 the town of Hebron was incorporated. A part of Plymouth, including the farm of Dr. Wright, was included, but his professional and social relations with Plymouth remained unchanged. He m. April 30, 1772, Lucy Cummings, b. Dunstable, Jan. 6, 1748, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (French) Cummings. He was not taxed in Hebron after 1816. By a family record he d. July 12, 1829. There is no record of his death in Hebron, and there is a tradition that he d. at the home of his son Abijah in Haverhill. Five children b. in Plymouth, now Hebron.



- i. TIMOTHY. Removed early to the State of New York.
- ii. BETSEY. m. May 11, 1787, William T. Bowers. She d. about 1801, leaving a son, Jewett Bowers, and a dau., Lucy Bowers.
- iii. POLLY. m. William Borden, an herb doctor living in Bristol and Hebron. Many anecdotes illustrating the eccentricities of the man are still current. In 1849 he deeded his homestead to the town of Hebron in consideration of his future support.
6. iv. ABIJAH, b. April 18, 1779.
  - v. JOHN. m. Rebecca Cilley, and lived in Hebron, where he d. from injuries received in falling from a load of lumber, about 1832. Children: Alpha, Benjamin, Philip, Walker, and Cummings.
6. ABIJAH WRIGHT, son of Dr. Abijah, b. Plymouth, April 18, 1779. m. May 10, 1804, Hannah Perkins, dau. of Jacob Perkins (see). In 1816, he removed from Hebron to Haverhill, where he lived several years, removing to Benton, where he d. Feb. 6, 1870. She d. April 18, 1852. Seven children.
  - i. EZEKIEL PIKE, b. May 11, 1805. d. April 4, 1806.
  - ii. RUSSELL, b. Feb. 21, 1807. m. Feb. 14, 1831, Hannah Cilley, dau. of Job Cilley (see). He was a farmer in Haverhill. He d. April 30, 1886. She d. Nov. 19, 1887.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1809. m. Moulton B. Richardson, a farmer of Columbia. They had sons, Russell, Stephen, and Zachariah.
  - iv. ALVAH CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 27, 1810. m. Mary Stowe, of Warren. They had children: John, Enos, Eunice, and Carlos. They were divorced, and Mary m. second, — Thayer, and the children named took the name of Thayer. Alvah Cummings Wright m. second, about 1858, Florilla (Corliss) Wright. b. Newbury, Vt., March 21, 1834, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Aubrey) Corliss, and widow of John C. Wright, of Topsham, Vt. He removed from Newbury, Vt., to Shasta, Cal., about 1864, where he d. She m. third, William J. Rodgers. Six children by second m. (1) Hannah A., b. March 8, 1859. (2) Louisa E., b. Feb. 16, 1860. (3) Horace E., b. May 14, 1862. (4) Samuel, b. June 6, 1865. (5) Cynthia, b. May 4, 1866. m. William Crum. (6) Charles, b. July 13, 1867.
  - v. ASENATH, b. April 8, 1812. m. — Jeffers. Two children. (1) Samuel. m. Hannah Fox. (2) Etta. m. — Copp. Mrs. Jeffers res. St. Augustine, Fla.
  - vi. GILBERT PIKE, b. July 18, 1815. m. Phebe Marston. He lived in Haverhill and Benton. He d. July 20, 1888.
  - vii. DOROTHY PERKINS, b. August 22, 1819. m. — Merrill, of Colebrook.

## WRIGHT.

1. DEA. SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. London, England, 1614. Settled in Springfield, Mass., and was a jurymen of that place, 1639. He

was a deacon of the first church, and "he used to exhort the people and conduct the meetings on the Sabbaths, when there was no minister." Freeman, 1648. He removed from Springfield, to Northampton, 1656, and was one of the owners of the corn-mill. Feb. 13, 1656/7, he was chosen one of a committee of three to protect the interests of Northampton at the General Court. He d. suddenly in his chair, Oct. 17, 1665. The name of his wife was Margaret, who d. July 25, 1681.

2. SAMUEL WRIGHT, son of Dea. Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1629. m. Nov. 24, 1653, Elizabeth Burt, dau. of Henry and Ulalie Burt, of Springfield. He was a selectman of Northampton, 1656 and 1658. He was killed by the Indians Sept. 3, 1675. She m. second, Sept. 26, 1684, Nathaniel Dickinson, who d. in Hatfield, Oct. 11, 1710.

3. SAMUEL WRIGHT, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1654. m. Jan. 3, 1677/8, Sarah Lyman dau. of John Lyman. He d. Nov. 29, 1734. He was wounded when his father was killed, and in 1703 was granted a pension of £10 per annum. He was a carpenter. His wife d. April 4, 1733.

4. DEA. STEPHEN WRIGHT, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. 1693. He was deacon of the church in Northampton, and a captain. He removed to Easthampton, 1744. He received two payments in 1747, for billeting soldiers under Maj. Seth Pomroy. He m. Dec. 19, 1717, Esther Cook. He d. Feb. 15, 1763. She d. Nov. 26, 1770.

5. REV. JOB WRIGHT, son of Dea. Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. Northampton, Oct. 15, 1739. Yale College, 1757. Settled over the church in Bernardston, Mass., July, 1761; dismissed at his request, March 13, 1782, and lived in Bernardston until he d., Jan. 24, 1823. "He was a gentleman of an ingenious, sound, discriminating mind, enriched by habits of studious research. His piety was exemplary and ardent, and his qualities in the circle of domestic and social life endearing." "As a preacher of the gospel, his sermons were chaste and instructive, as a man, he was kind, and affectionate." He m. Oct. 6, 1772, Miriam Wright, dau. of Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Sheldon) Wright (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

6. NEHEMIAH WRIGHT, son of Rev. Job<sup>5</sup>, b. Bernardston, Mass., June 25, 1767. m. Jan. 5, 1794, Anna Cunnabell, b. Jan. 30, 1772. d. Jan. 16, 1853. He lived in Bernardston until 1802, when he removed to Derby, Vt., where he d. Sept. 15, 1846.

7. SAMUEL WRIGHT, son of Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1795. Studied

medicine in Montreal, P. Q., and was a successful physician in Holderness, now Ashland, from 1822 until his death, Sept. 20, 1854. He frequently visited patients in Plymouth, and other adjacent towns. He was esteemed as a physician and respected as a citizen. He m. Jan. 20, 1822, Mary Ann Webster, dau. of Eliphalet Webster (see). She d. July 18, 1886.

8. CHARLES WRIGHT, son of Dr. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Holderness, Sept. 14, 1829. He was a contractor and builder and engaged in construction of buildings in the vicinity and in Boston, Mass. Later he engaged in the manufacture of straw board at Ashland and St. Johnsbury, Vt. In 1873 he removed from Ashland to Plymouth, and for seventeen years was a railway postal clerk. He m. March 18, 1857, Mary Tyrrell Cheney, b. Nov. 13, 1837, dau. of Person and Anna Wadleigh (Morrison) Cheney. He d. in Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1894. Mrs. Wright res. in Plymouth.

9. CHARLES CHENEY WRIGHT, son of Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. Ashland, June 30, 1872. Was educated at the State Normal School, and Tilton Conference Seminary. In Jan., 1889, he formed a partnership with Edward A. Chase, and purchased the printing establishment of William J. Randolph, and two years later, by purchase, he became sole proprietor. Renewing business relations with Mr. Chase, they purchased of Thomas J. Walker, in June, 1894, the "Plymouth Record" and the "Northern Herald" of Lisbon. He was private secretary to Gov. Rollins, 1899-1901, and in 1901 he was appointed private secretary to Hon. Frank D. Currier, representative in Congress. When appointed to the last-named position he sold his interest in the newspapers and job printing to his partner, Mr. Chase. In Jan., 1904, Congressman Currier was appointed chairman of the Committee on Patents, and he appointed Mr. Wright clerk of the Committee. He m. Sept. 13, 1893, Mira Holden Adams, Plymouth High School, 1891, dau. of Edgar A. Adams (see). One child.

1. EDGAR CHENEY, b. August 16, 1895.

## WRIGHT.

1. WINCOL WRIGHT, son of Ebenezer and Deborah Wright, b. Sept. 13, 1731. m. April 7, 1758, Sybel Farwell, and lived in Dunstable. His name sometimes appears Winkall Wright.

2. WINCOL WRIGHT, son of Wincol and Sybel (Farwell) Wright, b. in Dunstable, Oct. 11, 1769. m. in Dunstable, Nov. 21, 1793, Lydia

Pollard. He removed to Plymouth, 1802, and lived in this town seventeen years, when he removed to Dorchester. He was a farmer and an inn-holder. I have found no record of his children and mention of only one.

3. WINCOL F. WRIGHT, son of Wincol<sup>2</sup>. m. August 29, 1820, Mary Worcester, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Parker) Worcester (see). Lived in Dorchester.

### YEATON.

1. JOHN YEATON, son of John, b. 1803. m. Susan Steele, and was a farmer in Thornton. His wife d. in Thornton. He came to Plymouth with his son, Joseph, and here d. Oct. 11, 1874.

i. JOSEPH SANBORN, b. Thornton, May 1, 1845. Came to Plymouth, 1872. He m., Oct. 28, 1872, Medora Avery, dau. of Caleb and Lucinda (Willey) Avery (see Willey Register). He is a farmer. Two children: (1) Edwin Caleb, b. Feb. 28, 1874. m. Sept. 25, 1908, Bessie Bland, dau. of Everett Bland of Hillsborough. Res. Plymouth. (2) Ethel May, b. July 12, 1886.

ii. MARY, b. Feb. 6, 1847. m. Dana Fadden, of Thornton.

iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1854. m. Dec. 28, 1875, Jennie Frances Fisher, b. Antrim, May 4, 1857, dau. of Wellington C. and Eliza J. (Corliss) Fisher (see Corliss Register). He is a farmer and has res. in Plymouth since 1872.

iv. JOHN HENRY, b. 1857. m. in Plymouth Sept. 23, 1879, Alma A. Avery, dau. of Jasper E. Avery (see). He res. in Plymouth from 1870 to 1887. (1) Walton, b. 1882. (2) Willis B., b. Feb. 12, 1886. d. Dec. 3, 1886.

### YORK.

1. BENJAMIN YORK, b. Jan. 14, 1762. Was a Baptist preacher and lived in Holderness. He m. Nov. 22, 1780, Rebecca Coffin. He d. June 6, 1845. His dau., Mrs. Shaw, d. in Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1883.

2. STEPHEN YORK, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, b. Holderness, July 20, 1794. m. March 15, 1827, Nancy Cochran, dau. of Thomas Cochran (see). He removed from Holderness to Plymouth, 1839. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. His home in Plymouth was on Livermore Falls street. In 1853 he represented Plymouth in the legislature. He d. July 16, 1873. His wife d. August 15, 1872. He had sons: Manson Randall, b. May 19, 1832; George, b. 1839; Alonzo, b. 1841, and probably other children.

3. MANSON RANDALL YORK, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. Holderness, May 19, 1832. m. Nov. 28, 1861, Catharine Fadden, b. August 11, 1840,

dan. of James Fadden, of Franconia. He removed to Franconia, 1858, returning two years later to Plymouth. He is a stone-mason.

- i. ORISSA AMELIA, b. April 28, 1867. m. Dec. 23, 1891, Harry G. Atwood, clerk Ashland.
- ii. GEORGE II., b. Feb. 19, 1869. d. March 7, 1870.
- iii. EFFIE EVELYN, b. Sept. 12, 1879.

4 ALONZO V. B. YORK, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. 1841. m. Oct. 7, 1878, Pamela (Braley) Grover, dan. of George W. Braley. He lived in Plymouth until 1878, when he removed to Lakeport, where he d. in January, 1903.

### YOUNG.

1. WINTHROP YOUNG, b. Strafford, 1763. Was ordained and became pastor of the Free Will Baptist Church in Canterbury, June 29, 1796. He first came to Canterbury, 1787, and was pastor of the church from 1796 to 1831.

2. OTIS YOUNG, b. Canterbury. m. Catharine Johnson, and was a farmer on the paternal homestead.

3. THOMAS JEFFERSON YOUNG, b. Canterbury, 1804. He lived a few years in Boston, Mass., and removed to Plymouth, 1846. He m. in Boston, Sept. 6, 1829, Ann Kimball, b. August 1, 1806, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Currier) Kimball, of Haverhill, Mass. He lived on Cummings Hill. He d. Jan. 4, 1859. She d. August 12, 1863.

- i. OTIS, b. August 11, 1830. Was a clerk in Lowell, Mass., and a merchant at Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton), 1855 to 1860. He removed to Plymouth, 1861. He lives on Warren street, and conducts the paternal farm on Cummings Hill. He m. Oct. 28, 1855, Mary Jane Whitchee, b. 1831, dau. of Reuben Whitchee. She d. August 23, 1887. He m. second, Oct. 31, 1889, Edith (Caldon) Gould, dau. of Thomas Caldon (see), and widow of William Gould.
- ii. JOHN MORRILL, b. July 2, 1831. m. Jan. 1, 1854, Abbie W. Whitchee, of Northfield.
- iii. FLORILLA ANN, b. Oct. 6, 1832. m. Henry Plummer (see).
- iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Dec. 29, 1833. Removed to California, 1855.
- v. MARY OTIS, b. Jan. 8, 1835. m. Jan. 25, 1858, Daniel Emery Hill, son of John and Mahala (Rollins) Hill, of Northfield.
- vi. SARAH MARIA, b. March 21, 1836. m. Henry Jerome Reed, b. Princeton, Mass., July 3, 1834, son of Jabez G. and Lavina (Rice) Reed. They lived in Worcester, Mass. Their son, Bertie Reed, is superintendent of a street railway, Pennsylvania.

- vii. EDMUND JOHNSON, b. August 20, 1887. m. 1860, Mina Elliot, Dorchester. m. second, Helen Whipple. m. third, Georgia Lancaster. He is a merchant in Tilton; deacon of the Congregational church. (1) Maud A., b. May, 1861. (2) Herbert G., b. Feb., 1868.
- viii. DEARBORN, b. Feb. 9, 1889. m. Delia Matthews. He was in Plymouth 1846-1862. He is proprietor of a factory for condensing milk at Buenapark, near Los Angeles, Cal.
- ix. KATIE, b. April 8, 1840. m. William D. Fifield, of North Brookfield, Mass.
- x. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Oct. 6, 1841. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, 4th N. H. Infantry. Appointed corporal. Killed at mine explosion, Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
- xi. HARRIET LOUISA, b. June 29, 1844. m. Charles Turner, now of Mazeppa, Minn. She is deceased.
- xii. HESTER ANN, b. Dec. 17, 1845. d. Feb. 8, 1849.
- xiii. FRANCES HELEN, b. Jan. 10, 1847. m. George Boardman, clerk, Lowell, Mass. She is deceased.
- xiv. JANE ELIZA, b. Oct. 11, 1849. m. Jabez Eugene Reed, b. Princeton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1848, son of Jabez G. and Lavina (Rice) Reed. They res. in Worcester, where she d. May 12, 1878.





ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 22. For "Thomas \* Barnard" substitute "his brother Samuel,\* who m. Anna Currier. Joseph \* was b. Nov. 15, 1715. m. Elizabeth Tuxbury."
- " 25. Hamilton Alexander Barrett. m. second, Aug. 13, 1893, Mrs. Carrie Buchanan.
- " 39. Dora Belle Bean. m. Sept. 7, 1904, Charles W. Keniston.
- " 40. For "Herbert Earle Berry" read "Hubert Earle Berry."
- " 49. David \* Blanchard. m. Nov. 11, 1760, Margaret Dolever.
- " 51. Samuel Merrill, who m. Rebecca Blodgett, was a son of Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Merrill. He was born May 14, 1724, and had previously m. Nov. 8, 1746, Tabithe Flanders.
- " 66. Last line, read "Clarence Wyatt, b. March 6, 1901."
- " 74. Tenth line, for "P. O." read "P. Q."
- " 86. Joseph Burbeck. m. Anna Ryan, Nov. 15, 1798.
- " 91. Clementine E. (Hayes) Burns, d. Oct. 25, 1903.
- " 92. Robert Burns, b. Aug. 25, 1892.  
Samuel A. Burns, b. in Rumney, June 21, 1802. Dartmouth College, 1826.
- " 95. Line 25, for "John H. Huckins" read "John S. Huckins."
- " Line 35, for "he d. March 26, 1904" read "she d. May 26, 1904."
- " 96. Harrison Green Caldon. Add "he m. second, Mary (Sargent) Roby. See George B. Roby."
- " 102. Henry Alvin Cass. m. second, Elizabeth Heap.
- " 111. Warren Green and Lillian M. (Heath) Chase have one son (1), Anthony Brown Chase, b. Dec. 22, 1897.  
Irving Hanson and Minnie (Elliot) Chase have two children, (1) Mildred A. Chase, b. April 30, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1900, student Mt. Holyoke College.  
(2) Richard Volney, b. June 4, 1887, student Plymouth High School.

- Page 130. For "Elmer Xavor Clay" read "Elmer Xavin Clay," and add "Stella Malana Clay. m. Sept. 7, 1904, Fred Hershel Abbot."
- " 140. For "Nashville, Conn." read "Nashville, Tenn." Nathaniel Cole, add "son of Abraham and Sarah Cole."
- " 141. Jacob Cole, add "son of Abraham and Sarah Cole."
- " 187. John Darling, son of John<sup>1</sup>, m. Hannah Morse.
- " 190. Last line, Florence Lucy Davis. m. 1904, Henry Burke.
- " 194. Sarah Clough, wife of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Dearborn, was a dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Baker) Clough, and a sister of the wife of Col. David Webster.
- " 225. Rebecca, widow of Nathaniel Draper. m. June 9, 1846, Ebenezer Eastman.  
Line 10. For "Jason C. Draper" read "Nathaniel F. Draper."
- " 244. Third line from bottom of page, omit "also representative, 1777."
- " 250. Seventh line from bottom of the page, for "Dr. John" read "Dr. Peter."
- " 251. First line, for "Joanna Walker" read "Joanna Warren."
- " 255. Abigail (Straw) Farmer. m. second, — Holmes. She d. in Plymouth May 20, 1896.
- " 315. For "Carry Elizabeth" read "Carrie Elizabeth."
- " 317. For "Lucius Smith Hanaford" read "Lucien Smith Hanaford."
- " 323. Henry Stanton, who m. Anna Harriman, was a son of Isaac W. and Ruth (Ayer) Stanton of Holderness. He was b. Dec. 7, 1770, and d. 1803.
- " 328. To children of James Harvel add, "v. Peter, b. Oct. 18, 1776, drowned April 24, 1789."
- " 341. Col. David Hobart was born Aug. 21, 1722. For "April" read "August."
- " 360. George and Mehitable Hull also had a son Isaac, b. 1755. He was killed in Plymouth Feb. 12, 1773. Joseph, son of George and Mehitable Hull. m. March 20, 1791, Sarah Thurber.
- " 423. Last line, for "Lenitor" read "Lexington."
- " 437. For "Nettie Mabel, dau. of George Marvin McQuesten" read "Nellie Mabel."
- " 440. For "Daniel Spraider" read "John Spraider. He was b. Jan. 7, 1808, and d. in Iowa City, Ia., March 1, 1905."

- Page 440. Nathaniel Peabody Melvin was a State senator 1837 and 1838. When elected he was of Bridgewater.
- " 443. Moses Merrill. m. Nov. 28, 1807, Mehitable Otis.
- " 444. For "Elisha T. Bowman" read "Elihu T. Homans. They were m. June 2, 1812."
- " 449. Weldon P. and Martha Elizabeth (Merrill) Shute have two children, Dorothy and Donald.
- " 450. For "Chris B. Noyes" read "Crisp B. Noyes."
- " 457. Richard Merrill. m. April 16, 1840, Lovina Kelley.
- " 460. Robert Mitchell, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. April 8, 1777.
- " 461. Nora Blanche Mitchell. m. Elmer F. Jenness (see).
- " 467. The first wife of Daniel<sup>1</sup> Morrison was Hannah Griffin, b. June 13, 1671, dau. of John and Lydia (Shatswell) Griffin, of Bradford, Mass. Daniel Morrison, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup>. m. in Wells, Me., Dec. 15, 1715, Eleanor Littlefield.
- " 468. John Morrison, son of John<sup>2</sup>. m. May 14, 1750, Mary Davis.  
Daniel Morrison, son of John<sup>2</sup>. m. May 1, 1750, Judith Davis.  
Judith Davis and probably Mary Davis were sisters of Deborah Davis, who m. Col. Moses Baker.
- " 475. Clara Frances Morse. m. Charles M. Leach.
- " 477. Oscar Fitzallen Morse. m. second, Dec. 28, 1886, Lavinia (Page) Drake, b. Sept. 20, 1854, dau. of Mitchell H. and Dorothy (Locke) Page, and widow of Henry W. Drake. Eliza Anna Morse, b. Feb. 1, 1837, not 1859, as printed.
- " 489. Cora G. Nelson. m. Azro G. Pebbles (see).
- " 492. Omit "v. Cora G., b. Dec. 19, 1860. m. Azro G. Pebbles."
- " 507. Martin Van Buren Paige, surviving his wife, d. 1903.
- " 508. For "Brookport" read "Brockport."
- " 513. Eliza, wife of Joseph Parker, has a dau. by a former marriage, Mary Lamson of Plymouth.
- " 572. Lucinda Maria Robie. m. Joseph L. Towan.
- " 592. Rebecca Russell, dau. of Peter. m. April 17, 1753, Benjamin Fasset, of Westford, Mass.
- " 593. Pelatiah Russell, son of Lieutenant Pelatiah, was a soldier in Colonel Prescott's regiment, 1775.
- " 603. Line 6, for "Oct. 3, 1898," read "Oct. 31, 1898"; line 16, Louisa (Hall) Russell, d. May 6, 1905.
- " 618. Maurice Everett Sargent. m. Lillian Brown.

Page 623. Alice Izetta (Sawyer) Brown. m. second, William Page of Newbury, Vt.

" 636. Harvey N. Smith, add "he m. Alice Wilmot."

" 727. Capt. Thomas Wells of Chester, son of Titus Wells. m. second, April 10, 1729, Mary Sargent, b. Dec. 29, 1705, dau. of Philip and Mary (Tewksbury) Sargent of Amesbury, Mass. She died without issue about 1737; he m. third, Hannah —, who was the mother of ten children. There were three children by his first marriage.

" 736. For "Alvin Fernald Wentworth" read "Alvin Fernando Wentworth."

# INDEX.

The family registers are arranged in alphabetical order and the names of persons belonging to any of the families are not indexed. This index contains the names of persons not original members of Plymouth families.

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>A.</p> <p>Abbot, Charlotte P., 747.<br/>             Emily B., 703.<br/>             Julia E., 112.<br/>             Mary, 106.<br/>             Nathan, 606.<br/>             Rufus, 82.<br/>             Sarah (Farnum), 365.</p> <p>Abbott, Ida M., 113.<br/>             Rosa Ella, 80.<br/>             Samuel, 176.</p> <p>Abel, William H., 78.</p> <p>Acie, Mary, 67.</p> <p>Adams, Anna, 90.<br/>             Charles, 247.<br/>             Elizabeth Foss, 640.<br/>             Ermina, 640.<br/>             Jane, 422.<br/>             Joseph S., 731.<br/>             Lillian Blanche, 12.<br/>             Mary, 254.<br/>             Mary J., 640.</p> <p>Aiken, Betsey, 321.<br/>             Sarah, 76.</p> <p>Albright, Virginia, 214.</p> <p>Aldis, Sarah, 341.</p> <p>Aldrich, Abby Jane, 119.<br/>             Addie J., 634.<br/>             Addison S., 400.<br/>             Alfred H., 561.<br/>             Helen M., 527.<br/>             Isaiah, 733.<br/>             Loretta S., 62.<br/>             Lydia B., 197.<br/>             Mary L., 502.<br/>             Ruth, 139.<br/>             Samantha, 112.</p> <p>Alexander, Elizabeth, 466,<br/>             546.</p> <p>Lewis S., 202.</p> <p>Allan, James, 729.</p> | <p>Allanshaw, Anne C., 272.</p> <p>Allen, Isaac S., 248.<br/>             Nancy, 477.<br/>             Samuel, 122.<br/>             Sarah, 579.<br/>             Sybel, 8.</p> <p>Allerton, Mary, 183.</p> <p>Allison, Martha, 464.</p> <p>Ambrose, Abigail, 550.<br/>             Susan, 714.</p> <p>Ames, Aleata, 642.<br/>             Caleb M., 334.<br/>             Eliza, 702.<br/>             Emily A., 15.<br/>             Horace L., 87.<br/>             Lydia, 376.<br/>             Mary Ann, 424, 585.<br/>             Mary Burleigh, 149.<br/>             Oliver, 208.<br/>             Rhoda, 87, 230.<br/>             Silas, 668.<br/>             Susan, 279.</p> <p>Amos, Mary Frances, 433.</p> <p>Amaden, Frances (Perri-<br/>             man), 184.<br/>             Lovisa, 356.<br/>             Martha V., 421.</p> <p>Anderson, Jane, 98.<br/>             Sarah A., 629.</p> <p>Andrews, Calvin M., 3.<br/>             Fanny, 755.<br/>             George, 3.<br/>             George Harris, 211.<br/>             Hannah, 520.<br/>             John, 325.<br/>             Lizzie, 10.<br/>             Sarah, 711.</p> <p>Andrus, Alice C., 432.</p> <p>Andruss, Almada, 515.</p> <p>Annable, Ancil, 443.</p> <p>Annis, Charles, 467.</p> <p>Emeline B., 459.</p> | <p>Annis, George, 324.<br/>             Hannah, 586.<br/>             Keza, 116.</p> <p>Anthony, Ann M., 718.<br/>             Bowers, 629.</p> <p>Applebee, Lillian V., 489.</p> <p>Apted, Alfred M., 713.</p> <p>Arbuckle, Margaret, 434.</p> <p>Archer, Jennie May, 630.</p> <p>Archibault, Emma, 609.</p> <p>Armor, Margaret (Dins-<br/>             moor), 465.</p> <p>Arms, Ralph, 318.</p> <p>Armstrong, Francis M.,<br/>             231.<br/>             George, W., 425.</p> <p>Arnold, Abigail B., 219.</p> <p>Arris, Henry S., 410.</p> <p>Ash, Mary A., 731.</p> <p>Aspinwall, Mary E., 629.</p> <p>Atherton, Harriet Adelia,<br/>             205.</p> <p>Atkinson, Eleanor, 339.<br/>             Hannah, 295.</p> <p>Atwood, Florence Adele,<br/>             278.<br/>             Harry G., 768.<br/>             Mary, 232.<br/>             Sarah, 702.</p> <p>Austin, Annie, 33.<br/>             Deborah, 138.<br/>             Joseph A., 303.<br/>             Mary, 415.</p> <p>Avery, Blanche, 18.<br/>             Catherine, 470.<br/>             Fred, 610.<br/>             Hannah K., 272.<br/>             Hattie, 39, 546.<br/>             Jemima, 758.<br/>             Jennie G., 221.<br/>             John S., 39.<br/>             Joseph, 25, 108.</p> |
|---|---|--|



- Avery, Lottie May, 108.  
 Lucinda, 232.  
 Martha, 386.  
 Martin B., 695.  
 Mary, 663.  
 Mary Ann, 277.  
 Sally, 220.  
 Sarah, 220.  
 Axdell, Mary, 428.  
 Ayer, Betsey, 441.  
 Hannah, 330.  
 Lucy M., 509.  
 Lyndon, 657.  
 Mary, 468.  
 Richard S., 661.  
 Ruth, 308, 529.  
 Sarah, 332.
- B.
- Babb, Betsey, 600.  
 Babcock, Helen, 455.  
 Backus, Mary E., 698.  
 Bacon, Elizabeth, 332.  
 Emma, 147.  
 Eva Grace, 671.  
 John, 255.  
 Nicia Eva, 426.  
 Badger, Ebenezer, 564.  
 Elizabeth, 468.  
 Elizabeth G., 75.  
 Hannah, 564.  
 Bagley, Annie M., 237.  
 Dorothy, 706.  
 Mary, 677.  
 Nancy, 219.  
 Sarah Ann, 95.  
 Bailey, Alice M., 173.  
 Betsey, 479.  
 Cordelia, 3.  
 Ellen, 505.  
 Freeman, 654.  
 Jane, 323.  
 Joanna, 440.  
 Lavina A., 226.  
 Louisa M., 488.  
 Margaret H., 574.  
 Nancy, 356.  
 Nancy E., 319.  
 Sarah, 569, 586.  
 Susan Jane, 315.  
 William, 77.  
 Baker, Albert, 202.  
 Caroline M., 202.  
 Celia Green, 203.  
 Charles, 201, 202.  
 Deborah Davis, 381.  
 Elizabeth, 360, 380,  
 745.  
 Baker, Emily Atwood, 202.  
 Francis, 202.  
 Greenleaf, 202.  
 Hannah, 213.  
 Henry Leonard, 147.  
 Henry, 202.  
 John L., 236.  
 Laura E., 202.  
 Lois, 44.  
 Louisa R., 224.  
 Malvina, 670.  
 Mary, 380.  
 Melville, 202.  
 Nancy, 80.  
 William Maurice, 121.  
 Balch, Emma Lucina, 169.  
 Josiah, 657.  
 Baldwin, Hannah, 124.  
 Irvin E., 56.  
 Matilda, 337.  
 Nancy S., 303.  
 Rebecca, 124.  
 Rena Sutherland, 317.  
 Ball, Alice Caroline, 204.  
 John, 712.  
 Lucy, 262.  
 Mary, 534.  
 Sally, 327.  
 Ballou, Olive, 336.  
 Bamford, Jane, 484.  
 Bancroft, Amanda D., 240.  
 Lucinda, 615.  
 Stephen R., 169.  
 Banks, Joseph, 511.  
 Barber, Eliza, 615.  
 Elizabeth, 754.  
 Esther, 129.  
 Barker, Carl E., 364.  
 Elizabeth, 631.  
 Lizzie E., 616.  
 Mary, 652.  
 Richard, 446.  
 Barkley, Effie, 58.  
 Barnard, Eliza, 158.  
 George, 403.  
 Jonathan, 730.  
 Lydia, 55.  
 Mary, 479.  
 Nancy, 17.  
 Pliny F., 344.  
 Sarah, 175.  
 Barnes, Irene, 656.  
 Mary, 287, 357.  
 Rachel, 613.  
 Rebecca, 411.  
 Sarah, 329.  
 Susan B., 130.  
 Barnett, Hannah, 63.  
 Barney, Charles, 730.  
 Nellie E., 306.  
 Barrett, Georgianna, 122.  
 Barrett, Nellie, 475.  
 Barron, John Varnum,  
 568.  
 Oliver, 380.  
 Barrows, James Sheldon,  
 449.  
 Lucia M., 306.  
 Barry, Angeline L., 134.  
 Barstow, Henry, 707.  
 Bartlett, Alice M., 97.  
 Andrew, 447.  
 Cynthia Church, 203.  
 Eliza, 295.  
 Elizabeth, 198, 480.  
 Glennie Anne, 4.  
 Hannah, 22, 379.  
 Hosea, 459.  
 Joseph, 479.  
 Judith, 655.  
 Lucy, 313.  
 Margaret, 478.  
 Mary, 554, 690.  
 Mary E., 744.  
 Pliny, 679.  
 Thomas, 32.  
 Tristram, 554.  
 William B., 311.  
 Bass, Gilman A., 421.  
 Bassett, Nellie, 584.  
 Batchelder, Anna, 64.  
 Charles S., 612.  
 Eliza Ann, 282.  
 Elizabeth, 79.  
 George, 664.  
 Huldah, 281.  
 Jemima, 296.  
 Lucinda, 81.  
 Lucy, 486.  
 Mary F., 13.  
 Moulton, 588.  
 Phoebe, 64.  
 Bateman, Carrie, 601.  
 Bates, George D., 671.  
 Hannah, 753.  
 Lydia, 209.  
 Martha, 547.  
 Batt, Ann, 72.  
 Battles, Marietta J., 606.  
 Baxter, Elizabeth, 357,  
 415.  
 Bayley, Roxanna, 654.  
 Sarah, 114.  
 Timothy, 53.  
 Beal, George W., 604.  
 Mary, 742.  
 Bean, Anna M., 498.  
 Ann Betsey, 316.  
 Edna Anna, 137.  
 George H., 555.  
 Julia F., 483.  
 Levi, 146.

- Bean, Mary L., 500.  
   Mary S., 234.  
   Miriam, 465.  
   Nancy, 585.  
   Ruth, 268.  
   Sally, 268.  
 Beard, Mary, 716.  
 Beardslee, Charles F., 264.  
 Beck, Anna, 311.  
 Bedell, Mary, 230.  
 Beede, Sally, 641.  
 Beers, Sarah, 652.  
 Beiser, Charles W., 718.  
 Belcher, Augustus, 58.  
 Bell, James D., 84.  
   Mary, 338.  
 Bellows, Livinia A. H., 320.  
 Belville, Fred, 90.  
 Belwear, Georgianna, 240.  
 Bemis, Luther Dutton, 567.  
   Sally, 603.  
 Benerly, Albert, 208.  
 Benjamin, Abigail, 384.  
 Bennett, Lydia, 345.  
   Miriam J., 33.  
   Peter, 731.  
   Sadie M., 514.  
   Susan, 333.  
 Benson, Marion, 714.  
 Benton, Ira L., 717.  
   Joseph, 232.  
 Berry, Fred A., 618.  
   L. Abigail, 167.  
   Lucia, 205.  
 Beverly, Jane Almeda, 209.  
 Bickford, Ann K., 663.  
   Benjamin, 384.  
   Daniel, 594.  
   Deborah, 156.  
   Josiah, 594.  
   Mehitable, 384.  
   Nancy, 241.  
   Polly R., 386.  
 Bigelow, Sarah, 354.  
 Binford, Augustus W., 567.  
   Samuel, 5.  
 Bingham, Delia, 403.  
 Bingley, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Bird, George H., 315.  
 Bishop, Betsey, 679.  
   Jane A., 540.  
   Susannah, 214.  
 Bissell, L. Malvina, 671.  
 Bixby, Luther, 711.  
   Nancy, 257.  
   Ruth, 256.  
 Blackey, Sarah, 416.  
 Blackiston, Mary Ionia, 596.  
 Blair, Hepsibah, 461.  
   Joseph C., 500.  
   Louisa Cox, 6.  
   Lucia R., 30.  
 Blaisdell, Elizabeth, 138.  
   Florens, 182.  
   Henry, 753.  
   Sarah J., 695.  
 Blake, Alanson, 664.  
   Amanda A., 648.  
   Eliphalet, 595.  
   Joseph T., 260.  
   Lucy, 247.  
   Lydia A., 116.  
   Lyman H., 651.  
   Maria, 741.  
   Marion Elizabeth, 98.  
   Mary, 130, 388.  
   Mary C., 414.  
   Mehitable, 374.  
   Molly, 76.  
   Ruth, 64.  
   Sarah, 37.  
 Blanchard, Ada E., 127.  
   Anna C., 58.  
   Hannah, 505.  
   Jennie H., 559.  
   Kendall H., 231.  
   Ruth, 670.  
 Bliss, Emily F., 389.  
   Jonathan, 405.  
   Lauretta, 454.  
   Louisa, 413.  
   Stephen, 762.  
 Blodget, Henry Sewell, 288.  
 Blodgett, Mary, 276.  
 Blood, Betsey, 548.  
   Elizabeth, 345.  
   Franklin, 162.  
   Hepsibah, 647.  
   Mary, 418, 457.  
 Blount, Caroline E., 61.  
 Boardman, Amos, 760.  
   George, 769.  
   Gideon C., 48.  
   Laura, 425.  
   Mary R., 652.  
   Nancy, 271.  
 Boddy, Anna, 310.  
 Bodwell, Hannah, 339.  
 Bohonon, Andrew Bowers, 146.  
 Bold, Alonzo, 147.  
 Bond, Orinda, 721.  
 Boothbay, Ellen, 621.  
 Borden, William, 764.  
 Boreman, Joanna, 259.  
 Boteler, Margaret, 413.  
 Bothwell, Elizabeth, 616.  
 Boulter, Mary, 549.  
   Mary (Drake), 606.  
 Boutwell, Addie M., 623.  
 Bowen, Mabel F., 493.  
 Bower, Euphemia, 202.  
 Bowers, Celia, 555.  
   Elizabeth, 511.  
   William T., 764.  
 Bowling, Julia, 698.  
 Bowman, Elisha T., 444.  
   George Washington, 30.  
 Boyden, Martha, 309.  
 Boynton, Ann, 570.  
   Ellen (Pell), 368.  
   Hannah, 144, 700, 759.  
   James, 232.  
   Jane, 533.  
   Lyman D., 710.  
   Mary, 63, 759.  
   Nathaniel, 599.  
   Vashti, 730.  
 Brack, Margaret, 668.  
 Bracken, Henry S., 414.  
   Kesia, 120, 121.  
 Brackett, Samuel Geer, 254.  
 Bradburn, Alice M., 168.  
 Bradbury, Cyrus, 115.  
   Jane, 445.  
   Mary, 499.  
   Mehitable, 604.  
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 95.  
   Jesse P., 95.  
   Thomas, 3.  
 Bradley, Ann, 478.  
 Bradley, Ambrose, 388.  
   Betsey, 315.  
   Clarissa, 34.  
   Josiah, 720.  
   Martha, 294.  
   Mary Jane, 171.  
   Ruth, 235.  
   Sarah, 37.  
 Bradstreet, Olive, 19.  
 Bradwer, Harry E., 202.  
 Brainard, Amy, 626.  
   Chiliab, 760.  
   Esther, 348.  
 Brainerd, Clarissa, 342.  
   Rhoda, 710.  
 Breed, J. Grafton, 367.  
   Susan Ann, 57.  
 Brennan, William, 564.  
 Brett, Ephraim, 657.  
 Brewer, Submit, 685.  
 Brewster, Mary, 643.  
   Persis S., 487.  
 Bridge, Anna, 410.  
   Joshua F., 240.  
 Bridgeman, Simeon, 493.

Bridges, Dudley, 361.  
Susan E., 488.  
Bridgman, Emma, 227.  
Briggs, Hannah C., 271.  
Sarah Ann, 207.  
Brigham, Sarah B., 756.  
Zebina S., 149.  
Broad, Eliza, 241.  
Lorrie, 207.  
Lucy A., 241.  
May, 207.  
Brocklebank, Hannah, 491.  
Sarah, 2.  
Brookway, Abigail, 224.  
Brooklin, Sarah, 79.  
Brooks, Esther, 744.  
George A., 514.  
Hepelbah, 184.  
Jennie E., 299.  
Matthew, 206.  
Brown, Abigail, 648.  
Alfred L., 623.  
Alson L., 178.  
Anna, 136, 250.  
Annie A., 616.  
Apphia, 93.  
Benjamin, 518.  
Betsey, 132, 247.  
Charles Wealey, 475.  
Eliza, 498.  
Elizabeth, 74, 408, 423,  
761.  
Ellen M., 171.  
Elmina, 647.  
Fred Wallace, 432.  
Hannah, 411, 583.  
Hannah J., 253.  
Hortense, 749.  
Ira, 118.  
James, 262.  
Jane, 411.  
Jeremiah B., 66.  
Lois, 29.  
Lydia, 584.  
Mahala, 684.  
Martha Jane, 316.  
Mary, 611.  
Mary A., 584.  
Nancy Moulton, 79.  
Nehemiah, 762.  
Nellie Prescott, 193.  
Nelson P., 682.  
Oliver T., 255.  
Pluma, 364.  
Ruth, 583.  
Samuel, 1.  
Sarah, 24, 217, 257,  
412, 657, 659.  
Sylvia A., 525.  
True, 46.  
William H., 747.

Browne, Abigail, 67.  
Isabel Morse, 629.  
Brownsett, Hannah U. T.,  
546.  
Bruce, Eliza, 605.  
Bryant, Deborah Snow,  
275.  
Drusilla, 232.  
Jeremy Young, 46.  
Mary Ellen, 251.  
Napoleon B., 46.  
Buck, Elizabeth, 681.  
Francena, 476.  
Mary, 183.  
Mehitable, 723.  
Buckland, Romulus A.,  
538.  
Buckley, John W., 375.  
Buckman, Ruth, 14.  
Bugbee, Orrin, 569.  
Bulfinch, George Green-  
leaf, 214.  
Bulger, Henry, 761.  
Bulkley, Edwin M., 389.  
Elizabeth, 250.  
Bull, Abram, 309.  
Bullard, Eliza A., 614.  
George, 589.  
Bullock, Eva L., 531.  
Bump, Almira, 121.  
Hannah, 349.  
Martha E., 14.  
Bumpus, Ira O., 362.  
Bunton, Eliza A., 24.  
Burbank, Francis O., 540.  
Jonathan, 680.  
Julia A., 433.  
Louisa, 319, 535.  
Burbeck, James, 554.  
Jane, 107, 409.  
Joseph, 604.  
Burchnell, William, 361.  
Burgess, Annie P., 363.  
Ebenezer, 94.  
Martha Maria, 449.  
Burgin, Nancy Y., 619.  
Burleigh, Alice Louise,  
359.  
Betsey, 541.  
George W., 221.  
Burley, Jerusha, 427.  
Mary, 35.  
Burnham, Albert W., 696.  
Charlotte, 133.  
Garaphelia M., 454.  
Lois, 405.  
Lydia, 314.  
Mary, 359.  
Burns, Emma E., 516.  
Mahala B., 455.  
Burpee, Jeremiah, 295.

Burr, Annette, 136.  
Luman, 200.  
Burt, Elizabeth, 765.  
Henry, 610.  
Martha Lois, 94.  
Bush, Grace, 355.  
Phebe, 355.  
Buswell, Mary, 38.  
Mary S., 459.  
Silas, 152.  
Butler, Elizabeth, 86.  
Otis P., 385.  
Sarah N., 434.  
Susanna (Coggswell),  
620.  
Butterfield, Elizabeth, 300.  
Hannah, 314.  
Mary, 60.  
Buttolph, Abigail, 405.  
Buzzell, Abigail, 588.  
Eliza J., 471.  
Joanna, 28.  
John S., 29.  
Lucy Ann, 661.  
Byron, Helen Greeley, 581.

## C.

Cain, E. A., 169.  
Caldon, Mary, 120.  
Calef, Nancy, 721.  
Calkins, Walcott, 744.  
Call, Mary, 3.  
Ruth, 662.  
Calley, Frank R., 390.  
Martha E., 749.  
Sarah, 246.  
Came, Harriet, 736.  
Cameron, Mattie E., 190.  
Campbell, Elizabeth, 362.  
Frederick P., 208.  
John, 302.  
Lorana, 65.  
Carey, William, 11.  
William H., 170.  
Carleton, Abigail Hopkin-  
son, 80.  
Sally Putnam, 86.  
Carlton, Abigail, 759.  
Cora, 527.  
Carpenter, Aaron, 599.  
Helene, 139.  
Carr, Curtis, 395.  
Lucy Ann, 235.  
Mary, 586.  
Mary Edna, 504.  
Ruth, 483.  
Sally, 710.  
William, 710.  
Carroll, Charles, 506.

- Carroll, Susan, 311.  
 Carson, Armenia (Cof-  
 fin), 95.  
 Carter, Abigail, 266.  
   Anna, 248.  
   Eunice (Brooks), 510.  
   Herbert Francis, 82.  
   Jeremiah, 730.  
   Mary, 680.  
   Mary E., 458.  
   Mollie E., 698.  
   Raleigh D., 181.  
   Ruth, 763.  
   William S., 84.  
 Cartwright, David H., 632.  
 Carver, Frank B., 37.  
   William, 447.  
 Casavant, Minnie E., 96.  
 Casey, Margaret Emily, 7.  
 Cass, Benjamin A., 492.  
   Jane, 680.  
   Mary, 570.  
 Caswell, Chester, 49.  
 Cate, Rachel, 123.  
   Ruth Sanborn, 509.  
 Caverly, Martha W., 407.  
 Cavis, Sally, 190.  
 Cawley, Lillian Estelle,  
   15.  
   Mary B., 713.  
 Cepa, Rosa, 604.  
 Chadwick, Charles G., 30.  
   Elizabeth, 329.  
   Nancy, 527.  
 Challie, Elizabeth, 357.  
   Lydia, 109.  
 Chamberlain, Abigail, 309.  
   Anna, 750.  
   Augusta C., 716.  
   Bridget, 176.  
   Daniel W., 96.  
   Ellen S., 44.  
   Lucy, 451.  
   Rebecca, 494.  
   Roxanna B., 238.  
 Chambers, Mary A., 166.  
 Champlin, Rhoda A., 712.  
 Chandler, Abigail, 266.  
   Asa B., 156.  
   Ellen J., 519.  
   Elizabeth, 551.  
   Hannah, 99, 563.  
   Joseph, 592.  
   Laura, 675.  
   Maria E., 550.  
   Phebe, 234.  
   Rhoda, 592.  
   Sarah, 591.  
 Chapin, Minnie F., 491.  
 Chapman, Asa W., 698.  
   Charles C., 558.  
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 281.  
   Hellen M., 210.  
   Mark Howe, 312.  
   Mary, 664.  
   Susan, 475.  
 Charles, Phebe, 563.  
 Chase, Abigail, 109, 444.  
   Abigail Woodman, 435.  
   Alva Burton, 158.  
   Carrie A., 435.  
   Charles G., 435.  
   Eliza Sanborn, 252.  
   Elizabeth (Green), 99.  
   Elizabeth (Philbrick),  
     281.  
   Emma F., 349.  
   Hannah, 723.  
   Harriet, 571.  
   Julia R., 221.  
   Laura Alice, 202.  
   Lizzie R., 750.  
   Lydia, 115.  
   Lydia M., 507.  
   Mark, 560.  
   Nancy A., 229.  
   Nathaniel, 637.  
   Noah Henry, 393.  
   Phebe, 745.  
   Phebe P., 582.  
   Priscilla, 452.  
   Prudence, 617.  
   Roger, 468.  
   Royal Eugene, 112.  
   Ruth (Hills), 617.  
   Sarah, 453.  
   Stephen, 52.  
   William, 246.  
 Cheever, Charlotte B., 682.  
 Chellis, Hannah, 377.  
 Cheney, Abiah, 28.  
   David, 272.  
   Elizabeth, 628, 708.  
   Frederic Eugene, 121.  
   Hannah, 180.  
   Joanna, 517.  
   Leonard, 162.  
   Mary, 162, 166, 759.  
   Mary T., 766.  
   Sally, 105, 162.  
 Chesley, John, 224.  
 Childs, Anna, 381.  
   Mary, 317.  
 Choate, Addie Mahala,  
   130.  
   Washington, 744.  
 Choute, Ella, 10.  
 Christie, Mary E., 41.  
 Church, Ann, 683.  
   Deborah, 694.  
   Lydia, 693.  
   Ruth, 285.  
 Church, Truman, 49.  
 Cilley, Mary, 702.  
   Mary Ann, 432.  
   Rebecca, 704.  
   Sarah, 379.  
   William, 123.  
 Clark, Alice, 589, 702.  
   Amy G., 546.  
   Asa D., 506.  
   Benjamin, 679.  
   Charles, 69, 312.  
   Dudley L., 94.  
   Edward, 737.  
   Elizabeth, 366.  
   Emily, 266.  
   Ephraim, 656.  
   Eunice, 524.  
   Hannah, 144, 187, 188,  
     308.  
   Hannah W., 693.  
   James B., 605.  
   Jane, 94.  
   John, 693.  
   John Rogers, 94.  
   John W., 757.  
   Luther H., 166.  
   Maria, 530, 540.  
   Martha A., 167.  
   Mary, 105.  
   Mehitable, 63.  
   Moses, 342, 374.  
   Myra, 436.  
   Nancy S., 46.  
   Nellie A., 387.  
   Reuben, 422.  
   Rhoda S., 540.  
   Susannah, 728.  
   Theodore P., 660.  
   William O., 147.  
 Clarke, Hattie M., 531.  
 Clay, Lydia, 102, 358.  
 Cleasby, George Birby,  
   359.  
 Clegg, James F., 357.  
 Clement, Grace, 635.  
   Mary, 442.  
   Mary S. R., 29.  
   Rose June, 426.  
   Sabrina, 506.  
   Susannah, 389.  
 Clemons, C. H., 20.  
 Cleveland, Mary, 31.  
   Mehitable, 31.  
 Clifford, Angeline, 630.  
   Annie L., 190.  
   Dorothy, 529.  
   Elizabeth, 123.  
   Eunice, 596.  
   Jeannette, 329.  
   Lydia, 669.  
   Mary, 483.

- Clifford, Mary (Griffin), 451.  
     Melinda, 264.  
     Nathaniel, 106.  
     Rachel, 659.  
     Sarah, 208, 398.  
     Walter B., 666.  
 Cline, Peter, 727.  
 Cloud, Edwin B., 353.  
 Clough, Cordelia E., 682.  
     Damaris, 351.  
     Ebenezer, 680.  
     Elizabeth, 704.  
     Emily Kelsea, 610.  
     Helen, 227.  
     Lydia, 688.  
     Mary Gale, 324.  
     Mary Susan, 609.  
     Ruth, 721.  
     Sadie Ardelle, 282.  
     Sarah, 194, 442.  
     Sarah B., 704.  
     Stephen B., 272.  
 Cobb, Marcia, 73.  
     Sally, 181.  
     William, 161.  
 Coburn, Abbie Ann, 516.  
     Phebe A., 515.  
     Sarah J., 60.  
 Cochran, Anna, 137.  
     Betsey, 176.  
     Susan G., 17.  
 Coffin, Abigail, 744.  
     Elizabeth, 310.  
     Lydia, 409.  
     Mary, 408.  
     Rebecca, 767.  
 Cogswell, Mary, 520.  
     Warren B., 682.  
 Cohen, Pauline, 515.  
 Cokine, Pauline, 251.  
 Colbath, Betsey, 13.  
 Colburn, Abigail, 345.  
     Elizabeth, 565.  
     Elvira B., 167.  
     Isabel, 345.  
 Colby, Ann, 631.  
     Emeline, 538.  
     Jacob, 72.  
     Lavina, 478.  
     Maria Otis, 39.  
     Martha, 235.  
     Mary, 615.  
     Sarah, 731.  
     Susannah, 138.  
     William, 72.  
 Colcord, Hannah, 193.  
     Susannah, 194.  
 Cole, Elizabeth, 183.  
     Jason, 710.  
     Laura, 14.  
 Cole, Lydia, 327.  
     Mary, 238.  
 Coleman, Mary Angelina, 119.  
 Colley, Emily L., 322.  
 Collier, Rhoda, 388.  
 Collins, Charles T., 539.  
     James, 348.  
     John C., 103.  
     Mary, 608.  
     Nancy, 358.  
     Nathan, 103.  
 Colman, Sarah, 183.  
 Colston, William, 416.  
 Colton, Betsey, 83.  
     Esther, 83.  
 Combee, Hiram G., 165.  
 Conant, Andrew, 94.  
 Condon, Joan, 383.  
 Conley, Martha M., 375.  
 Connell, David, 693.  
     Jason, 431.  
 Connolly, Eliza, 402.  
 Connor, Elizabeth, 160.  
     Laura, 329.  
 Converse, Burnham, 10.  
     Sarah, 679.  
 Cook, Abigail, 208.  
     Catherine, 143.  
     Clara, 149.  
     Elizabeth, 106.  
     Esther, 765.  
     Francis M., 448.  
     George T., 740.  
     Herman, 349.  
     Jacob, 232.  
     Judith, 445, 574.  
     Maggie, 490.  
     Mary, 450.  
     Matilda P., 512.  
     Mattie P., 432.  
     Rosella, 417.  
     Sarah, 192.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 98.  
 Cooke, Martha, 183.  
 Coolbeth, Nina Lodema, 251.  
 Coombs, Henry F., 319.  
     Joseph, 149.  
 Cooper, James, 384, 385.  
     Nellie, 590.  
     Willard, 637.  
 Copeland, Lavinia, 600.  
 Copp, Abigail, 237.  
     Elizabeth, 366.  
     George, 1.  
     Isabel, 503.  
     Sarah, 453.  
     Zorina, 539.  
 Corcoran, Hannah, 137.  
 Corey, Hezekiah, 270.  
 Corey, Lemira, 111.  
     Willard, 610.  
 Corliss, David, 46.  
     Evan D., 46.  
     J. K., 573.  
     Jeremiah, 46.  
     Martha, 397.  
     Nancy B., 505.  
     O. L., 258.  
     Samuel, 43.  
 Cornell, Lizzie, 590.  
 Corners, Thomas, 240.  
 Cornwell, Amanda M., 240.  
 Corser, Abiah (Eastman), 307.  
     Jane, 191.  
     John B., 156.  
     Polly, 101.  
 Cotton, Mary, 703.  
     Sally, 519.  
 Couch, Sarah Jane, 492.  
 Covell, Sophronia, 642.  
 Cowdin, Samantha, 650.  
 Cowdry, Melinda, 628.  
 Cox, Almira, 90.  
     Charles A., 891.  
     Chastina Luella, 57.  
     Edmund Kimball, 446.  
     Elizabeth, 295.  
     Frank B., 178.  
     James L., 325.  
     Jennie Jay, 608.  
     Mary, 42, 668.  
     Mary Agnes, 575.  
     Melissa R., 58.  
     Sarah, 42.  
 Coxe, Sarah, 496.  
 Craig, Abbie J., 335.  
     Abigail, 557.  
     Amos, 383.  
     Amos H., 558.  
     Betsey R., 136.  
     Daniel, 320.  
     Mary, 243.  
     Mary C., 527.  
     Mary J., 541.  
 Cram, Elizabeth, 423, 606.  
 Crane, Emma W., 265.  
     Harriet, 379.  
 Craven, George, 344.  
 Crawford, Abby, 230.  
     Anna, 484.  
     Polly, 732.  
 Cree, Luther, 490.  
 Creighton, Harriet Rose, 291.  
 Critchett, Hannah W., 762.  
 Crockett, Abigail, 569.  
     Andrew, 611.  
     Emmelina, 617.  
     Laura E. T., 363.

Crockett, Sarah Dow, 347.  
 Crombie, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Croney, Sylvia Ann, 380.  
 Crooker, Anna B., 236.  
     Mary G., 236.  
 Crosby, Abigail, 13.  
     Betsy, 185.  
     Deborah, 502.  
     Dorothy, 743.  
     Isaac, 337.  
     Judith, 310.  
     Mary, 337.  
     Mary P. C., 37.  
     Rachel, 387.  
 Cross, Abigail, 302.  
     Arethusa S., 586.  
     Chloe, 320.  
     Judith C., 262.  
     Marilla, 102.  
     Martha Ann, 302.  
     Mary, 536.  
     Polly, 37.  
     Ruth, 25, 47.  
     Simeon, 320.  
 Crouch, Sally, 583.  
     William Butler, 343.  
 Crowell, Caroline A., 440.  
 Crozer, Samuel A., 116.  
 Cudworth, Homer, 320.  
 Cullen, Ann Louisa, 255.  
 Cullom, Anne, 440.  
 Cummings, Andrew, 156.  
     Cathy, 548.  
     Clara Ann L., 519.  
     Eleazer, 68.  
     Elizabeth, 369.  
     Hannah, 344.  
     Jonathan, 692.  
     Kate, 324.  
     Lucy, 763.  
     Mary H., 64.  
     Mary J., 273.  
     Nathaniel, 155.  
     Phebe M., 621.  
     Pingrey, 654.  
     Samuel, 324.  
     Simon Brown, 226.  
     Walter, 23.  
 Cummins, John R., 119.  
 Cunabell, Anna, 705.  
 Currier, Abigail, 662.  
     Alpheus, 29.  
     Anna, 612.  
     Dorothy, 24.  
     Harriet, 247.  
     Jessie, 253.  
     John H., 247.  
     Lois, 651.  
     Martha Jane, 290.  
     Mary, 2, 239.  
     Mary E., 561.

Currier, Moses, 262.  
     Nancy, 132.  
     Olive, 36.  
     Sally, 3.  
     William C., 582.  
 Curry, William Connell, 482.  
 Curtice, James A., 248.  
 Curtis, Mary Ann (Philps), 434.  
 Cushing, Ann Eliza, 707.  
     Emma, 243.  
     Lillian, 541.  
 Cushman, Clara, 289.  
 Cutler, Hannah, 419.  
     Lydia A. (Tucker), 624.  
 Cutter, Elizabeth, 355.  
     Laura, 355.  
     Lucy, 572.  
 Cuttings, Mary, 499.  
 Cyr, Emily, 106.

D.

Daft, Jemima, 37.  
 Daggett, Abby, 670.  
 Dailey, Henry, 224.  
     Juliet W., 171.  
 Dakin, Abel Henry, 289.  
 Dalton, Alice, 463.  
     Dorothy, 193.  
     Flora Estelle, 237.  
 Dame, Melvin A., 78.  
 Dana, Hannah Putnam, 332.  
 Dane, Elizabeth, 276.  
     Mary, 106.  
 Danforth, Abel E., 506.  
     Edward K., 338.  
 Daniels, Emma A., 243.  
 Darling, Cynthia, 718.  
     Eliza, 106.  
     John, 422.  
     Mary H., 541.  
     Nancy, 548.  
     Polly, 511.  
 Davenport, Hart, 9.  
     John S., 406.  
 Davidson, Loamm, 668.  
 Davis, Abigail, 761.  
     Abra, 95.  
     Andrew L., 474.  
     Anna, 71.  
     Anna W., 555.  
     Annie H., 455.  
     Charles Eldridge, 452.  
     C. W., 157.  
     David, 10.  
     Elijah Maynor, 595.

Davis, Elizabeth, 116, 663.  
     Francis, 261.  
     Herbert, 343.  
     James, 132.  
     James A., 84.  
     Joanna, 145.  
     Joseph C. N., 608.  
     Judith, 294.  
     Julia L., 731.  
     Laura, 455.  
     Lucretia, 232.  
     Margaret, 54.  
     Mary, 33, 333.  
     Mary Priscilla, 414.  
     Mary S., 714.  
     Myrtie, 320.  
     Paul, 533.  
     Sally, 19, 33.  
     Sarah M., 11.  
     Stella, 414.  
 Day, Amelia, 362.  
     F. N., 230.  
     Hannah, 244.  
     Lydia, 392.  
     Marcus T., 492.  
     Maud, 636.  
     Sarah, 259.  
 Dean, Caroline, 455.  
     Caroline A., 249.  
     Mabel M., 490.  
 Dearborn, Ann M., 713.  
     Anna, 238.  
     Elizabeth, 92.  
     Hannah, 122.  
     Mary, 34.  
     Richard, 189.  
 Deardes, Sarah, 744.  
 Demary, Abigail, 184.  
 Denman, John, 430.  
 Dennis, Martha, 650.  
 Derby, Lucius, 36.  
 Dewey, Caroline A., 579.  
     Harriet, 579.  
     Julia, 454.  
     Margaret, 340.  
 Dewitt, Amelia D., 694.  
 De Witt, Dorcas, 2.  
 Dibble, Charlotte J., 292.  
 Dickens, Mary A., 251.  
 Dickey, Mary A., 424.  
     Nancy, 124.  
 Dickinson, Ellen M., 99.  
     Mercy, 5.  
 Dickson, Isabel M., 598.  
 Diggins, Franklin, 56.  
 Dillon, Catherine, 604.  
 Dimond, George A., 95.  
 Dingle, M. E., 424.  
 Dinsmore, Susannah, 439.  
 Dix, James A., 556.  
     Mary H., 556.



Dix, Susannah, 407.  
 Dixon, Elisha, 109.  
   Frank H., 682.  
 Dockham, Dorothy, 366.  
   Lucy, 588.  
 Dodge, Abigail, 528.  
   Alephia, 345.  
   Betsey, 388.  
   Charles E., 62.  
   Florence B., 642.  
   Hannah, 542.  
   Kate, 388.  
   Mary, 214.  
   Polly, 214.  
 Doe, Susan M., 516.  
   Walter, 205.  
 Doggett, Hannah, 48.  
   Sophia, 135.  
 Dolbeer, Hannah, 705.  
   Priscilla, 732.  
   Ruth, 710.  
 Dole, Charles A., 439.  
   Elizabeth, 74, 311.  
   Erastus, 144.  
   Henry, 93.  
   Irene, 539.  
   Moses Cook, 43, 144.  
   Samuel, 614.  
   Sarah, 310, 409.  
 Dolever, Sarah, 114.  
 Dolloff, George, 623.  
   Gilbert B., 649.  
   Hannah, 278.  
   Luella F., 353.  
   Marie Amanda, 348.  
   Susanna Sanborn, 72.  
   Tirzah Ann, 393.  
 Dominica, Sartori, 542.  
 Donnelly, Mary, 755.  
 Donovan, M. T., 463.  
 Dorr, Emily, 274.  
 Doton, Calista Emily, 552.  
 Doty, W. D., 618.  
 Doubleday, Dorcas, 726.  
 Dougherty, Honora, 462.  
 Dovais, Melvina, 224.  
 Dow, Ann Catherine, 525.  
   Eliza Ann, 425.  
   Lydia, 307.  
   Margaret, 389.  
   Margaret H., 585.  
   Meroy, 2.  
   Rachel, 281.  
   Rosa L., 15.  
   Rubamah, 192.  
   Ruth, 294.  
   Ruth Williams, 287.  
   Sarah, 131.  
   Sarah H., 360.  
   Stephen B., 325.  
   Tryphena, 671.

Downe, Harriet, 202.  
 Downing, Cora E., 636.  
   D. Augusta, 220.  
   Hannah, 506.  
   Priscilla, 220.  
 Dowse, Mary Ann (Baldwin), 255.  
 Doyen, Sophia Robinson, 177.  
 Drake, Betsey Dow, 127.  
   Elizabeth Farley, 211.  
   Harvey, 437.  
   Mary, 607.  
   Sallie F., 579.  
 Draper, Sarah, 700.  
 Dresser, Sarah, 62.  
 Drew, Elmer E., 15.  
   George W., 716.  
   Mabel, 37.  
   Nathaniel D., 387.  
 Drinkwater, Mary J., 363.  
 Drury, Lydia, 532.  
   Rachel, 254.  
 Druse, Mary, 50.  
 Dryar, Esther, 134.  
 Dubois, Charles B., 45.  
   James Frank, 45.  
 Dudley, Hannah S., 607.  
   Sarah, 211.  
   Thomas, 95.  
 Duffy, Andrew, 224.  
 Duncan, Sarah A., 760.  
 Dunham, Hannah, 8.  
   Lucinda, 634.  
 Dunklee, Benjamin F., 302.  
   John W., 177.  
 Dunn, James Cutler, 545.  
 Durand, Fannie A., 713.  
   Louis M., 414.  
 Durgin, Amanda, 39.  
   Harriet W., 307.  
   Mary Jane, 282.  
   Nancy, 316.  
   Sally, 157.  
 Durkee, Ann S., 664.  
   Rhoda, 386.  
 Durrell, Jessie Murton, 127.  
   Sophronia, 163.  
 Dustin, Hannah, 732.  
   Robert, 492.  
   Vaahiti, 506.  
 Duston, Hannah, 114, 115.  
   Mary Alma, 227.  
 Dutch, Hannah, 259.  
 Dwelley, Mary Ann, 148.  
 Dwinnell, Alexander, 115.  
 Dyer, Dorothy, 99.  
   George Randolph, 390.  
   Joseph, 507.

## E.

Eager, Ruth, 355.  
 Earnes, Mary Ellen, 458.  
 Earle, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Easter, Hattie A. P., 665.  
 Eastman, Emma E., 316.  
   Hannah, 259.  
   James, 63.  
   Jemima, 719.  
   Kate G., 643.  
   Laura A. (Wiggin), 94.  
   Lucetta, 190.  
   Martha E., 467.  
   Mehitable, 244.  
   Nellie D., 658.  
   Orissa V., 552.  
   Ruth, 17.  
   Sally, 398.  
   Sally F., 9.  
   Sally (Seavey), 429.  
   Sophia L., 556.  
   Susannah, 330.  
 Easton, Mary, 423.  
 Eaton, Abigail, 46.  
   Elizabeth M., 9.  
   Emily Jane, 649.  
   Esra B., 55.  
   Harriet P., 696.  
   Hepsibah, 592.  
   Horace P., 446.  
   Huldah, 24.  
   Isaac, 388.  
   Joseph, 279.  
   Lucinda, 671.  
   Lydia Kendrick, 394.  
   Mary, 311, 392, 464.  
   Relief, 552.  
   Sarah, 6.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 351.  
 Edgington, Elizabeth, 522.  
 Edmunds, Alice F., 432.  
   Laura, 7.  
   Samuel, 429.  
 Edson, Elizabeth, 730.  
 Edwards, Hannah, 132.  
   James Thomas, 202.  
   Sarah W., 336.  
 Ela, Elizabeth, 115.  
   Hannah, 253.  
 Elkins, Anna P., 299.  
   Catherine, 424.  
   Esther Elizabeth, 242.  
   Marcia Ann, 102.  
 Elliot, Albert, 601.  
   Asenath, 409.  
   Climena French, 520.  
   Dolly Sumner, 486.  
   Ella May, 221.  
   George N., 36.

Elliot, Hannah, 391.  
 Harriet, 677.  
 James, 219.  
 Kate Evelyn, 659.  
 Laura (Straw), 138.  
 Lois Baker, 658.  
 Maria, 373.  
 Mary Rose, 212.  
 Mehitable, 445.  
 Mina, 769.  
 Minnie, 111.  
 Nellie M., 695.  
 Polly, 264, 373.  
 Samuel, 554.  
 Sarah, 142.  
 Sarah Currier, 348.  
 Elliott, Mary, 150.  
 Ellis, Moses, 264.  
 Ellison, Nancy Jane, 451.  
 Ellsworth, Arvilla, 358.  
 Eudora Adelaide, 80.  
 Flora M. (Hutchins), 611.  
 Louisa, 662.  
 William Levan, 3.  
 Emerson, Adelaide A., 320.  
 George A., 227.  
 Gracia G., 478.  
 Hannah, 220, 250, 719.  
 Joseph R., 713.  
 Lydia, 83.  
 Mary, 392.  
 Mehitable, 19.  
 Phebe, 83, 218.  
 Samuel, 641.  
 Sarah E., 713.  
 Sarah Jane, 619.  
 Sarah L., 557.  
 Emerton, Lottie M., 102.  
 Ruth P., 431.  
 Emery, Abigail, 183.  
 Aseneth, 264.  
 Elizabeth, 376.  
 Hannah, 26, 28.  
 J. Clarence, 32.  
 Martha V., 251.  
 Mary, 129.  
 Miriam, 19.  
 Phebe, 600.  
 Rachel, 402.  
 Sarah, 592.  
 Susan Ann, 172.  
 Willard, 347.  
 Emmons, Betsey, 448.  
 Electa Taylor (Smith), 325.  
 Elizabeth S., 393.  
 Enoch, 197.  
 Ruth C., 552.  
 England, Ellen P. (Wells), 602.

Erskine, Lucy Ann, 527.  
 Erwin, Sophia, 94.  
 Estes, Mary, 514.  
 Esty, Fannie, 232.  
 Evans, Abigail, 631.  
 Betsey, 636.  
 Sally, 301.  
 Sarah, 492.  
 Viola V., 359.  
 Eveleth, Almira S., 154.  
 Emily A., 309.  
 Everett, Cornelia W., 671.  
 Horace, 405.

F.

Fadden, Catharine, 767.  
 Dana, 767.  
 Lillian, 227.  
 Fairbanks, John B., 165.  
 Lucy H., 327.  
 Fales, Addie Eliza, 579.  
 David C., 714.  
 Fall, Mary Ella, 122.  
 Fanchill, Catharine, 761.  
 Farley, Elizabeth, 538.  
 Hannah, 72.  
 Samuel, 68, 443.  
 Farmer, Fred S., 407.  
 Leora Mabel, 237.  
 Farnham, John Upham, 605.  
 Sarah, 422.  
 Farnsworth, Charles H., 711.  
 William H., 231.  
 Farnum, Dorothy, 280.  
 Grace Kimball, 451.  
 Greenleaf, 717.  
 Henry, 592.  
 Katharine M., 553.  
 Mary, 517.  
 Nancy, 755.  
 Farr, Kate B., 110.  
 Farrand, Mary P., 577.  
 Farrar, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Farrell, Mary, 600.  
 Farrington, James, 610.  
 Farwell, Alvin, 223.  
 Anna, 69.  
 Edward S., 580.  
 Elizabeth M., 456.  
 Hannah, 159.  
 Sybel, 766.  
 Faulkner, David S., 629.  
 Favor, Dorothy, 615.  
 Fay, William W., 571.  
 Felch, Jonathan, 55.  
 Leonard, 55.

Felker, Joel P., 512.  
 Fellows, Eleanor, 283.  
 Jacob, 528.  
 Louisa F., 378.  
 Margaret, 305, 336.  
 Orra, 636.  
 Rachel, 71.  
 Rufus, 486.  
 Sally, 268.  
 Sarah, 109.  
 Susan E., 197.  
 Ferguson, Aaron, 334.  
 Fergusson, James, 74, 676.  
 Fernald, Sarah (Titcomb), 409.  
 Ferren, Clarence L., 13.  
 Eliza, 58.  
 Ferrin, Eliza, 55.  
 Frank A., 310.  
 Lela E., 213.  
 Ferson, Sarah Frances, 231.  
 Field, Franklin P., 724.  
 Fifield, Ira E., 748.  
 Isaac, 752.  
 John C., 340.  
 Martha Pinkham, 622.  
 Rebecca, 706.  
 Rhoda, 38.  
 Sarah, 251.  
 William, 707.  
 William D., 769.  
 Filer, Jane Sophia, 292.  
 Fillebrown, Mary, 184.  
 Finn, Delia L., 20.  
 Fisher, Amos, 54.  
 Anne, 404.  
 Elizabeth, 527.  
 Ellen Estella, 298.  
 Wellington C., 147.  
 Fisk, Betsey, 667.  
 Sarah Walker, 668.  
 Fitch, Hannah, 614.  
 Jonas, 54.  
 Sarah, 736.  
 Fitts, Dorothy, 102.  
 Sally, 133.  
 Fitzgerald, Jenkins A., 691.  
 Mary E., 96.  
 Flagg, Anna, 328.  
 Elizabeth, 266.  
 Flanders, Abigail, 140.  
 Carrie E., 433.  
 Charles Currier, 17.  
 Eliza L., 198.  
 Elizabeth, 599.  
 Ellen M., 601.  
 Hoesa Baker, 432, 433.  
 Jane, 625.  
 Lucretia L., 492.

- Flanders, Lucy Ann, 426.  
   Mary Ellen, 364.  
   Priscilla E., 39.  
   Susan C., 746.  
 Fleming, Alice C., 731.  
 Fletcher, Alexander O., 10.  
   Arthur, 740.  
   Arvilla G., 23.  
   Betsey, 739.  
   Ellen Webster, 279.  
   Jane H., 178.  
   Joseph, 706.  
   Lucy W., 29.  
   Martha, 726.  
   Mary, 257, 273.  
   Ruth, 315.  
   Sarah, 212, 560.  
 Flinn, Laura Morris, 12.  
 Flint, Abigail, 592.  
   Betsey, 505.  
   O. P., 811.  
   Lucy, 533.  
   Mary, 596.  
   Melina E., 488.  
   Nancy, 615.  
 Flood, Mary, 186.  
 Fogg, H. C., 145.  
   James, 502.  
   Hattie Marguerite, 182.  
   Lucinda G., 572.  
   Lydia, 761.  
   Nancy, 761.  
 Follansbee, Martha H., 562.  
 Folsom, Mary, 467.  
   Peter, 468.  
   Ruth, 496.  
   Sally, 97.  
 Foot, Dorothy, 179, 397.  
   Sarah, 608.  
 Foote, John Graham, 454.  
 Ford, Agnes, 236.  
   Charles H., 255.  
   James Kingman, 413.  
   Lydia C., 12.  
   Noah, 666.  
   Rose G., 335.  
   Sarah S., 723.  
   Thomas Ramsay, 293.  
 Forsaith, James W., 225.  
 Forsey, Selina, 275.  
 Foedick, Mary A., 569.  
 Foaie, Alfred, 102.  
 Foss, Clarinda J., 113.  
   Dora B., 144.  
   Ella Mary, 233.  
   Elizabeth, 31.  
   Judith, 346.  
   Mary, 6.  
   Osmond C., 143.  
   Rosetta, 117.  
 Foss, Sally, 599.  
   Stephen, 656.  
   Willard N., 747.  
   William J., 457.  
 Foster, Abigail, 650.  
   Frank H., 300.  
   Hannah Piper (Bailey), 171.  
   Harriet, 753.  
   Jean, 627.  
   Mary, 514.  
   Mary Emeline, 456.  
   Nathaniel H., 714.  
   Phebe, 514.  
   Sarah, 512.  
   William, 95.  
 Fowler, Abbie Smith, 583.  
   Alma E., 353.  
   Asahel, 345.  
   David, 47.  
   David S., 649.  
   Mary, 266.  
   Nicholas, 653.  
   Susan Waterman, 427.  
 Fox, Eliza Jane, 513.  
 Frankham, George W., 691.  
 Franklin, Julia, 206.  
 Frazer, Elizabeth, 558.  
 Freeman, Elizabeth Perry, 382.  
   James, 664.  
   Jennie, 242.  
   Leverett N., 745.  
   Lizzie, 248.  
   Maria, 444.  
   Metta, 248.  
 Freese, Margaret M., 396.  
 Freethy, Huldah J., 540.  
 French, Alice D., 234.  
   Andrew, 502.  
   Anna M., 671.  
   Bridget, 690.  
   Elizabeth, 81, 565.  
   Elmer, 617.  
   Eunice, 54.  
   George A., 634.  
   Hannah, 143, 171.  
   Jane, 367.  
   John, 297.  
   John Robert, 577.  
   Jonas, 533.  
   Julia Platt, 551.  
   Martha S., 758.  
   Mary, 532, 593.  
   Melinda N., 740.  
   Pamela, 318.  
   Priscilla, 60.  
   Ruth, 350.  
   Sally, 469.  
   Sally Brooks, 309.  
 French, Tryphena, 584.  
 Fretts, Jacob, 116.  
 Frizzell, William A., 95.  
 Frohock, Rena P., 329.  
 Frost, Emily, 441.  
   Hannah, 83.  
 Froth, Maria, 760.  
 Fudge, Elizabeth, 436.  
 Fuller, Calvin, 72, 157.  
   Eliza, 584.  
   Eliza G., 326.  
   Imogene, 157.  
   John, 302, 584.  
   Mercy, 738.  
   Polly, 705.  
   William, 693.  
 Fullonton, Betty, 123.  
 Fulton, Nancy, 533.  
 Furber, Abigail, 267.  
 Furbush, Effie Louisa, 29.  
 Furlong, Harry, 526.  
  
 G.  
 Gage, Bertha, 466.  
   Calvin, 605.  
   Charles F., 295.  
   Elizabeth, 389.  
   Mary, 368.  
   Priscilla, 422.  
 Gale, Abigail, 271.  
   Hannah, 568.  
   John Collins, 722.  
   Lyman A., 730.  
   Mary Eastman, 338.  
   Sarah R., 480.  
   Susannah S., 721.  
 Gallishan, George K. W., 288.  
 Gardner, Esther, 371.  
   Hepsibah, 753.  
   Lorinda, 650.  
 Garland, Bessie Plumer, 140.  
   Deborah Jennie, 40.  
   Dorothy, 32, 81.  
   Elizabeth P., 570.  
   Mary, 617.  
   Sarah, 425.  
 Garvin, William, 38.  
 Gaskell, Sadie Lydia, 327.  
 Gault, Sarah S., 119.  
 Gay, Lydia, 254.  
 George, Clarissa, 654.  
   Edmund H., 437.  
   Helen M., 251.  
   Polly, 534.  
   Rebecca, 146.  
   Ruth, 160.

- George, Sarah, 383, 631.  
Susan H., 243.  
Gerrish, Elizabeth, 499.  
Gibbens, Mary, 66.  
Gibbs, John, 715.  
Maria E., 641.  
Giddings, Hannah, 472.  
Jacob, 554.  
Giggey, George Wigger, 209.  
Gilbert, Augustine N., 216.  
Delia Ann, 394.  
Lena, 526.  
W. Dallam, 454.  
Gile, Etta, 301.  
Hannah, 392.  
Giles, John Henry, 44.  
Gill, Ruth, 200.  
Gillet, Anna Thusa, 80.  
Gillett, Minnie F., 96.  
Gillfay, Louisa, 200.  
Gillies, John, 164.  
Gilman, Abigail, 72.  
Betsey, 273.  
Cynthia, 710.  
Deborah, 529, 615.  
Harrison, 445.  
Mahala, 540.  
Mary A., 192.  
Mary Ann, 129.  
Mary Page, 376.  
Nathaniel, 164.  
Olive, 431.  
Sally, 205.  
Sarah Ann, 282.  
Thomas J., 724.  
Gilpatrick, John Chase, 316.  
Gilson, Elizabeth, 526.\*  
Hannah, 513.  
Jerusha, 477.  
Sarah, 638.  
Gleason, Lucy M., 753.  
Sarah J., 717.  
Glene, Mary, 70.  
Glenn, Martha, 430.  
Glenny, John Clark, 602.  
Glidden, Carrie E., 221.  
Mary, 223.  
Warren L., 14.  
Glines, Jonathan, 500.  
Lydia, 379.  
Glover, Cynthia D., 642.  
Jerusha, 85.  
Martha, 90.  
Martha J. R., 642.  
Nellie May, 683.  
Susan, 461.  
Godfrey, Mary S. S., 704.  
Going, Sally Newton, 19.  
Goldthwait, Ada, 635.  
Goldthwaite, John, 668.  
Goodhue, John, 521.  
Mary, 10.  
Nathaniel, 690.  
Nellie, 255.  
Polly, 696.  
Stephen B., 532.  
Goodrich, Bertha Malburn, 60.  
Hannah, 428.  
Hannah B., 397.  
John V. D., 353.  
Goodridge, John, 468.  
Goodspeed, Celia E., 624.  
Goodwin, James W., 762.  
Tryphena (Ladd), 338.  
Gookin, Betsey, 418.  
Goold, Polly, 177.  
Gordon, Aaron M., 324.  
Abigail, 320.  
Bartlett, 731.  
Curtis A., 35.  
David Weed, 163.  
Isaac B., 734.  
Lavina L., 730.  
Levi, 369.  
Lucius, 325.  
Mary Ladd, 584.  
Minnie L., 221.  
Nancy F., 714.  
Proctor, 206.  
Rosina, 95.  
Sarah, 608, 708.  
Sarah A. K., 540.  
Gosley, Henrietta L. P., 292.  
Goss, Deborah, 282.  
Hannah, 656.  
Gould, Ada La May, 317.  
Amelia S., 258.  
Aurelia, 420.  
Caroline Jane, 147.  
Charles Reed, 601.  
Hannah, 391.  
Harriet F., 111.  
J. B. N., 662.  
Lucinda F., 356.  
Sally, 271.  
William, 95.  
William B., 537.  
Gourlay, David L., 523.  
Gove, Dollie Annette, 419.  
Eliza J., 762.  
Elizabeth, 131.  
Isaac B., 475.  
Mary, 607.  
Nancy, 46.  
Richard, 655.  
Gow, John, 74.  
Graham, Caroline A., 240.  
Mary, 153.  
Grant, Cornelia A., 608.  
Daniel W., 343.  
Elvira Jane, 635.  
Frances, 382.  
Hannah, 332.  
John, 343.  
Lewis, 610.  
Livonia M., 353.  
Graves, Lucina, 534.  
Mary, 107.  
Susannah, 46.  
Gray, Anna Louisa, 157.  
Clark M., 567.  
David, 107.  
John, 106.  
Levi, 196.  
Lincoln A., 248.  
Luella Rona, 96.  
Greoley, Charles Henry, 649.  
James Thornton, 505.  
Lucy, 444.  
Samuel, 312.  
Sarah, 721.  
Green, Charlotte Eloise, 333.  
George, 732.  
Hannah, 323.  
Jeremiah, 446.  
Lucia Ardell, 186.  
Mary, 573.  
Mehitable, 76.  
Polly, 700.  
Samuel, 657.  
Greene, Edward Willey, 610.  
Ella, 425.  
Mary, 374.  
Greenland, Frank, 240.  
Greenleaf, Caroline, 189.  
Elizabeth, 118, 409.  
Mary, 256, 405.  
Greenough, Sarah (Heath), 287.  
Greenwood, Emma, 741.  
Lewis, 100.  
Greer, Madelaine H., 9.  
Gregory, Baxter, 416.  
William, 416.  
Griffin, Sarah, 352.  
Griggs, Sarah Eliza, 521.  
Grimes, Mary, 249.  
Grout, Luman M., 309.  
Grove, Gertrude L., 293.  
Grover, Mary Ann, 535, 540.  
Pamela B., 768.  
Groves, Ann Jeaneatte, 303.  
Guiditta, Moruzzia, 542.  
Guild, Mabel (Colton), 83.

Guilford, Frank W., 217.  
 Submit C., 226.  
 Gurdy, Cyrus, 297.  
 Dorothy, 228.  
 Ruth, 228.  
 Gurney, Ruth Ann, 280.  
 Guyette, Frank E., 213.

## H.

Hackett, Harriet A., 724.  
 Joanna, 146.  
 William A., 338.  
 Hadley, Carlos J., 225.  
 Ellen M., 139.  
 James M., 188.  
 Jane M., 387.  
 Lydia, 296.  
 Martha, 615.  
 Moses, 732.  
 Sarah, 615, 727.  
 Hager, Lizzie, 202.  
 Haines, Alonzo M., 134.  
 Eleanor, 723.  
 Jane (Brackett), 423.  
 Mary, 269, 723.  
 Pamela, 480.  
 Sumner, 418.  
 Hale, Elizabeth, 679.  
 Ellen, 394.  
 Mary, 408.  
 Hall, Alonzo R., 261.  
 Arthur, 103.  
 Benjamin, 54.  
 Betsey, 746.  
 Betsey Jane, 260.  
 Cotton, 1.  
 Dorothy, 270.  
 Eliza Tapley, 190.  
 Ellen J., 12.  
 Frank Coleman, 112.  
 Hannah, 26, 554.  
 Hannah E., 320.  
 Henry, 531.  
 Joseph, 17, 54.  
 Josephine Mahala, 331.  
 Leura, 126.  
 Marietta, 229.  
 Mary, 399, 706.  
 Mary V., 264.  
 Mehitable, 89.  
 Naomi, 30.  
 Otis, 165.  
 Phebe, 424.  
 Rebecca S. B., 758.  
 Sarah, 99.  
 Sophronia D., 238.  
 Walter R., 162.  
 Halstead, Ednah, 18.

Ham, Joanna R., 664.  
 Lydia, 376.  
 Margaret (Dickey), 136.  
 Rachel, 418.  
 Hamblet, Betsey, 52.  
 Hamilton, Gertrude B., 637.  
 Mary Tyler, 169.  
 Hammill, Mary L., 651.  
 Hammond, Abbie A., 35.  
 Adaline C., 337.  
 Elizabeth J., 745.  
 Hancock, Betsey, 187.  
 Lydia, 236.  
 Handy, Amelia P., 644.  
 Haney, Robert W., 502.  
 Hanks, Helen F., 579.  
 Stella A., 679.  
 Hanscom, Martin, 134.  
 Melissa, 611.  
 Hansell, Annie E., 537.  
 Hanson, Abiah, 110.  
 Julia Clifford, 623.  
 Harding, Caleb, 656.  
 Levina, 656.  
 Hardy, Betsey, 167.  
 Clara, 269.  
 Emma, 258.  
 Ezekiel, 74.  
 Kate W., 684.  
 Lucy E., 160.  
 Luther, 670.  
 Mary, 669.  
 Orinda, 337.  
 Perley F., 145.  
 Rebecca, 19.  
 Harmon, Elijah, 351.  
 Harnden, Franklin H., 629.  
 Harran, Susan, 552.  
 Harriman, Ella, 300.  
 Susan L., 684.  
 Susannah, 619.  
 Harrington, Frank H., 573.  
 Josephine A., 67.  
 Harris, Amanda T. H., 328.  
 Edward, 165.  
 Elizabeth, 694.  
 John D., 78.  
 Martha A., 98.  
 Mehitable, 412.  
 Proctor, 609.  
 Rufus, 703.  
 Simeon, 155.  
 Harrison, James, 694.  
 Harron, Judith B., 77.  
 Hart, Betsey S., 64.  
 Carrie Augusta, 241.  
 Jerusha (Boynton), 241.

Hart, Lucinda, 616.  
 Hartford, Alfred E., 492.  
 Sarah L., 492.  
 Hartsborn, Susannah, 307.  
 Hartt, Mary V., 638.  
 Hartwell, Eliza W., 680.  
 Elizabeth, 119.  
 Sarah, 439.  
 Harvey, Clara E., 581.  
 Edward E., 390.  
 Eva Gertrude, 149.  
 Judith, 618.  
 Peter, 722.  
 Stillman, 224.  
 Haseltine, Jennie Emery, 59.  
 Mary, 366, 495.  
 Mercy, 380.  
 Nancy, 558.  
 Haselton, Joanna, 27.  
 Ruth, 205.  
 Hasey, Hannah, 378.  
 Haskell, Charles Maybee, 581.  
 Florence C., 678.  
 John Quincy, 567.,  
 Kate, 249.  
 Lydia, 500.  
 Martha, 515.  
 Nathan H., 502.  
 Haskins, Emily L., 158.  
 Hastings, Anna W., 11.  
 Edna, 365.  
 Hannah, 107.  
 Henry, 395.  
 Mary, 494.  
 Ruth, 283.  
 Hatch, Ann Webster, 248.  
 Emily A., 248.  
 Mary, 720.  
 Hawes, James, 362.  
 Hawkins, Abbie, 351.  
 Amasa, 443.  
 Celia, 657.  
 Lydia O., 111.  
 Oney, 657.  
 Hayes, Clementine E., 91.  
 Hetta Lord, 699.  
 Samuel B., 516.  
 Walter, 38.  
 Haynes, Mary, 354.  
 Mehitable, 217.  
 Rebecca, 583.  
 Hazeltine, Deborah, 337.  
 John, 219.  
 Mary, 279, 704.  
 Sally, 160.  
 Hazelton, Harriet N., 599.  
 Joanna, 346.  
 Hazen, Henry A., 27.  
 Jesse F., 113.

- Hazen, Lyman, 84.  
 Hazner, Jacob, 729.  
 Healey, Dorothy, 727.  
   Maria, 608.  
   Phebe, 618.  
 Heard, Jane Elizabeth, 261.  
 Heath, Abby Caroline, 431.  
   Alonso Smith, 265.  
   Betsey, 320, 324, 416.  
   Charlotte, 302.  
   David, 320, 422.  
   Dearborn, 166, 422.  
   Elizabeth, 309.  
   Hannah, 267, 324, 366, 706.  
   Joanna, 204.  
   Lavina, 72.  
   Lillian M., 170.  
   Martha Bethia, 333.  
   Mary, 155.  
   Patience, 110.  
   Peter, 155.  
   Rosa F., 363.  
   Sarah, 320.  
   Susan, 720.  
   Winifred May, 417.  
 Hendrick, Sarah, 365.  
 Henman, Betsey, 751.  
 Henry, Margaret, 466.  
 Herbert, Elizabeth A., 600.  
   John, 188.  
   Samuel, 188.  
   William Henry, 189.  
 Hermann, Selina, 555.  
 Herrick, Addie J., 433.  
   Bethia, 561.  
   Lydia, 542.  
 Herron, Sarah A., 678.  
 Hersey, Judith, 754.  
 Hersom, Ida E., 269.  
 Heywood, Persis, 378.  
 Hibbard, Clara B., 322.  
   Jane Adaline, 102.  
   Lovica C., 480.  
 Hicks, Joseph, 69.  
 Hidden, Sarah A., 448.  
 Higham, Emma, 331.  
 Hight, Josiah Shaw, 246.  
 Hildreth, Esther, 384.  
   Sally, 572.  
 Hileman, Ida F., 394.  
 Hill, Alvin C., 3.  
   Betsey, 721.  
   Daniel E., 768.  
   Edith M., 293.  
   Edward, 147.  
   Elizabeth, 461.  
   Ella, 237.  
   Emerson Strong, 231.  
   Hiram, 400.  
 Hill, Jesse, 157.  
   Judith, 14.  
   Lewis Stratton, 291.  
   Mary Adama, 464.  
   Rachel, 221.  
   Rhoda, 400.  
   Rosanna, 13.  
   Sarah, 310.  
 Hills, Alden, 390.  
   Nathaniel, 341.  
   Sophia, 98.  
 Hilton, Dearborn Henry, 164.  
 Hines, Eleanor A., 571.  
 Hinman, Albert, 161.  
 Hitchen, Jane, 711.  
 Hoag, Anna, 180.  
 Hobart, Betsey, 29.  
   Roxena Pike, 57.  
   William, 70.  
 Hobbs, Bethia, 481.  
   Chase, 470.  
   Mary, 99.  
 Hodge, Levi W., 36.  
   Solomon, 731.  
   Thomas, 751.  
 Hodgkins, Phebe, 46.  
 Hodgman, Rebecca, 251.  
 Hodson, Ella M. (Tucker), 130.  
   Ruth Ellen, 632.  
 Hogan, Nellie, 641.  
 Holt, Mary, 536.  
   Meribah, 536.  
 Holbrook, Mary, 517.  
 Holden, Charles A., 313.  
   Helen Henrietta, 410.  
   Mira, 407.  
   Richard, 176.  
   Sarah L., 173.  
 Hollister, Alice E., 64.  
 Holman, Abigail A., 633.  
 Holmes, Alice, 322.  
   Charles M., 637.  
   Hannah, 373.  
   James, 720.  
   John, 117.  
   Margaret, 214.  
   Mary, 653.  
   Mary Ann H., 21.  
   Ozias, 143.  
   Sabrina C., 746.  
   Sally, 448, 653.  
   Sybel, 135.  
 Holt, Eliza, 313.  
   Elizabeth, 256.  
   Hannah, 592.  
   Lestina E., 488.  
   Moses, 591.  
   Nicholas, 591.  
   Oliver, 591.  
 Holt, Priscilla, 256.  
 Homan, G. Frank, 606.  
 Homans, Abigail, 617.  
   Lovey, 233.  
   Lura M., 18.  
   Mary Louise, 182.  
   Nancy Eastman, 286.  
 Home, Josephine, 74.  
 Hooker, Mary, 504.  
 Hopkins, Nena, 241.  
 Hopkinson, Caroline, 474.  
 Horne, John H., 606.  
   Mary S., 500.  
 Horner, Julia Barstow, 158.  
   Lizzie Hill, 600.  
   William L., 589.  
 Hosford, Ralph, 448.  
 Hosley, Mary Elizabeth, 185.  
 Houghton, Elizabeth, 220.  
 Hovey, Hannah, 409.  
   Mary (Jackson), 369.  
 Howard, Adeline, 599.  
   Sarah, 599.  
 Howe, A. Anna, 741.  
   Freeman R., 650.  
   Sarah (Bigelow), 354.  
 Howell, Catherine, 717.  
 Howland, Sabrina, 318.  
   Susan T., 164.  
   William C., 516.  
 Howlet, Sarah, 159.  
 Howlett, Mary, 332.  
 Hoyt, Abner, 614.  
   Adelaide, 572.  
   Betsey, 724.  
   Elizabeth, 392.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 622.  
   Ezekiel, 150.  
   Frank Henry, 642.  
   Hannah, 749.  
   Jennie B., 599.  
   Martha S., 730.  
   Mary, 261, 393.  
   Michael, 732.  
   Miriam, 479.  
   Nancy, 410.  
   Naomi, 415.  
   Sallie, 47.  
 Hubbard, Mary, 399.  
   Susan, 609.  
 Huckins, Alva, 157.  
   Hannah, 748.  
   Susan R., 64.  
 Hudson, Ella, 681.  
   Hannah, 404.  
 Huff, Helen, 224.  
 Huffman, George, 394.  
 Huggins, Bridget, 131, 721.  
 Hughes, Alice C., 396.



Hull, Sarah Jane, 95.  
 Susan Caroline, 523.  
 Hunkins, Romanzo J., 180.  
 Hunt, Ellen F. B., 451.  
   Joseph, 592.  
   Linnie A., 736.  
   Sabrina, 120.  
 Hunter, William, 251.  
 Hunting, Enoch, 346.  
 Huntington, Betsey, 434.  
   Hannah, 761.  
   Mary, 762.  
   Olive, 564.  
 Huntton, Martha B., 546.  
 Hurd, Helen M., 684.  
 Huse, Abigail, 180.  
   Harriet Newell, 77.  
   Israel, 261.  
   John, 664.  
   Leon C., 623.  
   Ruth, 74.  
 Huske, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Hussey, Mary Ann, 206.  
 Hutchins, Ellen M., 539.  
   George, 269.  
   Joanna, 217.  
   Julia A. (Rose), 217.  
   Lucy, 705.  
   Mehitable, 118.  
   Myrtle C., 610.  
   Samuel, 300.  
   Unite S., 610.  
   William, 655.  
 Hutchinson, Charles F., 509.  
   George H., 172.  
   Pamella Ann, 381.  
 Hyde, Susannah, 686.  
 Hynes, John R., 303.

## I.

Ibrook, Rebecca, 340.  
 Ide, Joseph Armington, 255.  
 Ingalls, Abigail, 473.  
   Joanna, 337.  
   John, 532, 501.  
   Molly, 256.  
   Ruth, 532.  
   Susannah, 75.  
 Ireland, Tamasin, 688.  
 Irving, Jennie, 687.  
   William, 240.  
 Iaham, Ella, 130.  
   Eva L., 93.  
   Nancy, 599.

## J.

Jackson, Eliza, 157.  
   Hannah, 688.  
   Mary, 734.  
   William Benjamin, 127.  
 James, Bertha E., 724.  
   Elizabeth, 572.  
   George, 357.  
 Jameson, Fannie A., 571.  
   Lucy Amelia, 204.  
 Jaques, Stephen, 115.  
 Jaquette, Emma, 666.  
 Jardine, Sarah, 39.  
 Jeffers, Calista M., 497.  
 Jefts, Hannah, 646.  
 Jenkin, Martha, 237.  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 676.  
 Jenks, Mabel Louise, 277.  
 Jenneas, Martha, 630.  
 Jerome, N. J., 56.  
 Jesseman, Edith Maud, 39.  
 Jewell, Grisaisa, 270.  
 Jewett, Alpha C., 268.  
   Elizabeth, 283.  
   Elizabeth (Brigg), 491.  
   Enoch, 532.  
   Hannah, 299.  
   Jeremiah, 268.  
   Martha, 69.  
   Nathan, 245.  
   Sarah, 491, 679.  
   Susannah, 389.  
   Thomas P., 36.  
 Johnson, Adaline T., 450.  
   Anna, 629.  
   Charles W., 380.  
   Cynthia, 257.  
   Eleanor, 342.  
   Elizabeth, 710.  
   Frank, 208.  
   Frank Fey, 172.  
   Henry A., 253.  
   Henry S., 249.  
   John, 400.  
   Joseph W., 206.  
   Lucy (Houston), 426.  
   Lydia, 460.  
   Mary, 74, 686.  
   Mary Emerson, 456.  
   Melissa M., 23.  
   Moses, 219.  
   Phebe, 591.  
   Rachel S., 632.  
   Ruth Ann, 264.  
   Sally, 225.  
   Sarah, 83.  
   Tamsen, 342.  
 Johnston, Charles, 422.  
   Jane, 155.

Jolley, Isabella, 493.  
 Jones, Alice M., 754.  
   Carrie M., 396.  
   Frederick, 38.  
   Herbert S., 343.  
   Israel E., 729.  
   John, 646.  
   Julia Ann, 170.  
   Margaret E., 569.  
   Mary, 358.  
   Neason, 718.  
   Rebecca A., 733.  
   Rhoda W., 747.  
   Rowland R., 662.  
   Samuel, 262.  
   Tamzin, 22.  
   William, 732.  
 Jordan, Grace L., 376.  
   Mary, 301.  
 Joy, Sarah Ann, 414.  
 Judkins, Joseph A., 166.

## K.

Kaine, Mary A., 714.  
 Karney, Mary, 686.  
 Kathon, Abigail (Ladd), 563.  
 Kay, Louisa, 172.  
 Kean, Lizzie M., 226.  
 Keay, Sallie, 480.  
 Keef, Hattie A., 23.  
 Keeler, Herman, 690, 691.  
 Keezer, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Kelley, Abigail, 631.  
   Alfred, 176.  
   Alice F., 248.  
   Arabella C., 168.  
   Betsey, 384.  
   Elizabeth C., 451.  
   George D., 13.  
   Hannah, 496.  
   John B., 248.  
   Mahala, 362.  
   Mary, 221.  
   Mary J., 242.  
   Nancy, 521.  
   Ruth, 452.  
 Kelsey, Mary, 628.  
 Kemp, Adaline, 290.  
   Anna, 431.  
   Mary, 511.  
 Kendall, Edward Frank, 171.  
   Elizabeth, 238.  
   Esther Jane, 368.  
   Hannah, 512.  
   Jane, 762.  
   Mary, 477.

Kendall, Reuben, 732.  
 Sarah, 532.  
 Susan E., 713.  
 Susannah, 99.  
 Kendrick, Walter, 225.  
 Keniston, Eliza A., 613.  
 Laurana, 377.  
 Olive, 524.  
 Sarah M., 402.  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 434.  
 John, 224.  
 John H., 703.  
 Sally, 83.  
 Kenney, Sarah Jane (Nickerson), 38.  
 Kenrick, Eliza A., 144.  
 Eliza (Barker), 460.  
 Esther, 688.  
 Stephen, 580.  
 Kent, Anna, 311.  
 Carrie Bell, 635.  
 Sarah, 311.  
 Keyes, Anna, 547.  
 Hannah, 533.  
 Lucy Ann, 207.  
 Martha, 384.  
 Orlando W., 243.  
 Ruth, 533.  
 Keyser, Betsey, 589.  
 Kibbey, Effie Dell, 299.  
 Kidder, Almira, 297.  
 James, 47.  
 John, 47.  
 Lois, 102, 105.  
 Lydia R., 710.  
 Maria, 40.  
 Mary Ballard, 40.  
 Kilburn, George, 611.  
 Kimball, Abigail, 5, 467.  
 Abigail D., 586.  
 Affie, 429.  
 Amos, 106.  
 Ann, 768.  
 Belinda, 290.  
 Benjamin, 104.  
 Clara, 600.  
 Eliphalet, 543.  
 Elizabeth, 235.  
 Frank Arthur, 189.  
 Hannah, 232.  
 Harriet, 308.  
 James D., 260.  
 Lucy, 701.  
 Mary, 315.  
 Mary C., 3.  
 Mehitable, 314.  
 Olive R., 366.  
 Reuben, 429.  
 Sarah, 314, 448.  
 Thomas Lord, 578.  
 King, Angeletta F., 313.

King, Carrie Idella, 523.  
 Francis H., 447.  
 Laura, 369.  
 Lilla E., 432.  
 Susie, 287.  
 Kingsbury, Susanna, 532.  
 Kingsley, Caroline Lois, 98.  
 Kinne, Julia Selina, 590.  
 Kinney, Amory, 344.  
 Kinsley, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Kinsman, Hannah, 186.  
 Willard F., 557.  
 Kirby, Alvin H., 628.  
 Kirk, George Henry, 305.  
 Robert, 663.  
 Kittredge, Stephen, 594.  
 Knapp, Fannie, 712.  
 Mehitable, 254.  
 Theodore B., 683.  
 Knell, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Knight, Betsey Page, 33.  
 Elizabeth, 479, 499.  
 Hannah, 520.  
 Mary E., 436.  
 Sally, 63.  
 Sarah, 375.  
 Knowles, Annie J., 741.  
 Betsey C., 101.  
 Caroline, 670.  
 Elmer Otis, 316.  
 F. W., 199.  
 Hannah, 600.  
 Sarah Jane, 96.  
 Knowlton, Annie M., 617.  
 Mary E., 743.  
 Knox, Minnie E., 680.

L.

Lacy, Sarah, 224.  
 Ladd, Abigail, 607.  
 Arnold, 86.  
 Dorothy, 477.  
 Elizabeth, 222, 334.  
 Hannah, 720.  
 Jesse, 426.  
 Lovic, 77.  
 Marion M., 714.  
 Mary, 637.  
 Sarah, 419.  
 Simeon, 345.  
 Theodora, 667.  
 La Foe, George Albert, 585.  
 Lake, William Harrison, 385.  
 Lakeman, Joseph, 494.  
 Lamb, Deucia, 693.

Lamson, Eliza H., 513.  
 Mary, 5.  
 Mary H., 700.  
 Lancaster, Dolly, 521.  
 Georgia, 769.  
 Nathaniel, 267.  
 Lanchlen, Anna, 65.  
 Landen, Hannah, 309.  
 Lane, Caroline E., 713.  
 Daniel, 33.  
 Fanny, 536.  
 Hannah, 35.  
 Harriet, 735.  
 Sarah, 354.  
 Laney, Louisa P., 487.  
 Lang, Stephen, 267.  
 Thomas M., 394.  
 Langley, Hattie, 206.  
 Hilton P., 449.  
 Lathrop, Adella R., 664.  
 Susan, 305.  
 Lavallie, George Henry, 364.  
 Law, Joseph, 533.  
 Rebecca, 368.  
 Lawliss, Julia Ann, 7.  
 Lawrence, Anna, 548.  
 Annie L., 32.  
 Harris N., 226.  
 Otis R., 199.  
 Prudence, 173.  
 Leach, Nathan, 11.  
 Orlando, 401.  
 Wilma Jessie, 574.  
 Learned, Elizabeth H., 311.  
 Leavitt, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Helen Mar, 107, 108.  
 Horace, 471.  
 Lydia, 121.  
 Mary, 248, 604, 754.  
 Mercy, 113.  
 Polly, 641.  
 Sadie G., 221.  
 Vena, 13.  
 Le Breque, Helena, 648.  
 Lee, Grace, 253.  
 Mary A. (Howe), 252.  
 Walter I., 45.  
 Leeds, Charlotte, 117.  
 Leighton, Mary S., 448.  
 Nellie A., 391.  
 Sarah A., 448.  
 Leland, Deborah, 254.  
 Leonard, Annie J., 622.  
 Lydia, 105.  
 Leothed, Jennie, 158.  
 Leslie, Mary Beulah, 259.  
 Lester, Hannah Ann Coit, 370.  
 Leverett, Charlotte, 568.  
 Lucretia A. C., 49.

- Lewis, Hannah, 439.  
   Lavinia, 108.  
   Mary A., 12.  
   Nina J., 101.  
   Sarah, 148.  
 Libbey, George, 1.  
   Jennie A., 133.  
   Judith, 277.  
   Nathaniel P., 1.  
 Libby, Ira A., 240.  
 Liesenfeld, Mary, 623.  
 Light, Mary, 764.  
 Lightbody, Elizabeth, 519.  
 Lincoln, Edward E., 153.  
 Lindsay, Catherine T.,  
   690, 698.  
 Lindsey, Arnold, 71.  
   Susan Thompson, 30.  
   Thankful, 526.  
 Linfield, Polly, 429.  
 Little, Emeline, 198.  
   George H., 114, 168.  
   Jane (Bartlett), 509.  
   Jerusha, 161.  
   Mary, 244.  
   Mary S., 169.  
   Sarah, 115.  
   Thomas Benton, 185.  
 Littlefield, Elizabeth, 20.  
   Sarah, 461.  
   Susan F., 678.  
 Llewellyn, Ruth Dodd,  
   578.  
 Locke, Deborah, 641.  
   Hannah, 731.  
   Lavinia, 731.  
   Martha, 365.  
   Mary, 184, 757.  
   Mary Emery, 101.  
   Reuben B., 101.  
 Lonergon, Julia Charlotte,  
   462.  
 Long, Julia Russell, 747.  
   Naomi E., 570.  
   Rebecca, 586.  
 Longhorne, Elizabeth, 320.  
 Loring, Joseph, 73.  
   Rachel, 606.  
 Lougee, Clara Ann, 414.  
   Flora E., 604.  
   Lucy, 230.  
   Marietta S., 78.  
   Mary, 365.  
   Orman True, 339.  
   William H., 599.  
 Lovejoy, Abbot, 154.  
   Abigail, 629.  
   Anna, 48.  
   Elizabeth, 540.  
   Elizabeth G., 444.  
   Emily, 145.  
 Lovejoy, Hannah, 478,  
   604.  
   Henry H., 290.  
 Loveland, Elmira, 620.  
 Lovell, Sarah, 553.  
 Loverin, William, 147.  
 Lovering, Abigail, 32.  
   Alfred, 229.  
   Hannah, 662.  
   Julia Esther, 229.  
 Lovet, Mary T., 215.  
 Lovett, Clarissa, 656.  
   Esther, 40.  
 Low, Abbie C., 435.  
   Ephraim, 314.  
 Lowd, Harriet A., 567.  
   Mary E., 683.  
   Sarah Howard, 189.  
 Lowe, C. F., 425.  
   John, 1.  
   Mary, 276.  
 Lowell, David G., 525.  
   Elizabeth, 491.  
   Sarah G., 710.  
 Lowry, Adelia Ann, 39.  
 Lucas, Samuel, 751.  
   Sybel, 162.  
 Luce, Jabez, 728.  
 Ludden, Maria C., 697.  
 Lund, Elizabeth, 646.  
   Elvira S., 58.  
   Martha, 660.  
 Luques, Addie W., 442.  
 Lydon, Mary, 605.  
 Lyford, Elizabeth, 658.  
   Jennie E., 259.  
   Sarah, 340.  
 Lyman, Annie L., 701.  
   Joseph B., 202.  
   Sarah, 765.  
 Lynch, Ellen, 490.  
   George W., 216.  
 Lynn, Jenny, 387.  
 Lyon, Mason, 101.  
 Lyons, Frances, 513.
- M.
- Mace, Susan P., 307.  
 Macfarland, Eben, 449.  
 MacHard, Mary, 135.  
 MacInn, Edith Lucy, 305.  
 Magers, James, 199.  
 Mahoney, Margaret, 457.  
 Mallard, William H., 222.  
 Maloon, Nancy, 82.  
 Manahan, Viola, 103.  
 Manchester, Carrie, 119.  
 Mann, Rufus P., 199.  
 Manning, Augustus, 429.  
 Manning, Elizabeth, 692.  
   Nancy, 567.  
 Mansfield, Abbie Ann, 288.  
 Marble, Mary, 354.  
 March, Judith, 679.  
   Mehitable, 580.  
   Sarah C., 2.  
 Marden, Albert, 95.  
   Emma, 623.  
   Nancy J., 259.  
 Marsden, Robert, 212.  
 Marsh, Hannah, 603.  
   Mary, 398.  
   Mary Moody, 20.  
   Submit, 24.  
 Marshall, Andrew B., 690.  
   Dudley, 77.  
   John Colby, 134.  
   Mary, 591.  
 Marston, Charles, 604.  
   Charles W., 119.  
   Frances E., 81.  
   Isabelle, 504.  
   Jeremiah, 704.  
   Maria, 549.  
   Martha, 97.  
   Mary, 35.  
   Mary E., 159.  
   Melissa, 424.  
   Phebe, 764.  
   Susannah, 574.  
   Triphena, 524.  
 Martin, Betsey Jane, 426.  
   Eliza, 319.  
   McDaniel, 702.  
   Ruth, 24.  
   Sarah, 73, 276, 522.  
 Martyn, James, 197.  
   Sarah, 543.  
 Marvin, William H., 208.  
 Mason, Caroline, 324.  
   Elizabeth, 481.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 630.  
   Jane, 607.  
   Jennie A., 718.  
   Mary, 115.  
   Sally A., 305.  
 Matheny, Emily R., 436.  
 Mathewson, Charles C.,  
   658.  
 Matthews, Alice A., 225.  
   Delia, 769.  
   Edwin Scott, 588.  
   William, 200.  
 Maugham, Charles B.,  
   802.  
 Maxom, Joseph, 691.  
 May, Lizzie Maud, 253.  
 Mayhew, James, 240.  
 Maynard, Jane A., 168.  
   John H., 420.

- McArter, Catherine, 641.  
 McBeth, Grace, 304.  
 McBirney, Mary, 219.  
 McCallen, William, 310.  
 McCann, Catherine I., 687.  
 McCaw, Amerillia, 249.  
 McClair, Charlotte, 224.  
 McClure, Anne, 670.  
     Elizabeth, 196.  
     Emma, 672.  
     Justin F., 5.  
     Ruth Ann, 57.  
 McColester, Elizabeth, 385.  
 McCollister, Elizabeth, 383.  
 McConnell, Dolly (Pillsbury), 393.  
     Eather E., 146.  
 McCoy, Charlotte, 124.  
     Henry P., 572.  
 McCready, Frank, 207.  
 McCrillis, Daniel, 511.  
 McCue, Mary, 684.  
 McDaniel, Cora, 182.  
 McDermid, William, 279.  
 McDonough, Catherine E., 141.  
 McDormit, Jane, 570.  
 McDuffee, Mary B., 725.  
 McGinnis, Emma H., 691.  
 McGloughlin, James, 310, 660.  
 McGrath, Mary, 167.  
     Sarah Pulaifer, 426.  
 McGuire, Mary A., 612.  
 McIntire, George D., 66.  
     Mary, 563.  
 McIntosh, Florence M., 684.  
     Frederick Stevens, 25.  
     Martha Grace, 237.  
 McKean, Eliphalet, 304.  
     Henry, 563.  
     Robert, 563.  
 McKenzie, Harriet, 158.  
 McLaughlin, Mabel L., 222.  
 McLeod, James W., 158.  
     Katie, 612.  
 McLinn, Daniel H., 258.  
 McMurphy, Alexander, 388.  
 McShea, Catherine, 208.  
 Meacham, Memory Ann, 181.  
 Mead, E. S., 109.  
     Joseph R., 64.  
     William P., 64.  
 Meader, Abigail, 192.  
 Meagher, Margaret T., 332.  
 Meara, David B., 189.  
 Melchor, Elizabeth, 96.  
 Mellen, Sarah E. P., 504.  
 Mellowa, Hannah (Smith), 339.  
 Meloon, Elizabeth, 79.  
     Rachel, 306.  
     Sally, 125.  
 Melven, Livinia Estella, 275.  
 Melville, Mehitable, 446.  
 Melvin, Louisa G., 46.  
     Polly, 667.  
     Sarah, 49.  
 Mercer, Hester, 31.  
 Merrick, Frank H., 375.  
 Merrill, Abel Kimball, 406.  
     Anna, 256.  
     Anne E., 401.  
     Arthur, 453.  
     Betsey, 58, 416.  
     Caroline, 506.  
     Caroline E., 571.  
     Caroline H., 230.  
     Emily E., 106.  
     Ephraim, 229.  
     Henry, 709.  
     Jane, 160.  
     Jeremiah, 284.  
     John L., 733.  
     Judith, 143.  
     Julia C., 318.  
     Lavinia, 63.  
     Lois, 361.  
     Lydia, 11.  
     Martha G., 350.  
     Mary, 90, 205, 333, 733.  
     Mary A., 492.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 307.  
     Mary G., 510.  
     Mehitable, 741.  
     Rose W., 59.  
     Ruth, 350.  
     Ruth Ann, 377.  
     Samuel, 51.  
     Sarah, 382, 478.  
     Susannah, 473.  
 Merriweather, Martha, 453.  
 Meserve, Henry J., 169.  
 Messer, Emma, 301.  
 Meyers, John M., 103.  
 Michels, C. Ferdinand, 225.  
 Mielon, Peter, 357.  
 Mighill, Mary, 16.  
 Mignault, Alice Ella, 5.  
 Miles, Elizabeth, 531.  
 Miles, Frank C., 158.  
 Milk, Elizabeth, 311.  
     Jane, 85.  
     Mary, 408.  
     Sally, 599.  
 Millard, Frank W., 103.  
 Millen, Harriet, 321.  
 Miller, George W., 512.  
     Mary 744.  
     Susan, 694.  
 Milliken, Harriet, 498.  
     John F., 518.  
 Miner, Lewis, 40.  
     Vernie Delle, 40.  
 Minor, Caleb, 306.  
 Minot, Maria, 272.  
 Mirick, Asa, 17.  
 Mitchell, Abel, 297.  
     Abigail, 118.  
     Bradley, 125.  
     Charles, 470.  
     Harris B., 43.  
     Henry, 253.  
     Henry W., 584.  
     John, 156.  
     Jonathan Jewett, 156.  
     Lewis, 348.  
     Lulu Etta, 139.  
     Lydia, 156.  
     Margaret, 125.  
     Mary C., 81.  
     Moses M. R., 584.  
     Nora B., 367.  
     Ruth, 223.  
     Winnifred, 503.  
 Mitten, Molly, 150.  
 Moissette, Mary J., 237.  
 Montgomery, Lucy Jane, 650.  
     Minnie, 226.  
 Moor, Daniel, 494.  
 Moody, Abigail, 311.  
     Hannah, 26.  
     Judith, 311.  
     Sarah, 620.  
 Mooney, Washington, 205.  
 Moor, Olive, 593.  
 Moore, Abiah, 482.  
     Anna, 386.  
     Annis, 494.  
     Charles G., 350.  
     Eliza Jane, 14.  
     Esther, 427.  
     Euphemia, 557.  
     Lucia A., 505.  
     Mabelle A. D., 99.  
     Mary, 205.  
     Susan A., 287.  
 Moores, Lydia, 583.  
 Morrey, Elsie, 378.  
     Mary, 328.

- Morgan, Mary F., 606.  
 Morrill, Abbie A., 130.  
   Asa, 614.  
   Charles, 694.  
   Charles Henry, 129.  
   Donna (Gould), 401.  
   Enoch, 441.  
   Hannah, 179.  
   Henry H., 642.  
   Joanna, 75.  
   Lydia A., 273.  
   Mary W., 710.  
   Mehitable, 176.  
   Sarah F., 280.  
 Morris, Abbie, 743.  
 Morrison, Benjamin, 460.  
   Catherine E., 227.  
   Charles Wesley, 600.  
   Ebenezer, 27.  
   Eliza, 604.  
   Lydia, 550.  
   Phebe Jane, 277.  
   Polly D., 233.  
   Sarah, 697.  
 Morse, Bertha, 207.  
   Darius K., 480.  
   Elizabeth, 703.  
   George Adams, 304.  
   Hannah, 642.  
   Mary (Barnard), 234.  
   Mary B. K., 550.  
   Mary J., 633.  
   Sadie M., 684.  
   Sarah, 479.  
   Sarah C., 103.  
   Susan, 321.  
   Susannah, 216.  
 Morton, Mary D., 150.  
 Moseley, Lillian E., 661.  
 Moses, Lydia Almira, 393.  
   Mary E., 561.  
   Mary M., 748.  
   Sally, 458.  
   Thaddeus Stillman, 181.  
   William, 380.  
 Moulton, Alice, 518.  
   Amanda, 447.  
   Anna, 423.  
   Betsey, 679.  
   Bridget, 13.  
   Edmund, 251.  
   Elizabeth, 34.  
   Emily Lois, 21.  
   George, 95.  
   Gideon Hill, 288.  
   Huldah, 35.  
   Lucretia Adaline, 14.  
   Margaret (Page), 606.  
   Mary, 550.  
   Nathan S., 702.  
 Moulton, Nathaniel Fel-  
   lows, 15.  
   Olive, 683.  
   Ruth, 606.  
   Ruth Ann, 239.  
   Sally, 588.  
   Wilson N., 695.  
 Mowe, Mary J., 480.  
 Moyce, Hannah, 333.  
 Mudgett, Harriet (Lowd),  
   181.  
   Leona, 585.  
   Levi, 151.  
   Mary, 300.  
   Susan, 82.  
   Urena, 730.  
 Mudgridge, Ruth, 386.  
 Mullens, Priscilla, 8.  
 Mulliken, Betsey, 675.  
   Ella C., 191.  
   Mehitable, 752.  
   Moses, 338, 751.  
   Sally, 708.  
 Murdock, Thomas J., 673.  
 Murphy, James, 584.  
 Muzzey, Abiah, 392.  
   Lillian, 647.  
   Mary, 250.  
   Samuel, 46.  
  
   N.  
 Nahor, Margaret, 438.  
 Nash, Georgie, 270.  
   Mary, 276.  
 Nason, Elizabeth Jane,  
   459.  
   Mina, 93.  
   Phebe, 99.  
   Shua, 524.  
 Neal, Mary, 574.  
 Nelson, Abigail, 213.  
   Betsey, (Pingree), 521.  
   Cora G., 516.  
   Edwin, 490.  
   Ellen L., 322.  
   Hannah, 336.  
   John, 405.  
   Mary Ellen, 394.  
   Mary P., 697.  
   Sarah E., 573.  
   Susan B., 673.  
 Nesmith, Mary, 557.  
 Neville, Louis Gregg, 665.  
 Nevins, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Newcomb, Alice L., 619.  
 Newell, Elizabeth C., 385.  
 Newhall, Nahum, 367.  
 Newton, Joseph, 445.  
   Susan, 321.  
 Nichols, Amanda, 329.  
   Clara Isabel, 216.  
   Clara Louise, 376.  
   Correna M., 335.  
   Henry T., 236.  
   Ruth, 616.  
   William B., 502.  
 Nightingale, Dr., 114.  
 Norris, Almon E., 287.  
   Caroline T., 497.  
   Daniel, 500.  
   David, 702.  
   Elizabeth Broadhead,  
     305.  
   Marietta Louise, 4.  
   Menetta A. (Martin),  
     322.  
   Molly, 549.  
   Nancy, 336.  
   Ruth Blake, 497.  
   Sarah, 582.  
 Noyes, Benjamin A., 363.  
   Charles, 36.  
   Henry, 579.  
   James, 203.  
   Lucy, 389.  
   Mary, 453.  
   Mary Ann, 501.  
   Sarah M., 539.  
 Nudd, Nettie A., 237.  
 Nutter, Mehitable, 619.  
   Nancy, 150.  
 Nutting, Laura A., 502.  
   Lydia, 344.  
   Matilda A., 715.  
  
   O.  
 Oaks, Edward, 610.  
   Lucy Knight, 338.  
 Oatley, Albert D., 637.  
 O'Colby, Edward, 20.  
 Odell, Hannah, 739.  
 Odiorne, Cora Isabelle, 29.  
 Olcott, Mary, 673.  
 O'Neil, Judith, 593.  
 Opdyke, Henry B., 744.  
 Ordway, George T., 95.  
   Judith, 615.  
   Mary, 28.  
   Relief, 72.  
   Susan Amanda, 58.  
 Ormsby, Cora G., 490.  
 Orr, William, 80.  
 Orrall, Blanch M., 350.  
 Osborn, Hebert M., 582.  
 Osgood, Alpheus C., 456.  
   Betsey, 586.  
   Charles E., 598.

Osgood, Gilbert, 474.  
 Knights Stoddard, 385.  
 Mary, 175, 305, 415.  
 Mehitable, 563.  
 Priscilla, 501.  
 Solomon, 422.  
 Timothy, 592.  
 O'Shea, John, 145.  
 Ostrom, Mary P., 757.  
 Otis, Esther, 40.  
 Mehitable, 443.  
 Owen, Margaret, 135.  
 Owens, Elizabeth A., 201.  
 Susannah C., 255.

## P.

Packard, Eliza, 352.  
 Esther (White), 58.  
 Margaret E. S., 526.  
 Sally, 352.  
 Susanna, 8.  
 Packer, Mary H., 172.  
 Page, Abigail, 492.  
 Abigail D., 239.  
 Dolly, 100.  
 Edwin, 448.  
 Elizabeth Ellen, 143.  
 Elvira, 88.  
 Harriet Hobart, 209.  
 Ira Mason, 433.  
 Jennie D., 343.  
 Jonathan, 268.  
 Margaret, 481.  
 Mary, 70.  
 Mary Frances, 719.  
 Mehitable, 238.  
 Meribah, 600.  
 Nancy, 537.  
 Polly, 392.  
 Rachel, 18, 53.  
 Ruth, 621.  
 Sarah, 609.  
 Sarah (Morrill)  
 (Rowell), 442.  
 Tabitha, 424, 609.  
 Paige, John, 392.  
 Louisa, 439.  
 Syrena, 343.  
 Paine, Elijah, 543.  
 John, 545.  
 Willard T., 441.  
 Palkey, Donna May, 307.  
 Palmer, Alwilda, 449.  
 Betsey, 63.  
 Deborah, 481.  
 Edward D., 713.  
 George, 23.  
 John, 594.  
 Palmer, Lucy S., 606.  
 Mary, 434, 554.  
 Mary Ann, 61.  
 Sarah, 323.  
 Syrena, 123.  
 Papineau, Janet Augusta,  
 292.  
 Park, Sarah, 464.  
 Parker, Caleb, 444.  
 Elizabeth, 736.  
 Grace, 473.  
 Grace E. A., 685.  
 Hannah, 700.  
 Helen M., 401.  
 Ivah A., 616.  
 James, 445.  
 Jerusha, 62.  
 Lydia, 386.  
 Martha A., 447, 451.  
 Martha J., 502.  
 Mary, 214, 510.  
 Melinda (Hartwell),  
 327.  
 Phebe, 62.  
 Prudence, 11.  
 Sarah, 341, 512.  
 Susannah F., 568.  
 Parkhurst, Martha, 8.  
 Mary, 50.  
 Parkinson, Nettie L., 637.  
 Parks, Charles E., 121.  
 Parmenter, Elizabeth, 517.  
 Elsie B., 233.  
 William H., 203.  
 Parrat, Elizabeth, 669,  
 758.  
 Parris, Mercy, 504.  
 Patch, Lois, 405.  
 Partridge, Henry, 388.  
 Pattee, Hannah, 37.  
 Sarah A., 531.  
 Patten, Ann R., 421.  
 Paul B., 367.  
 Patterson, Sophia, 356.  
 Payne, Achah, 264.  
 Hannah, 116.  
 James Ralston, 267.  
 Mary H., 23.  
 Peabody, Charles Henry,  
 43.  
 Rebecca, 702.  
 Ruth (Osgood), 505.  
 Samuel, 533.  
 Peake, Atalanta B., 49.  
 Pearson, Charles Nelson,  
 523.  
 Dorothy, 499.  
 John H., 230.  
 Martha, 369.  
 Mary, 2.  
 Mehitable, 669.  
 Pease, Charles R., 208.  
 Nancy, 669.  
 Peaslee, Deborah, 156.  
 Jane Frances, 605.  
 Mary, 357.  
 Susannah, 614.  
 Thomas C., 39.  
 Peasley, Jane, 191.  
 Sarah, 22, 234.  
 Peavey, James F., 672.  
 Pebbles, Dillie H., 56.  
 Hazen, 56.  
 Lillian, 357.  
 Peck, Bela A., 536.  
 Daisy A., 56.  
 Peirce, Adaline, 612.  
 Pell, Ellen, 62.  
 Penn, Laura, 685.  
 Pennington, Meta, 544.  
 Percival, Hannah, 73.  
 Lois, 45.  
 Lucinda, 39.  
 Perham, Dorothy, 50.  
 Mary, 273.  
 Perkins, David, 74, 761.  
 Dorothy, 514.  
 Edwin Stearns, 497.  
 Elizabeth, 613.  
 Esther Jane, 409.  
 Grace, 375.  
 John E., 643.  
 John Henry, 503.  
 Judith, 359.  
 Lucy, 199.  
 Mabel E., 293.  
 Mary, 89, 727.  
 Mercy (Fowler), 341.  
 Susan, 89.  
 Permolt, Hannah, 46.  
 Perrin, Betsey, 344.  
 Caroline J., 740.  
 Perry, Elizabeth, 426.  
 Maggie, 232.  
 Susan, 422.  
 Persons, Byron, 294.  
 Thomas, 10.  
 Pervier, Mary, 445.  
 Peterson, Elisha, 139.  
 Pettingill, Moses, 729.  
 Sarah, 409.  
 Sarah C., 721.  
 Peyton, Sarah, 404.  
 Phalan, Sarah, 11.  
 Phelps, Deborah, 48, 53.  
 Elizabeth, 415.  
 Elizabeth Stuart, 699.  
 Harriet, 347.  
 Henry, 53.  
 Lavinia, 49.  
 Margaret, 530.  
 Pauline F., 758.



- Phenix, Henrietta, 719.  
 Philbrick, Addie E., 470.  
   Apphia, 35.  
   Betsey, 482.  
   Huldah, 600.  
   Martha, 90.  
   Martha G., 724.  
   Sarah, 79, 606.  
 Phillips, Chester Herbert, 452.  
   Delia Simpson, 418.  
   Edith Camilla, 34.  
   Hannah, 620.  
   John F., 264.  
   Lizzie W., 236.  
   Octavia M., 225.  
   Polly, 204.  
   Rebecca, 709.  
   Ruth, 482.  
   Sally, 7.  
   Sarah, 319.  
 Pickering, Gertrude E., 572.  
 Pierce, Betsey, 312.  
   Daisey A., 148.  
   Eunice, 501.  
   Frances, 527.  
   George S., 525.  
   Hannah C., 683.  
   Herbert, 357.  
   Iva M., 173.  
   Joel, 403.  
   Olcott, 554.  
   Susan, 27.  
   William, 22.  
 Piermont, Evans M. D., 344.  
 Pike, Emeline D., 221.  
   Rosilla E., 226.  
   Sarah, 480.  
   William, 571.  
 Pilkington, Ann, 164.  
 Pillsbury, George Irving, 289.  
   Grace L., 374.  
   Henry F., 24.  
   Joanna, 176.  
   Josephine, 180.  
   Joshua, 272.  
   Mollie Amanda, 282.  
   Moses, 146.  
   Nancy, 272.  
   Sarah C., 188.  
   Stephen, 346.  
 Pindor, Joanna, 175.  
 Pingree, Charles C., 617.  
 Pingrey, Elizabeth G., 721.  
   Jamea, 443.  
   Lydia, 491.  
 Pinkham, Abigail, 598.  
 Pinkham, Margery, 509.  
   Maria W., 367.  
   Pamelia, 595.  
 Pinney, Lydia, 8.  
 Piper, Esther, 121.  
   Harriet, 152.  
   James W., 623.  
   Melissa L. (Sawyer), 157.  
   Oscar, 612.  
   Oscar J., 492.  
   Sally, 152.  
   Susannah, 621.  
   Wilbur J., 612.  
   William George, 166.  
 Pixley, Horace, 444.  
 Place, Mary Ann, 384.  
 Plaisted, Blanche M., 736.  
 Plant, Calista, 350.  
 Plastring, Emma, 178.  
 Platt, Caroline E., 107.  
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 586.  
   George W., 403.  
   John H., 601.  
   Martha, 278.  
   Newton B., 325.  
   Sabrina W., 711.  
 Pollard, Catherine, 51.  
   Lois, 52.  
   Solon D., 536.  
   Truman D., 93.  
 Pomroy, Quartus, 653.  
 Pond, Mary E., 472.  
   Priscilla, 422.  
 Pool, Martha, 323.  
 Poole, Hannah Choate, 446.  
 Poor, Alice, 408.  
   Benjamin H., 140.  
   George, 286.  
   Mary Little, 286.  
 Poore, Sarah, 93.  
 Pope, Charles Burnham, 80.  
   David, 250.  
   Deborah, 109.  
   William, 250.  
 Porter, Ada, 516.  
   Elizabeth C., 672.  
   Henry Harrison, 91.  
   Margaret, 199.  
   Martha Olcott, 545.  
 Potter, Gertrude Violet, 149.  
   Martha, 354.  
 Potts, Jacob Leland, 57.  
 Powell, Sarah, 87, 388.  
 Powers, Benjamin, 162.  
   Cora Belle, 264.  
   Gertie M., 471.  
   Hannah, 749.  
 Powers, Luther C., 712.  
   Ruth, 712.  
 Prather, William Nolen, 291.  
 Pratt, Myron J., 178.  
   Nancy, 524.  
   Rebecca Varnum, 177.  
 Prentice, Relief, 575.  
 Prentiss, Jane W., 92.  
 Prescott, Almira, 358.  
   Charles W., 402.  
   Dorothy, 273.  
   Lydia, 273.  
   Rebecca, 273.  
   Ruth, 315.  
   Sybel, 500.  
   Timothy, 270.  
 Presson, Thomas, 570.  
 Preston, Abigail S., 322.  
   Caroline A., 237.  
   Eliza Jane, 257.  
   Ellen E., 579.  
   Ellen Laura, 636.  
   George P., 456.  
   Hannah, 711.  
   Henry Cutter, 352.  
   Margaret M., 358.  
   Mary, 501.  
 Previer, John, 32.  
 Prime, Sarah, 273.  
 Prince, Kate, 413.  
   Stella M., 602.  
 Proctor, Elizabeth, 89.  
   Hannah, 386.  
   Lydia, 737.  
   Mary, 507.  
 Prouty, Grace Isabel, 129.  
 Provender, Miriam, 51.  
 Prudy, M., 692.  
 Pulsifer, Charles W., 143.  
   David B., 225.  
   Thomas S., 144.  
 Putnam, Emma A., 370.  
   Priscilla, 82.  
 Putney, Esther, 457.  
   Fanny, 358.  
   Rhoda C., 167.  
  
 Q.  
 Quimby, Eliza, 607.  
   Jemima, 259.  
   Mary E., 451.  
   Rosilla, 224.  
   Silas Everard, 203, 204.  
   Vira A., 610.  
 Quinn, D. Adelia, 141.  
   Jane Maria, 284.

## R.

- Ramsay, David, 312.  
   Mary, 29.  
 Ramedell, Emma, 166.  
 Ramsey, Selina, 19.  
 Rand, Anna, 238.  
   Elizabeth, 600.  
   Sarah B., 138.  
 Randall, Almira S., 617.  
   David, 572.  
   Harriet S., 740.  
   Jennie, 319.  
 Randolph, Elizabeth F., 532.  
 Rankin, Marion, 305.  
   William, 71.  
 Ranlet, Sarah G., 740.  
 Ranno, Edward E., 106.  
 Raycroft, Margaret, 687.  
   Sarah, 134.  
 Rayner, Elizabeth (Gilbert), 391.  
 Redington, Barbara E., 207.  
   W. L., 455.  
 Reed, Almira, 147.  
   Henry J., 708.  
   Jabez Eugene, 709.  
   Lucy, 658.  
   Rebecca, 309.  
   Susannah, 188.  
 Remich, Mary Jane, 3, 4.  
 Remick, Page, 603.  
   Sarah, 423.  
 Rexford, Mary Ann, 207.  
 Reynolda, Nellie, 701.  
 Rice, Abigail (Stewart), 441.  
   Adaline, 276.  
 Rich, Lura, 600.  
 Richards, Jennie Laura, 256.  
 Richardson, Abigail, 763.  
   Almeda, 589.  
   Elizabeth, 131, 152.  
   George, 730.  
   Hannah, 387.  
   Lydia, 720.  
   Martha W., 352.  
   Mary, 83.  
   Moulton B., 704.  
   Obadiah W., 715.  
   Sarah A., 767.  
   Susan, 66.  
 Richmond, Ellen M., 210.  
   Henrietta G., 210.  
   Rosina, 169.  
   Susan, 66.  
 Ricker, Marian J., 618.  
 Rideout, Miriam, 4.  
 Ridlon, George F., 29.  
 Ripley, Hattie M., 516.  
   Sarah, 364.  
   Thomas Warren, 286.  
 Rix, Edward, 733.  
 Robbins, Eleanor, 621.  
   Kezia, 653.  
   Mary, 514.  
 Roberts, Altha May, 349.  
   Ann, 524.  
   Annie S., 34.  
   Arabella L., 428.  
   Betsey B., 308.  
   Eunice, 571.  
   Frances Caroline, 171.  
   Jane, 524.  
   Julia A., 757.  
   Lucinda L., 555.  
   Margaret Louise, 395.  
   Mary J., 749.  
   Mehitable, 307.  
   Rupert H., 602.  
 Robertson, Elizabeth, 397.  
 Robie, Ann Rosette, 181.  
   Clara (Connor), 107.  
   Edward, 470.  
   Joseph, 229.  
   Lucy, 190.  
   Lydie M., 158.  
   Sarah, 72.  
 Robinson, Abbie H., 734.  
   Cyrus E., 320.  
   Elizabeth, 206.  
   Frank W., 309.  
   Frederick, 602.  
   Grace Gertrude, 331.  
   Henrietta, 633.  
   Ida Maude, 131.  
   Lydia, 468.  
   Sarah, 270, 639.  
 Roby, Azubah W., 613.  
   Sarah E., 226.  
   William, 593.  
 Roch, Mary, 466.  
 Rockwood, Adaline, 289.  
   Lucretia, 254.  
 Rodman, Margaret Ann, 115.  
 Rogers, Angelina P., 717.  
   Augusta, 400.  
   Charles H., 232.  
   Clarissa Jane, 32.  
   Elizabeth, 198.  
   Emily Jane, 606.  
   Jennie A., 158.  
   Judith, 615.  
   Luther, 21.  
   Lydia, 198.  
   Samuel, 164.  
 Rollins, Adaline (Sargent), 179.  
 Rollins, Joshua, 122.  
   Mary, 584.  
   Mary Elvira, 135.  
   Mary F., 48.  
   Nancy K., 277.  
   Sarah B., 661.  
 Ross, John, 502.  
   Mary Ellen, 587.  
 Rotnor, David, 287.  
   Jacob, 287.  
 Rounds, Elizabeth Higgins, 136.  
 Rounseval, Almira C., 306.  
 Rowe, Daniel, 470.  
   Eleanor, 278.  
   Elizabeth, 259.  
   Elizabeth R., 466.  
   Ellen Frances, 119.  
   George, 589.  
   Joseph, 610.  
   Lovey Ann, 470.  
   Marion E., 489.  
   Maude E., 318.  
   Sarah, 440.  
   Sarah Ann, 46.  
 Rowell, Anna, 357.  
   Charles D., 3.  
   Hannah, 138.  
   Joanna, 727.  
   Joanna (Pindor), 613.  
   Mary, 179, 180.  
   Miriam, 383.  
   Nancy, 76.  
   Sarah, 357.  
   Valentine, 175.  
   Zulima F., 286.  
 Royce, Almira, 12.  
   David, 502.  
 Rubert, Kennedy F., 381.  
 Rugg, Lorenzo D., 223.  
 Rundlett, Joseph, 731.  
   Lydia, 490.  
   Mary, 549.  
 Runnels, Elizabeth, 614.  
 Russ, Priscilla, 743.  
   Sarah, 416.  
 Russell, Alice W., 517.  
   Alvira F., 94.  
   Delinda, 721.  
   Eliza, 691.  
   Elizabeth, 309, 606.  
   Frank F., 571.  
   Phebe, 142.  
   William, 338.  
 Rust, Hannah, 16.  
   Mary, 276.  
   Mary A., 701.  
   Sarah (Potter), 259.  
 Rutherford, John F., 515.  
 Rutter, Desoret D., 231.  
 Ryan, Anna, 86.

Ryan, Joseph, 495.  
Ryder, Delia, 756.

## S.

- Sackett, Mahala, 251.  
Safford, Errick, 720.  
Salisbury, Elizabeth, 405.  
Saltmarsh, Sarah, 725.  
Sammons, Mary E., 576.  
Samson, Elizabeth, 183.  
Francis, 164.  
Sanborn, Abbie Jane, 449.  
Abigail, 193, 549.  
Anna, 98, 509.  
Caroline A., 589.  
Charles E., 588.  
Dorothy, 31, 213.  
Eliza, 547.  
Elizabeth Ann, 606.  
Emma Willard, 437.  
Eugene S., 555.  
George H., 634.  
Gilman, 448.  
James D., 95.  
Joanna, 153.  
Laura W., 101.  
Lucy Swain, 590.  
Lydia, 706.  
Mary, 57, 316, 348, 524, 549.  
Mary Ann, 308.  
Mary Jane, 100.  
Melissa, 13.  
Morrison L., 102.  
Parshandatha R., 263.  
Rachel, 233.  
Rebecca, 573.  
Ruth, 606, 607.  
Sarah, 33, 110, 482.  
Shubael, 601.  
Solomon, 705.  
Susannah, 280.  
Thomas J., 472.  
Violet L., 325.  
Wesley, 232.  
Wilbur J., 343.  
Sanderson, Abby H. E., 286.  
Sands, Ivory, 690.  
Sanford, Erastus, 164.  
John, 181.  
Maria, 600.  
Stephen, 350.  
Sanger, Nellie A., 112.  
Sargeant, Caroline, 91.  
Sargent, Abigail, 261.  
Alice Mabel, 265.  
Bathsheba, 431.  
Callista, 293.  
Sargent, Frank O., 277.  
Hannah D., 330.  
James, 23.  
Joanna, 175, 315.  
Julia E., 394.  
Mary M., 121.  
Mary O., 573.  
Ralph D., 637.  
Sarah, 762.  
Saunders, Amos, 564.  
Emogene, 531.  
Prudence, 753.  
Savage, Alice Marion, 137.  
Almira A., 620.  
Mary Melissa, 350.  
Walter M., 231.  
Savery, Hiram, 605.  
Sawtell, Aaron S., 385.  
Abigail, 533.  
Lucy, 494.  
Sawyer, Benjamin F., 602.  
Bridget, 383.  
Elizabeth, 76.  
Elizabeth N., 378.  
Ellen A., 710.  
Fred M., 403.  
George E., 47.  
Julia, 177.  
Lucy, 407.  
Lydia, 200.  
Mary, 277.  
Mary H., 758.  
Moses, 509.  
Richard K., 148.  
Ruth, 473.  
Sarah, 75.  
Sarah Ida, 14.  
Scales, Charles, 502.  
Scammon, Mary, 658.  
Schumann, Amelia C., 701.  
Scott, Amey Eliza, 203.  
Anna Wesley, 203.  
Clara Maria, 205.  
Julia, 641.  
Orange, 203.  
Orange Walter, 204.  
Ursula, 389.  
William G., 572.  
Scribner, Bertha L., 551.  
Charles, 695.  
Daniel, 599.  
George Henry, 610.  
Phebe, 425.  
Susan, 589.  
Scruton, Sarah Ann, 100.  
Searle, Sarah H., 715.  
Searles, Dorothy, 541.  
Sears, William, 422.  
Seavey, Charles B., 605.  
Sewell, 654.  
Sedgwick, Sarah, 404.  
Seeley, Sarah, 199.  
Selley, Hannah, 280.  
Sellingham, Betsey W., 724.  
Semple, Frances C., 555.  
Senter, Charles C., 265.  
Elizabeth, 160.  
Emily, 501.  
Miriam, 502.  
Simeon C., 126.  
Susannah, 160.  
Setters, Mary Caroline, 107.  
Seybold, Belle, 310.  
Seymour, George S., 712.  
Shamesberg, Margaret, 439.  
Shanks, Jennet, 73.  
Shannon, Hannah H., 618.  
Sharon, Stephen S., 600.  
Sharp, Lucy, 558.  
Shatswell, Eleanor, 650.  
Mary, 704.  
Shattuck, Ada, 608.  
Shaw, Abigail, 8.  
Amanda W. F., 465.  
Deborah R. (Coffin) (Burleigh), 87.  
Ella Mena, 697.  
Elmer, 387.  
Herbert A., 552.  
John, 664.  
Samuel, 70.  
Shen, Thomas J., 99.  
Shedd, Elizabeth, 159.  
Henry Everts, 94.  
Shepard, Arthur F., 320.  
Caroline, 708.  
Esther, 447.  
Frances M., 208.  
Jacob, 707.  
Joseph, 708.  
Mary Jane, 643.  
Trial, 547.  
Sherburn, Luther, 56.  
Sherburne, Elizabeth, 399.  
Sarah, 399.  
Sherer, Rosanna, 668.  
Sheriffs, Lydia, 408.  
Sherman, Grace, 410.  
Louisa, 49.  
Tryphena, 49.  
William L., 598.  
Sherwell, Jennie A., 571.  
Shibley, Alfred, 211.  
Shiffer, J. K., 26.  
Shores, Abigail, 135.  
Shorter, Reuben C., 608.  
Shuemaker, Minnie, 489.  
Shurtleff, Lovey, 19.  
Mehitable, 563.

Shute, Martha, 85.  
 Rebecca, 629.  
 Sally G. (Dudley), 363.  
 Samuel, 330.  
 Silver, Abigail, 570.  
 Etta A., 157.  
 Timothy, 379.  
 Simmons, Mary, 8, 21.  
 Mary T., 608.  
 Simonds, Asa, 594.  
 Daniel, 72.  
 Frank P., 289.  
 Martha, 16.  
 Percy H., 550.  
 Ruth C., 47.  
 Sarah, 267.  
 Susannah, 73.  
 Simpson, Dan Y., 56.  
 Eliza Bowdoin, 229.  
 Kate Belle, 634.  
 Sinnot, Mary Ann, 530.  
 Skidmore, Jemima, 300.  
 Skilton, Leonora A., 569.  
 Skinner, Lucy Jane, 140.  
 Sleeper, Benjamin, 323.  
 David, 324.  
 Joannn, 153.  
 Jonas D., 556.  
 Mary, 639.  
 Mary L., 273.  
 Ruth Atwood, 531.  
 Sloper, Sarah, 515.  
 Slye, Nancy, 306.  
 Small, Aquilla E., 39.  
 John D., 384.  
 Maude A., 242.  
 Paulina A., 703.  
 Rebecca, 235.  
 Smart, George Lewis,  
 207.  
 Harriet, 184.  
 John, 312.  
 Lewis B., 207.  
 Lois, 180.  
 Martha H., 716.  
 Roxanna Mary, 36.  
 Ruth, 647.  
 Willis Edwin, 207.  
 Smith, Abbie L., 243.  
 Abby, 710.  
 Abigail, 360.  
 Agnes, 409.  
 Albert, 167.  
 Albert B., 210.  
 Amanda F., 207.  
 Amelia J., 642.  
 Ann, 131.  
 Anna, 64, 113.  
 Asa Bennett, 300.  
 Asa W., 475.  
 Benjamin, 383.

Smith, Betsey, 34, 337,  
 398, 426, 703.  
 Charlotte, 150.  
 Clara Jane, 601.  
 Corey, 388.  
 Daniel, 208.  
 Deborah, 31.  
 Dorothy, 608.  
 Edgar N., 322.  
 Edward, 702.  
 Elijah, 653.  
 Eliza (Elkins), 100.  
 Eliza J., 231.  
 Ellen, 444.  
 Frances, 666.  
 Frank, 231.  
 Frank B., 242.  
 Frank Perkins, 210.  
 George, 208.  
 George Daniel, 210.  
 George S., 62.  
 George W., 150.  
 Hannah, 335, 471, 532,  
 542, 607.  
 Hannah E., 637.  
 Harriet Jane, 94.  
 Hezekiah, 545.  
 Illa, 237.  
 Jerusha, 424.  
 Joanna, 266.  
 John, 620, 720.  
 John C., 151.  
 John Henry, 209.  
 Joseph Victor, 577.  
 Julia Ann, 209.  
 Luella F., 438.  
 Martha, 499.  
 Mary, 176, 623.  
 Mary C., 748.  
 Mary F., 38.  
 Mary M., 684.  
 Mary Susan, 101.  
 Mary T., 273.  
 Mehitable, 720.  
 Mercy, 376.  
 N. P., 416.  
 Nancy, 317, 701.  
 Olive H., 713.  
 Polly, 206.  
 Reuben, 720.  
 Robert, 379.  
 Samuel Henry, 209.  
 Sarah Jane, 208.  
 Sarah Katherine, 6.  
 Susannah, 389.  
 William, 409.  
 Snow, Frank B., 651.  
 Jennie J., 622.  
 Lydia Ann, 352.  
 Thomas, 351.  
 Soames, Lydia, 470.

Somerby, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Soule, Alethea, 183.  
 Southard, Mary, 455.  
 Southmayd, Galusha, 611.  
 Leon, 111.  
 Martha, 349.  
 Southworth, Cynthia, 189.  
 Spalding, Abigail, 337.  
 Alice (Kidder), 55.  
 Elizabeth, 548.  
 Fred LaVerne, 4.  
 Martha R., 498.  
 Mary, 501.  
 Oliver, 312.  
 Phebe, 647.  
 Sarah, 300.  
 Sparks, Henry A., 387.  
 Spaulding, Benjamin A.,  
 498.  
 Sarah, 35.  
 Spear, Francis, 421.  
 Spencer, Daniel W., 551.  
 Harriet, 67.  
 Henry, 143.  
 Spenser, Betsey D., 141.  
 Spiller, Hannah, 134.  
 Spaine, Jennie, 242.  
 Spokesfield, Abigail, 206.  
 Chastina, 694.  
 Spooner, Gilbert, 103.  
 Lucy, 599.  
 Lydia, 487.  
 Sprague, Elizabeth, 750.  
 Spraid, Daniel, 440.  
 Squires, Dolly, 392.  
 Harriet, 165.  
 Stackpole, John C., 540.  
 Sarah Creech, 412.  
 Stacy, Rebecca, 87.  
 Stanleys, Charles C., 626.  
 Stanley, Cynthia, 202.  
 Mary Brown, 287.  
 Stanton, Ann, 42.  
 Henry, 323.  
 John Martin, 537.  
 Paul, 543.  
 Polly, 528.  
 Stanwood, Edna, 448.  
 Staples, Jane, 722.  
 Starling, Hannah, 333.  
 Stebbins, Harriet, 693.  
 Steele, Ida, 14.  
 James, 557.  
 Mary, 590.  
 Susan, 707.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 54.  
 Stetson, Abigail, 321.  
 Anna S., 310.  
 Ethellette, 148.  
 Mary Matilda, 92.  
 Stevens, Abbie R., 716.

- Stevens, Abigail, 452.  
   Alonzo, 318.  
   Hannah, 392.  
   Hannah B., 734.  
   Jane, 752.  
   Jeanette L., 304.  
   Joanna, 63.  
   Katharine D., 255.  
   Mahala, 626.  
   Mary, 106, 192, 306, 614.  
   Mary Jane, 385.  
   Molly, 151.  
   Rachel, 704.  
   Ruth, 11.  
   Sarah, 644.  
   Sarah C., 700.  
   Simon, 71.  
   Sophronia, 610.  
   Susan Miriam, 206.  
 Stevenson, May Jane, 605.  
 Stewart, Aurilla A., 113.  
   Mary, 62.  
 Stickney, Elizabeth, 669.  
   Joseph P., 450.  
   Martha, 583.  
 Stileman, Ruth, 667.  
 Stiles, Mehitable, 504.  
 Stillings, Hannah, 611.  
 Stinson, Clarissa (Harris), 308.  
   Nancy Jane, 238.  
 Stokes, Stephen D., 589.  
 Stone, Eliza, 304.  
   James Helm, 717.  
   Martha, 214.  
 Storey, Elizabeth, 520.  
   Porter, 444.  
 Storie, Ann, 217.  
 Story, Polly, 276.  
 Stowe, Mary, 764.  
 Stowell, Kato Nixon, 588.  
 St. Peter, Alfred, 672.  
 Stratton, John, 475.  
 Straw, Hannah C., 257.  
 Streeter, Etta V., 421.  
 Strickland, Sophia, 344.  
 Strong, Emily, 602.  
   J. E., 571.  
   Josiah, 708.  
   Laura A., 730.  
   Roxana, 474.  
 St. Thomas, Eva, 525.  
 Sudendorf, Henry, 207.  
 Sullivan, Ann, 665.  
   Anna T., 135.  
   Julia, 216.  
 Sulter, Jane, 395.  
 Sutherland, Alexander, 630.  
 Sutliff, Charlotte, 513.  
 Sutliff, Julia, 201.  
 Swaddock, Ann, 282.  
 Swain, Clarissa Ann, 441.  
   Dorothy, 46.  
   Ella M., 138.  
   Jacob, 229.  
   Josina Elsie, 441.  
   Mary, 238.  
 Swaine, Bethia, 481.  
   Eliza M., 272.  
 Swan, Sarah, 62.  
 Sweet, Irene, 619.  
 Sweetland, Annie C., 48.  
 Sweetser, Effie, 73.  
   Mary, 48.  
 Swenning, Charles G., 15.  
 Swett, Del J., 305.  
   Eather Weare, 310.  
   Mary Ann, 157.  
   Mynett Jane, 402.  
   Sylvesta, 635.  
 Swift, Anna, 559.  
   Sarah (Stoddard), 470.  
 Sworoski, Antoinette M., 516.  
 Syle, Mary, 63.  
 Symonds, James, 656.  
   Mary F., 697.  
   Sarah, 146.  
  
 T.  
 Taft, Elizabeth, 517.  
   Susan A., 268.  
 Talbot, Lucy, 420.  
 Tanba, Tillie M., 489.  
 Taplin, Charles, 20, 34.  
   Virginia, 34.  
 Tarbell, James, 270.  
 Tarr, Lucy Sawyer, 561.  
 Taskro, Adaline Edith, 358.  
 Taylor, Ann, 478.  
   Anna O., 427.  
   Bethia (Tuck), 281.  
   Betsey, 670.  
   Deborah, 122.  
   Dorcas, 745.  
   Elizabeth, 417.  
   Ida M., 743.  
   Joseph, 762.  
   Judith, 653, 654.  
   Mary, 160.  
   Oliver, 560.  
   Sarah, 281.  
   Stephen, 180.  
   Stephen G., 240.  
   Susan, 627.  
   Willis P., 574.  
 Teed, Alice, 23.  
 Temple, Alice, 378.  
 Templeton, Jane, 153.  
 Tennant, Melissa E. L., 710.  
   Pulaaki W., 498.  
 Tenney, Ann, 332, 368.  
   Emma C., 182.  
   Mary Ann, 207.  
 Terry, Martha, 434.  
 Tewksbury, Hannah F., 461.  
   Jerry W., 649.  
   Mary A., 215.  
 Thayer, Harriet, 288.  
 Theirs, Chauncey Cooley, 391.  
 Thibodeau, Joseph N., 610.  
 Thomas, Abigail, 479.  
   Eliza, 479.  
   Florence, 18.  
   Maria A., 481.  
 Thompson, Abbie, 349.  
   Bertha A., 638.  
   Betsey, 256.  
   Clara M. B., 585.  
   Elizabeth (Jewell), 87.  
   Fanny E., 87.  
   Mabel P., 387.  
   Martha E., 638.  
   Nancy, 87.  
   Polly Chandler, 120.  
   Walter J., 41.  
 Thorlo, Sarah, 186.  
 Thorn, Lois, 681.  
 Thorndike, Sarah, 354.  
 Thorne, Lydia, 605.  
 Thurlow, Eunice, 541.  
   Janette F., 236.  
 Thurston, Deborah, 723.  
   Dorcas, 339.  
   Martha Ellen, 108.  
 Tidd, Mary, 378.  
 Tierney, Betsey, 383.  
 Tilton, Anna, 608.  
   Charles L., 623.  
   Clara M., 243.  
   Deborah (Batchelder), 259.  
   Elbridge, 165.  
   Elizabeth, 608.  
   John, 163.  
   Lucy Ann, 608.  
   Sally, 569.  
   Sarah E., 377.  
 Titcomb, Ann, 620.  
 Titus, J. S., 63.  
 Tobey, Emma H., 213.  
   Harriet A., 631.  
 Tobbyne, Maria, 396.  
 Todd, Charles A., 514.

Tomkinson, Amanda, 36.  
 Tondreau, Emily, 685.  
 Toppan, Elizabeth, 499.  
 Torrey, Hannah, 626.  
 Tourtellotte, Alice, 623.  
 Tourtellotte, Emma E., 757.  
 Towell, Thomas, 718.  
 Tower, Martha, 742.  
 Towle, Abigail, 76.  
 Anna, 606.  
 Towne, Amos, 608.  
 Edmund, 729.  
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 395.  
 Esther, 513.  
 Lydia, 270.  
 Mary, 345.  
 Rebecca, 382.  
 Sarah, 730.  
 Townsley, Adelaide E., 127.  
 Tracy, Abigail, 638.  
 Sarah, 638.  
 Susannah, 332.  
 Treadwell, Sally, 275.  
 Thomas B., 202.  
 Trefren, Amy R., 614.  
 Trickey, Joseph, 599.  
 Trow, Anna, 425.  
 Joseph H., 322.  
 True, Mary, 100.  
 Sarah, 100, 442.  
 Truell, David, 530.  
 Jotham, 458.  
 Lydia, 509.  
 Trull, Mary, 565.  
 Trumball, Abigail, 18.  
 Trumbull, David, 470.  
 Martha (Palmer), 267.  
 Tuck, Mary, 605.  
 Tucker, Alice, 262.  
 Charles B., 754.  
 Deborah, 703.  
 Edwin, 601.  
 Elizabeth, 541.  
 Hannah, 398.  
 Harriet C., 191.  
 John, 316.  
 Martha, 223.  
 Nellie, 30.  
 Nettie R., 402.  
 Susannah, 702.  
 William, 46.  
 Tufts, Edwin N., 497.  
 Ezra G., 110.  
 Nancy, 722.  
 Rebecca (Frost), 569.  
 Tupper, Susannah, 45.  
 Turner, Almeda, 53.  
 Charles, 769.  
 Mary, 618.

Turner, Vimera E., 758.  
 Tutbill, Mehitable, 735.  
 Tuttle, Abigail, 86.  
 Julia, 198.  
 Mary, 88.  
 Tuxbury, Mary, 615.  
 Twombly, Arvilla A., 117.  
 Tyler, Lucetta S., 539.  
 Orlando, 621.  
 Tyrrell, Harriet, 318.  
 Salome Janet, 317.  
 Tyrrill, Phebe (Case), 285.

## U.

Underhill, Hazen, 46.  
 Underwood, Esther, 235.  
 Remembrance, 564.  
 Ruth, 500.  
 William, 386.  
 Usher, Irene, 637.

## V.

Valencia, Lenora F., 302.  
 Vance, Israel B., 720.  
 James, 720.  
 Van Horn, Eleanor, 650.  
 Varney, Ann, 276.  
 Nancy D. Cotton, 242.  
 Varnum, Abigail D., 570.  
 Hannah, 565.  
 Vernon, Joshua, 700.  
 Vickery, Sarah, 514.  
 Vilas, Mary, 513.  
 Vinal, James M., 621.  
 Vincent, Robert, 646.  
 Virgin, Abigail, 235.  
 Vranken, G. D., 487.

## W.

Wadleigh, Frank Eugene, 4.  
 Frederick R., 303.  
 Miriam, 426.  
 Ruth, 618.  
 Wakefield, Aura M., 525.  
 Walbridge, Miriam, 422.  
 Walcott, Abbie Louisa, 611.  
 Waldo, Fred C., 103.  
 Walker, Benjamin, 563.  
 Bruce, 176.  
 Elizabeth, 201.  
 Eunice, 16.

Walker, Hannah, 337.  
 Joanna, 251.  
 Lizzie, 48.  
 Lydia B., 638.  
 Martha G., 571.  
 Mary E., 483.  
 Nancy, 200.  
 Sally, 549.  
 Sarah, 79, 190.  
 Wallace, Anna, 95.  
 Elizabeth, 230.  
 Franklin, 599.  
 Lydia, 713.  
 William, 676.  
 Walley, Julia, 216.  
 Wallingford, Sarah, 419.  
 Walter, Hattie, 327.  
 Walton, Alice M., 756.  
 Edith D., 90.  
 Martha, 378.  
 Sarah, 350.  
 Ward, Abigail, 194.  
 Eleanor, 738.  
 Harriet Ann, 651.  
 Lewis Kimball, 385.  
 Margaret, 738.  
 Mary, 444.  
 William J., 605.  
 Wardwell, Gideon, 499.  
 Marcia B., 424.  
 Wark, Margaret, 108.  
 Warner, Abigail, 720.  
 Gertrude E., 353.  
 Jeremiah B., 72.  
 Mary, 5.  
 Warren, Abigail, 763.  
 Leander D., 680.  
 Mary A., 497.  
 Mary G. (Avery), 509.  
 Washburn, Carrie, 746.  
 Charles F., 744.  
 Martha A., 734.  
 Mary A., 147.  
 Wasson, James D., 676.  
 Watson, Joseph A., 436.  
 Lillian, 357.  
 Margaret E., 189.  
 Ruth, 509.  
 Watts, George W., 734.  
 Hannah, 366.  
 Mary, 365.  
 Way, Laura Ann, 651.  
 Minnie B., 636.  
 Weare, Abby A., 662.  
 Jacob, 46.  
 Mehitable, 132.  
 Webb, Olive, 364.  
 Webber, Abigail, 505.  
 Edward, 477.  
 Hannah, 752.  
 Levi, 702.



- Webber, Lucy, 420.  
   Nancy, 383.  
   Roxanna, 588.  
   Sarah, 458.  
 Webster, Ellen A., 557.  
   Elvira, 325.  
   Hannah, 243.  
   Harriet, 283.  
   Ira, 731.  
   Joanna, 18.  
   Judith, 146.  
   Martha Aldrich, 305.  
   Priscilla, 55.  
   Ruth Ann, 749.  
   Sarah A., 556.  
   Susanna, 187.  
   Walter H., 471.  
 Weed, Henry, 707.  
   Lydia, 391.  
   Sarah, 723.  
 Weeks, Comfort, 463.  
   Edith Daisy, 139.  
   James Wingate, 91.  
   Julia M., 725.  
   Nancy, 267.  
 Welch, Persis, 356.  
 Weld, Hannah, 330.  
 Wellman, Anna H., 113.  
   Esther S., 406.  
 Wells, Albert E., 665.  
   Anna M. (Crossman), 504.  
   Daniel M., 151.  
   Dorothy, 38.  
   Elizabeth, 89.  
   Lydia, 353.  
   Mary, 701.  
   Sarah, 261.  
 Wentworth, Adella A., 736.  
   Hannah, 13.  
   John Langdon, 188.  
   Lizzie, 507.  
 Weason, Lydia, 722.  
 West, Daniel, 156.  
   Elizabeth, 38.  
   John B., 207.  
   Nason, 383.  
 Westcott, Byron, 117.  
 Hiram, 117.  
 Weston, Cornelia C., 488.  
   John, 646.  
   Thankful, 85.  
 Wetherbee, Doddridge, 474.  
 Wetherell, Elijah, 19.  
   Irena F., 281.  
 Wheat, Abigail, 547.  
   Elvira, 589.  
   Sarah Ann, 635.  
 Wheaton, Lydia, 657.  
 Wheeler, Abigail, 330.  
   Anna, 109.  
   Azubah, 751.  
   Elizabeth, 68.  
   Keziah, 69.  
   Lucy, 70.  
   Mary, 70, 266.  
   Nathan, 739.  
   Ruth, 327.  
   Sarah, 614.  
 Wheelock, Julia Emma, 540.  
 Wheet, Abigail, 655.  
   Huldah A., 431.  
   Josiah, 431.  
   Sylvester, 451.  
 Whidden, Samuel, 279.  
 Whiddett, Fred G. Wallis, 34.  
 Whipple, Angeline, 630.  
   Benjamin T., 441.  
   Elkanah, 656.  
   Emma N. (Dodge), 288.  
   Helen, 769.  
   Roselma Ann, 11.  
   Sally Leavitt, 334.  
 Whitaker, Philenia G., 692.  
 Whitchee, Abbie W., 768.  
   Ann, 158.  
   Mary Jane, 768.  
   Mina Josephine, 190.  
   Orpha, 739.  
   Ruth, 475.  
 Whitcomb, Elizabeth, 547.  
 White, Caroline, 538.  
   Dorcas, 186.  
   Ethan, 162.  
   Eudora Belle, 368.  
   Isabella, 672.  
   Lorinda A. (Ham), 134.  
   Mary E., 449.  
   William, 204.  
 Whitehouse, Elizabeth, 257.  
 Whiting, Abbie C., 746.  
   Ellen, 668.  
   Joanna, 216.  
 Whitlock, Sarah A., 537.  
 Whitney, Ann Polly Elliot, 78.  
   Edwin A., 170.  
   Hannah, 164.  
   Job, 71.  
   Lyman, 629.  
   Mary, 620.  
   Myra J., 649.  
 Whittemore, John F., 538.  
   Laura M., 322.  
 Whitten, Alice F., 120.  
 Wiggin, Abigail, 280.  
 Wiggin, Mary (Collins), 458.  
 Wight, Agnes S., 683.  
   Eli Mellen, 43.  
   Mary Moore, 376.  
 Wilcomb, Eliza A., 616.  
 Wilder, Ella, 330.  
 Wilford, Mary, 146.  
 Wilkins, Abigail C., 235.  
   Susan, 287.  
 Wilkinson, Abbie, 506.  
   Lavinia, 506.  
 Willard, Caroline, 390.  
   Lydia, 211.  
   Maryett, 211.  
   Miriam, 429.  
 Willets, Andrew J., 240.  
   Elbert H., 240.  
 Willey, Abigail, 554.  
   Annette, 143.  
   Darius, 554.  
   Esther, 351.  
   Isaac, 604.  
   Mary R., 15.  
   Nancy, 33.  
   Sarah, 270.  
   Susannah, 14.  
 Williams, Addison, 302.  
   Alexander, 460.  
   Ann, 570.  
   Charles W., 224.  
   David, 691.  
   John, 599.  
   Judith, 762.  
 Willis, Betsey, 735.  
   Elmira S., 208.  
 Willoughby, Almira, 386.  
   Amy, 245.  
   Eunice, 479.  
   George H., 221.  
   Jane, 315.  
   Lydia, 754.  
   Phileas, 670.  
   Rebecca, 754.  
 Wills, Augustus, 512.  
   John H., 512.  
 Wilmarth, Phebe, 80.  
 Wilson, Dorcas, 709.  
   Elbridge G., 709.  
   Elizabeth (Fulton), 124.  
   Nellie Susan, 349.  
   Susannah, 562.  
   William H., 231.  
 Wilterton, Susannah, 442.  
 Wiltse, Emily, 315.  
 Wincheater, Harriet Elizabeth, 98.  
 Winegar, Frank Edwin, 634.  
   Margaret, 395.

- Wingate, Joseph Charles A., 308.  
 Winn, John, 285.  
 Winslow, Francis O., 572.  
 Winsor, Rebecca, 404.  
 Wise, Jonathan, 40.  
 Sarah, 361.  
     Susannah, 534.  
 Wiswall, Esther, 371.  
 Wood, David, 646.  
     Jennie S., 56.  
     Lucy Maria, 362.  
     Margaret (Elithorp), 323.  
     Mary Ann, 756.  
     Persia, 354.  
     Prudence, 565.  
     Sarah W., 672.  
 Woodbury, A. B., 323.  
     Emma J., 121.  
     Jedidiah C., 267.  
     Mark R., 91.  
     Mercy S., 232.  
 Woodlock, Mary, 399.  
 Woodman, Charles S., 592.  
     Elizabeth, 609.  
     Elizabeth M., 468.  
     Eunice M., 133.  
     George H., 475.  
     Isaac, 600.  
     Julia Ann, 659.  
     Maria, 580, 660.  
     Mary Ann, 600.  
 Woodmancy, Mary, 250.  
 Woodruff, Jacob D., 425.  
 Woods, Elizabeth B., 356.  
 Woods, Lucy M., 9.  
 Woodward, George, 405, 707.  
     Guy, 287.  
     H. Clark, 289.  
     Henry C., 748.  
     Naomi, 526.  
 Woodworth, Elizabeth K., 745.  
     Henry P., 745.  
     Sylvanus, 97.  
 Wooley, Sarah, 513.  
 Worcester, Dorothy, 738.  
     Hannah (Parker), 142.  
     Mary, 608.  
     Moses A., 717.  
 Wormwood, Samuel P., 567.  
 Worcester, Elizabeth (Parrot), 419.  
 Worth, Abiah, 470.  
     Elizabeth, 480.  
 Worthen, Emeline, 450.  
     Ezekiel B., 225.  
     Harriet Ann, 448.  
     John Henry, 482.  
     Louisa N., 730.  
     Lydia, 550.  
     Mary, 132.  
     Mary Jane, 260.  
     Samuel R., 336.  
 Worthley, Fanny C. F., 476.  
     Mehitable, 732.  
 Wright, Ella M., 643.  
     Emily W., 243.  
     Florilla C., 764.  
 Wright, Fred S., 81.  
     George, 711.  
     John E., 425.  
 Wyatt, Elizabeth, 442.  
     Hannah, 508.  
     Horace F., 741.  
     John Rogers, 342.  
     Marilla, 318.  
     Martha L., 318.  
     Mary, 391.  
 Wyman, Abigail, 562.  
     Esther, 53.  
     Mary (Carter), 31.  
     Nancy, 307.  
     Peter, 501.  
     Sally, 125.  
     Sarah, 184.  
     Seth, 371.

## Y.

- Yeaton, Climens, 664.  
     Elmira, 584.  
     Hulda Priscilla, 32.  
     Joseph, 654.  
 Yorke, Amelia A., 606.  
 Young, Asenath W., 506.  
     Bertha M., 7.  
     Charles, 599.  
     Emeline, 503.  
     Lemuel D., 424.  
     Lydia, 200.  
     Minnie Emma, 21.  
     Nancy, 34.  
     Sally, 219.



This book is a preservation photocopy.  
It was produced on Hammermill Laser Print natural white,  
a 60 # book weight acid-free archival paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding  
by

Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts

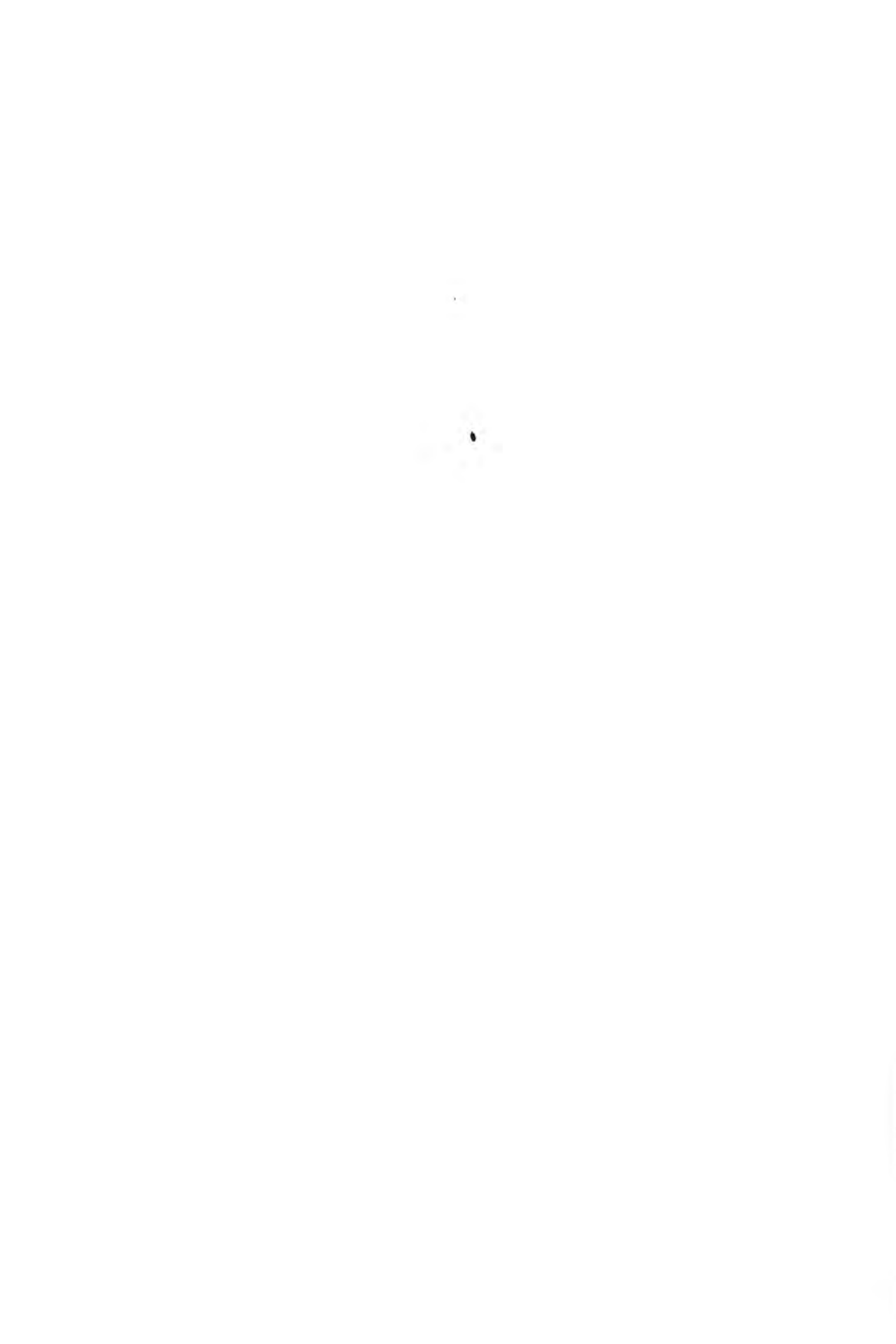


1996













The borrower must return this item on or before the last date stamped below. If another user places a recall for this item, the borrower will be notified of the need for an earlier return.

*Non-receipt of overdue notices does not exempt the borrower from overdue fines.*

**Harvard College Widener Library**  
Cambridge, MA 02138 617-495-2413



**Please handle with care.**  
Thank you for helping to preserve  
library collections at Harvard.

